Charles C. Middleton

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Charles C. Middleton

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 7
AUTHORS: A TO Z

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 7

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

and

DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Assistant Zoologist

ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BRANCH

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1957

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C. - - - Price $1.25

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 7

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By

MILDRED A. DOSS, Zoologist

JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Assistant Zoologist

and

DOROTHY R. SEGAL, Assistant Zoologist

ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH BRANCH

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1967

For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington 25, D. C. - - - - Price $1.25

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 7.—Authors: A to Z*

By MILDRED A. DOSS, *zoologist*, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *assistant zoologist*, and DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *assistant zoologist*.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from Supplement 6]

Kn^{u}.—Knoxville, Tennessee. Library. University of Tennessee.

Lib. Dikmans.—Library of Dr. Gerard Dikmans. Ionia, Michigan.

Lib. Yamaguti.—Library of Dr. Satyu Yamaguti. Okayama University Medical School, Okayama, Japan.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from Supplement 6]

Abstr. Papers 8. Pacific Sc. Cong.—Abstracts of Papers. Eighth Pacific Science Association and the Fourth Far-Eastern Prehistory Congress. Nov. 15 to 28, 1953. Quezon City, Philippines.

Acta Acad. Pont. Scient.—Acta Pontificia Academia Scientiarvm. Città del Vaticano.

Acta Chir., Zagreb.—Acta Chirurgica. Glasilo Kirurško-Ortopedske Sekcijé Zbora Liječnika Hwatske. Zagreb.

Acta Cien. Venezolana.—Acta Científica Venezolana. Asociación Venezolana para el Avance de la Ciencia. Caracas.

Acta Entom. Sinica.—Acta Entomologica Sinica. Peking. K'ung-ch-ung Hsüeh-pas.

Acta Histochem.—Acta Histochemica. Zeitschrift für Histologische Topochemie. Jena.

Acta Med. Acad. Scient. Hungar.—Acta Medica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest.

Acta Med. et Biol.—Acta Medica et Biologica. Niigata, Japan.

Acta Méd. Hispanica.—Acta Médica Hispanica. Barcelona.

Acta Med. Patavina.—Acta Medica Patavina. Parma.

Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar.—Acta Microbiologica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae. Budapest.

Acta Pharm. Jugoslav.—Acta Pharmaceutica Jugoslavica. Zagreb.

Acta Physiol. Polon.—Acta Physiologica Polonica. Warszawa.

Acta Vet. Beograd.—Acta Veterinaria. Publicatio Facultatis Medicinae Veterinariae. Universitatis Belgradensis. Beograd.

Acta Zool. Mexicana.—Act Zoologica Mexicana. México, D. F.

Actas 2. Cong. Luso-Espanhol Dermat. (Lisboa, 1950).—Actas do Congresso e Comunicacões Portuguesas. II. Congresso Luso-Espanhol de Dermatologia (Lisboa, 1950) Lisboa.

Actas 4. Cong. Med. Ecuator. (Guayaquil, Sept. 13–20, 1952).—Actas y Otros Documentos del IV. Congreso de Medicina, del I. de Cirugia y de las Jornadas de Pediatria Ecuatorianos. Guayaquil, 13 al 20 de Septiembre 1952. Guayaquil.

Actas 1. Cong. Sudam. Neurocirug. (Montevideo, Mar. 1–4, 1945).—Actas. Primer Congreso Sudamericano de Neurocirugia. Montevideo, 1 a 4 de Marzo de 1945. Montevideo.

[Actas] 1. Cong. Zoonosis Buenos Aires (La Plata, 1948).—[Actas] Primer Congreso de Zoonosis de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Diciembre de 1948, La Plata. La Plata.

Actas Reun. Cien. Cuerpo Fac. Inst. Policlin., Barcelona.—Actas de las Reuniones Cientificas del Cuerpo Facultativo del Instituto Policlinico. Barcelona.

Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles.—Actas y Trabajos. Asociación Argentina para el Estudio de las Enfermedades Transmisibles. Resistencia.

Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 28–Dec. 4, 1937).—Actas y Trabajos. Segundo Congreso Americano y Primero Argentino de Urologia. Noviembre 28 a Diciembre 4 de 1937. Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Actas y Trab. Cong. Méd. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12).—Actas y Trabajos. Congreso Médico del Centenario. 5 a 12 de Octubre de 1930. Montevideo.

Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Med. Latino-Am. (Habana, 1922).—Actas y Trabajos 6. Congreso Medico Latino-Americano. Habana (1922). Habana.

Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922).—Actas y Trabajos. Segundo Congreso Nacional de Medicina. Buenos Aires (1 al 8 Octubre de 1922). Buenos Aires.

Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926).—Actas y Trabajos.

* This supplement contains references collected during the period between May 15, 1955 and May 15, 1956.

Tercer Congreso Nacional de Medicina. Buenos Aires (8 al 18 Julio de 1926). Buenos Aires.

Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 12–18, 1928).—Actas y Trabajos. Primer Congreso Nacional de Ciurgia. Buenos Aires (12 al 18 de Noviembre de 1928). Buenos Aires.

Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 1951).—Actas y Trabajos de los Congresos de Pediatria de Montevideo. III Congreso Panamericano de Pediatria. III Congresso Sudamericano de Pediatria. Montevideo 2–8 Diciembre 1951. Montevideo.

Actas y Trab. 2. Jornada Clin. Reg., Soc. Med. Centro (Talca, 1953).—Actas y Trabajos de la II Jornada Clínica Regional. Sociedad Medica del Centro. Talca—1953. Santiago.

Aerztl. Wchnschr. — Aerztliche Wochenschrift. Berlin.

Aggiorn. Pediat. — Aggiornamento Pediatrico. Roma.

Agric. Ital.—L'Agricoltura Italiana. Revista di Agraria, Veterinaria e Scienze Applicate all'Agricoltura. [n.p.]

Agric. Rev.—The Agricultural Review. [London]

Agricultura Sarda.—L'Agricultura Sarda. Cagliari.

Agriculture, London.—Agriculture. The Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. London.

Agriculture, Paris.—Agriculture. Revue Mensuelle. Technique et Economique au Service des Agriculture et des Conseillers de l'Agriculture. Paris.

Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushallningssällsk. Tidskr.—Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushallningssällskaps Tidskrift. Vänersborg.

Am. J. Enology.—American Journal of Enology. Fresno, California.

An. Ateneo Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires.—Anales del Ateneo de la Asociación Medica del Centro Gallego de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

An. Casa Salud Valdecilla.—Anales de la Casa de Salud Valdecilla. Instituto Medico de Postgraduados. Santander, Spain.

An. Colegio Med. Carabobo.—Anales del Colegio Médico de Carabobo. Caracas.

An. 4. Cong. Americano y 1. Chilena Urol. (Santiago, Dec. 11–16, 1949).—Anales del IV Congreso Americano y 1. Chilena de Urologia. Santiago—Viñ del Mar. 11–16 de diciembre de 1949. Santiago de Chile.

An. 2. Cong. Méd. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945).—Anais do Segundo Congresso Médico Paulista. 1–7 de Março de 1945. São Paulo.

An. 2. Cong. Med. Soc. Brasil (Salvador-Bahia, June 25–July 2, 1945).—Anais do Congresso Brasileiro dos Problems Medicos-Sociais de Após-Guerra (Segunda Congresso Medico-Social Brasileiro). Realizado em Salvador-Bahia de 25 de Junho a 2 de Julho de 1945. Bahia, Brasil.

An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954).—Anais do Segundo Congresso Panamericano de Medicina Veterinária Realizado em São Paulo, Brasil de 3 a 10 de Abril de 1954. São Paulo.

An. Escola Super. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz."—Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura "Luiz de Queiroz" Universidade de São Paulo. Piracicaba. São Paulo, Brazil.

An. Fac. Ciên. Porto.—Anais da Faculdade de Ciências do Porto. Porto.

An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife.—Anais da Faculdade de Medicina. Universidade do Recife. Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

An. Inst. Cercet. Pisc. Român.—Analele Institutului de Cercetări Piscicole al Romăniei. Bucureşti.

An. Inst. Med. Exper., Buenos Aires.—Anales del Instituto de Medicina Experimental. Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona.—Anales de Medicina y Cirugia. Barcelona.

An. Med. Concepción.—Anales Medicos de Concepción. Chile.

An. Româno-Soviet., s. Biol.—Anale Româno-Sovietice, Seria Biologie. Academia Republicii Populare Române. Institutul de Studii Româno-Sovietic. Bucureşti.

An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco.—Anais da Sociedade de Biologia de Pernambuco. Recife, Brasil.

An. Soc. Mexicana Oto-Rino-Laringol.—Anales de la Sociedad Mexicana de Otorrinolaringologia y Broncoesofagologia. Mexico, D. F.

Animal Health.—Animal Health. The Journal of the Animal Health Trust. London.

Ankara Üniv. Tip. Fak. Yayinlar.—Ankara Üniversitesi Tip Fakültesi Yayinlarindan. Ankara.

Ankara Üniv. Vet. Fak. Yayinlar.—Ankara Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Yayinlari. Ankara.

Ann. 4. Conf. Sul-Am Hyg. Microbiol. e Patol. (Rio de Janeiro, June 30–July 7, 1929).—Annaes. IV. Conferencia Sul-Americana de Hygiene, Microbiologia e Pathologia. Realizado de 30 de Junho a 7 Julho de 1929. Rio de Janeiro.

Ann. 6. Cong. Brasil. Med. e Cirurg. (S. Paulo, Sept. 5–15, 1907).—Annaes do Sexto Congresso Brasileiro de Medicine e Cirurgia. Reunido em S. Paulo de 5 a 15 Setembro de 1907. S. Paulo.

Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (São Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916).—Annaes do Primeiro Congresso Medico Paulista. Realisado em São Paulo de 3 a 10 de Dezembro de 1916. São Paulo.

Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino.—Anali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino. Torino.

Ann. Hosp. Santa Creu i Sant Paul, Barcelona.—Annals de l'Hospital de la Santa Creu i Sant Paul. Barcelona.

Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootecn. Roma.—Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale Zootecnico di Roma. Roma.

Ann. Méd. Prat. et Soc.—Annales de Médecine Praticienne et Sociale. Paris.

Ann. Méd. Vittel.—Annales Médicales de Vittel. Publiées sous les Auspices de la Société de Médecine de Vittel. Vittel (Vosges).

Ann. Paediat. Fenn.—Annales Paediatriae Fenniae. Helsinki.

5. Ann. Rep. Com. Growth Nat. Research Council.—Fifth Annual Report to the American Cancer Society, Inc. Committee on Growth of the National Research Council. Washington, D. C.

Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan.—Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan. Tokyo.

Ann. Rev. Entom.—Annual Review of Entomology. Stanford, California.

Anthol. Med. Externa.—Anthologica de Medicina Externa. Santoriana.

Antibiotic Med.—Antibiotic Medicine. Journal of Clinical Studies and Practice of Antibiotic Medicine. New York.

Aptechn. Delo.—Aptechnoe Delo. [Pharmaceutical Matters] (Аптечное Дело). Moskva.

Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr.—Die Aquarien-und Terrarien Zeitschrift. Stuttgart.

Arch. Chilenos Oftal.—Archivos Chilenos de Oftalmologia. Organo Oficial de la Sociedad Chilena de Oftalmologia. Santiago de Chile.

Arch. Clin. Castellanos.—Archivos Clinicos Castellanos. Valladolid.

Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador.—Archivos del Colegio Medico de El Salvador. San Salvador.

Arch. Estud. Med. Aragon.—Archivos de Estudios Médicos Aragoneses. Institución "Fernando el Católico". Zaragoza.

Arch. Hosp. Marinha.—Archivos do Hospital da Marinha. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Hosp. Niños "Manuel Arriaran". Archivos del Hospital de Niños "Manuel Arriaran". Santiago de Chile.

Arch. Inn. Med.—Archiv für Innere Medizin. Stuttgart.

Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg.—Archiv für Lebensmittel-Hygiene Insbesondere für Fleisch-Fisch- und Milchhygiene. Hannover.

Arch. Marag. Patol. et Clin.—Archivio E. Maragliano di Patologia e Clinica. Genova.

Arch. Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfheilk.—Archiv für Ohren-Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkund. Vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für Hals-Nasen- und Ohrenheilkund. Berlin; Göttingen; Heidelberg.

Arch. Ottal., Napoli.—Archivo di Ottalmologia. Napoli.

Arch. Pediat., Barcelona.—Archivos de Pediatria. Barcelona.

Arch. Soc. Ciruj. Chile.—Archivos de la Sociedad de Cirujanos de Chile. Santiago.

Arch. Tisiol., Napoli.—Archivio di Tisiologia. Napoli.

Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska. Rep.—Arctic Aeromedical Laboratory. Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska. Report. [n.p.]

Arhiv Hig. Rada.—Arhiv za Higijenu Rada. Zagreb.

Arkh. Patol. Anat.—Arkhiv Patologicheskoĭ Anatomii i Patologicheskoĭ Fiziologii. [Archives of Pathological Anatomy and Pathological Physiology] (Архив Патологической Анатомии и Патологической Физиологии). Moskva.

Arq. Méd. Fôrça Pub. S. Paulo.—Arquivos Médicos da Fôrça Pública de S. Paulo. Orgão do Centro de Estudos Médicos. Sao Paulo.

Arq. Méd. Municip.—Arquivos Medicos Municipais. Sob os Auspicios de Sociedade Médica da Municipalidade de São Paulo. São Paulo, Brasil.

Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro.—Arquivos do Museu Nacional. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro.—Arquivos de Pediatria. Rio de Janeiro.

Arsskr. Kalmar Lans Södra Hushallningssällskap.—Arsskrift. Kalmar Lans Södra Hushallningssällskap. Kalmar.

Atti Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, Sez. Med.-Fis.—Atti della Accademia dei Fisiocritici in Siena. Sezione Medico-Fisica. Siena.

Atti 1. Cong. Interreg. Estafricano (Asmara, 30 Mar.–5 Apr., 1952).—Atti del I. Congresso Interregionale Estafricano. Asmara 30 Marzo–5 Aprile 1952. Asmara.

Atti 1. Cong. Ital. Mal. Infet. (Milano, Oct. 2–3, 1948).—Atti del I. Congresso Italiano di Malattie Infettive, Milano, 2–3 Ottobre 1948. Napoli.

Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950).—Atti del 1. Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Toracica. Capri 15–18 Maggio 1950. Rome.

Atti 4. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Stresa, Sept. 18–20, 1954).—Atti del IV Congresso Nazionale di Chirurgia Toracica. Stresa—18–20 Settembre 1954. Roma.

Atti 8. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 17–19, 1952).—Atti dello VIII Congresso Nazionale di Microbiologia. Milano, 17–18–19 Aprile 1952. Milano.

Atti 5. Cong. Pediat. Ital. (Roma, Apr. 27–May 1, 1905).—Atti del V Congresso Pediatrico Italiano Tenutosi in Roma dal 27 Aprile al 1° Maggio 1905. Roma.

Atti 12. Cong. San. Interprov. Alta Italia (Venezia, July 14–16, 1904).—Atti del XII Congresso Sanitario Interprovinciale dell'Alta Italia. Venezia 14–15–16 Luglio 1904. Venezia.

Atti 13. Cong. San. Interprov. Alta Ital. Trento e Trieste (Verona, Sept. 9–12, 1905).—Atti XIII Congresso Sanitario Interprovinciale dell'-Alta Italia Trento e Trieste. Verona 9–11–12 Settembre 1905. Verona.

Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934).—Atti del Secundo Congresso di Studi Coloniali. Indetto da dal Centro di Studi Coloniali sotto gli auspici della Societa Africana d'Italia. Napoli 1–5 Ottobre 1934. Firenze. (V. Congresso di Medicina e Igiene Coloniale)

Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937).—Atti del Terzo Congresso di Studi Coloniali. Firenze-Roma. 12–17 Aprile 1937. Firenze. (VI Congresso della Società di Medicine e Igiene Coloniale)

Atti 3. Conv. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat. (Roma, Sept. 25–Oct. 1, 1933).—Atti dei 3. Convegno di Scienze Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali. Reale Accademia d'Italia. 25 Settembre–1 Ottobre 1933. Roma.

Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 4–6 Giugno, 1954. *See* Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 4, 1954.

Attualità Zool.—Attualità Zoologiche. Supplemento al Archivio Zoologico Italico. Torino.

Austral. J. Chem.—Australian Journal of Chemistry. Melbourne. [Continuation of Austral. J. Scient. Research, series A, Physical Sc.]

Austral. Nat. Antarctic Research Exped. Rep.—Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition Reports. Antarctic Division, Department of External Affairs, Melbourne.

Ber. 7. Wanderversamml. Deutscher Entom. (Berlin, Sept. 8–10, 1954).—Bericht ueber die 7. Wanderversammlung Deutscher Entomologen. 8. bis 10. September 1954 in Berlin. Berlin.

Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1953).—Bericht ueber die Siebenundfünfzigster Zusammenkunft der Deutschen Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft in Heidelberg 1953.

Biblioth. Ophth.—Bibliotheca Ophthalmologica. Basel.

Biol. Sborník.—Biologický Sborník. Slovenskej Akadémie Vied a Umení. Bratislava.

Biologia, Bratislava.—Biologia. Slovanská Akadémia Vied Bratislava.

Biologist.—The Biologist. A Quarterly Journal Promoting Research Interests in the Biological Sciences. De Pere, Wisconsin.

Bol. Agric., Zootec. y Vet.—Boletin de Agricultura, Zootecnia y Veterinaria. Loja, Ecuador.

Bol. Asoc. Internac. Hidat.—Boletín de la Asociación Internacional de Hidatidología. Azul, R. Argent.

Bol. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Mujeres y Matern. Callao.—Boletin de la Asociacion de Medicos del Hospital de Mujeres y Maternidad del Callao. Callao, Peru.

Bol. Biol., La Plata.—Boletin Biologico. Publicacion del Personal Técnico del Instituto de Microbiologia, Micologia y Parasitologia de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas. Universidad Nacional de La Plata. Facultad de Ciencias Medicas. La Plata.

Bol. Centro Estud. Invest. Clin., Caracas.—Boletin del Centro Estudiantil de Investigaciones Clinicas. Caracas.

Bol. Centro Med. Chihuahua.—Boletin del Centro Medico de Chihuahua. Chihuahua, Mexico.

Bol. Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia.—Boletim do Hospital das Clinicas da Faculdade de Medicina da Universidade da Bahia. Salvador, Bahia.

Bol. Hosp. Mil., Habana.—Boletin del Hospital Militar. Habana.

Bol. Inform. Col. Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien.—Boletin de Informacion. Colegio Nacional de Veterinarios de España. Suplemento Cientifico. Madrid.

Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien.—Boletin de Informacion. Consejo General de Colegios Veterinarios de España. Suplemento Cientifico. Madrid.

Bol. Inst. Patol. Méd., Madrid.—Boletín del Instituto de Patología Médico. Hospital General y Catedra de Endocrinologia. Madrid.

Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil.—Boletim do Instituto de Puericultura. Universidade do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Med. Hosp. Shell, Cardón.—Boletín Medico del Hospital Shell de Cardon. Refinería Cardón. Estado Falcón.

Bol. Min. Educ. Univ. Buenos Aires Fac. Agronom. y Vet.—Boletín. Ministerio de Educación. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Facultad de Agronomia y Veterinaria. Buenos Aires.

Bol. Soc. Biol. Santiago.—Boletin de la Sociedad de Biologia de Santiago de Chile. Santiago.

Bol. Soc. Ginec. Españ.—Boletín de la Sociedad Ginecologica Española y de la Sociedad Española para el Estudio de la Esterilidad. Madrid.

Bol. Soc. Med. Centro Matern.—Infant. Gral. "Maximo Avila Camacho", Mexico.—Boletin de la Sociedad Medica del Centro Materno-Infantil Gral. "Maximo Avila Camacho", Mexico.

Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirug. Santos.—Boletim de Sociedade de Santos. Santos.

Bragantia.—Bragantia. Boletim Técnico da Divisão de Experimentação e Pesquisas. Institute Agronomico. Estado de São Paulo. Brasil.

Bul. Stiint Sect. Stiint. Med., Bucuresti.—Buletin Stiintific. Sectiunea de Stiinte Medicale. Academia Republicii Popolare Romane. Bucuresti. Bulletin Scientifique. Section des Sciences Medicales. Academie de la Republique Populaire. Roumaine.

Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II.—Bulletin de l'Academie Polonaise des Sciences. Classe Deuxieme. Warsovie.

Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med.—Bulletin de l'Academie Serbe des Sciences. Classe des Sciences Medicale. Beograd.

Bull. Dept. Agric. Mauritius.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Colony of Mauritius. Port Louis.

Bull. Dept. Agric. West. Australia.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture of Western Australia. n. p.

Bull. Dept. Health, Puerto Rico.—Bulletin of the Department of Health, Puerto Rico. San Juan.

Bull. Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin. Georgia Agricultural Extension Service. University of Georgia. Athens.

Bull. Inst. Med. Research Malaya.—Bulletin from the Institute for Medical Research. Federation of Malaya. Kuala Lumpur.

Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo.—Bulletin of the Institute of Public Health. Tokyo.

Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique.—Bulletin. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Bruxelles. [Continuation of: Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique]

Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin of the Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station. Hainuzakamachi. Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan.

Bull. Med. Research.—The Bulletin for Medical Research of the National Society for Medical Research. Chicago.

Bull. Min. Agric. Salisbury.—Bulletin. Issued by Authority of the Ministry of Agriculture. Salisbury. Salisbury.

Bull. N. York State Mus.—Bulletin. New York State Museum. Albany.

Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.—The Bulletin of Tokyo Medical and Dental University. Tokyo Ika Shika Daigaku. Tokyo, Japan.

Bull. Wisconsin State Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Wisconsin State Department of Agriculture. Madison.

Bull. Wyoming Game and Fish Comm.—Bulletin. Wyoming Game and Fish Commission. [n.p.].

Burma Med. J.—Burma Medical Journal. Rangoon.

C. S. I. R. Research Rev.—Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Research Review. Pretoria, Union of South Africa.

Cahiers Méd. Auvergne.—Cahiers Médicaux d'Auvergne. Paris.

Calif. Gard.—California Garden. San Diego.

Calif. Vector View.—California Vector Views. Berkeley, California.

Canad. Serv. Med. J.—Canadian Services Medical Journal. Ottawa.

Canary-Budgie World.—Canary-Budgie World and Cage Bird Digest. Lecanto, Florida.

Cancer Research.—Cancer Research. Philadelphia.

Castalia.—Castalia. Rivista di Storia della Medicina. Milano.

Ceará-Medico.—Ceará-Medico. Fortaleza.

Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u Lehre.—Celler Jahrbuch. Kleintierzucht in Forschung und Lehre. [Celle, Ostern]

Central African J. Med.—The Central African Journal of Medicine. Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

Česk. Parasitol.—Československá Parasitologie. Praha.

Ceskoslov. Farm. — Ceskoslovenska Farmacie. Praha.

Československ. Hyg. Epidem. Mikrobiol.—Československá Hygiena, Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie. Praha.

Ceylon San. Inspect.—The Ceylon Sanitary Inspector. Official Journal of the Sanitary Inspectors' Union of Ceylon. Colombo.

Chihuahua Quir.—Chihuahua Quirurgico. [Chihuahua]

Chikitsa Jagat.—Chikitsa Jagat. Leading Scientific Medical Journal in Bengali. [Bengalese text]

Chir. Toracica.—La Chirurgia Toracica. Roma.

Choix Trav. Etrang.—Choix de Travaux Etrangers. Paris. v. 1–4 Supplement to Paris Med. v. 5 + Supplement to Rev. Prat., Paris.

Cien. Vet. Rev., Madrid.—Ciencia Veterinaria Revista. Madrid.

Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro.—Ciência Médica. Rio de Janeiro.

Circular Exten. Min. Agric. Serv. Agric. Interam.—Circular de Extensión. Ministerio de Agriculture. Servicio Agricola Interamericano. La Paz, Bolivia.

Circular Inform. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular of Information. Agricultural Experiment Station. Oregon State College. Corvallis.

Circular N. Mexico Agric. and Mechn. Coll., Exten. Serv.—Circular. New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College. Agricultural Extension Service. [n.p.]

Circular Ontario Vet. Coll.—Circular. Ontario Veterinary College. Guelph, Ontario.

Circular Univ. Florida Agric. Exten. Serv.—Circular. University of Florida. Agricultural Extension Service. Gainesville.

Clin. Contemp.—Clínica Contemporânea. Revista de Medicina e Cirurgia. Lisboa.

Clin. Med.-Quir., Yucatán.—Clinica Medico-Quirurgica. Mérida de Yucatán.

Clin. Pediat., Bologna.—La Clinica Pediatrica. Bologna.

Clin. Torax.—Clinica del Torax. Catedra de Cirugia Toracica. Buenos Aires.

Clinica, Bologna.—La Clinica. Instituto di Clinica Medica Generale e Terapia Medica Generale e Terapia Medica dell'Università di Bologna. Bologna.

Colec. Cosmopol. Ayudante Pract.—Colección Cosmopolita. El. Ayudante Practico. Buenos Aires.

Collect. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. Aarhus.—Collected Papers from the Museum of Natural History, Aarhus. Aarhus, Danmark.

Colon. Research. *See* Rep. Colon. Research Council.

Commonwealth Agric.—The Commonwealth Agriculturist. A Journal Devoted to the Advancement of Agriculture. Melbourne, Australia.

Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains).—Communications. Discussion des Rapports et Communications et Compte Rendu du Congrès des Colites. Plombières-les-Bains, 11, 12, 13 Septembre 1935. Vosges.

Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. Etat Danois.—Communications de l'Institut Sérothérapique de l'Etat Danois. Extraits. Kobenhavn.

Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Franç. Therap. (Paris, Oct. 23–25, 1933).—Comptes Rendus. Discussions et Communications Diverses. Premier Congrès Français du Therapeutique. Paris, 23–25 Octobre 1933. Paris.

Compt. Rend. Cong. Scient. (Elisabethville, Aug. 13–19).—Comptes Rendus du Congres Scientifique. Elisabethville, 1950, 13–19 Aout. Bruxelles.

Compt. Rend. Recherches, Inst. Encourage. Recherche Scient. Indust. et Agric.—Comptus Rendus de Recherches. Institut pour l'Encouragement de la Recherche Scientifique dans l'Industrie et l'Agriculture. Bruxelles.

Comun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950).—Comunicaciones al II. Congreso Europeo de Asociaciones Nacionales de Gastroenterologia, Madrid 3 al 7 du Mayo de 1950. Madrid.

1. Cong. Argent. Oftal. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 27–31, 1936).—Primer Congreso Argentino de Oftalmologia. Celebrado en Buenos Aires del 27 al 31 Octubre de 1936. Buenos Aires.

1. Cong. Internac. Antibiot. y Quimioterap., Buenos Aires.—Primer Congresso Internacional de Antibioticos y Quimioterapicos. Buenos Aires.

Cong. Med. France (2. Sess. Lyon, Sept. 26–Oct. 1, 1864).—Congrès Médical de France tenue a Lyon du 26 Septembre au 1er Octobre 1864. 2. Session. Paris.

1. Cong. Nac. Cirug. (Valparaiso, Apr.).—Primer Congreso Nacional de Cirugía. Valparaiso, Abril de 1924. Valparaiso.

1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 9–13).—Primer Congreso Nacional sobre Enfermedades Epidemicas. Buenos Aires del 9 al 13 de Noviembre. [Buenos Aires.]

1. Cong. San. Nac. (Chitre, Mar. 15–18).—Primer Congreso Sanitario Nacional celebrado en Chitre durante los dias 15, 16, 17, y 18 de Marzo de 1933. [n.p.]

4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953).—Cuarto Congreso Uruguayo de Cirugia. 1953. 30 de Noviembre al 5 de Diciembre. Montevideo.

Contrib. Inst. Biol. Univ. Montreal.—Contributions de l'Institut de Biologie de l'Université de Montreal.

Cophaco.—Bulletin Mensuel de la Cophaco. Compagnie Générale de Produits Chimiques et Pharmaceutiques du Congo. Bruxelles.

Cornell Med. J.—Cornell Medical Journal. New York, N. Y.

Cronache IDI.—Cronache dell'IDI. Rassegna Mensile dell'Immacolata. Roma.

D. C. C.—D. C. C. Orgão Oficial dos Departamentos de Cultura Cientifica do Centro Académico "Pereira Barreto" e da Associação dos Ex-Alunos da Escola Paulista de Medicina. São Paulo.

Dapim Refuim.—Dapim Refuim. Medical Quarterly. Revue Medical. Tel-Aviv.

Deutsche Zahnärztliche Ztschr.—Deutsche Zahnärztliche Zeitschrift. München.

Deutsches Med. J.—Deutsches Medizinisches Journal. Berlin.

Doelmatige Veehouderij.—Doelmatige Veehouderij. Maarsen.

Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk.—Doklady Bolgarskoĭ Akademii Nauk. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie Bulgare des Sciences. (Доклады Болгарской Академии Наук). Sofiĭa.

Drosophila Inform. Serv.—Drosophila Information Service. Material contributed by Drosophila Workers. Department of Genetics, Carnegie Institution of Washington. Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, New York.

Echo Méd. Cevennes.—L'Echo Médical des Cévennes. Journal de Medecine et de Chirurgie. Organe Officiel de la Société de Medecine de Nimes. Nimes. [Continuation of Echo Méd. Lyon]

Edinb. Post-Grad. Lect. Med.—Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine. Edinburgh; London.

Eisei Dobutsu.—Eisei Dobutso. Japanese Journal of Sanitary Zoology. Tokyo.

Elévage et Cult. Afrique Nord.—Elévage et Cultures en Afrique du Nord-Algerie-Maroc-Tunisie. Alger.

Enferm. Torax.—Enfermedades del Torax. Madrid.

Ergebn. Wissensch. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat.-Parks.—Ergebnisse der Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung des Schweizerischen Nationalparks. Herausgegeben von der Kommission der Schweizerischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zur Wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Nationalparks. Résultats des Recherches Scientifiques Entreprises au Parc National Suisse. Liestal.

Escuela Med., Guatemala.—La Escuela de Medicina. Guatemala.

Euphytica.—Euphytica. Netherlands Journal of Plant Breeding. Wageningen.

Everglades Station Mimeo Rep.—Everglades Station Mimeo Report. Belle Glade, Florida.

Exten. Bull. Purdue Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv.—Extension Bulletin. Purdue University. Agricultural Extension Service. Lafayette, Indiana.

Exten. Bull. Utah State Agric Coll.—Extension Bulletin. Utah State Agricultural College.

Exten. Leaflet Ohio Agric. Exten. Serv.—Extension Leaflet. Ohio State University. Agricultural Extension Service. Columbus, Ohio.

Extrême-Orient. Med.—L'Extrême-Orient. Médical. Viën-Dong y Hoc Tap-Chi. Hanôi.

Farm. Cincinnati.—The Farm. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Farmer's Guide.—The Farmer's Guide. Manila.

Fasc. Mission (de Witte) (1946–1949) Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba.—Fascicule Mission G. F. de Witte (1946–1949). Exploration du Parc National de l'Upemba. Mission G. F. de Witte en collaboration avec W. Adam, A. Janssens, L. van Meel et R. Verheyen (1946–1949). Bruxelles.

Fegato.—Il Fegato. Rassegna Internazionale di Fisiopatologia, Clinica e Terapia delle Affezioni Epato—Biliari. Roma.

Final Rep. Project N. C. 26-R North Carolina Wildlife Resources Comm.—Final Report of Project N. C. 26-R Sponsored by the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission under the Federal Aid in Wildlife Restoration Act in Cooperation with North Carolina State College. Division of Biological Sciences. Raleigh.

Florida Poultry and Farm J.—Florida Poultry and Farm Journal. Zephyrhills.

Folia Biol., Praha.—Folia Biologica. Československá Akademie Véd. Praha.

Forhandl. Dansk. Dermat. Selsk.—Forhandlinger. Dansk Dermatologisk Selskabs. Kobenhavn.

Forhandl. Dansk. Selsk. Int. Med.—Forhandlinger. Dansk Selskab for Intern Medicin. København.

Fragm. Faun. Warszawa.—Fragmenta Faunistica. Polska Akademia Nauk, Instytut Zoologiczny. Warszawa.

Frontiers.—Frontiers. A Magazine of Natural History. Philadelphia.

G. E. N.—G. E. N. Organo Oficial de la Sociedad Venezolana de Gastroenterologia, Endocrinologia y Nutrición. Caracas.

Gac. San., Milan.—Gaceta Sanitaria. Milan.

Galicia Clin.—Galicia Clinica. La Coruña.

Gaz. Egypt. Paediat. Ass.—The Gazette of the Egyptian Paediatric Association. Cairo.

Geka.—Geka. Surgery. Tokyo.

Genetics.—Genetics. A Periodical Record of Investigations Bearing on Heredity and Variation. Menasha, Wisconsin.

Gewässer u. Abwässer.—Gewässer und Abwässer. Eine Limnologische Schriftenreihe. Düsseldorf.

Gior. Microbiol.—Giornale di Microbiologia. Milano.

Great Ormond Street J.—Great Ormond Street Journal. London.

Guia Avic.—Guia del Avicultor. Lerida.

Gynéc. Prat.—Gynecologie Pratique. Paris.

Hacienda, Caracas.—La Hacienda. Revista Venezolana de Agricultura, Cria, Comercio, Industrias, etc. Caracas.

Harlem Hosp. Bull.—Harlem Hospital Bulletin. New York.

Health, Madras.—Health. A Journal Devoted to Healthful Living. Madras.

Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull.—Henry Ford Hospital Medical Bulletin. Detroit.

Highlights of Agric. Research.—Highlights of Agricultural Research. Agricultural Experiment Station System of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Auburn.

Hiroshima Igaku.—Hiroshima Igaku. The Journal of the Hiroshima Medical Association. Hiroshima.

Hirosaki Igaku Zassi.—Hirosaki Igaku Zassi. The Hirosaki Igaku Medical Journal. Hirosaki, Japan.

Hispalis Med.—Hispalis Medica. Revista Sevillana de Medicina y Cirugia. Sevilla.

Hist. Méd.—Histoire de la Médecine. Paris.

Hospital, Rev. Méd. Santander.—Hospital. Revista Medica de Santander, Bucaramanga. Colombia.

Hukuoka Igaku Zassi.—Hukuoka Igaku Zassi. Hukuoka Acta Medica. Hukuoka.

Indian J. Child Health.—The Indian Journal of Child Health. Bombay.

Indian J. Radiol.—The Indian Journal of Radiology. Bombay.

Indian Med. Forum.—Indian Medical Forum. Calcutta.

Inform. Agropec. Mens. Estacion Exper. Agric. Tingo Maria.—Informativo Agropecuario Mensual. Estacion Experimental Agricola en Tingo Maria. Huanuco, Peru.

Informe Mens., Estac. Exper. Agric. "La Molina".—Informe Mensual. Estacion Experimental Agricola de "La Molina". Lima, Peru.

Izvest. Estestv.-Nauch. Inst. Molotov. Gosudarstv. Univ. Gor'k.—Izvestiîa Estestvenno-Nauchnogo Instituta pri Molotovskom Gosudarstvennom Universitete Imeni A. M. Gor'kogo. [Reports of the Natural History-Scientific Institute of the Molotov State University in Honor of A. M. Gorki]. Molotov.

Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka.—Izvestiîa Irkutskogo Protivochumnogo Instituta Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. [Bulletin of the Irkutsk State Anti-plague Institute of Siberia and the Far East]

Izvest. Turkmen. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.—Izvestiîa Turkmenskogo Filala Akademii Nauk SSSR. (Bulletin of the Turkmenian Branch of the Academy of Science of USSR). Ashkabad.

J. Agric. and Food Chem.—Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry. Washington, D. C.

J. Am. Geriat. Soc.—Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. Baltimore.

J. Biophys. and Biochem. Cytol.—Journal of Biophysical and Biochemical Cytology. New York.

J. Canad. Med. Serv.—The Journal of the Canadian Medical Services. Hamilton, Canada.

J. Clin. Endocrinol. and Metab.—Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Springfield, Illinois.

J. Fac. Sc., Univ. Tokyo.—Journal of the Faculty of Science, University of Tokyo. Section IV. Zoology. Tokyo.

J. Irish Med. Ass.—Journal of the Irish Medical Association. Dublin.

J. Med. Ass. Thailand.—Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand. [Bangkok].

J. Med. Pernambuco.—Jornal de Medicina de Pernambuco. Recife.

J. Pakistan Army Med. Corps.—Journal of the Pakistan Army Medical Corps. Lahore. [Continuation of the Pakistan Army Med. Corps J.]

J. Pneumo-Phtisiol. Afrique Nord.—Journal de Pneumo-Phtisiologie de l'Afrique du Nord.

J. Postgrad. Med.—The Journal of Postgraduate Medicine. Bombay, India.

J. Radiol., Electrol. et Arch. Elect. Med.—Journal de Radiologie, d'Electrologie & Archives d'Electricité Médicale. Paris.

J. Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo.—The Journal of the Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo. (Research Institute for Natural Resources). Tokyo.

J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa.—Jornal da Sociedade das Ciencias Medicas de Lisboa. Lisboa.

J. Soil Sc. Soc. Philippines.—Journal of the Soil Science Society of the Philippines. Manila, Philippines.

J. West African Sc. Ass.—Journal of the West African Science Association. London.

Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek. Wageningen.—Jaarverslag. Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek. Wageningen.

Japan. J. Appl. Zool.—Japanese Journal of Applied Zoology. Tokyo.

Japan. J. Dermat. and Venereol.—Japanese Journal of Dermatology and Venereology. [n.p.]

Japan. J. Hyg.—Japanese Journal of Hygiene. Nippon Eiseigaku Zassi. Tokyo.

Journées Méd. Fac. Franç. Méd. et Pharm. Beyrouth.—Journées Médicales de la Faculté Française de Médecine et de Pharmacie de Beyrouth. Rapports. Communications. Moulins.

Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo.—Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo. Medical Bulletin of Kagoshima Prefectural University. Kagoshima.

Kent Farmer.—Kent Farmer. Maidstone, Kent. [Continuation of Kent Farm J.]

Kitakanto Igaku.—Kitakanto Igaku (Kitakanto Medical Journal. Kitakanto Medical Society).

Kontyû.—Kontyû. Published by the Entomological Society of Nippon. Nisigahara, Takinogawa, Tokyo.

Kurume Med. J.—Kurume Medical Journal. Kurume-Shi, Japan.

Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi.—Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi. Journal of Kyoto Prefectural Medical University. Kyoto [Earlier nos. are bound as Kyoto Huritsu Ikadaigaku Zassi]

Kyushu Agric. Research.—Kyushu Agricultural Research. The Association of Kyushu Agricultural Research Institutions. Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station. Hainusukamachi, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan.

Landarzt.—Der Landarzt. Stuttgart.

Landbo Nyt Fag. Blad Enhver Landman.—Landbo Nyt det Faglige Blad for Enhver Landman.

Languedoc Méd., Montpellier.—Languedoc Médical. Journal du Médecin Practicien. Montpellier.

Leather Manufacturer.—The Leather Manufacturer. Boston.

Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29).—Libro de Actas. Comunicaciones y Discusiones. Cuarto Congreso Español de Patologia Digestiva y de la Nutricion. Sevilla, 25 al 29 de Abril, 1944. Sevilla.

Libro Actas 4. Cong. Nac. Oto-Rino-Laringol. (Bilbao, Aug. 26–29, 1912).—Libro de Actas. IV. Congreso Nacional de Oto-Rino-Laringologia. Celebrado en Bilbao del 26 al 29 de Agosto de 1912. Madrid.

Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949).—Libro de Actas del VII Congreso Nacional de Pediatria. Actos del Congreso Ponencias Oficiales y Comunicaciones a las Ponencias. Sevilla, celebrado del 9 al 14 de mayo de 1949. Sevilla.

Libro Actas 6. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Santander, 1944).—Libro de Actas VI. Congreso Nacional de Pediatria. (Santander, 1944). Santander.

Libro Ofic. 1. Cong. Vet. Grancolombiano (Caracas, Venezuela, July 21–28, 1946).—Libro Oficial del Primer Congreso Veterinario Grancolombiano. Caracas-Venezuela 21 al 28 de Julio de 1946. [Caracas, Venezuela]

Licentiate. — The Licentiate. An All-India Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Ambala Cantt, India.

Livestock Circular Brit. Colombia Dept. Agric.—Livestock Circular. British Columbia. Department of Agriculture. Live Stock Branch. Victoria.

Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia.—Medjalah Kedokteran Indonesia. The Journal of the Indonesian Medical Association. Djakarta.

Maine Dept. Inland Fish. and Game, Fish. Research and Management Div. Bull.—Maine Department of Inland Fisheries and Game. Fishery Research and Management Division Bulletin. Augusta.

Manedsskr. Prakt. Laeg. Soc. Med.—Manedsskrift for Praktisk Laegerning og Social Medicin. København.

Med. Bull. Kagoshima Prefect. Univ. *See* Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo.

Med. Bull. U. S. Army, Europe.—Medical Bulletin of the U. S. Army, Europe. New York City. [Continuation of: Med. Bull. European Command]

Med. Internaz., Milano.—La Medicina Internazionale. Rivista di Medicina, Chirurgia e Farmacologia. Milano.

Med. Pregl.—Medicinski Pregled. Novi Sad.

Med. Press Egypt.—The Medical Press of Egypt. Bulletin of the Royal Egyptian Medical Society. Cairo.

Med. Proc. Johannesburg.—Medical Proceedings. Mediese Bydraes. A South African Journal for the Advancement of Medical Science. Johannesburg.

Med. Sestra.—Meditsinskaia Sestra. Moskva.

Medd. Hyg. Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København.—Meddelelser fra Hygiejnisk-Bakteriologisk Laboratorium den Kgl. Veterinaer og Landbohøjskole. København.

Medd. Københavns Path.-Anat. Inst.—Meddelelser fra Københavns Universitets Patologisk-Anatomiske Institut. [n.p.]

Mededel. Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen.—Mededeling. Instituut voor Plantenziektenkundig Onderzoek. Wageningen, Nederland.

Mededel. Rijksinst. Pluimveet., Beekbergen.—Mededeling. Rijksinstituut voor Pluimveeteelt. Beekbergen.

Medicina y Cien. Afines, Bogotá.—Medicina y Ciencias Afines. Bogotá, Colombia.

Medicina e Cir., Porto Alegre.—Medicina e Cirurgia. Revista do Hospital de Pronto Socorro da Diretoria de Saude Publica Municipal. Pôrto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Medico. Porto.—O Medico. Semanário de Assuntos Médicos e Paramédicos. Porto, Lisboa.

Medicus, Karachi.—The Medicus. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Medical Sciences. Karachi.

Medizin Heute.—Medizin Heute für die Praxis Morgen. Hannover.

Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Centroam. (San Jose, Oct. 11–15, 1934).—Memorias del Segundo Congreso Medico Centroamericano. Reunido en San Jose, bajo los auspicios de la Facultad de Medicina de Costa Rica, Octubre 11–15 de 1934. San José, Costa Rica.

Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Centroam. (Guatemala, Nov. 11–16, 1936).—Memoria del IV Congreso Medico Centroamericano celebrado en la Ciudad de Guatemala del 11 al 16 de Novembre de 1936. Guatemala.

Mem. 3. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Feb. 23–25, 1944).—Memoria del Congreso Medico Dominicano del Feb. 23–25, 1944, Ciudad Trujillo. (3. Cong. Med. Dominicana) Santiago.

Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago).—Memoria. IV Congreso Medico Dominicano. (Santiago de los Caballeros). Santiago.

Mem. 5. Cong. Med. Dominicano (San Cristobal, Nov. 6–8).—Memoria V. Congreso Medico Dominicano (San Cristobal, Nov. 6–8) Trujillo.

Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5).—Memoria VI Congreso Medico Dominicano (Ciudad Trujillo, Oct. 3–5). Ciudad Trujillo.

Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator. (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930).—Memoria del 2. Congreso Medico Ecuatoriano. Reunido en la Ciudad de Guayaquil del 9 al 12 de Octubre de 1930. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Nac. Mexicano (Mexico, Sept. 19–25).—Memoria General del IV Congreso Medico Nacional Mexicano. Efectuado en la Ciudad de Mexico del 19 al 25 de Septiembre de 1910. Mexico.

Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947).—Memoria del Segunda Congreso Mexicano de Medicina. Mexico, 1947. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. 1. Cong. Mexicano Pediat. (Mexico, Sept. 7–14).—Memoria del Primer Congreso Mexicano de Pediatria. Reunido en la Ciudad de México, Capital de la República Mexicana, durante los días del 7 al 14 de Septiembre de 1938. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. 1. Cong. Mexicano Prev. Ceguera (Mexico, Nov. 1–6).—Memoria del Primer Congreso Mexicano de Prevencion de la Ceguera. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Mexico del 1° al 6 de Noviembre de 1930. Edicion de los "Anales" de la Sociedad Mexicana de Oftalmologia y Oto-Rino-Laringologia. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. 1. Cong. Nac. Salub. y Asist. (Mexico, Aug. 25–31, 1946).—Memoria del Primer Congresso Nacional de Salubridad y Asistencia del 25 al 31 de Agosto de 1946. Mexico, D. F.

Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracay, Dec. 19–25, 1926).—Memoria del V. Congreso Venezolano de Medicina Reunido en la Ciudad de Maracay, del 19 al 25 de Diciembre de 1926. Caracas.

Mem. et Disc. Cong. Period. Gynec. Obst. et Paediat. (1. Sess., Bordeaux, Aug. 1895).—Memoires et Discussions Congrès Periodique de Gynecologie d'Obstetrique et de Paediatrie. 1re Session. Bordeaux Août 1895. Paris.

Mem. et Disc. Cong. Period. Gynéc., Obst. et Paediat. (2. Sess., Marseille, Oct. 1898).—Memoires et Discussions. Congrès Periodique de Gynécologie, d'Obstétrique et de Paediatrie. II Session. Marseille Octobre 1898. Marseille.

Mem. et Disc. Cong. Nat. Période. Gynec., Obst. et Paediat. (4 Sess., Rouen, Apr. 1904).—Mémoires et Discussions. Congrès National Périodique de Gynecologie, d'Obstetrique et de Paediatrie. IV. Session. Rouen. Avril 1904. Rouen.

Mem. Mus. Alvaro de Castro.—Memórias do Museo Dr. Alvaro de Castro. Laurenco Marques.

Mém. Univ. Neuchâtel, s. in-quarto.—Mémoires de l'Université de Neuchâtel. Série in-quarto. Neuchâtel.

Merck Rep.—Merck Report. Rahway, N. J.

Minerva Ortoped.—Minerva Ortopedica. Torino.

Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land-u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem.—Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land-und Forstwirtschaft, Berlin-Dahlem. Berlin.

Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst.—Mitteilungen aus dem Hamburgischen Zoologischen Museum und Institut. Hamburg.

Möglinsche Ann. Landwirthsch. — Möglinsche Annalen der Landwirthschaft Hrsg. von der Königl. Preuss. Akademie des Landbaues zu Möglin Unter Leitung des Herrn Staats-Taths Thaer. Berlin.

Munca San.—Munca Sanitară. Bucureşti.

N. York Fish and Game J.—New York Fish and Game Journal. Conservation Department. Division of Fish and Game. State of New York. [Albany]

N. Zealand Vet. J.—New Zealand Veterinary Journal. Wellington.

Naika Hōkan.—Naika Hōkan. Japanese Archives of Internal Medicine. Kugatsu.

Nat. Chinchilla Breeders Am. Research Bull.—National Chinchilla Breeders of America, Inc., Research Bulletin. Salt Lake City.

Naturwissensch. Grundbegriffe Landbaul. Praxis, Zool. Reihe.—Naturwissenschaftliche Grundbegriffe für die Landbauliche Praxis. Zoologische Reihe. München. (Supplement to Pflanzenschutz).

Nauch.-Zapiski Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Fiziol. Zhivot. Kiev. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Nauchnye Zapiski Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Fiziologii Zhivotnykh. Kievskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet im. T. G. Shevchenko. [Scientific Memoirs of the Scientific-Investigational Institute on the Physiology of Animals. Kiev State University in Name of T. G. Shevchenko] (Научные Записки Научно-Исследовательского Института Физиологии Животных. Киевский Государственный Университет им. Т. Г. Шевченко). Kiev.

Nederl. Mil. Geneesk. Tijdschr.—Nederlands Militair Geneeskundig Tijdschrift. The Hague.

Nematologica. — Nematologica. International Journal of Nematological Research. Leiden.

Neuropsichiatria.—Neuropsichiatria. Genova.

Nichidai Igaku Zasshi.—Nichidai Igaku Zasshi. Tokyo.

Nigerian Field.—The Nigerian Field. Woodchester, Stroud, Blos.

Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zassi.—Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zassi. Acta Societatis Ophthalmologicae Japonicae. Tokyo.

Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi.—Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi. Journal of the Agricultural Chemical Society of Japan. Tokyo.

Nippon Saikingaku Zassi.—Nippon Saikingaku Zassi. (Japanese Journal of Bacteriology) Tokyo.

Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi.—Nippon Syoikagakkai Zasshi. Acta Paediatrica Japonica. Tokyo.

Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho.—Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho. Tokyo. The Journal of the Oto-Rhino-Laryngological Society of Japan.

Nisshin Igaku.—Nisshin Igaku. The Japanese Journal of Medical Progress. Tokyo.

Nota Prat. Staz. Entom. Agrar. Firenze.—Nota Pratica. Stazione di Entomologia Agraria Firenze. Firenze.

Notas Mus. Ciudad Eva Perón.—Notas de Museo. Universidad de la Ciudad Eva Perón. Eva Perón. [Continuation of: Notas Mus. La Plata]

Notiz. Farm.—Notiziario Farmaceutico. Milano.

Nutrition Abstr. & Rev.—Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. Issued under the Direction of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council, the Medical Research Council, and the Reid Library. Published by the Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.

Okayama Daigaku Onsen Kenkyu-Jo Hokoku.—Okayama Daigaku Onsen Kenkyo-Jo Hokoku. Report of the Balneological Laboratory. Okayama University. Misasa Hot Springs. Tottori Prefecture, Japan.

Oregon Cattleman.—Oregon Cattleman. Prineville, Oregon.

Oregon's Agric. Progr.—Oregon's Agricultural Progress. Agriculture Experiment Station. Oregon State College. Corvallis.

Orientación Med.—Orientación Medica. Buenos Aires.

Ouest-Méd.—Ouest-Médicale. Paris.

Pädiatrie, Berlin.—Pädiatrie. Deutsche Ausgabe. Berlin.

Pakistan J. Sc.—Pakistan Journal of Science. Lahore.

Pakistan J. Scient. Research. Lahore.—Pakistan Journal of Scientific Research. Lahore.

Pakistan Rev. Agric.—Pakistan Review of Agriculture. Karachi.

Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952).—Pamiętnik III Zjazdu Polskiego Towarzystwa Parazytologicznego we Wrocławiu 6–7 IX 1952. (Proceedings of the III Meeting of the Polish Parasitological Society Held in Wrocław on 6–7 IX 1952). Wrocław.

Patol. Sper.—Patologia Sperimentale. Torine.

Pels en Pluim.—Pels en Pluim. [n.p.]

Penn. Angler.—Pennsylvania Angler. Pennsylvania Fish Commission. York.

Pharm. J. N. Zealand.—Pharmaceutical Journal of New Zealand. Wellington.

Pharmacol. Rev.—Pharmacological Reviews. Baltimore.

Pig Farming.—Pig Farming. Ipswich, Suffolk.

Politica Agric.—Politica Agricola. México, D. F.

Post. Chir.—Postepy Chirurgii. Warszawa.

Prace Wrocławsk. Towar. Nauk.—Prace Wrocławskiego Towarzystwa Naukowego. (Travaux de la Société des Sciences et des Lettres de Wrocław). Wrocław.

Prakt. Arzt, Wien.—Der Praktische Arzt. Zeitschrift für Aerztliche Fortbildung. Wien.

Prensa Méd. Venezolana.—Prensa Médica Venezolana. Caracas.

Přírod. Sborník.—Přírodovedný Sborník. Slovenskej Akadémie Vied a Umení. Bratislava.

Proc. 3. All-India San. Conf. (Lucknow, Jan. 19–27).—The Proceedings of the Third All-India Sanitary Conference Held at Lucknow, January 19th to 27th. 1914. Calcutta.

Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya.—Proceedings of the Alumni Association. Malaya. Singapore.

Proc. Am. Cyanamid. Co. (Scient. Sess., Oct. 28, 1955).—Proceedings of American Cyanamid Company, Scientific Session. October 28, 1955. [n.p.]

Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. Chem. Special. Mfg. Ass. (N. York City, Dec. 8–9, 1952).—Proceedings. The Thirty-ninth Annual Meeting of the Chemical Specialties Manufacturers Association, Inc. (New York City, December 8 & 9, 1952). New York.

Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sc.—Proceedings. Arkansas Academy of Science. Fayetteville.

Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba.—Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Manitoba. [n.p.]

Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954).—Proceedings of the Fifty-first Indian Science Congress Association, Hyderabad (Deccan) 1954. Calcutta.

Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955).—Proceedings of the Forty-second Indian Science Congress, (Baroda, 1955). Calcutta.

Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Genetics (Stockholm, July 7–14, 1948).—Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Genetics. Stockholm July 7–14, 1948. Issued as a supplementary volume of Hereditas. Lund.

Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 14–16).—Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Conference for Veterinarians. College of Veterinary Medicine. June 14–16, 1950, Columbus, Ohio.

Proc. 71. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 12–14).—Transcript of the Proceedings. 71st Annual Convention Indiana Veterinary Medical Association. January 12, 13, 14, 1955. Indianapolis, Indiana. [n.p.]

Proc. 26. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Conf. Lab. Workers, Pullorum Disease Control.—Proceedings of the Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference of Laboratory Workers in Pullorum Disease Control June 15, 16, 1954. Poultry Department School of Agriculture. N. C. State College. Raleigh.

Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am.—Proceedings. Annual Meeting North Central Branch. Entomological Society of America. [n.p.] [Continuation of Proceedings. Annual Meeting North. Central States Branch. American Association of Economic Entomologists]

Proc. Meet. Agric. Research Workers Kyushu.—Proceedings of the Meeting of Agricultural Research Workers in Kyushu. Kyushu. [Continued as Kyushu Agric. Research]

Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science.—Proceedings of the North Dakota Academy of Science. Grand Forks.

Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Peshawar, 1952).—Proceedings of the Fourth Pakistan Science Conference. Peshawar, 1952. Published by Pakistan Association for the Advancement of Science. University Institute of Chemistry. Lahore.

Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt.—The Proceedings of the Pharmaceutical Society of Egypt. Cairo.

Proc. Verb. 3. Cong. Dermat. et Syph. Langue Franç. (Bruxelles, July 25–27, 1926).—Procès-Verbaux des Séances. Troisième Congrés des Dermatologistes et Syphiligraphes de Langue Française. Bruxelles 25, 26, et 27 Juillet, 1926. Anvers, 28 Juillet, 1926. [n.p.]

Prof. Méd. et Soc.—Les Professions Médicales et Sociales. Paris.

Program 1. Kongresa Beterinara FNRJ. [Not available]

Progrès Agric. France.—Le Progrès Agricole de France. Paris.

Progresos Terap. Clín.—Progresos de Terapéutica Clínica. Madrid.

Progressi Terapia.—Progressi di Terapia. Milano.

Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro.—Prophylaxia. Revista de Assumptos Medicos e Sociaes. Rio de Janeiro.

Publicaciones Inst. Patol. Gen. Norte, Tucuman.—Publicaciones del Instituto de Patologia General del Norte. Ministerio de Educacion de la Nacion. Universidad Nacional de Tucuman. San Salvador de Jujuy, Jujuy, Republica Argentina.

Publicación Univ. Simon Bolivar, Cochabamba.—Publicaciones de la Universidad Autónoma "Simon Bolivar". Cochabamba, Bolivia.

Publicações Avulsas Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro.—Publicações Avulsas do Museu Nacional. Departmento de Impressa Nacional. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Publicações Farm.—Publicações Farmacêuticas. Sao Paulo.

Publication Science Serv., Entom. Div., Canada Dept. Agric.—Publication. Science Service. Entomology Division. Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa.

Publications Inst. Marine Sc.—Publications of the Institute of Marine Science. University of Texas. Port Aransas, Texas.

Punjab Farmer.—The Punjab Farmer. Lahore.

Quaderno. Acad. Naz. Lincei, Roma.—Quaderno. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Roma.

Quart. Progr. Rep. Fed. Aid Div. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish.—Quarterly Progress Report. Federal Aid Division. Colorado Department of Game and Fisheries. [n.p.]

Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control.—Quarterly Report. Army Committee for Insect and Rodent Control. Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army. [Washington, D. C.]

Radiol. Prat.—Radiologia Pratica. Torino.

Rap. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935).—Rapports. Congrès des Colites. Plombiéres-les-Bains. 11, 12, 13 Septembre 1935. Vosges.

Rap. 13. Cong. Pediat. Langue-Franç (Alger, May 7–9, 1951).—Rapports. XIII Congrès des Pédiatres de Langue-Française Alger 7, 8, 9, Mai, 1951. Moulins.

Rap. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Occid. Franc.—Rapport sur le Fonctionnement Technique de l'Institut Pasteur de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Dakar.

Rap. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Saigon.—Rapport sur le Fonctionnement Technique. Institut Pasteur de Saigon. Institut Pasteur au Viêt-Nam. Saigon.

Red Comb Poultry J.—Red Comb Poultry Journal. Adelaide, S. A.

Relatos Ofic. 6. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1934).—Relatos Oficiales, Contribuciones y Discusiones. Sexto Congreso Argentino de Cirugia. Buenos Aires, 1934. Buenos Aires.

Relatos Ofic. 7. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1935).—Relatos Oficiales, Contribuciones y Discusiones. Séptimo Congreso Argentino de Cirugia. Buenos Aires, 1935. Buenos Aires.

Relatos Ofic. 13. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1941).—Relatos Oficiales, Contribuciones y Discusiones. Decimotercer Congreso Argentino de Cirugia. Buenos Aires, 1941. Buenos Aires.

Relatos Ofic. 4. Cong. Peruano Cirug. (Lima, Mar. 19–25).—Relatos Oficiales. Contribuciones y Discusiones. Cuarto Congreso Peruano de Cirugia. Lima. 19 al 25 de Marzo.

Relazioni Clin. Scient.—Relazioni Clinico Scientifiche. Milano.

Rep. (Ann. Admin.) Civ. Vet. Dept. Bombay.—Report (Annual Administration) of Civil Veterinary Department, Bombay Province. Bombay.

Rep. Colon. Research Council.—Reports of the Colonial Research Council [etc.]. Colonial Research. London.

Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16).—Report of the Conference on Parasites and Parasitic Diseases of Domestic Ruminants. Held at the Veterinary Research Laboratory, Montana State College. Bozeman, Montana. September 15–16, 1954. [Washington, D. C.]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Antigua.—Report (Annual) of the Antigua Agricultural Department (Leeward Islands Colony). Antigua.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Sarawak.—Report (Annual) Department of Agriculture Sarawak. Kuching Sarawak.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture and Stock, Brisbane, Queensland.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. and Vet. Serv., Somaliland Protect.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture and Veterinary Service. Somaliland Protectorate. [n.p.]

Rep. (Ann. Admin.) Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc., Bombay.—Report (Annual Administration) of the Department of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science. Bombay.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Animal Prod., Sudan.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Animal Production. Ministry of Animal Resources. Sudan Government. Sudan.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya.—Report (Annual). Department of Veterinary Services. Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Nairobi.

Rep. (Admin.) Dir. Agric. Ceylon.—Report (Administration) of the Director of Agriculture. Ceylon, Colombo.

Rep. Director Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan.—Report of the Director of the Museum of Zoology. University of Michigan. Ann Arbor.

Rep. 3. FAO Meet. Livestock Prod. Americas.—Report of the Third FAO Meeting on Livestock Production in the Americas Held at Buenos Aires, Argentina 18 to 30 April, 1955. Rome.

Rep. (Ann.) Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar.—Report (Annual) of the Imperial Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar and Izatnagar. New Delhi.

Rep. (Ann.) Illinois Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual) of the Illinois Department of Agriculture. Springfield.

Rep. (Ann.) Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar.—Report (Annual) of the Indian Veterinary Research Institute. Mukteswar and Izatnagar. Simla. [Continuation of Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Inst. Research. Mukteswar]

Rep. (Ann.) Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt.—Report (Annual) of the Institute of Research and Tropical Medicine. Ministry of Public Health, Egypt. Cairo.

Rep. King Inst. Prevent. Med., Guindy.—Report of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine. Guindy and Report of the Government Analyst. Madras.

Rep. (Ann.) Min. Pub. Health, Egypt.—Report (Annual) on the Work of the Ministry of Public Health. Republic of Egypt. Cairo.

Rep. Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (Copenhagen, July 20–26, 1947).—Report of Proceedings. Fourth International Congress for Microbiology. Copenhagen July 20–26, 1947. Compte Rendu. Quatrième Congrès International de Microbiologie. Copenhague. Juillet 20–26, 1947. Copenhagen.

Rep. Rothamsted Exper. Station.—Report of the Rothamsted Experimental Station. Harpenden, Herts.

9. Ann. Rep. South African Council Scient. and Indust. Research.—Ninth Annual Report. South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research. Pretoria.

Rep. (Bien.) Tennessee Dept. Agric.—Report (Biennial). Tennessee Department of Agriculture. Nashville.

Rep. Tokyo-To Lab. Med. Sc.—Report of the Tokyo-To Laboratories for Medical Sciences. Toritsu Eisei Kenkyujo. Kenkyu Hokoku. Tokyo.

Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Dept. Tanganyika.—Report (Annual) of the Veterinary Department. Tanganyika. Dar es Salaam.

Rep. (Ann. Admin.) Vet. Sect. Animal Husb. Dept. Bombay.—Report (Annual Administration) of the Department of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science of the Bombay Province. Bombay.

Rep. Workshop European Prod. Agency, Org. European Econom. Co-op.—Report on the Workshop Sponsored by the European Productivity Agency of the Organization for European Economic Co-operation by Arrangement with the United States Foreign Operations Administration. [n.p.]

Research Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ.—Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University, Gifu, Japan.

Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29, 1952).—Resumos dos Trabalhos. I Congresso Nacional de Medicina Tropical. Lisboa, 24 a 29 de Abril de 1952. Lisboa, Portugal.

Rev. Argent. Cardiol.—Revista Argentina de Cardiologia. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Ass. Méd. Brasil.—Revista da Associação Medica Brasileira. Sao Paulo.

Rev. Ateneo Hosp. Ital. Cordoba.—Revista del Ateneo del Hospital Italiano de Córdoba. Córdoba (Argentina).

Rev. Brasil. Entom.—Revista Brasileira de Entomologia. Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia. São Paulo, Brasil.

Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires.—Revista del Centro de Estudiantes de Medicina Veterinaria. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Centro Med. Amazonense.—Revista do Centro Medico Amazonense. Manáos, Brasil.

Rev. Clin. Inst. Matern., Lisboa.—Revista Clinica do Instituto Maternal. Lisboa.

Rev. Clin. Venezuela.—Revista de la Clinica Venezuela. Caracas.

Rev. Colegio Méd., Cienfuegos.—Revista del Colegio Médico. Organo Oficial de la Sociedad de Estudios Clinicos de Cienfuegos. Cienfuegos, Cuba.

Rev. Colegio Méd. Falcón.—Revista del Colegio Médico del Estado Falcón. Coro, Venezuela.

Rev. Confed. Med. Panam.—Revista de la Confederación Medica Panamericana. Habana, Cuba.

Rev. Coop. Pharm. Franç.—Revue de la Cooperation Pharmaceutique Francaise. Melun, France.

Rev. Corps Vét. Armèe.—Revue du Corps Vétérinaire de l'Armée. Paris.

Rev. Docteurs Pharm.—Revue des Docteurs en Pharmacie de France et de L'Union Française. Paris.

Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol.—Revista Ecuatoriana de Entomologia y Parasitologia. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Buenos Aires.—Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba.—Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas de la Universidad Nacional de Córdoba. Córdoba.

Rev. Goiana Med.—Revista Goiana de Medicina. Goiânia, Goiás, Brasil.

Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo.—Revista do Hospital das Clinicas. Faculdade de Medicinia. Universidade de São Paulo. Brasil. São Paulo.

Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armees Extreme-Orient.—Revue Medico-Chirurgicale des Forces Armées d'Extreme-Orient. [n.p.]

Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer.—Revue de Médecine et d'Hygiéne d'Outre-Mer. Paris.

Rev. Med. Norte.—Revista Medica del Norte. Publicación de Ciencias Medicas del Norte Argentino. San Miguel de Tucuman.

Rev. Med. Social y Trab. Uruguay.—Revista de Medicina Social y del Trabajo. Republica Oriental del Uruguay, Montevideo.

Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal.—Revista del Patronato de Biologia Animal. Ministerio de Agricultura. Dirección General de Ganadería. Madrid.

Rev. Soc. Mexicana Entom.—Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Entomologia. Mexico, D.F.

Rev. Soc. Puericult. Buenos Aires.—Revista de la Sociedad de Puericultura de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Stiint. Med.—Revista Stiintelor Medicale. Medicina Interna. Organ al Ministerului Sănătătii si al Societatii Stiintilor Medicale. Bucureşti.

Rev. Vet. Mil., Buenos Aires.—Revista de Veterinaria Militar. Buenos Aires.

Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja.—Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja. Suomen Riistanhoito-Säätiö. (Papers on Game Research. Finnish Foundation for Game Preservation). Helsinki.

Rinsyo Gankya.—Rinsyo Gankya. Tokyo.

Riv. Pediat. Siciliana.—Rivista Pediatria Siciliana. Catania.

Roy. Soc. Promotion Health J.—Royal Society for the Promotion of Health Journal. London.

Roy. Thai Air Force Med. Gaz.—Royal Thai Air Force Medical Gazette. Bangkok.

Rozhl. Tuberk.—Rozhledy v Tuberkulose a v Nemocech Plicnich. Praha.

Rozpr. Česk. Akad. Věd.—Rozpravy Československé Akademie Věd. Praha.

Rural Research C. S. I. R. O.—Rural Research in Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australia. Melbourne.

Rural Sc. Rev.—Rural Science Reviews. The New England University College. Armidale, N. S. W.

Rybn. Khozîaĭst.—Rybnoe Khozîaĭstvo. Organ Ministerstva Rybnoĭ Promyshlennosti SSSR. [Fish Culture. Organ of the Ministry of the Fish Industry of SSSR]. (Рыбное Хозяйство. Орган Министерства Рыбной Промышленности СССР). Moskva.

Sağlik Dergisi.—Sağlik Dergisi. Aralik.

Samml. Zwangl. Abhandl. Geb. Augenheilk.—Sammlung Zwangloser Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der Augenheilkunde. Halle (Salle).

Sanhuzinka no Sekai.—Sanhuzinka no Sekai. The World of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Tokyo.

Santo Tomas J. Med.—Santo Tomas Journal of Medicine. Manila, Philippines.

Sborn. Entom. Oddĕl. Národ. Mus. Praze.—Sborník Entomologického Oddělení Národního Musea v Praze. Acta Entomologica Musei Nationalis Pragae. Praha.

Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Sbornik Nauchnykh Rabot Sibirskogo Zonal'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Collection of Scientific Works of the Siberian Zonal Scientific-Experimental Veterinary Institute]. (Сборник Научных Работ Сибирского Зонального Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института). Omsk.

Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov. Akad. Nauk Belorusk. SSR. Inst. Biol.—Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov. Akademiiâ Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Institut Biologii. [Collection of Scientific Works. Academy of Science of White Russia. Institute of Biology]. (Сборник Научных Трудов. Академия Наук Белорусской ССР. Институт Биологии). Minsk.

Sborn. Rabot Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.—Sbornik Rabot Vsesoûznogo Instituta Eksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii. [Collection of Works of the All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine] (Сборник Работ Всесоюзного Института Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Moskva.

Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Řada B, Spis. Fak. Vet.—Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fakulty Brné, Řada B, Spisy Fakulty Veterinární (Travaux de l'Université d'Agriculture et de Silviculture. Serie B: Travaux de la Faculté de Vétérinaire). Brno.

SCAN.—SCAN. Shell Chemical Agricultural News. New York.

Scottish Young Farmer.—The Scottish Young Farmer. Dundee.

Sheep Shearings.—Sheep Shearings. Issued by Extension Service, University of Massachusetts.

Shizen Kagaku to Hakubutsu-Kan.—Shizen Kagaku Hakubutsu-Kan. Natural Science and Museums. Tokyo.

Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo Sosyo.—Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo Sosyo. [Institute for Research in Science of Resources. Proceedings]. Tokyo.

Siriraj Hosp. Gaz.—Siriraj Hospital Gazette. Bangkok.

Skr. Norsk Polarinst.—Skrifter. Norsk Polarinstitutt. Det. Kongelige Industri-Handverk-og Skipsfartsdepartement. Oslo.

Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR.—Soobshcheniia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR. [Communication From the Academy of Science of Georgian SSR] (Сообщения Академии Наук Грузинской ССР).

South African J. Lab. and Clin. Med.—South African Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. Suid-Afrikaanse Geneeskundige Tijdskrif vir Laboratorium en Kliniekwerk. Cape Town.

South African Nursing J.—South African Nursing Journal. Suid Afrikaanse Verpleegsterstydskrif.) Johannesburg.

Southeast. Poultryman.—The Southeastern Poultryman. Richmond, Virginia.

[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.—[1] Soveshchanie o Parazitologicheskim Problemam. (Prirodnaiâ Ochagovost Transmissivnykh Boleznei). Tezisy Dokladov Dekabr 1939. Akademiiâ Nauk SSSR. Biologicheskoe Otdelenie. [First] Conference on Parasitological Problems. (Natural Foci of Transmissible Diseases). Proceedings. December 1939. Academy of Science SSSR. Biological Section. (1) Совещание о Паразитологическим Проблемам. (Природная Очаговость Трансмиссивных Болезней) Тезисы Докладов Декабрь 1939 г. (Москва Ленинград): Академия Наук СССР. Биологическое Отделение. Moskva, Leningrad.

[2.] Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob.—Vtoroe Soveshchanie Parazitologicheskim Problemam (Naryzhnye Parazity, Perenoschiki, Prirodnaiâ Ochagovost i Parazitologicheskaiâ Profilaktika Transmissivnykh Boleznei). Tezisy Dokladov. [Second Conference on Parasitological Problems]. (Ectoparasites, Vectors, Natural Foci and Parasitological Prophylaxis of Transmissible Diseases). Proceedings. (Второе Совещание Паразитологическим Проблемам. Тезисы Докладов). Moskva.

Sredne-Aziat. Med. Zhurnal.—Sredne-Aziatskiĭ (Byvsh. Turkestanskiĭ) Meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal. Organ Nauchnoĭ Mysli v Sr. Azii. [Central-Asiatic (formerly Turkestan) Medical Journal. Organ of the Scientific Thought in Central Asia]. Средне-Азиатский (бывш. Туркестанский) Медицинский Журнал. Орган Научной Мысли в. Ср. Азии). Tashkent.

Stations Circular, Washington Agric. Exper. Stations.—Stations Circular, Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations. Institute of Agricultural Sciences. The State College of Washington. Pullman.

Studies Chemotherap. Inst. Med. Research, Ichikawa.—Studies from the Chemotherapeutic Institute for Medical Research. Ichikawa, Japan. Kagaku Ryoho Kenkyujo.

Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook.—Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook. Des Moines.

Suomen Riista.—Suomen Riista. Suomen Riistanhoito-Säätiö. Helsinki.

Syonika Rinsyo.—Syonika Rinsyo. Japanese Journal of Pediatrics. Tokyo.

Taubenwelt.—Die Taubenwelt. Berlin.

Tech. Paper South Pacific Com.—Technical Paper South Pacific Commission. Noumea, New Caledonia.

Tennessee Conservationist.—Tennessee Conservationist. [Nashville, Tennessee] [Title varies]

Tesis Grad. Fac. Agron. Univ. Costa Rica.—Tesis de Grad. ante la Facultad de Agronomia de la Universidad de Costa Rica . . . . para optar el titulo de Ingeniero Agronomo 1931–53.

Thoraxchirurgie.—Thoraxchirurgie. Stuttgart.

Tohoku Igaku Zassi.—Tohoku Igaku Zassi. Tohoku Medical Journal. Kitayobantyo, Sendai, Japan.

Tr. Med. Coll. Re-Union, Calcutta.—Transactions of the Medical College [of Bengal] Re-Union. Calcutta.

Trab. Lab. Anat, Patol. e Patol. Geral Fac. Med. Porto.—Trabalhos do Laboratório de Anatomia Patológica e Patologia Geral de Faculdade de Medicina do Porto. (Centro de Estudos do Instituto de Alta Cultura). Lisboa.

Trab. 1. Reunion Cong. Cient. Latino Am. (Buenos Aires, Apr. 10–20).—Trabajos. Primera Reunion del Congreso Cientifico Latino Americano. Celebrado en Buenos Aires del 10 al 20 de Abril de 1898. Buenos Aires.

Trudy Azerbaĭzhan. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol.—Trudy Azerbaĭzhanskogo Instituta Mikrobiologii i Epidemiologii. [Transactions of the Azerbaidzhan Institute of Mikrobiology and Epidemiology]. Труды Азербайжанского Института Микробиологии и Епидемиологии). Baku.

Trudy Biol. Nauch.-Issled. Inst.—Trudy Biologicheskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta. Travaux de l'Institut Scientifique de Biologie. (Труды Биологического Научно-Исследовательского Института). Tomsk. [At head of title: Tomskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet].

Trudy Inst. Zhivotnovodst., Min. Sel'sk. Khoziâist. Armiân. SSR.—Trudy Instituta Zhivotnovodstva. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva Armianskoi SSR. [Works of the Institute of Animal Husbandry. Ministry of Agriculture of the Armenian SSR]. (Труды Института Животноводства Министерство Сельского Хозяйства Армянской ССР). Erevan.

Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR.—Trudy Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademiîa Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR. [Works of the Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Academy of Science of Tadzhikistan]. (Труду. Институт Зоологии и Паразитологии. Академия Наук Таджикской ССР). Stalinabad.

Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR.—Trudy Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademiîa Nauk Uzbekskoĭ SSR. [Works of the Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Academy of Science of the Uzbek SSR]. (Труды Института Зоологии и Паразитологии. Академия Наук Узбекской ССР). Tashkent.

Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR.—Trudy Kazakhstanskogo Filiala Akademii Nauk SSSR. (Travaux. Section de Kasakhstan. Académie des Sciences de l'URSS). Труды. Казахстанский Филиал. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva, Leningrad.

Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh.— Trudy Problemnykh i Tematicheskikh Soveshchanii. Akademia Nauk SSSR. [Works on Problems and Thematic Conferences. Academy of Science of SSSR]. (Труды Проблемных и Тематических Совещаний. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva.

Trudy Sukhum. Biol. Stant., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR.—Trudy Sukhumskoĭ Biologicheskoĭ Stantsii. Academii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR. [Works of the Sukhum Biological Station. Academy of Medical Science of SSSR]. (Труды Сухумской Биологической Станции. Академии Медицинских Наук СССР). Moskva.

Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst.—Trudy Uzbekskogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. Ministerstvo Sel'skogo Khoziaistva Uzbekskoi SSR. [Works of the Uzbeka Veterinary Science Institute. Ministery of Agriculture of Uzbeka SSR]. (Труды Узбекского Научно-Исследовательского Ветеринарного Института. Министерство Сельского Хозяйства Узбекской ССР). Tashkent.

Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Entom. Obsh.—Trudy Vsesoĭuznogo Entomologicheskogo Obshchestva. Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. [Works of the All-Union Entomological Society. Academy of Science SSSR]. (Труды Всесоюзного Энтомологического Общества. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva, Leningrad.

Trudy 1. Vsesoĭuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Dezinfek., Desinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maîa, 1951).—Trudy Pervogo Vsesoĭuznogo Soveshchaniîa po Voprosam Dezinfektsii, Dezinsektsii i Deratizatsii (9–12 Maîa, 1951 g.). [Works of the First All-Union Meeting on Questions on Disinfestation, Disinsectisation and Deratisation (9–12 May, 1951)]. Труды Первого Всесоюзного Совещания по Вопросам Дезинфекции. Дезинсекции и Дератизации (9-12 Мая 1951 г.)).

Tuberk. Kérdései.—Tuberkulózis Kérdései. Budapest.

Türk. Ziraat Mecm.—Türkiye Ziraat Mecmuasi. Orman—Veteriner—Ziraat. Ankara.

Tulane Studies Zool.—Tulane Studies in Zoology. New Orleans.

Tyosen Igakkai Zassi.—Tyosen Igakkai Zassi. (The Journal of the Tyosen Medical Association). Keijo. [Continuation of Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi]

Ulster Farmer.—Ulster Farmer. [Belfast].

Univ. Antioquia.—Universidad de Antioquia. Medellin, Colombia.

Univ. Durham Med. Gaz.—University of Durham Medical Gazette. Newcastle upon Tyne.

Vamos para Campo.—Vamos para o Campo. Coletânea de Pequenas Monografias Práticas sôbre Lavoura, Criação e Assuntos Rurais, Coordenada por Amadeu A. Barbiellini. Sao Paulo.

Vaxtskyddsnotiser.—Vaxtskyddsnotiser. Utgivna av Statens Vaxtskyddsanstalt. Stockholm, Sweden.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Marburg/L, May 26–29, 1953).—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie. Siebenunddreissigst Tagung. Gehalten in Marburg-L. vom. 26–29. Mai 1953. Stuttgart.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Verdauungs-u. Stoffwechsel-Krankh. (15. Tag., Bad Kissingen, Sept. 28–30, 1950).—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Verdauungs-und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. XV Tagung in Bad Kissingen 28–30. September, 1950. Leipzig.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Wilhelmshaven, Aug. 12–17, 1951).—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft vom 12 bis 17. August 1951 in Wilhelmshaven. Leipzig. Zoologischer Anzeiger 15. Supplement band.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24–28, 1948).—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologen vom 24. bis 28. August 1948 in Kiel. Leipzig.

Verhandl. 33. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Kiel, June 7–10. 1949).—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Pathologie. Dreiundreissigste Tagung gehalten in Kiel vom 7–10. June, 1949. Stuttgart.

Vet. Časop.—Veterinársky Časopis. Slovenskej Akadémie Vied. Bratislava.

Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv.—Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi. Ankara Üniversitesi. Ankara.

Vet. Rev. and Annot.—Veterinary Reviews and Annotations. Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health, Weybridge, Surrey, England. Weybridge.

Vet. Sborn. Sloven. Akad. Vied a Umeni.—Veterinársky Sbornik Slovenskej Akadémie Vied a Umeni. Bratislava.

Veterinaria, Uruguay.—Veterinaria. Uruguay. Montevideo.

Veterinářstvi.—Veterinářstvi. Praha; Brno.

Vie et Santé.—Vie et Santé. Paris.

Vnitřni Lek.—Vnitřni Lékařstvi. Brno.

Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol.—Voprosy Kraevoĭ, Obshcheĭ i Eksperimental'noĭ Parazitologii. [Problems of Regional, General and Experimental Parasitology]. (Вопросы Краевой, Общей и Экспериментальной Паразитологии). Moskva.

Voprosy Kraev. Patol.—Voprosy Kraevoĭ Patologii. Akademiîa Nauk Uzbeksoĭ SSR. [Questions on Regional Pathology. Academy of Science of Uzbek SSR]. (Вопросы Краевой Патологии. Академия Наук Узбекской ССР). Tashkent.

Walla Walla Coll. Publications Dept. Biol. Science.—Walla Walla College Publications in the Department of Biological Science. [College Place, Washington]

Welt-Seuchen-Atlas.—Welt-Seuchen-Atlas. World Atlas of Epidemic Diseases. Hamburg.

Wesfarmers News.—Wesfarmers News. Perth.

West. Dairy J.—The Western Dairy Journal. Los Angeles.

West Indian Med. J.—West Indian Medical Journal. Mona, Jamaica.

Wiadom. Lekar.—Wiadomosci Lekarskie. Warszawa.

Wiadom. Parazytol. — Wiadomości Parazytologiczne. Polskie Towarzystow Parazytologiczne. Warszawa.

Wissensch. Ztschr. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Mathemat.-Wissensch. Reihe.—Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Jena.

Wissensch. Ztschr. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig. Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe.—Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl-Marx. Universität Leipzig. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe. Leipzig.

Yonaga Acta Med.—Yonago Acta Medica. Published by Tottori University School of Medicine. Yonago, Japan.

Zaadbelangen.—Zaadbelangen. s'Gravenhage.

Zborn. 1. Nauč. Sastanka Ginek.—Zbornik radova I. Naučnog Sastanko Ginekologa. u Zagrebu od 9–11. XL. 1950. Zagreb.

Zhivot. Mir SSSR.—Zhivotnyĭ Mir SSSR. Zoologicheskiĭ Institut. Akademiîa Nauk SSSR. [Animal World of the SSSR. Zoological Institute, Academy of Science of the SSSR]. (Животный Мир СССР. Зоологический Институт. Академия Наук СССР). Moskva, Leningrad.

Zibi Inkoka Rinsyo.—Zibi Inkoka Rinsyo. Tokyo.

Zikken Igaku Zasshi.—Zikken Igaku Zasshi. [Journal of Experimental Medicine]. Tokyo.

Ztschr. Ges. Innere Med.—Zeitschrift für Gesamte Innere Medizin und Ihre Grenzgebiete. Leipzig.

Ztschr. Haut-und Gesch. Krankh.—Zeitschrift für Haut-und Geschlechts-Krankheiten und deren Grenzgebiete. Berlin.

Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch.—Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Stuttgart.

Ztschr. Tierpsychol.—Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie. Berlin.

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

A

ABADIE, STANLEY H. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., New Orleans] *See* Jones, Charles A.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Abadie, Stanley H.; *and* Jones, Charles A.; and Abadie, Stanley H.

ABALOS, JORGE W. *See* Lent, Herman; and Abalos, J. W.

ABATH, GUILHERME. *See* Maciel, Zacarias; Barros, Coelho; and Abath, Guilherme.

ABBATE, ENRIQUE A.; and DE GESSO, LORENZO.
1945 a.—Seudo-intoxicación tuberculosa por teniasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 32 (18), May 4, pp. 813-815, illus. [W^{m}.]

ABBOTT, PETER. *See* Mackinnon, J. E.; and Abbott, Peter.

ABBOTT, ROBERT TUCKER.
1952 b.—A study of an intermediate snail host (*Thiara granifera*) of the oriental lung fluke (Paragonimus) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3292), v. 102, pp. 71–116, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

ABD RABBO, HASSAN; and GAD, ADEL.
1953 a.—The specific treatment of schistosomiasis. Experiments comparing the curative and toxic reactions of the anti bilharzial treatment in the Tropical Medicine department, Faculty of medicine, Alexandria <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 121–128. [W^{m}.]

ABDALLAH, A. *See* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Abdallah, A.; and Saif, M.

ABDEL AZIM, M. [Dir. Gen. Rural Health Dept., Min. Pub. Health]
1949 a.—Summary of report on the treatment of main streams infested with snails by the sulphation of their shore waters <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 24 (1), pp. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

ABDEL-MALEK, EMILE T. [Univ. Khartoum, Khartoum, Sudan]
1955 a.—Anatomy of *Biomphalaria biossyi* as related to its infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (2), Oct., pp. 394–404, illus. [W^{a}.]

ABDUL HAMEED KHAN; and STROMAN, G. N.
[1952 a].—Breeding of cotton varieties resistant to Fusarium wilt (*Fusarium vasinfectum* (Atk)) <Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Peshawar, 1952), Part III. Abstracts, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

ABDUSSALAM, M. [Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore] *See* Sarwar, M. M.; and Abdussalam, M.

ABONNENC, E. [*See Also* Floch, Harvé; de Lajudie, P.; and Abonnenc, E.]
1955 a.—Sur un nouveau Trombiculidae (Acarien): *Euschöngastia rouchoni*, parasite d'un phacochère <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 219–224, illus. [W^{a}.]

ABRAMOV, I. V.
1951 b.—Арахнозы. Чесотка овец и коз. [Arachnidism. Scabies of sheep and goats] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 457–474, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Энтомозы. Эстроз (оводовая инвазия) овец [*Oestrus ovis L.* in sheep] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 475–484, illus.) [W^{a}.]
1951 d.—Протозойные инвазии. Кокцидиозы овец у коз [Protozoan invasion. Coccidiosis of sheep and goats] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 485–494, illus., pl.) [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Новый тип передачи клещами-переносчиками возбудителия нутталлиоза лошадей (*Nuttallia equi* Laveran, 1901 г.) [New type of transmission of *Nuttallia equi* by the tick-vector] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—О длительности сохранения возбудителя пироплазмоза лошадей (*Piroplasma caballi*) в клещах *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panzer, 1795 [On the length of preservation of the causal agent of equine piroplasmosis (*Piroplasma caballi*) in the tick *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panzer, 1795] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 42–46, pls. [W^{a}.]

ABRAMOWICZ, ALEKSANDER; and FENIGSEN, RYSZARD.
1955 a.—Przypadek paragonimosis westermani.. [A case of paragonimosis westermanni] <Polski Tygod Lekar., v. 10 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 275–278, illus. [W^{m}.]

ABRAVANEL AYSOY, SAMUEL.
1954 a.—Les oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* (*Parascaris equorum*) (Parasite de l'intestin du cheval et de l'âne) <Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–10, pls. [W^{a}.]

DE ABREU, JORGE CROUZEILLES. *See* Crouzeilles de Abreu, Jorge.

ABREU, LUIZ GONZAGA SAMPAIO. *See* Sampaio Abreu, Luiz Gonzaga.

ABREU, SYLVIO (*fialho*). [Prof., Rio de Janiero]
1953 a.—Toxoplasmose ocular. (Contribuição ao estudo clinico e experimental) <Imprensa Méd., Lisboa (475), v. 29, pp. 27–47; (476), Aug., pp. 31–69; (477), Sept., pp. 35–61; (478), pp. 41–68; (479), pp. 35–62; (480), pp. 33–66, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Die experimentele "Conjunctivitis toxoplasmica" des Kaninchens <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 66 (42), Oct. 22, pp. 817–818. [W^{m}.]

ABRIL CANOVAS, MARIANO.
1945 a.—Nota resumen sobre la importancia de la parasitologia infantil <Libro Actas 6. Cong. Nac. Pediat., (Santander, 1944), pp. 514–516. [W^{m}.]

ABROSIMOV, I. S.
1955 a.—К биологии куриной цестоды *Raillietina cesticillus* [On the biology of the chicken cestode, *Raillietina cesticillus*] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 43–44. [W^{a}.]

ABRUZZINI, PASQUALE. [Prof. Chir. Primario Ist.]
[1950 a].—Un caso di cisti da echinococco bilaterale gigante del polmone <Atti. 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 69–71, illus. [W^{m}.]

ABS, OTTO; and SCHMIDT, HANS WALTER.
1954 a.—Die Arktische Trichinose und ihr Verbreitungsweg <Skr. (105) Norsk Polarinst., 84 pp. [W^a.]

ABSHAGEN, H.
1955 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen in der Trichomonadendiagnostik bei Bullen <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (9–10), May 15, pp. 215–218. [W^a.]

ABULADZE, K. I. [*See also* Shumakovich, E. E.; and Abuladze, K. I.]
1951 a.—Цестодозы [Cestodiasis] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 369–389). [W^a.]
1951 b.—Трематодозы овец и коз [Trematoda of sheep and goats] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 353–368). [W^a.]

ABULAFIA, JORGE. *See* Borda, Julio M.; and Abulafia, Jorge

ACANFORA, GIUSEPPE.
1953 a.—La seudocisticercosis sifilítica <Gac. San., Milan, v. 8 (5–6), pp. 29–31, illus. [W^m.]

ACEVEDO GALLEGOS, FELICIANO. [Dr., Instruct. Cáted. Clin. Méd.]
1949 a.—El clorhidrato de emetina en el tratamiento de la schistosomiasis mansoni <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (107–109), v. 18, July–Dec., pp. 144–152. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Comentarios sobre bilharziosis hepatoesplénica <Prensa Méd. Venezolana, v. 2 (22), Sept. 16, pp. 273–274. [W^m.]

ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL.
1955 a.—Some problems in parasite control in southern Brazil [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

ACOSTA, LUCIANO. *See* Diaz, Benito E.; Azula, Eduardo J.; and Acosta, Luciano.

ACOSTA J., MANUEL. *See* Otero H., Fernando; Ortiz V., Rosa; and Acosta J., Manuel

ACQUAVIVA, M. [Int. Hôp. Prosecteur Ecole]
1899 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie chez une femme enceinte de trois mois et demi. Operation. Guerison. Evolution normale de la grossesse <Mem. et Disc. Cong. Period. Gynéc., Obst. et Paediat. (2. Sess., Marseille, Oct. 1898). pp. 510–511. [W^m.]

ADACHI, ICHIRO. *See* Tokuda, Yasunosuka; and Adachi, Ichiro.

ADAM, JEAN-PAUL. *See* Rageau, Jean; Grenier, Paul; and Adam, Jean-Paul

ADAM, WILLIAM; and WANSON, MARCEL.
1954 a.—Parasitisme par schistosomes et trichostrongyles chez des rongeurs sauvages du Congo. Description de *Molineus congolensis* sp. nov. <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat Belgique, v. 30 (3), Jan., pp. 1–11, illus., pls. [W^a.]

ADAMS, ALFRED ROBERT DAVIES; and SEATON, D. R.
1955 a.—Photographs of and specimens from clinical cases [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

ADAMS, ROBERT E.
1955 a.—Control of an ectoparasitic nematode injurious to deciduous fruit trees [Abstract of report before Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mar. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 464. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Evidence of injury to deciduous fruit trees by an ectoparasitic nematode (*Xiphinema sp.*) and a promising control measure <Phytopathology, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 477–479, illus. [W^a.]

ADAMS, STUART L. *See* Kimsey, Letitia S.; and Adams, Stuart L.

ADDEO, EDUARDO CARLOS.
1954 a.—Quiste hidatídico complicado <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (775–776), v. 68, June 15–30, pp. 269–271, illus. [W^m.]

ADELSTEIN, FELICITAS. [1924–]
1953 a.—Sarkosporidienbefall bei Schlachttieren am Schlachthof zu Neuwied (Rhld.-Pfalz). Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 37 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

ADÉS, J. *See* Lys. P.; and Adés, J.

ADLER, SAUL. [1895–] [Prof. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ.] [*For port. and biog. see* Refuah Vet., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 139–141, 294–291, illus.] [W^a.]
1954 b.—Remarks on the classification and nomenclature of malaria parasites [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 47 (8), Oct. 15, pp. 157–159. [W^m.]

AELLEN, VILLY.
1955 a.—Etude d'une collection de Nycteribiidae et de Streblidae (Diptera Pupipara) de la région paléarctique occidentale, particulièrement de la Suisse <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3.s., v. 78, pp. 83–104, pls. [W^a.]

AFANAS'EV, D. S. *See* Karaseva, A. N.; Afanas'ev, D. S.; and Khokhrîakov, A. S.

AGAPOVA, A. I.
1955 a.—*Brachylecithum rodentini*—novyi parazit pecheni gryzunov [*Brachylecithum rodentini*—new parasite of the liver of *Clethrionomys rufocanus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 118–120, illus. [W^a.]

AGHINA, C.; and ARNAUDO, M.
[1955 a].—Osservazioni e rilievi su alcune proprieta enzimatiche e biologiche del latte prodotto da bovine affette da rogna sarcoptica (Communicazione preventiva) (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 1954) [English, French and German summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 4 (1954), pp. 343–347. [W^a.]

AGHINA, C.; and RAGNI, M.
[1955 a].—Osservazioni e rilievi su alcune costanti fisico-chimiche del latte prodotto da bovine affette da rogna sarcoptica (Comunicazione preventiva) (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 4–6 Giugno, 1954) [English, French and German summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 4 (1954), pp. 335–341. [W^a.]

AGOSIN KANKOLSKY, MOISES; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.
1955 a.—Characterization and intracellular distribution of the succinic dehydrogenase of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 548–563. [W^a.]

AGOSTINUCCI, GUIDO.
1955 a.—Contributo alla casistica delle infestazioni da *Dipylidium caninum* nell'uomo in Italia <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 16 (3), July, p. 206. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Haemoproteus columbae* parassita di *Columba oenas* L. <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (3), July, p. 205. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei coccidi di *Talpa europaea* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 217–220, illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nella citta di Roma <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 271–272. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Osservazioni sull'efficacia dell'idrato di piperazina nella infestazioni da *Enterobius vermicularis* [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 137–141. [W^m.]

AGRIFOGLIO, M. [Prof.]
[1950 a].—Sulla terapia chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco del polmone non infette <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 39–40. [W^{m}.]

AGUEROS VALDES, EDUARDO.
1954 a.—Complicacion hepatica de la amibiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 111 pp., illus. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

AGUIAR, ARACY ALCANTARA. *See* Alcantara Aguiar, Aracy.

AGUIAR, OCTAVIO G. *See* Guimaraes, Newton A.; Aguiar, Octavio G.; and Carneiro, Cicero Geraldo

AGUILAR, ALVARO. *See* Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Aguilar, Alvaro.

AGUILAR, ANTONIO. [*See also* Giuliano, Francisco; and Aguilar, Antonio]
1945 a.—Miasis furunculosa localizada en el cuello producida por larvas de *Cochliomyia macellaria* <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 52 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 144–145. [W^{m}.]

AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J. [*See also* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Fajardo, José; and Aguilar, Francisco J.; *and* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Aguilar, Francisco J.; Arthes S., Federico; and Aramburu, German]
1951 a.—Laboratory methods in the diagnosis of helminthiasis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 72. pp. 1531–1548) [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Estado actual del tratamiento de la amibiasis <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 309–314. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 108–116, illus. [W^{m}.]

AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J.; MARTINEZ, ERNESTO; and JUÁREZ, ROBERTO.
1949 a.—Un caso de infestación múltiple por *Taenia solium* <Escuela Med., Guatemala, 6. epoca, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 15–18, illus. [W^{m}.]

AGUILAR, GERMAN G. *See* Burch, Thomas A.; Aguilar, German G.; Barrera, Manuel; and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore.

AGUIRRE, FRANCISCO J. *See* Mendez de la Vega, Jose; Guzman, Miguel A.; and Aquirre, Francisco J.

AGUIRRE, J. A.
1943 a.—Radiología del quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Actualidad Méd. Mundial (126), v. 13, Mar., pp. 39–46. [W^{m}.]

AGUIRRE COLORADO, CARLOS.
1955 a.—Informe médico social del pueblo de Mecatepec, Tabasco. Breve estudio del camoquinal en la ascaridiasis y otras parasitosis intestinales. Tesis (Mexico) 53 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

AHRENS, R. H. *See* Raun, Earl S.; and Ahrens, R. H.

AHUMADA, MIGUEL; MOLINA PASQUEL, CLAUDIO; and MAZZOTTI, LUIS.
1954 a.—Tratamiento de las teniasis con azacrin <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

AHVENAINEN, E. W. *See* Hallman, Niilo; Tähkä, Hilkka; and Ahvenainen, E. K.

AIZAWA, KEN; et al.
1955 a.—On the trypanocidal action of human serum. Report I. Trypanocidal action in vivo of normal human serum [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Hyg., v. 9 (4), Mar. 1, pp. 258–262 (pp. 60–64). [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—On the trypanocidal action of human serum. Report II. Effects of several adsorbents [Japanese text] <Japan. J. Hyg., v. 9 (4), Mar. 1, pp. 263–266 (pp. 65–68). [W^{m}.]

AJMERITO, GIULIO CESARE.
[1955 a].—Contributo allo studio della filariosi cutanea nel cane (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 4–6 Giugno, 1954) [French summary] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 4 (1954), pp. 443–449, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Sulla terapia per via parenterale della rogna demodettica del cane <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 695–697. [W^{a}.]

AJMERITO, GIULIO CESARE; and POLLINO, MASSIMO.
[1951 a].—Contributo alla terapia della rogna demodectica del cane <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino (1950), v. 1, pp. 37–59. [W^{a}.]

AKAČIC, BRANKA; and PETRIČIĆ, JOVAN.
1955 a.—Aetheroleum thymi kao anthelmintik. [On the volatile oil of thyme (*Thymus vulgaris*) as anthelmintic] [English summary] <Acta Pharm. Jugoslav., v. 5 (4), pp. 183–188. [W^{m}.]

AKAIWA, HATIRO. *See* Oda, Mitio; and Akaiwa, Hatiro.

AKATOV, V. A.
1955 a.—О длительности сохранения трихомонад у домашней мухи [On continued maintenance of trichomonads in house flies] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., p. 84. [W^{a}.]

AKAZA, S.
1952 a.—Studies on blow flies. (Part III) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 53. [W^{m}.]

AKERMAN, RADOSLAV.
1952 a.—Prilog poznavanju ehinokokusa ženskih genitala <Zborn. 1. Naûč. Sastanka Ginek. (Zagreb, Nov. 9–11, 1950), pp. 255–258. [W^{m}.]

AKETAGAWA, HIROSHI. [Parasit. Abt. Inst., Tokyo Infektions-Krankh.]
1938 b.—[Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. I. Ueber das Schicksal der per os vom dem nicht spezifischen Wirt aufgenommenen Larve des *Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Zikken Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (1), pp. 122–141. [W^{m}.]
1938 c.—[Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. II. Ueber das Schicksal der per os vom spezifischen Wirt aufgenommenen Larve des *Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Zikken Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (2), pp. 292–326. [W^{m}.]
1938 d.—[Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. III. Ueber die kongenitale Infektion mit *Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Japanese text] <Zikken Igaku Zasshi, v. 22 (3), pp. 443–460. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. I. Ueber das Schicksal der per os vom dem nicht spezifischen Wirt aufgenommenen Larve des *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1938 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part V, Pathology, v. 5, Abstracts, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]
1940 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. II. Ueber das Schicksal der per os vom spezifischen Wirt aufgenommenen Larve des *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1938 c] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part V, Pathology, v. 5, Abstracts, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]
1940 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der peroralen und perkutanen Infektion des *Anchylostoma duodenale*. III. Ueber die kongenitale Infektion mit *Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1938 d] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part V, Pathology, v. 5, Abstracts, p. 34. [W^{m}.]

AKHMEDOVA, SH. I.
1954 a.—Влияние среды организма хозяина на морфологи-биологические особенности некоторых нематод птиц [The influence of the environment of the organism of the host on the morphological-biological specificity of several nematodes of birds] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. auk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 375–377. [W^a.]

AKHMEROV, A. KH.
1954 d.—O parazitofaune ryb reki Kamchatki [On the parasite fauna of fish of Kamchatka rivers] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 89–98. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Паразиты толстолобика амура и сазана и борьба с ними при акклиматизации рыб [Parasites of silver, Amur and common carp and their control during acclimatization] [Russian text] <Rybn. Khoziaĭst., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 38–41. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Пути видообразования у миксоспоридий рода Thelohanellus Kudo из Амурского сазана [Course of species formation in Myxosporidia of the genus Thelohanellus Kudo from the Amur carp] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 105 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 1129–1131, illus. [W^a.]

AKHMEROV, A. KH.; and BOGDANOVA, E. A.
1954 a.—O parazitofaune molodi sazana, leshcha i vobly v poĭmennykh rybkozakh del'ty Volgi [On the parasite fauna of young carp, bream and roach in the floor plain fisheries of the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 75–78. [W^a.]

AKHREM-AKHREMOVICH, R. M.
1953 a.—K klinike i lecheniĭu opistorkhoznoĭ bolezni [Clinical aspects and therapy of opisthorchosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 10–16. [W^m.]

AKHTAR, S. A. [Punjab Coll. Animal Husb., Lahore]
1955 a.—On nematode parasites of rats and mice of Lahore with some remarks on the genus Aspiculuris Schulz 1924 & two new species of the genus <Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 104–111, illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—*Syphacia lahorea* n. sp.—A new nematode parasitic in Pennant's squirrel <Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–3, illus. [W^a.]

AKMAN, ŞAHIN.
1952 a.—Tek tirnakli hayvanlarin bağirsaklarinda yaşayan askaritlere karşi en müessir ilâcin araştirilmasi (Eine Studie ueber die Medikamente welche auf die Darmascariden der Einhufer wirken) [Turkish text; German summary] <Çalişmalar (5) Vet. Fak. Yayinl. (21), Ankara Univ., 131 pp., illus. [W^a.]

AKMAN, ŞAHIN; HOLZ, JOACHIM; and MIMIOGLU, MIHRI.
1955 a.—Petrolun köpek nematod ve cestod'lari üzerindeki tesiri [Turkish text; German summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (100–101) v. 24, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2001–2006. [W^a.]

AKRAMOVSKIĬ, M. N. [*See also* Shcherbovich, I. A.; Akromovskiĭ, M. N.; and Dem'ianchenko, G. F.]

AKRAMOVSKIĬ, M. N.; and ROMANOVA, T. V.
1955 a.—Опыт ликвидации диктиокаулеза телят [Experiment on liquidation of dictyocaulosis in calves] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., p. 53. [W^a.]

AKSU, GÜZIN. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Toxoplasmose hakkindaki tetkikata ait italyan tebligi <Sağlik Dergisi, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 738–745. [W^m.]

AKÜN, R. *See* Holz, Joachim; and Akün, R.

AKYAY, NECMETTIN. *See* Özsan, Kemal; and Akyay, Necmettin.

ALANDIA B., SEGUNDO. *See* Bell, Frank H.; and Alandia B., Segundo.

ALARY. [Vét. à Requista, Aveyron]
1956 a.—Sur le traitement de la bronchite vermineuse du veau [Letter to editor] <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Jan., pp. 71–72. [W^a.]

ALBERT-WEIL, JEAN. [Paris]
1954 a.—L'amibiase. "Infection conditionnée". Les conceptions du médecin général Constant Mathis <Hôpital, Paris (638), v. 42, Sept., pp. 470–471. [W^m.]

ALBERTENGO, JUAN B. [Dr.]
1954 b.—Quiste hidatídico cerebral <An. Cirug., Rosario, v. 19, pp. 201–204, illus. [W^m.]

ALBERTY M., VIRIATO. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Observaciones clinicas acerca de la araña *Latrodectus mactans* Fbr. <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicana (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 151–163. [W^m.]

ALBÓRNOZ PLATA, ALBERTO.
1949 a.—El examen coprologico. Valorización estadistica del método de concentración sobre el método directo <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 36 (21), May 27, pp. 944–946. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Tratamiento de la giardiasis por el clorhidrato de cloroguanida <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 311–313. [W^m.]
1950 c.—Tratamiento de la giardiasis por el clorhidrato de cloroguanida <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 18 (11), May, pp. 647–652. [W^m.]

ALBOT, G. *See* Chiray, Maurice; and Albot, G.

ALBOU, ANDRÉ. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; and Albou, André.

D'ALBUQUERQUE MATOS, VÍTOR M.
1952 c.—Nótula sobre o emprego da "antrycide pró-salt" (I.C.I.) na profiláxia das tripanossomiases bovinas na Lunda (Angola) [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 137. [W^m.]
1952 d.—O metil-sulfato de antrycide no combate às tripanossomíases bovinas na Lunda (Angola) [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 137. [W^m.]

DE ALBUQUERQUE NEVES, HONORATO. [*See also* Rachou, René G.; de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; and Scaff, Luiz Miguel]
1954 a.—Da pesquisa de microfilárias de *Wuchereria bancrofti* pela escarificação da pele [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July pp. 365–366. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Da pesquisa de microfilárias de *Wuchereria bancrofti* pela escarificação da pele [English summary] <Folha Med., v. 36 (21), Nov. 5, p. 165. [W^m.]

DE ALBUQUERQUE NEVES, HONORATO; and DAMASCENO, REYNALDO M. G.
1954 a.—Incidência da filariose bancroftiana no Território Federal do Amapá, segundo inquéritos realizados em 1952 e 1953 [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 366–375. [W^a.]

DE ALBUQUERQUE NEVES, HONORATO; RACHOU, RENÉ G.; and SCAFF, LUIZ MIGUEL.
1955 a.—Primeiros resultados de observações relativas à ação do heterazan sôbre a microfilaremia de *Wuchereria bancrofti* feitas em Belém, Pará [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 40–49. [W^a.]

ALCALÁ-SANTAELLA NUÑEZ, R.
1954 b.—Modernos tratamientos de las parasitosis digestivas <Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 53 (4), May 31, pp. 251–257. [W^m.]

ALCÁNTAR, OLIVA. *See* Mazzotti, Luis; and Alcántar, Oliva.

ALCANTARA AGUIAR, ARACY. *See* Carvalhal, Silvio; Alcantara Aguiar, Aracy; Pilagalo, Oscar; and Ferracci, Antonio.

ALCARAZ, ILDA. *See* Mayer, Horacio F.; and Alcaraz, Ilda.

ALCARAZ RODRIGUEZ, OTILIO.
1955 a.—Amibiasis intestinal y su tratamiento. Informe médico sanitario de San Marcos, Gro. Tesis (Mexico). 62 pp. Mexico, D. F. [W^{m}.]

ALCARAZ VERDUZCO, MANUEL.
1953 a.—Ensayo clinico de una nueva droga en el tratamiento de la amibiasis. Tesis (México). 31 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

ALCÁZAR, ARMANDO DUCOING. *See* Ducoing Alcázar, Armando.

ALDRICH, DAVID VIRGIL. [1928–]
(1954 a).—Influence of male sex hormone level in the host on the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* Thesis (Rice).

ALEANDRI, M. [Dr].
1953 a.—Enfermedades de los ratones y de las ratas trasmisibles al hombre y a los animales domesticos <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (84), v. 15, July-Aug., pp. 177–180. [W^{a}.]

ALEGRE DÁVALOS, JORGE.
1955 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la trichomoniasis vaginal. Tesis (Mexico). 57 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

ALEKSANDROV, N. A.
1955 a.—О противогемоспоридиозных мерах борьбы [Control of haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 47–50. [W^{a}.]

ALEKSANDROWICZ, D. B. *See* Porta, F.; Caglieris, A. N.; and Aleksandrowicz, D. B.

ALEMAN G., CÉSAR. *See* Diaz Ungria, Carlos; and Aleman G., César.

DE ALENCAR, JOAQUIM EDUARDO.
1947 a.—Pacoti (Estudio socio-economico e nosologico). Esquistosomose <Ceará-Médico, v. 26 (1–4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 3–22. [W^{m}.]
1950 d.—A amebiase no Ceará. Incidencia e orientação diagnostica <Ceará-Médico, v. 29 (10–12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 57–60. [W^{m}.]

DE ALENCAR, METON. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Das myases oculares no homem do Berne. <Ceará-Médico, v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 5–8. [W^{m}.]

ALEXANDER, CARTER M.; and CALLISTER, JOHN W.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis of newborn <Arch. Path., v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 563–574, illus. [W^{a}.]

ALEXANDER, R. A. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Veterinary services <Farming in South Africa (348), v. 30, Mar., pp. 134–143, 165. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The role of the veterinarian in public and animal health <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 147–153. [W^{a}.]

AL'F, S. L.
1948 a.—Санитарно-гельминтологическая оценка основных санитарно технических-установок по очистке населенных мест [Sanitary-helminthological appraisement of a basic sanitary technical organization for the sanitation of populated places] [Russian text] [Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 193–195. [W^{a}.]

ALFARO, JOSÉ J. GUTIÉRREZ. *See* Gutiérrez Alfaro, José J.; and Iriarte, David R.

ALFEEV, N. I.
1940 a.—К вопросу о применении наездника *Hunterellus hookeri* How. для борьбы с клещами *Ixodes ricinus* и *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в связи с особенностям их метаморфоза в условиях Ленинградской обл. The utilisation of *Hunterellus hookeri* How. for the control of *Ixodes ricinus* L. and *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. with reference to peculiarities of their metamorphosis under the conditions of the Leningrad oblast] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 23–25. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, pp. 108–109. [W^{a}.]

ALFEEVA, S. P.
1949 a.—Патолого-гистологическое исследование органов морской свинки при экспериментальном Дальне-Восточном и Сибирском клещевом сыпном тифе [Patho-histological investigation of the organs of the guinea pig during experimental Far-eastern and Siberian tick-borne typhus fever] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 46–57. [W^{m}.]

ALFIMOVA, A. V. [*See also* Klesov, M. D.; and Alfimova, A. V.; *and* Kolomiets, Iu. S.; and Alfimova, A. V.]
1952 a.—Dlitel'nost biologicheskogo tsikla razvitiîa vozbuditeliîa zudnevoĭ chesotki svineĭ [Length of the biological cycle of development of *Acarus siro*] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 217–221. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Sposobnost chesotochnogo kleshcha svin'i (*Acarus siro* var. *suis*) zhit i razmnozhat'siâ na chuzherodnykh khoziaevakh [The ability of *Acarus siro* var. *suis* to live and multiply on unnatural hosts] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 20, pp. 200–206. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—К вопросу об эпизоотологических факторах в распространении зудневой чесотки у свиней [The question of the epizoological factors in the distribution of swine scabies] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 275–281. [W^{a}.]

ALFORD, HUGH I. (*jr.*). *See* Calhoun, Ernest L.; and Alford, Hugh I. (*jr.*).

ALHA, ANNA-LIISA. *See* Pohjala, Ahti; and Alha, Anna-Liisa.

ALI, S. M. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Sc., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad-Deccan]; and SINGH, SATYA NARAYAN.
1954 a.—On a new nematode, *Buckleynema buckleyi* gen. et sp. nov. (Quimperiidae) from a siluroid fish in Hyderabad-Deccan <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 17–24 (pp. 1–8), illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

ALI, SYED MAHMUD. [Dir. Animal Husb., East Bengal, Dacca]
1955 a.—Incidence and control of surra <Pakistan Rev. Agric., v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 37–42, illus. [W^{a}.]

ALI, SYED MEHDI. [Hyderabad-Deccan]
[1954 a].—On a new species of the nematode genus Viguiera from the paradise flycatcher [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 4, p. 32. [Y^{h}.]

ALI DEL VALLE. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Papel del Ascaris en las complicaciones quirurgicas <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (94), v. 16, May-June, pp. 148–186. [W^{m}.]

ALIÎAVDINA, A. A.
1929 a.—Лечение чесотки без мази [Treating scabies without ointment] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 33 (1), Jan. 15, cols. 42–44. [W^{m}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.
1955 a.—Parasitology <Bien. Rep. Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station (1952–54), May, pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.—Continued.
1955 b.—Effects of sodium borate on swine nodular-worm (*Oesophagostomum dentatum*) infective larvae in soil [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

ALICNA, ADRIANO D.
1955 a.—Parasitic infections found among repatriated personnel of the Korean conflict <Mil. Medicine, v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

ALIMDZHANOV, R. A.
1953 a.—Материалы по почвенний энтомофауне поливных и неполивных земель Ташкентской области [Materials on the soil entomofauna of irrigated and non-irrigated soils of the Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 1, pp. 20–33. [W^a.]

ALIX Y ALIX, J.
1947 a.—Contribución a la casuística de ascaridiosis pulmonar [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., May 19–26] <Clin. y Lab. (256), v. 44, July, p. 78. [W^m.]

ALLAN, JAMES.
1955 a.—Loss of biological efficiency of cattle-dipping wash containing benzene hexachloride [Letter to editor dated Mar. 4] <Nature, London (4469), v. 175, June 25, pp. 1131–1132. [W^a.]

ALLAN, PETER. [Sec'y Pub. Health]
1942 a.—Infectious and other diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1941–42), pp. 4–8. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Infectious and other diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1942–43), pp. 5–12. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Infectious and other diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1943–44), pp. 7–15. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Infectious and other diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1944–45), pp. 11–32. [W^a.]

ALLAN, RONALD M. [Aberdeen] [*See also* Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Allan, Ronald M.]
1953 a.—A further record of the flea *Tarsopsylla octo-decimdentata* (Kol.) in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist, v. 65 (3), Winter, pp. 192–193. [W^a.]

ALLAN, RONALD M.; and SHANKS, P. L.
1955 a.—Rabbit fleas on wild rabbits and the transmission of myxomatosis [Letter to editor dated Dec. 17, 1954] <Nature, London (4459), v. 175, Apr. 16, p. 692. [W^a.]

ALLAN, W. S. [Tech. Adv. Mssrs. Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (N. Z.) Ltd., Auckland]
1954 b.—Control of blowfly strike in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 89 (1), July 15, pp. 31, 33–35, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The chemical control of ecto-parasites of sheep and cattle <Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod. (15. Ann. Conf., Lincoln, Feb. 9–11), v. 15, pp. 66–73. [W^a.]

ALLANIE, ROBERT LÉON AUGUSTE. [1923–]
[1952 a].—La vaginite a Trichomonas. Étude comparative de quelques chimiotherapiques utilisés dans son traitement. These (Paris). [Paris]. [W^m. microfilm)]

ALLARD, R. W.
1954 a.—Sources of root-knot nematode resistance in lima beans <Phytopathology, v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

ALLCROFT, RUTH; SALT, F. J.; and HIGNETT, SAMUEL LESLIE.
1950 a.—The effect of commercial phenothiazine on blood iodine values in sheep <Vet. Rec. (4038), v. 67 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 626–630. [W^a.]

ALLEN, F. PEARSON (*jr.*). [B.S., M.D., Memphis, Tennessee]
1955 a.—A new approach in the therapy of Enterobius (pinworms) <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 155–157. [W^a.]

ALLEN, FRED E.
1952 a.—Control of lice and mites <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 8 (2), p. 132. [W^a.]

ALLEN, J. A. [Dove Marine Laboratory, King's Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
1956 a.—*Myocheres inflata* a new species of parasitic copepod from the Bahamas <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 60–67, pls. [W^a.]

ALLEN, M. DELIA. *See* Morison, Guy D.; Jeffree, E. P.; Murray, L.; and Allen, M. Delia.

ALLEN, MERLIN W. [*See also* Sher, S. A.; and Allen, Merlin W.; *and* Raski, Dewey John; Allen, M. W.; and Burton, Vernon E.; *and* Raski, Dewey John; and Allen, Merlin W.]
1955 a.—A review of the nematode genus Tylenchorhynchus <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 61 (3), pp. 129–166, pls. [Issued Oct. 28] [W^a.]

ALLEN, MERLIN W.; BURTON, VERNON E.; and GEORGE, ALAN.
1955 a.—Control of nematode on cotton <Calif. Agric., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 10, 14, illus. [W^a.]

ALLEN, REX WAYNE. [*See also* Blackwell, R. L.; and Allen, Rex Wayne]
1954 a.—Species of helminth parasites occurring in cattle in the Southwest <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), p. 15. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Studies on sheep parasites <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 14–15. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasites of mountain sheep in New Mexico, with new host records <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 583–587. [W^a.]

ALLES, P. T.
1954 a.—Влияние температуры на поражение пчел нозематозом [Importance of temperature in the defense of bees against Nosema] [Russian text] <Pchelovodstvo, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 52–54. [W^a.]

ALLGÉN, CARL A.
1946 g.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematoden-Fauna des südlichen Kattegatts <Göteborgs K. Vetensk. o. Vitterhets-Samh. Handl., s. B., v. 5 (12), pp. 3–87, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Zur Kenntnis Norwegischer Nematoden. XIII. Ueber zwei weitere freilebende Nematoden von der Insel Storfosen <K. Norsk Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1947), v. 20 (16), pp. 59–61 [Printed Jan. 29]. [W^a.]
1948 b.—Zur Kenntnis Norwegischer Nematoden. XIV. Ueber eine neue Art der Gattung Pseudonchus Cobb, *P. donchus* n. sp. von der Strandzone Norwegens <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1947), v. 20 (30), pp. 120–121 [Printed Feb. 24]. [W^a.]
1953 e.—Das Bipolaritätsproblem freilebender mariner Nematoden <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (8), 1954, pp. 28–35, map. [Printed June 30, 1953] [W^a.]
1953 f.—Revision der freilebenden marinen Nematoden aus der Umgebung der Staatlichen zoologischen station Kristineberg an der Westküste Schwedens <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 81 (5–6), pp. 548–603, illus. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]
1953 g.—Ueber eine ganz bemerkenswerte neue Art der Oxystomatidengattung Trefusia de Man, *T. axonolaimoides* n. sp. von Süd-Georgien <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (12), 1954, pp. 48–50, illus. [Printed June 30, 1953] [W^a.]

ALLGÉN, CARL A.—Continued.
1953 h.—Ueber einige südliche Desmodoren (Desmodora de Man) mit bemerkenswerten Präanalpapillen (supplementären Hilfsorganen) bei den Männchen <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (7), 1954, pp. 22–27, illus. [Printed June 29, 1953] [W^a.]
1953 i.—Ueber einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Wundheilung in der Oncholaimiden-Gattung Viscosia de Man <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), 1954, v. 26 (3), pp. 7–9, illus. [Printed May 7, 1953] [W^a.]
1953 j.—Ueber eine bemerkenswerte neue Südsee-Art der Nematodengattung Sabatieria de Rouville, *S. heterospiculum* von Süd-Georgien <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (2), 1954, pp. 4–6, illus. [Printed May 7, 1953] [W^a.]
1953 k.—Zur Synonymie der Gattung Nuada Southern, 1914 mit der Gattung Halalaimus de Man, 1888 <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (11), 1954, pp. 43–47, illus. [Printed June 30, 1953] [W^a.]
1954 d.—Freeliving marine nematodes from East Greenland and Jan Mayen (The Swedish Greenland Expedition 1899) <Medd. Grønland, v. 107 (6), pp. 5–44, illus. [W^a.]
1954 e.—On some Arctic freeliving moss-nematodes, collected by the Swedish Greenland-Expedition 1899 <Medd. Grønland, v. 107 (6), pp. 1–10. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Ueber eine weitere neue Südsee-Desmoscolecide, *Desmoscolex parafalklandiae* n. sp. von den Falkland-Inseln <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (11–12), Dec., pp. 317–318, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Die Suctorien der schwedischen Südpolar-Expedition (1901–1903) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 54 (1–2), Jan., pp. 36–48, illus. [W^a.]

ALLISON, J. LEWIS. [*See also* Wells, J. C.; Hanson, Clarence H.; and Allison, J. Lewis]
1956 a.—Root knot of perennial forage legumes [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

ALLISON, RAY.
1953 a.—North Carolina gray squirrel investigations, 1947–1950 <Final Rep. Project N. C. 26-R North Carolina Wildlife Resources Comm., Sept., 63, xx pp. [W^a.]

ALLRED, DORALD M. [Salt Lake City, Utah] [*See also* Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Dorald M.]
1952 a.—Plague important fleas and mammals in Utah and the western United States <Great Basin Nat., v. 12 (1–4), Dec. 24, pp. 67–75. [W^a.]

ALMAGRO SEGURA, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Ileos por Ascaris <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 1, pp. 302–307, illus. [W^m.]
1944 b.—Rayos X en la ascaridiosis intestinal <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 1, pp. 311–313, illus. [W^m.]

ALMANSA DE CARA, S.
1947 b.—La punción transparietal como metodo diagnóstico decisivo en determinados casos dudosos de quiste hidatidico [Abstract of report before Acad. Med.-Quir. Españ., Mar. 24] <Clin. y Lab. (253), v. 43, Apr., p. 313. [W^m.]

ALMASQUE DEDEU, RICARDO. *See* Finochietto, Ricardo; and Almasque Dedeu, Ricardo.

DE ALMEIDA, A.; and SALES, MONTEIRO.
1938 a.—Consideracoes sobre a cisticercose ocular <1. Cong. Argent. Oftal. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 27–31, 1936), v. 2, pp. 629–635, illus. [W^m.]

D'ALMEIDA, J. *See* Barroux, P.; d'Almeida, J.; and Letac, R.

DE ALMEIDA, WALDEMAR. *See* Guedes, Luiz Jose; and de Almeida, Waldemar.

ALMEIDA DE AGUIAR, HILDA. *See* Kemp, Henk; and Almeida de Aguiar, Hilda.

DE ALMEIDA FRANCO, LUIZ TOMAZ. [*See also* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Gouveia, Egídio; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Parreira, Francisco; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; Parreira, Francisco; and Gouveia, Egídio; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Nogueira, Alfredo; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz]
1952 a.—Percentagem de *Ornithodorus erraticus* infectados por borrelias (*B. hispania?*) em duas regiões do Alentejo <Ciencias, Madrid, v. 17 (4), pp. 843–844. [W^m.]

ALMEIDA MACHADO, PAULO; and SAMPAIO ABREU, LUIZ GONZAGA.
1955 a.—A ocorrência de furcocercárias em planorbídeos capturados no município de Campinas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 235–240, pls. [W^a.]

ALOÎAN, M. G.
1954 b.—Фауна нематод грызунов Армении [Nematode fauna of rodents of Armenia] [Russian Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 373–375. [W^a.]

ALONGI, GIUSEPPE; and BALBONI, ALBERTO.
1936 b.—La tripanosomiasi del dromedario in Tripolitania <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 260–267. [W^m.]

ALONSO, LUIS MARIO.
1939 b.—Introducción al estudio de la equinococosis. (Biologia y patologia general). 142 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^m.]

ALONSO SAINZ, FELICIANO.
1953 a.—Estudio clinico y radiólogico de la hidatidosis paravesical <Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 236–249. [W^m.]

ALPATOV, V. V. [Алпатов, В. В.]; and NASTÎUKOVA, O. K.
1955 a.—Превращение головной формы *Pediculus humanus* L. в платяную форму под влиянием изменения условий существования [Transformation of the head form of *Pediculus humanus* L. to the clothing form under the influence of altered conditions of existence] <Biîul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 79–92, illus. [W^a.]

ALSINA, ANGEL A.
1903 b.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 137 pp., illus. Buenos Aires. [W^m.]

ALTAMIRANO, MARIO TRAPAGA. *See* Trapaga Altamirano, Mario.

ALTARA, I.
1955 a.—Le problème des parasitoses animales en Italie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 241–258, maps. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Report on the joint F. A. O.-O. I. E. meeting on veterinary parasitology in the Mediterranean and Near East countries (Rome, 4–7 November 1954) <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23–33. [W^a.]

ALTAREVA, N. D. *See* Vovchinskaîa, Z. M.; Bezrukova, M. I.; and Altareva, N. D.

ALTHERR, EDMOND.
1950 a.—Les nématodes du Parc national suisse. (Nématodes libres du sol) <Ergebn.

ALTHERR, EDMOND.—Continued.
Wissensch. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat.-Parks, v. 3, n. F. (22), 46 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Les nématodes du Parc national suisse. (Nématodes libres du sol). 2^e partie <Ergebn. Wissensch. Untersuch. Schweiz. Nat.-Parks, v. 3, n. F. (26), pp. 315–356, illus. [W^a.]

ALVARES CORRÊA, MARCELO OSWALDO. [*See also* Amato Neto, Vicente; and Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo]

ALVARES CORRÊA, MARCELO OSWALDO; CORRÊA FLEURY, GILDA; and NAIR DUARTE, YARA.
1954 a.—Considerações sôbre alguns aspectos das helmintoses em nosso meio escolar [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 14 (1), pp. 27–31. [W^a.]

ALVAREZ, A. J. [*See also* Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Alvarez, A. J.]

ALVAREZ, A. J.; and ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B.
1953 a.—Radiologia cardiovascular en la miocarditis cronica chagasica [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Argent. Cardiol. (117), v. 20, May-June, pp. 146–156, illus. [W^m.]

ALVAREZ BETES, J. [Med. Vet. Málaga]
1954 a.—Hidatidosis porcina en Málaga <Cien. Vet. Rev., Madrid (119), v. 15, Dec., pp. 489–491. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Parasitologia de la hidatidosis porcina <Cien. Vet. Rev., Madrid (119), v. 15, Dec., pp. 480–488. [W^a.]

ALVAREZ COCA, MARIANO. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Endocrinol. y Nutrición Hosp. Gen., Madrid]
1947 a.—Sindrome pelagroide secundario a parasitosis? <Clin. y Lab. (257), v. 44, July, pp. 122–125. [W^m.]

ALVAREZ V., JESÚS M. [Bacteriol. Vet.]
1954 a.—Gastrofilosis de los equinos en la Republica Dominicana <Agricultura, Ciudad Trujillo (205), v. 44, Oct.-Dec., pp. 49–51, illus. [W^a.]

ALVES, VENÂNCIO FERREIRA (*filho*). *See* Ferreira Alves, Venâncio (*filho*).

ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A. [*See also* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton; Alves da Cruz, António A.; Joaquim Freire, Manuel; and de Sousa Guerra, Fernando; *and* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton; Alves da Cruz, António A.; and de Sousa Guerra, Fernando]
1953 a.—Reconhecimento da tricomoníase bovina na área da intendência de pecuária de Coimbra <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 21 (1), pp. 91–96. [W^a.]
1953 b.—A tricomoníase bovina <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 21 (1), pp. 97–120. [W^a.]
1955 a.—L'hypodermose bovine au Portugal <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 143–146. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Les maladies parasitaires du bétail au Portugal <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 269–281. [W^a.]

ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; and LINO DE SOUSA, JOSÉ MANOEL PEREIRA.
1952 a.—*Armillifer armillatus* (Wyman, 1847) em chimpanzé *Anthropopithecus troglodytes* L. [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 94. [W^m.]

ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; and NUNES PETISCA, J. L.
1954 a.—Otomíase por *Calliphora vomitoria* (Lineu, 1758) e melanoma auricular em bovino [French and English summaries] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 22 (3), pp. 69–75, illus. [W^a.]

ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; and RODRIGUES DA COSTA, A.
1954 a.—A tetramerose e a acuariose em co-

ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; and RODRIGUES DA COSTA, A.—Continued.
lumbideos [English summary] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 22 (3), pp. 3–22, illus. [W^a.]

ALVES MEIRA, JOÃO. [Univ. S. Paulo]
1949 a.—Schistosomiasis mansoni. A survey of its distribution in Brazil <Bull. World Health Org., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 31–37. [W^a, W^m.]
1951 a.—Esquistosomiase mansoni hépato-esplênica. 607 pp., illus. Sao Paulo. [W^m.]

ALVING, ALF S. [M.D.] [*See also* Beutler, Ernest; Dern, Raymond J.; and Alving, Alf S.; *and* Dern, Raymond J.; Beutler, Ernest; and Alving, Alf S.]

ALVING, ALF S.; et al.
1955 a.—Potentiation of the curative action of primaquine in vivax malaria by quinine and chloroquine <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 301–306. [W^a.]

ALVIRA MALLÉN, MARIANO. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatidico de mediastino <Arch. Estud. Med. Aragon., v. 3, pp. 7–14, illus. [W^m.]

ALVIRA MALLÉN, MARIANO; and VAL-CARRERES ORTÍZ, ANTONIO.
1946 a.—Sintomas clínicos de la membrana encarcelada en el quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Clin. y Lab. (244), v. 42, July, pp. 5–17, illus. [W^m.]

ALVISI, C.
1954 a.—Osservazioni su due casi di cisti da echinococco cerebrale operate [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Psichiat. e Neuropatol., v. 82 (4), pp. 947–957, illus. [W^m.]

ALWAR, V. S.; and RAMANUJACHARI, G.
1955 a.—Transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi* Steel, 1885 from mammals to fowls [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 2, 1954] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 87. [W^a.]

ALYMOV, A. ĬA.
1939 a.—Клещевые риккетсиозы, переносчики резервуары их возбудителей [Tick rickettsioses, vectors and reservoirs] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 34–35. [Lo^s.]

ALZA, HORACIO D.; and SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico de higado a evolucion toracica <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (1), Mar.-Apr., pp. 61–63, illus. [W^m.]

AMADO, JOELSON. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Normas de tratamiento en las helmintiasis <Compendo Med. (48), Apr.-June, pp. 16–17. [W^m.]

AMAKO, TAMIHIRO. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Kaiserl. Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1929 a.—Ueber die *Bartonella muris* [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1223–1233, pls.; German summary, p. 86. [W^m.]

DO AMARAL, ROBERTO FRANCO. *See* Franco do Amaral, Roberto.

AMATO NETO, VICENTE. [*See also* França Neto, A. Spina; and Amato Neto, Vicente; *and* Rey, Luis; Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando]

AMATO NETO, VICENTE; and ALVARES CORRÊA, MARCELO OSWALDO.
1954 a.—Tratamento da enterobíase pelo hidrato de piperazina [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 14 (1), pp. 39–44. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Tratamento da ascaridíase pelo hidrato de piperazina [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 230–234. [W^a.]

AMATO NETO, VICENTE; and SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN JOSE.
1954 a.—Pesquisa de ovos de *Schistosoma mansoni* nas fezes; estudo comparativo entre os metódos de Hoffman, Pons e Janer e de Ferreira e Abreu [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 335–339 (pp. 41–45), illus. [Wm.]

AMBROSIONI, P. [Ist. Microbiol. e Ig. Univ. Modena]
1952 a.—Sulla biologia dell'*Hartmannella castellanii*. Nota I. Alcune proprieta biochimiche dell'*Hartmannella castellanii* e dell'enzima (o sistema enzimatico proteolitico de essa prodotto) [English and French summaries] <Riv. Patol. e Clin., Parma, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 90–101. [Wm.]
1952 b.—Sulla biologia dell'*Hartmannella castellanii*. Nota II. Resistenze dell'*Hartmannella castellanii* del Cryptococcus pararoseus all'azione di alcuni disinfettanti naturali e alcuni antibiotica [English and French summaries] <Riv. Patol. e Clin., Parma, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 102–107. [Wm.]

AMEEL, DONALD JULES. [*See also* Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Ameel, Donald Jules]
1955 a.—Parasites of the coyote *Canis latrans* Say, in Kansas <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 325. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Parasites of the coyote in Kansas <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 58 (2), Summer, pp. 208–210. [Wa.]

AMELA, T. FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Amela, T.

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.
1954 b.—World distribution of rickettsial diseases: Tick-borne and mite-borne forms. Basic sources. 25 pp., illus. New York. [Wm.]

AMIGO REVUELTA, MANUEL. [Dr., Ex-prof. Cirug. Univ. Valladolid, Hosp. Docker Ciruj. Morón Frontera, Sevilla]
1953 a.—Hallazgo radiológico casual de equinococosis pulmonar <Medicamenta, Madrid (246), v. 11, Dec. 12, pp. 418–420, illus. [Wm.]

AMOO, KAZUO. *See* Momose, Tatsuo; and Amoo, Kazuo.

DE AMORIM, IVAN. *See* de Paula Gomes, Aristides; de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Amorim, Ivan; and Gomes, Geraldo.

AMOROS G., ROBERTO.
1949 a.—La onchocercosis es enfermedad profesional. 44 pp., illus., maps. Mexico. [Wm.]

AMOS, DAVID W. [Med. Dept., Suva]
1953 a.—The educational programme on filariasis in Fiji <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christ-church, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 230–238. [Wa.]

AMOSOVA, I. S.
1955 a.—О нахождении метацеркарий дигенетических сосальщиков в некоторых полихетах Баренцова моря [Discovery of metacercaria of digenetic trematodes in several polychaetes of the Barents sea] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar-Apr., pp. 286–290. illus. [Wa.]

ANAND, NITYA. *See* Iyer, R. N.; Anand, Nitya; and Dhar, M. L.

ANAN'IN, V. V. *See* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Anan'in, V. V.

ANANTARAMAN, M. [Research Officer, Madras Vet. Coll.]
1955 a.—Biological control of aquatic snails. (A preliminary account) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 65–67, pl. [Wa.]

ANANTARAMAN, M.; and NAIR, K. P. CHANDRASEKHARAN.
1955 a.—Tetrameres infection of fowls in India <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (7–8), Apr., pp. 182–193, illus. [Wa.]

ANASTOS, GEORGE. [Univ. Maryland, College Park, U. S. A.]
1954 c.—The 3rd Danish expedition to Central Asia. Zoological results 12. Ticks (Chelicerata) from Afghanistan <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 116, pp. 169–174. [Wa.]
1956 a.—The ticks (Acarina: Ixodoidea) of the J. Klapperich Afghanistan Expedition, 1952 and 1953 <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 18–19. [Wa.]

ANDERSEN, J. E.; and MOLTKE, O.
1948 a.—Fire Tilfaelde af formodet Lambliainjection (giardiasis) i Galdeveje [Abstract of report read Feb. 27] <Forhandl. Dansk Selsk. Int. Med., v. 32, pp. 17–18. [Wm.]

ANDERSON, E. J.; and OKIMOTO, MARION.
1953 a.—Laboratory studies of effectiveness of 3, 5-dimethyltetrahydro-1, 3, 5, 2-thiadiazine-2-thione against certain plant parasitic fungi and nematodes [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 465. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, EVERETT.
1955 a.—The electron microscopy of *Trichomonas muris* <J. Protozool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 114–124, pls. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, EVERETT; SAXE, LEROY HALLOWELL; and BEAMS, HAROLD WILLIAM.
1955 a.—Electron microscope observations on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 11. [Wa.]
1956 a.—Electron microscope observations of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 11–16, pls. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND. [*See also* Kerner, Melvin W.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Loran, Muriel R.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland; *and* Loran, Muriel R.; Kerner, Melvin W.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland]
1931 a.—Anthelmintic properties of certain alkyl resorcinols <Calif. and West. Med., v. 35 (2), Aug., pp. 138, 144. [Wm.]
1935 a.—Amebiasis: Important aspects of its treatment <Calif. and West. Med., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 340–345. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Discussion of Dr. Harry Most's report on therapy of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, p. 460. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND; and REED, ALFRED CUMMINGS.
1931 a.—Amebiasis: Comments on various amebacides. Report of case <Calif. and West. Med., v. 35 (6), Dec., pp. 439–443. [Wm.]

ANDERSON, J. P.; and ANDREWS, E. D.
1955 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on cobalt-deficient and cobalt-dosed lambs <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, MILTON R.; and SHAPIRO, JACOB.
1955 a.—Control of the gapeworm in the ring-necked pheasant in Connecticut <Bull. (315) Storrs Agric. Exper. Station, Connecticut, Jan., 12 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, ROBERT J. [D.V.M., ARS, USDA, Washington, D. C.]
[1956 a].—Federal cooperative disease eradication activities <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 113–118. [Wa.]

ANDERSON, ROY C. [Dept. Parasitol., Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto] [*See also* Fallis, Albert Murray; Anderson, Roy C.; and Bennett, Gordon F.]
1955 a.—Note on the morphology and systematic status of the genus Molinema Freitas and Lent, 1939 (Nematoda: Filaroidea) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 69–70, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Ornithofilaria algonquinensis* n. sp. from *Hirundo erythrogaster* with a revision of the genera Paramicipsella Chow, 1939 emend. Chaubaud and Choquet, 1953 and Ornithofilaria Gönnert, 1937 <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 107–112, pl. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Black flies (Simuliidae) as vectors of *Ornithofilaria fallisensis* Anderson, 1954 [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

ANDERSON, T. FARNWORTH. [Dir. Med. Serv.]
1955 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Kenya Colony and Protect. (1954), pp. 20–26. [W^a.]

ANDO, AKIRA; ITO, SHIRO; and IMAMURA, K.
1924 a.—[Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ligulae bei Katzen und Hunden] [Japanese text; German summary] <Acta Dermat., Kyoto, v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 133–146. [W^m.]

ANDOR, KARDEVÁN; and PÁL, KAPP.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 363–366, illus. [W^a.]

ANDRADE, C. B.
1955 a.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6865), v. 268, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 677. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6876), v. 268, v. 1 (24), June 11, p. 1224. [W^a.]

DE ANDRADE LIMA, LUIZ INÁCIO; and SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.
1951 a.—Considerações em tôrno de um caso de singamose humana <Publicações Avulsa Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 27–34, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

DE ANDRADE MENDONÇA, I. *See* Meyer, H.; and de Andrade Mendonça, I.

DE ANDRADE SILVA, MÁRIO A.
[1952 a].—Treatment of the *T. rhodesiense* sleeping-sickness with pentamidine isethionate <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 14 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. II (52)), [W^m.]

DE ANDRADE SILVA, MÁRIO A.; CASEIRO, A.; and DE BASTO, A. X.
[1952 a].—Results of treatment with mel B in the nervous stage of Rhodesian sleeping-sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé. et Trypan. (195), 13 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. II (13)). [W^m.]

ANDRADE VALENZUELA, AGUSTÍN. [*See also* Medina Zúñiga, Alejandro; and Andrade Valenzuela, Agustín]

ANDRADE VALENZUELA, AGUSTÍN; and MEDINA ZÚÑIGA, ALEJANDRO.
1953 a.—Dos casos de balantidiasis humana <Actas y Trab. 2. Jornada Clin. Reg., Soc. Med. Centro (Talca, 1953), p. 45. [W^m.]

ANDRÁSSY, ISTVAN. [Budapest]
1952 a.—Freilebende Nematoden aus dem Bükk-Gebirge [Hungarian and Russian summaries] <Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., n. s., v. 2, pp. 13–65, illus. [W^a.]

ANDRE, CHARLES. [Dr., Ex. Prof. Clin. Méd. Anat. Patol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Asunción, Paraguay]
1927 a.—Ascaridiosis. Lección clinica <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 26 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 83–92. [W^m.]

ANDRÉ, MARC.
1945 a.—Un Thrombicula nouveau recueilli en Afrique-Orientale (*T. scapulosa* n. sp.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris. 2 s., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 472–475, illus. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Sur une nouvelle forme larvaire de Schöngastia (Acarien) parasite d'un caméléon malgache <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, s. 2, v. 21 (5), pp. 537–539, illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Nouvelles observations sur *Thrombicula le gaci* M. André (Acariens) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Description d'une nouvelle larve d'*Ascoschöngastia* (Acarien) parasite de rats en Indochine <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 200–203, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Présence du *Thrombicula deliensis* (Walch) en Cochinchine <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 93–94. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Sur la découverte, en Indochine, du *Thrombicula* (*T.*) *wichmanni* Oud., adulte, (Acarien) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris., 2. s., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 95–99. [W^a.]

ANDRÉ, MAURICE; and HUET, RÉNÉ.
1954 a.—Des complications éloignées de certaines amibiases hépatiques suppurées non traitées chirurgicalement (Réflexions à propos de 2 observations) <Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armées-Extrême-Orient., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 1–7, illus. [W^m.]

ANDREEV, K. P.; and MITROFANOV, A. M.
1955 a.—Инсектицидный дым для борьбы с кровососущими двукрылыми (гнусом) и клещами в животноводческих хозяйствах [Insecticidal fog in the control of blood sucking Diptera and ticks on animal farms] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 78–82, illus. [W^a.]

ANDREEVA, N. K. *See* Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Andreeva, N. K.

ANDREWS, E. D.; and WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN.
1956 a.—The effect of phenothiazine on thyroid glands of sheep <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 37 (5), Feb., pp. 414–418. [W^a.]

ANDREWS, JOHN SCOTT. [B.S., Sc.D., Beltsville, Md.]. *See* Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Andrews, John Scott.

ANDRUSHKO, A. M.; and MARKOV, G. S.
1955 a.—Zarazhennost presmykaiushchikhsia kroveparazitami v razlichnykh biotopakh pustyni Karakum [Outbreak of latent blood parasites in different biotopes of the Karakum desert] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 104 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 674–677. [W^a.]

ANGELINI, GIOVANNI.
1947 a.—I sulfamidici nella cura dell'amebiasi intestinale <Clin. Nuova, an. 3, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 134–141. [W^m.]

ANGELOVSKI, T. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjoski, A.; and Angelovski, T.]
1955 a.—Неки подаци о најважнијим инвазионим болестима у НР Македонији (Quelques renseignements sur les maladies les plus importantes d'invasion dans la république populaire de Macédonie) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), pp. 356–358. [W^a.]

ANGSTROM, CLEMENT I. [D.V.M., Kingston, New York]
[1951 b].—Poultry disease diagnosis in the laboratory <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 255–260. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Report of regional poultry disease laboratory (Kingston), July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 105–108. [W^a.]

ANGULO LÓPEZ, LUDOVINO. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Incidencia de la filariosis en los pacientes del sanatorio infantil "El Santo Socorro" <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 143–150. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Incidencia del parasitismo intestinal en los pacientes del sanatorio infantil "El Santo Socorro" <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 683–687. [W^m.]

ANIDO, AGUSTIN.
1952 a.—Parasitismo intestinal. Tratamiento. Ascaridiasis <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 24 (11), Nov., pp. 653–677. [W^m.]

ANRAEDT, J. L.; and BRYGOO, E. R.
1955 a.—Sur un cas de dracunculose scrotale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 57–58, pls. [W^a.]

ANSARI, MOHAMMAT ATIQUR RAHMAN. [Health Serv., Punjab.]
1943 a.—Mallophaga found on domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus* Linn., in the Punjab <Indian J. Entom., v. 5 (1–2), June-Dec., pp. 129–142, illus. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Common arthropod of enemies of domestic fowl (*Gallus g. domesticus* Linn.) and their control <Punjab Farmer, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 13–17. [W^a.]
1954 b.—An epitome on the present state of our knowledge of the parasitic duodenal flagellate of man *Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl, 1859) <Pakistan J. Health, v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 131–158. [W^m.] [Continued in 1955]
1954 c.—Pre-imaginal instars of Mallophaga and application of some growth principles <Pakistan J. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 155–161. [W^a, W^m.]
1955 a.—An epitome on the present state of our knowledge of the parasitic duodenal flagellate of man *Giardia intestinalis* (Lambl, 1859) [Continuation of 1954 b] <Pakistan J. Health, v. 4 (4), Jan. 15, pp. 175–194, pls. [W^m.]

ANTAKI, H.
1955 a.—Polarographic determination of antimony blood levels in the stibophen therapy of schistosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt (1952), p. 8. [W^a.]

ANTELAVA, N. V.
1953 a.—K voprosu o diagnostike ekhinokokka legkikh [Diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiia (11), Nov., pp. 6–9, illus. [W^m.]

ANTIPIN, DIMITRI N. [*See also* Gnedina, M. P.; and Antipin, Dimitri N.]
1948 b.—Параскаридоз лошадей [Parascariasis of horses] [Russian abstract of dissertation]<Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 201–207. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Le vie dello sviluppo della scienza e della practica elmintologica nell'URSS <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 241–248. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Научно-практическая помощь колхозам в борьбе с гельминтозами сельскохозяйственных животных [Scientific-practical assistance to collective farms in the control of helminthiasis of livestock] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 10–13. [W^a.]

ANTIPIN, DIMITRI N.—Continued.
1955 b.—Пути развития гельминтологической науки и практики в СССР (Entwicklung der helminthologischen Wissenschaft und Praxis in der Sowjetunion) [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (1), pp. 11–27. [W^a.]

ANTONETTI, ALFREDO.
1941 a.—Reglamentación para el desarrollo de los cursos de Verano sobre parasitologia y enfermedades tropicales <Avance Med., v. 2 (6), June, p. 4; (7), July, p. 2. [W^m.]

ANTONOV, ST. *See* Prodanov, P.; Delchev, G.; and Antonov, St.

AOKI, HIROSHI. *See* Kôno, Hiromichi; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Aoki, Hiroshi.

APARICIO CÓRDOVA, CARLOS.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario del municipio de Reynosa, Tamps, y breve estudio sobre amibiasis. Tesis (México). 33 pp. México. [W^m.]

APARICIO GARRIDO, JOSÉ. [*See also* Vilar Domínguez, M.; Aparicio Garrido, José; and Diéguez Montoya, J. M.]

APARICIO GARRIDO, JOSÉ; and VILAR DOMINGUEZ, E.
1956 a.—La trichomoniasis genital. Aportacion al estudio de su diagnostico de laboratorio <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 27 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5–12, illus. [W^m.]

APROSI. *See* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Guntz, M.; and Aprosio.

AQUADRO, CHARLES F.
1954 a.—Cryptitis with pinworm infestation <U. S. Armed Forces J., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 1209–1212. [W^a.]

AQUILAR, HERNAN.
1944 a.—Quiste hidático de pulmón. Operación en dos tiempos (version taquigrafica) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 31 (14), Apr. 5, pp. 642–645, illus. [W^m.]

ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, VICTORIO A. [*See also* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio A.; and Lacour, Guillermo A.; *and* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio]
1951 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar derecha complicada (cavidad residual) <Clin. Torax, v. 3 (5–6), Sept.-Nov., pp. 273–274. [W^m.]

ARACAMA ZORRAQUÍN, VICTORIO A.; and JUÁREZ, FRANCISCO.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico de cara superior de higado <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (3), June, pp. 147–149; discussion (5), Aug., p. 201. [W^m.]

ARAFA, M. A. [Univ. Kairo]
1954 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Wien. Ztschr. Inn. Med., v. 35 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 305–311. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Darm-Bilharzia <Wien. Ztschr. Inn. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 381–387. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Leber-Bilharzia <Wien. Ztschr. Inn. Med., v. 35 (9), Sept., pp. 387–390. [W^m.]

ARAGON MARTINEZ, OSCAR.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario del municipio de Santa María del Rio, S. L. P. y breves conceptos sobre amibiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 45 pp. México. [W^m.]

ARAI, OKUHIRO.
1955 a.—A case of multilocular echinococcal cyst of the liver [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zassi (581), v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 293–295, illus., pl. [W^m.]

ARAI, SHOJI.
1954 a.—Survey of inner parasites on medium size animals in Japan [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (69), v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 382–384 (pp. 30–32). [W^m.]

ARAI, T. *See* Morishita, K.; and Arai, T.

ARAI, YORO; and MATSUMOTO, KOICHI.
1953 a.—On the new sporozoa, *Hexacapsula neothunni* gen. et sp. nov., from the muscle of yellowfin tuna, *Neothunnus macropterus* <Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 18 (7), pp. 293–298 (pp. 15–20), pl. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Idem [Reprint of 1953 a] <Rep. Tokyo-To Lab. Med. Sc., (7), May, 6 pp., illus., pl. [W^m.]

ARAKAWA, Y.
1933 a.—[Influence of temperature and quantity of blood supplied upon the development and oviposition of cloth louse, *Pediculus corporis* de Geer (Anoplura, Pediculidae)] [Japanese text] <Dobutsugaki Zasshi, Tokyo (532–533), v. 45, pp. 134–136. [W^a.]

ARAKI, MASAYA; et al.
1952 a.—Anthelmintics [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 979–982. [W^a.]

ARAKI, SOTOYA. *See* Kajihara Seiichi; Miura, Mamoru; and Araki, Sotoya.

ARAMBURU, GERMAN. *See* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Aguilar, Francisco J.; Arthes S., Federico; and Aramburu, German.

ARANA IÑIGUEZ, ROMÁN; MALOSETTI, HUGO; TALICE, RODOLFO V.; and SAN JULIAN, J.
1950 a.—Cisticercosis racemosa de la fosa posterior. Consideraciones clinicas y quírurgicas [English summary] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (23), June 9, pp. 1231–1239, illus. [W^m.]

ARANA IÑIGUEZ, ROMÁN; RODRÍGUEZ BARRIOS, R.; and SAN JULIAN, J.
1951 b.—Nueva técnica para la extirpación del quiste hidatidico cerebral. Nota previa <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 891–897, illus. [W^m.]

ARANA IÑIGUEZ, ROMÁN; and SAN JULIÁN, J.
1955 a.—Angiografía del quiste hidático cerebral [English summary] <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 155–173, illus. [W^m.]

ARANA IÑIGUEZ, ROMÁN; SAN JULIAN, J.; GORLERO ARMAS Y BLLER, AGUSTIN; and FUSTER, BARTOLOMÉ.
1953 b.—Contribucion al diagnostico y tratamiento del quiste hidatico cerebral [English summary] <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 709–731, illus. [W^m.]

ARANDA, GARZON.
1953 a.—Hidatidosis osea <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 603–609, illus. [W^m.]

ARAUZ, J. CARLOS. *See* Ayas, Eduardo; and Arauz, J. Carlos.

ARBELO, A. *See* Jaso, E.; Arbelo, A.; and Quintela, B.

ARCE G.; EIZAGUIRRE, I.; and ZABALA, A.
[1951 a].—Modificaciones del liquido cefalorraquideo en la ascaridiosis <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla,, May 9–14, 1949), v. 3, pp. 553–557. [W^m.]

ARCE, G.; and MERINO DE LA MONJA, B.
[1951 a].—A proposito de dos hermanos afectos de un sindrome sospechoso de triquinosis <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 3, pp. 345–352. [W^m.]

ARCIDIACONO, GIUSEPPE. *See* Reitano, Riccardo; and Arcidiacono, Giuseppe.

ARCILLA, RENE. *See* Moral, Gregorio A. (*jr.*); Arcilla, Rene; and Santos, Hermogenes A.

ARDAO, ALBERTO R. *See* Cendán Alfonzo, Juan E.; Barreneche, Omar; and Ardao, Alberto R.

ARDAO, HÉCTOR ARDAO.
1954 a.—Los procesos de la adventicia en la evolucion de los quistes hidaticos del higado tratados por el drenaje <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 234–245, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^m.]

ARDAO, M. I. *See* Estable, C.; Ferreira-Berrutti, Pedro; and Ardao, M. I.

DE AREBA BLANCO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1955 a.—El gusano de monte, azote de nuestro ganaderia <Agric. Venezolano (178), v. 19, May, pp. 34–37, illus. [W^a.]

AREIAS, JOSÉ CALDEIRA. *See* Caldeira Areias, José.

ARENA, JOSEPH A. (*jr.*). [M.D., Dept. Path.]
1950 a.—Amoebic colitis. Report of a case in the chimpanzee <Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 9–11, illus. [W^m.]

ARENAS, NORMANDO; and POCHAT, LEON A.
1933 b.—Quiste hidatico de abierto en vias biliares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 2625–2628. [W^m.]

ARENAS Y MARTORELL, ROGELIO. [Dr., Prof. Escuela Vet.]
1940 a.—Nuevas medicaciones contra los parásitos de los animales <Avance Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., p. 2. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Parasitismo gastro-intestinal y hepático en el ganado vacuno <Rev. Ganad., Habana, v. 15 (10), Oct., pp. 14, 16. [W^a.]

ARENAS Y MARTORELL, ROGELIO; ESPINOSA, AUGUSTO; PADRÓN, ELOY; and MARTÍNEZ ANDREU, RASCIEL.
1948 a.—Fascioliasis hepática con carácter de brote epidémico <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop., v. 4 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 92–97. [W^m.]

ARENDS, TULIO; RONDÓN, MANUEL F.; and GONZÁLEZ MIJARES, PEDRO.
1954 a.—Nuevo foco de oncocercosis humana en Venezuela. Comunicacion previa <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 645–647. [W^m.]

ARGIROPULO, ANATOL I.
1935 a.—Blохи (Aphaniptera) Закавказья. Краткие определительные таблицы (Die Flöhe (Aphaniptera) Transkaukasiens Bestimmungstabellen) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Azerbaĭzhan. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 5 (1), pp. 119–215, illus. [W^m.]

ARIFDZHANOV, K. A.
1950 a.—К вопросу химиотерапии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота бигумалем [On the question of the treatment of bovine theileriosis with bigumal] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 68–76. [W^a.]

ARIMA, SHIRÔ. *See* Yamaguti, Satyû; and Arima, Shirô.

ARINOS, FRANCISCO.
1955 a.—Combate à coccideose <Seleções Agríc. (116), v. 10, Dec., pp. 39–41. [W^a.]

ARITA, MICHIO. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Mannoji, Norisada; and Arita, Michio; *and* Miyazaki, Ichiro;; Umetani, Takayuki; and Arita, Michio; *and* Umetani, Takayuki; and Arita, Michio]
1953 a.—Studies on two species of Gnathostoma parasitic in the weasels [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 1729–1749 (pp. 133–153), pls. [W^m.]

ARMSTRONG, EDWARD A.
1953 a.—Nidicoles and parasites of the wren <Irish Nat. J., v. 11 (3), July, pp. 57–64. [W^a.]

ARMSTRONG, T. G.; ELSDON-DEW, RONALD; and MAROT, R. J.
1950 a.—Amebiasis y antibióticos <Compend. Med. (55), Jan.-Mar., pp. 16–17, illus. [W^m.]

ARMSTRONG, T. G.; WILMOT, A. J.; and ELSDON-DEW, RONALD.
1955 a.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6876), v. 268, v. 1 (24), June 11, pp. 1223–1224. [W^a.]

ARNAUD, L. [Méd. Hôp.]
1936 a.—Ce que le praticien a pu retenir de l'amibiase au Congrès de l'Afrique du Nord <Maroc-Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 307–311. [W^m.]

ARNAUD-BATTANDIER, R. *See* Leandri; and Arnaud-Battandier, R.

ARNAUDO, M. *See* Aghina, C.; and Arnaudo, M.

ARNOLD, JOHN; et al.
1954 a.—The effect of continuous and intermittent primaquine therapy on the relapse rate of Chesson strain *vivax* malaria <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 429–438. [W^a.]

ARNOLD, MICHÈLE. *See* Harant, Hervé; and Arnold, Michèle.

ARNOT, PHILIP H. [M.D., San Francisco, Calif.]
1953 a.—The problem of douching <Tr. Pacific Coast Obst. and Gynec. Soc., v. 21, pp. 121–131. [W^m.]

ARNOULT, H. *See* Ceccaldi, Jean; Trinquier, E.; and Arnoult, H.; *and* Ceccaldi, Jean; Trinquier, E.; Arnoult, H.; and Menu, P.

ARNOUX. [Dr., Paris]
1904 a.—Une observation d'invagination intestinale chez un enfant due à un amas d'ascarides <Mem. et Disc. Cong. Nat. Période. Gynec., Obst. et Paediat. (4. Sess., Rouen, Apr. 1904), pp. 677–678. [W^m.]

ARON, EMILE.
1953 a.—L'éosinophilie parasitaire. A propos d'une infestation à *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Acta Gastro-Enterol. Belg., v. 16 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 498–505. [W^m.]

ARRANZ CASTELL, FÉLIX. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Ascaridosis pulmonar [English and German summaries] <Enferm. Torax (16), v. 4, pp. 493–497, illus. [W^m.]

ARRARTE, JUANA. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Arrarte, Juana; and Guevara, Brigida.

ARRICK, ROY W. *See* Scholl, A. W.; and Arrick, Roy W.

ARROYO, EDUARDO CAREAGA. *See* Careaga Arroyo, Eduardo.

ARTEAGA CAMERO, CARLOS. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Uso del aralen en el tratamiento de la teniasis <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 74–79. [W^m.]

ARTHES S., FEDERICO. *See* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Aguilar, Francisco J.; Arthes S., Federico; and Aramburu, German.

ARTHUR, DON R. [Zool. Dept., Kings Coll., Univ. London] [*See also* Thompson, Gordon B.; and Arthur, Don R.]
1953 i.—Recent developments in tick control in Britain <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (84), v. 21, Oct., pp. 321–330. [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Ixodes hoogstraali*, a new species of tick from Yemen <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 128–130, illus. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Ixodes kohlsi*, a new species of tick from Australia <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 18–23, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 c.—New species of ticks (Ixodes) associated with small mammals <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 131–140, pls. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]
1955 d.—*Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi* Olenev, 1927 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Egypt with a consideration of its synonymy <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 30 (2), pp. 39–56, illus. [W^m.]

ARTHUR, DON R.—Continued.
1955 e.—The larva of *Ixodes rothschildi* Nuttall & Warburton, 1911 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 13. s. (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 711–712. [W^a.]

ARTŪKH, I. A.; and OSTASHCHEVSKIĬ, A. G.
1952 a.—O terapii koktsidiozov krolikov nekotorymi khimiopreparatami [On the treatment of rabbit coccidiosis with several chemical preparations] [Russian text] Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 222–236, illus. [W^a.]

ARVEDI, S. [Direttore Ist. Medesimo]
1843 a.—Sull'azione del solfato di chinina. Osservazione ed esperienze fatte nell' I. R. Istituto veterinario di Milano, insieme al Dott. S. Bonora. 32 pp. Milano. [W^m.]

ARVY, LUCIE.
1951 c.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de Capillaria, parasite hepatique chez *Triturus helveticus* Razoumowsky et *Triturus vulgaris* Linné <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 76, pp. 178–182, illus. [W^a.]

ARZAMENDI, ALFREDO DE LA GARZA. *See* de la Garza Arzamendi, Alfredo.

ARZILLA, GIUSEPPE.
1934 a.—L' "apirosom" nella cura della piroplasmosi bovina <Profilassi, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 417–418. [W^a.]

ASAHINA, S.
1952 a.—Studies on the ecology of trombiculid mites. (I) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 52. [W^m.]

ASAI, T. *See* Tanaka, Hideo; Asai, T.; and Hayashi, A.

ASAKURA, SHIGERU; and SATO, GONNAI.
1955 a.—Supplemental study on the histological structure of the cuticle of roundworm. (Report 1) [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 130–136, illus.; English summary, p. 35. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Supplemental study on the histological structure of the cuticle of roundworm. (Report 2) [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 137–144, illus.; English summary, pp. 36–37. [W^m.]

ASAMI, KEIZO.
1954 b.—So-called "intestinal acariasis" by *Carpoglyphus lactis*. A case report [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (5), Dec. 5, pp. 189–191, illus. [W^m.]

ASAMI, KEIZO; and NAKAMURA, MIYOKO.
1955 a.—Experimental inoculation of bacteria-free *Trichomonas vaginalis* into human vaginae and its effect on the glycogen content of vaginal epithelia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 254–258. [W^a.]

ASANUMA, KIYOSHI.
1941 a.—[*Haemaphysalis concinna*] [Japanese text] <Dobutsugaku Zassi, Tokyo, v. 53 (6), pp. 306–307, illus. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Some observations on the quantity of blood sucked by ixodids and on their body weight. (Studies of the egg-laying capacity of the Ixodidae. I) <Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo Sosyo (6), Aug., pp. 35–40. [W^a.]
1944 b.—Minimum quantity of sucked blood capable of inducing egg-deposition in ixodids. (Studies on the egg-laying capacity of Ixodidae. II) <Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo Sosyo (6), Aug., pp. 41–46. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Influence of the quantity of sucked blood on the number of eggs laid by ixodids. (Studies on the egg-laying capacity of Ixodidae. III) <Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo Sosyo (6), Aug., pp. 47–54. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Studies on ticks and blood-sucking mites infesting rats (genus Rattus) in Japan. Part I. [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources, (36), Dec. 25, pp. 108–119, illus. [W^a.]

ASANUMA, KIYOSHI; KANO, ROKURO; and HAYASHI, S.
1950 a.—Occurrence in Japan of a parasitic mite, *Liponyssus sylviarum* (C. et F.) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 16–17. [W^m.]

ASANUMA, KIYOSHI; and KŌSAKA, KAYOKO.
1954 a.—Notes on the occurrence in Japan of a tick, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni*, collected from a Japanese grey thrush, *Turdus cardis cardis* [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources, (36), Dec. 25, pp. 104–107, illus. [W^a.]

ASANUMA, KIYOSHI; TAKADA, TAKEO; GOTŌ, HISANORI; and NAKAGAWA, HIROSHI.
1954 a.—Studies on the seasonal occurrence of a chigger, *Trombicula mitamurai* Sasa et al., in the Mt. Fuji area, with remarks on its host preference. Part I. [Japanese text] <Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources, (36), Dec. 25, pp. 65–73, illus. [W^a.]

ASANUMA, Y. *See* Sasa, Manabu; and Asanuma, Y.

ASCHOFF, LUDWIG. [Freiburg i Br.]
1912 a.—Pathogenese und Aetiologie bei Appendicitis <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 9, pp. 1–29. [W^m.]

ASCOTT, E. W.
1955 a.—A talk on parasites. Ticks and the harm they do <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 89, Apr. 20, p. 47, illus. [W^a.]

ASEEVA, N. P.; and GRISHKUN, G. I.
1953 a.—Dva sluchaĭa obyzvestvlennogo ekhinokokka redkoĭ lokalizatsii [Two cases of calcified echinococcus of unusual localization] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol. (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 66–67, pl. [W^m.]

ASENJO, ALFONSO; ESPINOZA, J.; and ROCCA, ESTEBAN D.
1946 a.—Cisticercosis experimental <Actas 1. Cong. Sudam. Neurocirug. (Montevideo, Mar. 1–4, 1945), v. 1, pp. 450–461, illus. [W^m.]

ASH, JAMES EARLE; and SPITZ, SOPHIE.
1947 a.—Pathology of tropical diseases. An atlas. 350 pp., illus. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]

ASH, JOHN S.
1955 a.—Some records of bird and mammal ectoparasites <Entom. Month. Mag. (1090), v. 91, 4. s. (183), v. 16, pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

ASKAROV, A. A.
1952 a.—Об атипических формах дизентерии [On atypical form of dysentery] [Russian text] <Voprosy Kraev. Patol., v. 1, pp. 24–42. [W^m.]

1952 b.—Об этиологическом значении *Entamoeba histolytica* при хронических язвенных колитах [Etiological importance of *Entamoeba histolytica* in chronic ulcercous colitis] [Russian text] <Voprosy Kraev. Patol., v. 1, pp. 16–23. [W^m.]

VAN ASPEREN VERVENNE, B. [De Steeg (Gld.)]
1955 a.—Coccidiose <Doelmatige Veehouderij, v. 4 (5–6), May-June, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

ASSIS, FRANCISCO DE PAULA. *See* de Paula Assis,, Francisco.

D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M. *See* Day, C. D.; and d'Assis-Fonseca, E. C. M.

ASTROZHNIKOV, ĬU. V.
1954 a.—Случай закупорки аскаридами анастомоза после резекции желудка [Cases of obstruction of the anastomosis with Ascaris following gastric resection] <Sovet. Med., v. 18 (6), June, p. 34. [W^m.]

ATCHLEY, FLOYD OWEN; HEMPHILL, E. C.; and HUNT, D. W.
1955 a.—Current status of intestinal parasitism of man in eastern Kentucky [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

ATCHLEY, FLOYD OWEN; HEMPHILL, E. C.; and HUNT, D. W.—Continued.

ATKINS, JOHN G. (*jr.*) [*See also* Todd, E. H.; and Atkins, John G. (*jr.*)]

ATKINS, JOHN G. (*jr.*); FIELDING, MAX J.; and HOLLIS, JOHN PERCY.
1955 a.—Parasitic or suspected plant parasitic nematodes found in rice soils from Texas and Louisiana <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 221–222. [W^a.]

AUBARET [Prof.]; and SÉDAN-BAUBY, S.
1940 a.—Myiase conjonctivale <Marseille Méd., v. 77 (7), May 15, pp. 252–256. [W^m.]

AUBRY, GEORGES; and THIODET, JEAN.
1955 a.—Les manifestations péritonéales de l'échinococcose en clinique courante <Algérie Méd., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 171–191, illus. [W^m.]

AUBRY, HECTOR. [Dr., Prof. Univ. Laval]
1913–14 a.—Le trypanosome <Clinique, Montréal, n. s., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 47–52. [W^m.]

AUDE NUÑEZ, NADIN. *See* Pichardo Sarda, Manuel E.; Aude Nuñez, Nadin; and Carr, Henry P.

AUDUREAU, FRANÇOIS. [1928–]
1954 a.—Traitements par les voies extra-respiratoires de la bronchite vermineuse du veau. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 67 pp. Alfort. [W^a.]

AUDY, J. R. [*See also* Traub, Robert; and Audy, J. R.]
1954 b.—Malaysian parasites. III. A summary review of trombiculid mites in the Asiatic-Pacific area <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 29–44. [Issued Apr.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 c.—Malaysian parasites. IX. Notes on the taxonomy of trombiculid mites with description of a new subgenus <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 123–170, pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

AUDY, J. R.; et al.
1954 a.—Division of virus research and medical zoology <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1953), pp. 53–58. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Division of virus research and medical zoology <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1954), pp. 56–72. [W^a.]

AUDY, J. R.; and HARRISON, J. L.
1954 a.—Malaysian parasites. I. Collections made in Malaya by the Colonial office scrub typhus research unit <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 1–22, maps. [Issued Apr.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

AUDY, J. R.; and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H.
1955 a.—Endoparasitism in trombiculid mites <Nature, London (4449), v. 175, Feb. 5, pp. 263–264. [W^a.]

AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.
1951 a.—Filariasis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 39. pp. 871–892, illus.) [W^m.]
1954 a.—The origin of rural public health with particular reference to the United States <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 249–251. [W^a.]

AUGUSTSON, GUSTAF F.
1955 a.—Records of fleas (Siphonaptera) from the Pacific Southwest <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 54 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

AUSSEIL, M. *See* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Caporali, J.; Ausseil, M.; and Castelli, P.

THE AUSTRALIAN WOOL BUREAU.
[1954 a].—Handbook for wool growers. 1954 ed. 189 pp., illus. Melbourne. [W^{a}.]

AUSTREGESILO, A. [Prof.]
1926 a.—Manifestações nervosas observadas no decurso das doenças tropicaes <Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (17), July 1, pp. 22–24. [W^{m}.]

AVAKÎAN, A. A.
1949 a.—Эпидемиология амебиаза в некоторых эндемических очагах и вне их [Epidemiology of amoebiasis within and without several endemic foci] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 159–162. [W^{m}.]

AVAKÎAN, A. A.; and LEBEDEV, A. D.
1955 a.—Природная очаговость геморрагических лихорадок [Natural reservoirs of hemorrhagic fever] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (4), Apr., pp. 20–26. [W^{a}.]

AVALISHVILI, S. D.; and MAKHLINA, R. M.
1955 a.—Опыт ликвидации анкилостомидоза в горных районах Аджарской АССР [Experiment in the liquidation of ancylostomiasis in the mountainous region of Adzhar ASSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 75–77. [W^{a}.]

AVENDAÑO, ALFREDO GOLCHER. *See* Golcher Avendaño, Alfredo.

AVESSALOMOV, I. S.
1955 a.—Случная болезнь однокопытных. [Dourine of solipeds] [Russian text] 120 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

AVESSALOMOV, I. S.; and BUTYRINA, P. S.
1954 a.—Изучение опыта коневодческих хозяйств по оздоровлению лошадей от случной болезни [Study of experiments on horse farms on the control of equine surra] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 179–191. [W^{a}.]

AVREKH, V. V.
1938 a.—Биология *Nosema apis* [Biology of *Nosema apis*] [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 17 (6), pp. 1063–1070, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

AWAD, F. I.
1954 c.—The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis. Lack of specificity of Sabin-Feldman dye test <Lancet, London (6847), v. 267, v. 2 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 1055–1056. [W^{a}.]

AWE, WALTHER.
1943 a.—Ueber einige Wurmkrankheiten und Wurmmittel <Deutsche Apoth.-Ztg., v. 58 (55–56), Nov. 5, pp. 350–352. [W^{m}.]

AYAD, NAGUIB. [M. D., B. M. S., Deputy Dir. Bilharziasis Control Sect., Egyptian Min. Health] [*See also* Khalek, Mustafa Abdel; Marzouk, M. S.; Fahmy, Mustafa; and Ayad, Naguib]
1956 a.—Bilharziasis survey in British Somaliland, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Somalia, the Sudan, and Yemen <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 14 (1), pp. 1–117. [W^{a}.]

AYALA MERCADO, GERMAN.
1942 a.—La verminosis intestinal y la decalcificacion osea en general y dentaria en particular <Publicación [(1)] Univ. Simon Bolivar, Cochabamba, 39 pp. [W^{m}.]

AYALON, N. [D. V. M., Vet. Ser., Min. Agric., Afulah]; and TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I.
1954 a.—The first outbreak of bovine tricho-

AYALON, N.; and TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I.—Continued.
moniasis in Israel [Hebrew and English texts] <Refuah Vet., v. 11 (2), June, pp. 70–73; pp. 111–115. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

AYAS, EDUARDO; and ARAUZ, J. CARLOS.
1950 a.—Complicaciones endotoracicas de la amibiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 2450–2455, illus. [W^{m}.]

AYCOCK, ROBERT.
1955 a.—A comparison of two methods of row fumigation for control of root knot of cantaloupe in South Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 607–610. [W^{a}.]

AYMES, G. *See* Roger, H.[1]; Aymes, G.; and Olry.

AYULO ROBLES, VICTOR M. [*See also* Herrer Alva, Arístides; and Ayulo Robles, Victor M.]
1943 b.—Nuevo metodo para obtener cultivos de amebas a partir de muestras de heces que contengan quistes y estan contaminadas por *Blastocystis hominis* <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 283–288. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Infección experimental en el perro con quistes de *Entamoeba coli* asociados al estreptococo hemolitico por via oral <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 59–69. [W^{m}.]
1946 a.—Estudios sobre trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. Observaciones en el departamento de Ica <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 21–35, illus. [W^{m}.]
1946 b.—Observaciones sobre un flagelado del genero Bodo en las heces de una mujer [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 44–55, illus. [W^{m}.]
1946 c.—Survey parasitológico en Satipo [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 86–101. [W^{m}.]

AYULO ROBLES, VICTOR M.; and DAMMERT T., OLGA.
1947 a.—Survey del parasitismo intestinal de las ratas grises (*Mus norvegicus*) en la ciudad de Lima [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 6 (1–4), Dec., pp. 76–93. [W^{m}.]

AYULO ROBLES, VICTOR M.; and HERRER ALVA, ARÍSTIDES.
1944 a.—Estudios sobre trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. I. Observaciones en el departamento de Arequipa <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 96–117, illus. [W^{m}.]

AZAM.
1894 a.—[Un cas de guérison de la gale du chien produite par le Demodex] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 28, Proc.-Verb., pp. vi–vii. [W^{c}.]

AZAMBUJA, CARLOS E. A. *See* Rachou, René G.; Azambuja, Carlos E. A.; and Souza, Pery S.

DE AZEVEDO, RINALDO; and DOBBIN, JAMES E. (*jr.*).
1952 a.—Filariose (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) no grupo residencial do IAPB no Bairro dos Afogados (Recife) [Portuguese text, French summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (13), Oct. 28, pp. 157–162. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

AZNAR, FRANCISCO SOLIS. *See* Solis Aznar, Francisco.

AZULA, EDUARDO J. *See* Diaz, Benito E.; Azula, Eduardo J.; and Acosta, Luciano.

AZZI, AZZO. [Prof., Univ. Torino]
1953 d.—Malattie da vermi. III B. Parassitosi da nematelminti (trichinosi, acantocefalosi, filariosi). IV. Parassitosi da anellidi <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 46 (1–2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 52–74, illus. [W^{m}.]

B

BAAR, H. S.
1955 a.—Interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia due to *Pneumocystis carinii* <J. Clin. Path., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 19–24, illus. [Wm.]

BABADZHANOV, S. N.
1952 a.—Полноценные антигены гельминтов и роль их в иммунитете [Complete antigen of helminths and their role in immunity] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 355–360. [Wa.]
1954 a.—Гельминтофауна детей школьного и дошкольного возрастов гор. Ташкента [Helminth fauna of school and preschool children of Tashkent] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 37–48. [Wa.]

BABADZHANOV, S. N.; and SHAKHURINA, E. A.
1954 a.—Гельминтофауна детей школьного возраста гор. Ташкента [Helminth fauna of school children of Tashkent] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 49–57. [Wa.]

BABBINI, AQUILES A. *See* Babbini, Rafael J.; Barcelone, Raul; Babbini, Aquiles A.; and Castañe Decoud, Anibal.

BABBINI, RAFAEL J.; BARCELONE, RAUL; BABBINI, AQUILES A.; and CASTAÑE DECOUD, ANIBAL.
1955 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 22 (3), pp. 91–114, illus. [Wm.]

BABBITT, HAROLD E. *See* Baumann, Edward Robert; and Babbitt, Harold E.

BABCOCK, W. E. *See* Dickinson, E. M.; and Babcock, W. E.

BABIĆ, B.; and PERIŠIĆ, M.
1954 a.—Прилог проблему цистицеркозе поткожног ткива [The problem of cysticercosis of subcutaneous tissue] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Selok. Lekar., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 636–638. [Wm.]

BABOS, SANDOR.
1955 a.—Ueber den Hämorrhagischen Charakter der durch *Protostrongylus pulmonalis* verursachten Lungenhelminthiasis des Hasen [German text; Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (3), pp. 299–305, pls. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Ueber die Lungenhelminthiasis der Hasen und Wildkaninchen in Ungarn (Vorläufige Mitteilung) [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (2), pp. 167–170, illus. [Wa.]

BACHMANN, ALOIS. [Dr.]
1927 a.—La anquilostomiasis en la Argentina <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 110–115. [Wm.]

BACHMANN, GUSTAV. [1926–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der parasitären Haustiererkrankungen im Landkreis Limburg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

BACHMANN, WERNER. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Krankheiten von Hund und Katze. 398 pp., illus. Basel. [Wa.]

BACIGALUPO, JUAN. [*See also* Greenway, Daniel J.; and Bacigalupo, Juan]
(1923 b). *See* 1927 h.
1927 h.—Parasitologia del apéndice en la infancia <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 133–135. [Wm.]
1927 i.—Una nueva especie de tenia. *Tenia infantil* <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 141–142. [Wm.]
1928 m.—Diferenciación de los huevos de *Hymenolepis nana* y *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 615–616. [Wm.]
1928 n.—Existe una inmunidad cruzada entre *Hymenolepis nana* y *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 612–613. [Wm.]
1928 o.—La reacción del antigeno hidatidico y su aplicación a la clinica <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 873–874. [Wm.]
1928 p.—Teniasis por *Hymenolepis diminuta* en el hombre <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 612–613. [Wm.]
1948 e.—*Diphyllobothrium grañaia* n. sp. parásito del perro en la Argentina <Semana Méd. (2828), v. 55, Mar. 25, pp. 497–504, illus. [Pe.]
1951 b.—A proposito de la presencia de *Endamoeba histolytica* en las ratas de Buenos Aires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (28), July 13, pp. 1760–1761. [Wm.]

BACIGALUPO, JUAN; and D'ALESSANDRO BACIGALUPO, ANTONIO.
1952 b.—Difilobotriasis autoctona del perro en la Argentina <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (79), v. 14, Sept.-Oct., pp. 216–222, illus. [Wa.]

BACKHOUSE, THOMAS CLIVE. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Sydney]
1953 a.—Filariasis in Melanesia <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 239–251. [Wa.]

BACON, D. F. *See* McCarthy, D. D.; Marples, M. J.; Bacon, D. F.; and Fitzgerald, N.

BACQ, Z. M. *See* Neujean, C.; Weyts, E.; and Bacq, Z. M.

BADANIN, N. V.
1945 a.—O printsipakh ispol'zovaniîa v epizootologogicheskikh tseliîakh polnykh gel'mintologicheskikh vskrytiĭ po metodu akademika Skriâbina [The principal use for epizootological purposes of complete helminthological examination according to the method of Skrjabin] [Russian text] <Izvest. Turkmen. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (5–6), pp. 151–155. [Wa.]

BADANO REPETTO, JOSÉ LUIS. [Dr., Montevideo, Uruguay]
1953 b.—Resultados del tratamiento del quiste hidatico del pulmon en el niño <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 732–736. [Wm.]

BADIER, MAGDELEINE BÉRARD. *See* Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine.

BAER, JEAN GEORGES.
1954 b.—Quelques considerations sur la spécificité parasitaire <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 253–258. [Wa.]
1954 c.—Revision taxinomique et étude biologique des cestodes de la famille des Tetrabothriidae parasites d'oiseaux de haute mer et de mammifères marins <Mém. Univ. Neuchâtel, s. in-quarto, v. 1, 121 pp., illus. pls. [Lib. Price]
1955 a.—Cestodes d'un dauphin de l'océan Pacifique <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 78, pp. 33–36, illus., pl. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Un nouveau cas de parasitisme d'un enfant en Afrique orientale par le cestode *Inermicapsifer arvicanthidis* (Kofend, 1917) <Acta Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 174–176, pl. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Revision critique de la sous-famille

BAER, JEAN GEORGES.—Continued.
Idiogeninae Fuhrmann, 1907 (cestodes: Davaineidae) et étude analytique de la distribution des espèces <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 62, Fasc. Suppl., Nov., pp. 3–51, illus., pls. [W^a.]

BAER, JEAN GEORGES; and FAIN, ALEXANDRE.
1955 a.—Cestodes <Fasc. (36) Mission (de Witte) (1946–1949) Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba, 38 pp. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]
1955 b.—Les cestodes des pangolins <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 78, pp. 37–52, illus., pls. [W^a.]

BAERNSTEIN, HARRY D.
1955 a.—Aldolase in *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 323–334. [W^a.]

BAHMANYAR, M. *See* Baltazard, Marcel; Pournaki, R.; Bahmanyar, M.; and Chamsa, M.; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Bahmanyar, M.; and Chamsa, M.

BAÏDALIN, A. ÎA.
1955 a.—К вопросу о терапии кокцидиоза почек гусей [On the question of the treatment of coccidiosis of the kidney in geese] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

BAÏDEVLIÀTOV, A. B.
1955 a.—Massovyĭ opyt podkozhnogo primeneniia chetyrekhkhloristogo ugleroda pri fastsioleze ovets [Massive experiment in the subcutaneous use of carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 91. [W^a.]

BAILENGER, JEAN; and CLYTI, B.
1955 a.—Note sur le parasitisme intestinal des chiens par les vers <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 106, n. s., v. 18, Nov., pp. 680–681. [W^a.]

BAILENGER, J.; and JULES, J.
1955 a.—Un nouvel anthelmintique: Le thymolsulfonate de piperazine. I. Étude expérimentale <Bull. Soc. Pharm. Bordeaux, v. 93 (4), pp. 161–169. [W^m.]

BAILEY, J. W.
1955 a.—Diseases of swine <Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook, pp. 32–35, 65. [W^a.]

BAILEY, JOHN S.
1956 a.—Does the root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne sp.*) thrive in the roots of strawberry plants in Massachusetts? <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, p. 44. [W^a.]

BAILEY, L. [Rothamsted Exper. Station]
1955 a.—The infection of the ventriculus of the adult honeybee by *Nosema apis* (Zander) <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 86–94, pl. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

BAILEY, WILFORD SHERRILL. [*See also* Thorson, Ralph E.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Hoerlein, B. F.; and Seibold, H. R.]
1955 a.—Parasitism in southeastern United States. Veterinary parasite problems <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 976–982. [W^a.]

BAINES, RICHARD C. [*See also* Cameron, James W.; Baines, Richard C.; and Clarke, Oscar F.]

BAINES, RICHARD C.; and CLARKE, OSCAR F.
1952 a.—Citrus-root nematode. Effects on young lemon and orange trees studied in inoculation tests under controlled conditions <Calif. Agric., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 9, 13, illus. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Some effects of the citrus-root nematode on the growth of orange and lemon trees [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 1. [W^a.]

BAINES, RICHARD C.; and THORNE, GERALD.
1952 a.—The olive tree as a host of the citrus-root nematode <Phytopathology, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 77–78, illus. [W^a.]

BAIR, THOMAS D.
1955 a.—The oxygen consumption of *Rhabditis strongyloides* and other nematodes related to oxygen tension <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 613–623. [W^a.]

BAISTROCCHI, JULIO DANTE; and SONZINI ASTUDILLO, CARLOS P.
1951 a.—Las reacciones pulmonares en la hidatidosis pulmonar y el absceso crónico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (24), June 15, pp. 1513–1515. [W^m.]

BAKER, ALBERT WESLEY.
1955 a.—Cattle grub control project in Ontario <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, p. 21. [W^a.]

BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.
1955 a.—*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection in sheep [Abstract] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

BAKER, J. R.
1955 a.—Developmental stages of (a) Haemoproteus and (b) trypanosomes in Ornithomyia [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

BAKER, NORMAN F. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] [*See also* Douglas, James R.; and Baker, Norman F.; *and* Douglas, James R.; Baker, Norman F.; and Longhurst, William M.]
1955 a.—The pathogenesis of trichostrongyloid parasites: Some effects of *Nematospiroides dubius* on the erythrocyte patterns and spleens of mice <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 526–541, illus. [W^a.]

BAL, CHANDRA; and RAI, BHUWAN PRAKASH.
1955 a.—On the occurrence of Stenophora sp. in the midgut of *Blatta orientalis* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 281. [W^a.]

BAL, CHANDRA; and RANJINI, P. V.
1955 a.—On the occurrence of *Opalina scalpriformis* in the rectum of *Rana tigerina* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 281. [W^a.]

BAL, D. V. *See* Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Bal, D. V.

BALAMUTH, WILLIAM [Univ. California, Berkeley, Calif.]
1955 a.—Differential responses of several species of Entamoeba to cultivation with hemoflagellates [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 9. [W^a.]

BALÁS, A.; and BIKFALVI, A.
1954 a.—Ueber Klinik und chirurgische Behandlung des Lungenechinococcus mit Berücksichtigung atypischer Fälle <Thoraxchirurgie, v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 197–216, illus. [W^m.]

BALASUNDARAM, S. [Dr., Dir. Ehrlich's Lab., Madras]
1941 a.—Entero-vioform in sub-acute amoebic dysentery <Indian Med. J., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 802–803. [W^m.]

BALÁT, FRANTIŠEK. [Tschechoslowakischen Akad. Wissensch.] [*See also* Rosický, Bohumír; and Balát, František]
1952 a.—K poznaniu druhov rodu Ricinus de Geer, 1778 (Mallophaga) (Zur Kenntnis der Arten der Gattung Ricinus de Geer, 1778 (Mallophaga)) [Czechoslovakian text; Russian and German summaries] <Biol. Sborník, v. 7 (3–4), pp. 155–170, pls. [W^a.]

BALÁT, FRANTIŠEK; and BREUER, GY.
1955 a.—Beiträge zur ektoparasitenfauna der Vögel in der Umgebung von Szentgál <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (1), pp. 29–38, illus. [W^a.]

BALÁT, FRANTIŠEK; and ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR.
1954 a.—Ptáci nížinného lesa, jejich pohyb a význam v přírodním ohnisku. [Die Bedeutung der Vögel in Naturherden der Tularemie und Encephalitis] [German summary] <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 23–44, pl. [W^m.]

BALCAZAR, CARLOS CEDILLO. *See* Cedillo Balcazar, Carlos.

BALDELLI, BRUNO.
1951 a.—Ricerche sopra il contenuto istaminico di alcuni elminti (*Echinococcus polymorphus* Diesing, 1850, *Neoascaris vitulorum* Goeze, 1782, *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766) [French, Spanish, English and German summaries] <Arch. Vet. Ital., v. 2 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 63–70. [W^a.]

BALDIZAN, ROBERTO E. [Med. Vet.]
[n. d.].—La enfermedades más comunes en los animales y su tratamiento. 26 l. [n. p.] [W^a.]

BALDÓ, JOSÉ IGNACIO.
1953 a.—Manifestaciones pulmonares de la bilharziosis <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 18 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 147–161, pls. [W^a, W^m.]

BALDUCCI, ROBERTO. [Dott.]
1924 a.—Sopra un caso di elmintiasi intestinale <Lettura Med., v. 6 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 106–107. [W^m.]

BALEA, ORLANDO. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Sobre un caso de "miasis nasal" <Rev. Colegio Méd., Cienfuegos., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 86–87. [W^m.]

BALEGNO, HECTOR FEDERICO.
1951 a.—Frecuencia de parasitos intestinales en adultos tuberculosos <Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 9 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 293–300. [W^m.]

BALFOUR-BROWNE, FRANK. [Brocklehirst, Collin, Dumfries]
1955 a.—Homonyms and pseudo-homonyms <Entom. Month. Mag. (1096), v. 91, 4. s., (189), v. 16, Sept., p. 230. [W^a.]

BÁLINTFFY, ISTVÁN. [*See also* Kovács, Jenő; and Bálintffy, István]

BÁLINTFFY, ISTVÁN; and KOVÁCS, JENŐ.
1955 a.—Laboratóriumi kísérletek óvantag (Argas) irtására alkalmas halogéntartalmú szerves vegyületekkel (Laboratory investigations with organic halogen-compounds for the control of Argasidae) [Hungarian text; English summary] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 222–227, illus. [W^a.]

BALL, GORDON HAROLD. [Univ. California, Los Angeles] [*See also* Chao, Jowett; and Ball, Gordon Harold]
1951 a.—Gregarines from Bermuda marine crustaceans <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 47 (14), pp. 351–367, pls. [W^a.]

BALL, W. L. [Ph. D., Ottawa]
1955 a.—Pesticides. Boon or menace <Canad. Serv. Med. J., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 96–100. [W^m.]

BALLABRIGA, ANGEL. [Espanha]
1955 b.—Toxoplasmose congênita <An. Nestlé (43), Oct., pp. 13–33, illus., pl. [W^m.]

BALLARINI, GIOVANNI.
[1955 a].—Studi sulla biologia del *Trichomonas vitulae* Mazzanti, 1900.—XXIX. Prime osservazioni al microscopio elettronico di colture in L. E. S. m. <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 810–811. [W^a.]

BALOZET, LUCIEN.
1955 a.—Enquête sérologique sur la toxoplasmose de l'homme et du chien dans la région d'Alger <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 78–83. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Enquete sérologique sur la toxoplasmose de l'homme et du chien dans la région d'Alger <Bull. Acad. Nat. Méd., Paris, v. 139 (11–12), Mar. 22–29, pp. 214–218. [W^m.]

BALTAZARD, MARCEL; BAHMANYAR, M.; and CHAMSA, M.
1955 a.—Sur la fièvre récurrente en Afghanistan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 159–161. [W^a.]

BALTAZARD, MARCEL; POURNAKI, R.; BAHMANYAR, M.; and CHAMSA, M.
1955 a.—*Ornithodorus tartakovskyi* Olenev 1931 et *Borrelia* (*Spirochaeta*) *latychevii* Sofiev 1941. Note complémentaire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 225–242. [W^a.]

BAMI, H. L. [*See also* Nair, C. P.; Misra, B. G.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Nair, C. P.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Misra, B. G.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.]
[1954 a].—Preliminary metabolic studies with pamaquin (plasmoquin) in monkey [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 4, p. 37. [Y^h.]

BANERJEA, J. C.; and BHATTACHARYA, P. B.
1952 a.—A handbook of tropical diseases with treatment and prescriptions. 5 ed., rev., 536 pp., illus. Calcutta. [W^m.]

BANERJEE, AJIT KUMAR. [Zool. Dept., Govt. Coll., Darjeeling]
1955 a.—Studies on parasitic ciliates from Indian ruminants <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 87–101, pl. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]

BANERJEE, D. N.
1951 a.—Allergic dermatitis secondary to chronic amoebiasis in a family <Indian Med. Forum, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 351–354. [W^m.]

BANERJEE, N. R.
1954 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amoebiasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 25 (9), July, pp. 303–305. [W^m.]

BANFIELD, A. W. F. [Dominion Wildlife Serv. Ottawa, Ontario]
1948 a.—A bedbug on a little brown bat <Canad. Field-Nat., v. 62 (4), July-Aug., p. 126. [W^a.]

BANG, FREDERIK BARRY.
1951 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 45. pp. 1029–1048, illus.) [W^m.]
1955 a.—Discussion of Dr. Oliver-González' paper <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 453–454. [W^a.]

BANGHAM, D. R.
1955 a.—Metabolism and excretion of 14C-labelled diethylcarbamazine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 397–405. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The mode of action of diethylcarbamazine investigated with 14C-labelled drug <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 406–412, illus. [W^a.]

BANGHAM, RALPH VANDERVOORT.
1955 a.—Studies on fish parasites of Lake Huron and Manitoulin Island <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 184–194. [W^a.]

BANKS, A. W.
1954 a.—Parasite investigations <16. Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., South Australia (July 1954–June, 1954), pp. 61–62. [W^a.]

BANYI, ANDREW L.
1955 a.—Differential diagnosis of chest diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 159 (13), Nov. 26, pp. 1272–1275. [W^a.]

BARABÁS, M. *See* Kulka, F.; and Barabás, M.

BARAJAS Y GALLEGO, LUCIANO. [Dr., Madrid]
1912 b.—Quistes hidatidicos subdurales del cerebro. (Historia clinica) <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Nac. Oto-Rino-Laringol. (Bilbao, Aug. 26–29, 1912), pp. 310–331, illus. [W^m.]

BARANSKI, MIROSLAV CONSTANTE. *See* Miro Carneiro, Ievi; Baranski, Miroslav Constante; and Corrêa Lima, Eduardo.

BARAT, D. B. [Med. Off., Amargarh, Pratapgarh, U. P.]
1955 a.—Florocid in the treatment of elephantoid changes due to Filaria <Indian Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, p. 157. [W^m.]

BARBATO, ENNIO COSIMO DAMIÃO.
1952 a.—Pneumopatia e cor pulmonale cronica esquistossomóticos. Thesis (São Paulo). 112 pp., illus. São Paulo. [W^m.]

BARBEHENN, K. R. [Cornell Univ.] *See* Kirner, S. H.; Berbehenn, K. R.; and Travis, Bernard Valentine.

BARBELLION, P.
1952 a.—Les urétrites à Trichomonas chez l'homme <Clinique, Paris, (458), v. 47, Dec., Suppl., pp. 4–7. [W^m.]

BARBER, CLIFFORD WARREN. [North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, North Carolina State Coll., Raleigh]
1955 a.—Nicarbazin in the prevention of coccidiosis in chickens <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 360–366. [W^a.]

BARBER, GEORGE W.; HANSENS, ELTON J.; STARNES, ELEANOR B.; and RINGEN, JANICE.
1948 a.—Index to the literature on flies (other than mosquitoes) and the diseases they convey, abstracted in the Review of applied entomology, section B, Medical and Veterinary, volumes 1 to 34, 1913 to 1946 inclusive. 2 v. New Brunswick, New Jersey. [W^a.]

BARBOSA, CARLOS.
1952 b.—Balantidiose humana por *Balantidium coli* [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 91–92. [W^m.]

BARBOSA, NELSON DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Barbosa, Nelson.

BARCELLOS CORREIA, DEODORO. *See* Naves, Maurilio; Barcellos Correia, Deodoro; and Chaves, Antonio Ruy.

BARCELONE, RAUL. *See* Babbini, Rafael J.; Barcelone, Raul; Babbini, Aquiles A.; and Castañe Decoud, Anibal.

BARCHENKO, L. I.
1955 a.—Пути заражения аскаридозом в жилых помещениях [Pathways of infection with ascarids in living quarters] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 122–125. [W^a.]

BARCLAY, STEPHEN.
1954 a.—Cardiac hydatid cysts. Report of a case <N. Zealand Med. J. (298), v. 53, Dec., pp. 605–606, pl. [W^m.]

BARFIELD, WILLIAM E. [M. D., Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta, Ga.]
1955 a.—Tyrothricin in the treatment of vaginitis due to *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Internat. Rec. Med. (2871), v. 168 (9), Sept., pp. 560–562. [W^m.]

BARGEN, JACOB ARNOLD. [M.D., Rochester, Minnesota]
1956 a.—Amebiasis <Minnesota Med., v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 69–75, 82. [W^a.]

BARGETON, M. COUTEAUX. *See* Couteaux, M. Bargeton.

BARILARI, MARIANO J. [Dr.]
1925 c.—Importancia de la entozoosis en patologia médica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (24), Jan. 30, pp. 820–825. [W^m.]

BARNAGIAN-GADZIEVA, A. M.
1953 a.—Частота трихомонадной изваzии у беременных и родильниц и ее клиническое значение [Frequency of trichomoniasis in pregnancy and labor and its clinical significance] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 55–59. [W^m.]

BARNARD, W. G.
[1950 a].—Livestock industry <Ann. Rep. Livestock and Agric. Dept. Swaziland (1949), leaves 8–26. [W^a.]

BARNES, J. M. *See* Winteringham, F. P. W.; and Barnes, J. M.

BARNES, W. L. GORELL. [Chairman Tsetse Fly and Trypan. Comm.]
1952 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis committee report for 1951–1952 <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1951–52), Sept., pp. 221–233. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis committee report for 1952–53 <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1952–53), Oct., pp. 235–249. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis committee report for 1953–54 <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1953–54), Oct., pp. 229–243. [W^a.]

BARNOLA, J. *See* Tovar-Escobar, G.; and Barnola, J.

BARONIO, GIOVANNI FELICE; and CASTELLINI, FRANCO.
1955 a.—Su alcuni casi di anchilostomiasi duodenale trattati con esilresorcinolo-tetracloroetilene-olio di chenopodio [French and English summaries] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 31–33. [W^a.]

BARQUET CHEDIAK, A.
1954 a.—La anemia de la uncinariasis (estudio fisiopatogénico) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 63–73. [W^a.]

BARR, A. RALPH.
1955 a.—A case of "mange" of the domestic rabbit due to *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* (Megnin) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 323. [W^a.]

BARR, A. RALPH; and THOMPSON, JOHN H. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—A case of cutaneous myiasis in a child caused by Muscina sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 552–553. [W^a.]

BARRAGAN VILLARREAL, RODRIGO F.
1950 a.—Servicio social en Gil de Leyva, N. L. 200 examenes parasitoscopicos de heces fecales. Tesis (México). 43 pp., illus. Mexico. [W^m.]

BARRENECHE, OMAR. *See* Latourrette, Federico; and Barreneche, Omar; *and* Cendán Alfonzo, Juan E.; Barreneche, Omar; and Ardao, Alberto R.

BARRERA, ALFREDO. [*See also* Traub, Robert; and Barrera, Alfredo]
1953 b.—Sinopsis de los sifonápteros de la Cuenca de México (Ins., Siph.) [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 7 (1–4), Dec. 20, pp. 155–245, illus., maps. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Notas sobre sifonápteros. I. Algunas especies mexicanas; consideraciones sobre su distribución geográfica [English summary] <Rev. Soc. Mexicana Entom., v. 1 (1–2), pp. 85–98, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Un nuevo sifonaptero mexicano; *Pleochaetis ponsi* nov. sp. (Cerat.) [English summary] <Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 1 (1), July 15, pp. 1–7, pls. [W^a.]

DE LA BARRERA, JUAN M.
1940 b.—Estudios sobre peste selvática en Mendoza <Rev. Inst. Bacterioi., Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 9 (5), Dec., pp. 565–586. [W^a.]

BARRERA, MANUEL. *See* Burch, Thomas A.; Aguilar, German G.; Barrera, Manuel; and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore.

BARRETO RIBEIRO, ISAAC. [Dr., Céres Goiás]
1955 a.—Doença de Chagas na colónia agrícola nacional de Goiás [English summary] <Rev. Goiana Med., v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., pp. 83–88, ilius. [W^m.]

BARRIOS VELAZCO, HORACIO.
1954 a.—Tratamiento de la disentería amebiana aguda con fumagillina <Rev. San. Mil. Lima, (76), v. 27, July-Sept., pp. 13–17; (77), Oct.-Dec., pp. 13–17. [W^m.]

DE BARROS BARRETO, ANTONIO LUIZ. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Provas laboratoriais no diagnóstico de moléstia de Chagas <An. 2. Cong. Med. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945), v. 2, pp. 404–408. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^m.]

BARROS COELHO. [*See also* Maciel, Zacarias; Barros Coelho; and Abath, Guilherme]
1952 a.—Morfogênese das lesões hepáticas na esquistosomose mansônica experimental [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (7), Aug. 5, pp. 61–97, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 a.—Histopatologia da esquistossomose mansônica natural em *Rattus rattus frugivorus* [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (2), Mar. 18, pp. 5–37, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

BARROUX, P.; D'ALMEIDA, J.; and LETAC, R.
1954 a.—Péritonite par perforation vesicale bilharzienne <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 11 (1), pp. 137–140. [W^m.]

BÁRTA, KAREL. [*See also* Navrátil, Boshuslav; Šmíd, Zdenek; and Bárta, Karel]
1955 a.—Pokusná problematika pneumocystových pneumonii. [Experimental problems of pneumocystic pneumonia] [Russian summary] <Casop. Lek. Cesk., v. 94 (1–2), Jan. 7, pp. 5–7. [W^m.]

BÁRTA, KAREL; DVOŘÁČEK, C.; and KADLEC, A.
1955 a.—Komplementbindungs-Reaktion bei Pneumozysten-Pneumonien [English summary] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Allg. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 18 (1), pp. 22–32. [W^m.]

BARTHÁ, ADORJÁN. [Dr.]
1951 c.—Adat a szarvasmarshák trichomonadosisának szérodiagnosztikájához. [Remarks to the serodiagnostic of trichomonadosis in cattle] [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (6), June 15, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

BARTHE, CL. *See* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Barthe, Cl.

BARTLAKOWSKI, JOHANNES. [Dr., Papenburg/Ems.] [*See also* Groetschel; and Bartlakowski, Johannes]
1948 a.—Die Ascaridenplage in der Papenburger Emsniederung <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^m.]

BARTOLOMEI SANTAELLA, RENÉ.
1955 a.—Ascaridiasis y su tratamiento. Complicaciones observadas <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 23–31. [W^a.]

BARTON, W. L. [M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. and H., Med. Off., Kilifi, Kenya]
1954 a.—A case of filariasis showing fever, orchitis, urticaria and impotence <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 478–479. [W^m.]
1954 b.—*Filaria bancrofti* as a cause of haematuria <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 477–478. [W^m.]

BARTRAM. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Erwärmung der Gaszellen bei der SO_2-Behandlung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 53 (4), Apr., pp. 133–134. [W^m.]

BASDEN, E. B.; and GOODEY, JOHN BASIL.
1955 a.—A nematode parasite of Drosophila <Nature, London (4453), v. 175, Mar. 5, pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

BASILE, VITO COSIMO.
1936 a.—Rilievi di nosografia in territorio Abissino <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 100–118. [W^m.]
1936 b.—Rilievi sulla epidemiologia della amebiasi in Somalia <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 596–602. [W^m.]

BASIL'KOVA, Z. G.; and KHODAKOVA, V. I.
1955 a.—О работе гельминтологического отряда в Карело-Финской ССР [On the work of the helminthological detachment of Karelo- Finnish SSR] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 286–287. [W^a.]

BASIR, MOHAMMAD ABDUL.
1953 b.—Studies on the morphology and biology of *Strongyloides papillosus* [Abstract] [Same as 1953 a] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 6, p. 263. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.
1934 a.—Manera de cultivar los ancylostomidos <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 95–97. [W^m.]
1940 a.—Diagnóstico de certeza del parasitismo intestinal <Avance Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 4. [W^m.]
1940 b.—Profilaxis del parasitismo intestinal <Avance Med., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 2, 4. [W^m.]
1941 a.—Profilaxis del parasitismo intestinal <Avance Med., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 1, 3. [W^m.]
1942 b.—Laboratorio practico. Prácticas de parasitologia humana y enfermedades de los países cálidos. Practica no. 15. *Inermicapsifer cubensis* (Kouri, 1938). Practica no. 18. *Clonorchis sinensis*. Practica no. 19. *Paragonimus westermanni*. Practica no. 20. *Schistosoma mansoni* <Avance Med., v. 3 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 1–3. [W^m.]
1942 c.—Laboratorio práctico. *Strongyloides stercoralis. Necator americanus. Ancylostoma duodenale* <Avance Med., v. 3 (6), June, pp. 3–7. [W^m.]
1942 d.—Prácticas de parasitología. *Ascaris lumbricoides. Enterobius vermicularis* (Oxyurus) <Avance Med., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 1–3, 5. [W^m.]
1942 e.—Prácticas de parasitología. *Dipylidium caninum. Diphyllobothrium latum. Fasciola hepatica* <Avance Med., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 1–3. [W^m.]
1942 f.—Prácticas de parasitología. Practica No. 11. *Taenia saginata*. Practica No. 12. *Echinococcus granulosus*. Practica No. 13 (A). *Hymenolepis nana*. Practica No. 13 (B). *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Avance Med., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 1–3, 6. [W^m.]
1946 a.—Aralen, un nuevo antimalarico <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (10–12), Oct.-Dec., p. 225. [W^m.]
1946 b.—Caracteres diferenciales entre *H. (Hymenolepis) nana* y *H. (Hymenolepis) diminuta* <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (5), May 1, p. 117. [W^m.]
1946 c.—Hexilrresorcinol [sic] y tetracloroetileno <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 191–195. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Algo mas sobre la mezcla hexilresorcinol-tetracloroetileno en el tratamiento de la taeniasis, la uncinariasis y la tricocefaliasis

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.—Continued.
<Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 34–35. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Cloroquina y emetina intramuscular en el tratamiento de la amibiasis, la fasciolíasis y la clonorchiasis [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 5–8. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Profilaxis de las enfermedades parasitarias y tropicales mas frecuentes en Cuba <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 18–23. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; et al.
1951 h.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 499–504. [W^m.]
1951 i.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3017), v. 99, an. 58 (19), Nov. 1, pp. 882–885. [W^m.]
1952 e.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la tricocefaliasis <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti", (35–36), an. 12, v. 16, Jan., pp. 479–486. [W^m.]
1954 b.—El adipato de piperacina en el tratamiento de la ascariasis y la oxyuriasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 77–79. [W^a.]
1954 c.—La dietildiamina (uricida, piperacina) en el tratamiento de la ascariasis y la oxyuriasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 47–49, illus. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; BLANCO RABASSA, ELADIO; MAÑAS CAO, ARTURO; and CASANOVA, RAMÓN.
1955 a.—Cuarenta casos de ascariasis tratados con adipato de piperacina <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; BORGES HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO; and MAÑAS CAO, ARTURO.
1954 a.—Acción antidiarreica de la mezcla acacia-aluminio-caolín administrada en forma de enemas <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 38–41. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; MAÑAS CAO, ARTURO; and CASANOVA, RAMÓN.
1955 a.—Un nuevo tratamiento de la ascariasis [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 14–17, illus. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; MORENO PLÁ, F.; SUTTER, RENZO; and HERNÁNDEZ, ANÍBAL.
1937 a.—El parasitismo intestinal en los cancerosos <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 119–126. [W^m.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; SILVA, ALVARO; and DIÉGUEZ LAMAZARES, ENRIQUE.
1954 a.—Obstrucción intestinal por *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Su tratamiento con dietildiamina (uricida o piperacina) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 33–37, illus. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and SOLER DELGADO, FRANCISCO.
1954 b.—L'associazione exilresorcinolo-tetracloroetilene nella terapia della teniasi <Minerva Med., an. 45, v. 1 (42), May 26, pp. 1542–1543. [W^m.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; SOLER DELGADO, FRANCISCO; and COWLEY CHÁVEZ, ORLANDO.
1954 a.—La mezcla cloroquina-quinacrina (3: 1) en el tratamiento de la giardiasis <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 54–56. [W^a.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO.
1946 a.—Giardiasis y aralen (cloroquina) (SN-7618) – (W-7618) – (7-cloro-4) (4 dietilamino-1-metilbutilamino) quinolina difosfato) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 187–188. [W^m.]

BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO.—Continued.
1946 b.—Tratamiento de la giardiasis con aralen (cloroquina), (SN-7618) – (W-7618)-7-cloro-4 (4 dietilamino-1-metil-butilamino) quinolina difosfato [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (10–12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 229–232. [W^m.]

BASOVA, A. I. *See* Linnik, G. N.; and Basova, A. I.

BASSALY, MIKHAIL. *See* Mahdi, M. A. H.; and Bassaly, Mikhail.

BASSÈDE, J. *See* Bétoulières, P.; Paleirao, R.; and Bassède, J.

VON BASSEWITZ, ERNST. [Dr., Santa Victor Palmar, (Estado Rio Grande do Sul)]
1908 b.—A echinococcose no Brasil <Ann. 6. Cong. Brasil. Med. e Cirurg. (S. Paulo, Sept. 5–15, 1907), v. 2, pp. 583–614. [W^m.]

BASSI, AGOSTINO. [1773–1856] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Bull. Hist. Med., v. 16 (2), July 1944, pp. 97–107.] [W^m.]

BASSO, GERMINAL. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Jörg, Eduardo.

BASSO, REDENTO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Jörg, Eduardo.

BASSO, UGO.
1954 a.—Coccidiosi e pullorosi. 77 pp., illus. Udine. [W^a.]

BASSOLS, FRANCISCO. *See* Sepúlveda, Bernardo; Jinich, Horacio; Bassols, Francisco; and Muñoz, Rafael.

BASTARDT, RAQUEL. *See* Wilhelm G., Ottmar; Schiappacasse, Elso; and Bastardt, Raquel.

BASTIDAS, J. M. CORTÉS. *See* Cortés Bastidas, J. M.

DE BASTO, A. X. *See* de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; and de Basto, A. X.

BASTOS DA LUZ, J. V. [*See also* Salazar Leite, A.; and Bastos da Luz, J. V.]
1952 a.—Acerca do valor da pesquiza de microfilarias por escarificação da pele [Title only] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 60. [W^m.]

BASU, A. K. [Dr., Calcutta]
1947 a.—A review on schistomiasis [sic] <Calcutta Med. Rev., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 250–251, 253. [W^m.]

BASU, B. C.
1955 a.—Some observations on *P. berghei* infection <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 116–117. [W^m.]

BASU, B. C.; SEN GUPTA, C. M.; and MENON, P. BALARAMA.
1955 a.—Application of benzene hexachloride for the control of ectoparasites of dairy cattle and its effect on milk yield <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 105–107. [W^a.]

BASU, P. C. *See* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; Misra, B. G.; and Basu, P. C.

BASU, S. P.
1955 a.—Radiological observations in chronic amoebiasis after opaque enema <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 74. [W^m.]

BASU, U. P. *See* Ray, N. K.; Bose, A. N.; and Basu, U. P.; *and* Ray, N. K.; and Basu, U. P.

BATAILLARD, M.
1955 a.—Essai de traitement de la bilharziose vésicale par un ascorbo-hypophosphito-antimonio-tartrate de calcium et de potassium <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 192–196. [W^a.]

BATISTA, SEBASTIÃO MARIANO. *See* Caldeira Brant, Therezino; Machado de Bustamante, Fernando; Leite de Mello, Abdias; and Batista, Sebastião Mariano.

BATISTA DOS REIS, JOÃO. *See* Pinto Pupo, Paulo; Cardoso, Waldemar; Batista dos Reis, João; and Pereira da Silva, Celso.

BATTAGLIA, ALBERTO; and DI FIORE, HONESTO.
1937 a.—Apendicitis a oxiurus <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (27), July 7, pp. 1349–1359. [Wm.]

BATTELLI, COSTANTINO. [*See also* Sforza, Mattia; and Battelli, Costantino]
[1955 a].—L'oncocercosi nodulare dello zebu' eritreo <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 716–719, pl. [Wa.]
1955 b.—L'oncocercosi nodulare dello zebu eritreo [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 274–277, pl. [Wa.]

BATTELLI, COSTANTINO; and GUARNA, LUIGI.
[1955 a].—Segnalazione della piroplasmosi bovina da *Babesiella berbera* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 719–723. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Segnalazione della piroplasmosi bovina da *Babesiella berbera* [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 268–273, illus. [Wa.]

BATTELLI, COSTANTINO; MEMOLA, GIUSEPPE; and PEPE, MICHELE.
1955 a.—Segnalazione della theileriosi bovina da *Th. annulata* (sin. *Th. dispar*) in Puglia [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 264–267. [Wa.]
[1955 b].—Segnalazione della theileriosi bovina da *Th. annulata* (= *dispar*) in Puglia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 723–726. [Wa.]

BATTEN, PETER J. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—The histopathology of swimmers' itch. I. The skin lesions of *Schistosomatium douthitti* and *Gigantobilharzia huronensis* in the unsensitized mouse <Am. J. Path. (189), v. 32 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 363–377, pls. [Wa.]

BATTISTON, WALTER C. [Dr., Vet., A.P.C.B.]
1955 a.—A tristeza dos bovinos <Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (310), v. 26, Oct., pp. 32–34. [Wa.]

BAUER, EGON. [1920–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der Trichomonadenerkrankung bei Bullen im Saarland. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 96 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

BAUER, F.
1955 a.—Trypanosomen- und Babesienerkrankungen in Afrika und ihre Behandlung mit dem neuen Präparat "Berenil" <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 129–140. [Wa.]

BAUER, HELMUTH. [Erlangen]
1954 a.—Die urogenitale Trichomoniasis des Mannes im Lichte der neuesten Trichomoniasis-Monographien <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 130 (46), pp. 1199–1212. [Wm.]

BAUER, O. N. [*See also* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Bauer, O. N.]
1954 b.—Formirovanie parazitofauny ryb v novykh vodokhranilischchakh. [Formation of the parasite fauna of fish in new reservoirs] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematch. Sovesh. (4), pp. 47–53. [Wa.]

BAUER, O. N.; and NIKOL'SKAÏA, N. P.
1954 a.—*Dactylogyrus solidus* Achm., ego biologiïa, razvitie i rybokhozïaĭstvennoe znachenie [*Dactylogyrus solidus* Achm., its biology, development and its importance in fisheries] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 99–109. [Wa.]

BAUGÉ, R.
1953 a.—Statistiques comparatives de l'amibiase en milieu militaire, et en milieu civil autochtone au Nord Viêt-Nam au cours des trois années 1950–1951–1952 [English summary] <Extrême-Orient. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 96–103. [Wm.]

BAUMAN, PRESTON M.; BERRIOS DURAN, LUIS; and MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD.
1955 a.—Effectiveness of Abbott's insect repellent cream (E 4856) as a protective barrier against *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 298–301. [Wa.]

BAUMANN, EDWARD ROBERT [1921–] [Civ. Engineer]; and BABBITT, HAROLD E.
1955 a.—The removal of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts from water by porous filter septums either with or without filter aid <Univ. Illinois Bull., v. 52 (72), June, 40 pp., illus. (Engineering Experiment Station Bulletin (431)). [Wa.]

BAUMANN, EDWARD ROBERT; and SKODJE, M. T.
1955 a.—Garbage cooking in Iowa <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 314–318. [Wa.]

BAUMANN, RUDOLF.
1947 a.—Untersuchungen ueber die Nuttalliose der Pferde in Griechenland <Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 499–506, pls. [Wm.]

BAUMGARTEN, KLAUS-CHRISTOPH. [1928–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten parasitären Tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Lüneburg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 35 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

BAUMHOVER, A. H.; et al.
1955 a.—Screw-worm control through release of sterilized flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 462–466, map. [Wa.]

BAXTER, J. T. [Vet. Research Div., Min. Agric., Stormont, Belfast]; HARPER, W. O.; and BELL, D.
1956 a.—Hydatid disease <Vet. Rec. (4062), v. 68 (5), Feb. 4, p. 104. [Wa.]

BAYLON, H.; BLOCH, F.; DULAC, J. F.; and DUCLUZAUX.
1952 a.—A propos de trois cas de localisation au lobe gauche de l'amibiase hépatique <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 86–88. [Wm.]

BAYONA-GONZÁLEZ, ARMANDO.
1955 a.—Tubo plástico en técnicas de flotatión para investigar parásitos intestinales [English summary] <Ciencia, México, v. 14 (11–12), 1954, pp. 265–268, illus. [Issued Apr. 15]. [Wa.]

BAYREUTHER, KLAUS.
1955 a.—Holokinetische chromosomen bei *Haematopinus suis* (Anoplura, Haematopinidae) <Chromosoma, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 260–270, illus. [Issued June 5] [Wa.]

BAZÁN DE SEGURA, CONSUELO.
1954 a.—Los nematodes y las enfermedades radiculares del Algodonero en el Peru <Informe Mens., Estac. Exper. Agric. "La Molina", Aug., pp. 8–9. [Wa.]

BAZDUREV, K. P.
1955 a.—Dustoterapiïa i dustoprofilaktika psoroptoza sel'skokhozïaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [Dust therapy and dust prophylaxis of psoroptic mange of farm animals] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariïa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [Wa.]

BAZELAIRE. *See* Chappaz, G.; Chatellier; Bazelaire; and Gruet.

BAZHENOVA, N. A.
1955 a.—Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Ленинградской

Charles C. Middleton D.V.M.

BAZHENOVA, N. A.—Continued.
оБЛАСТН [Certain questions on the epidemiology of diphyllobothriosis in Leningrad oblast] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 242–248. [W^a.]

BAZTERRICA, E. (*h*); and PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J.
1930 a.—Hidatidosis multiple primitiva del higado <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 12–18, 1928), v. 1, pp. 336–352. [W^m.]

BAZTERRICA, ENRIQUE; COURETOT, MÁXIMO F.; MONZO, OSCAR R.; and HUARTE AZCUE, ALBERTO A.
1947 a.—Fístula biliar externa consecutiva a la marsupialización de un quiste hidático del hígado. Litiasis latente vesicular y coledociana asociada <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 34 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 225–233, illus. [W^m.]

BAZTERRICA, ENRIQUE; POGGI, DANTE A.; and BOUZAS, JOSE A.
1954 a.—Quiste hidatídico abierto en las vias biliares. Coledocostomía. Curación <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (775–776), v. 68, June 15–30, pp. 265–266, illus. [W^m.]

BAZZOCCHI, GIOVANNI.
1943 a.—Contributo clinico allo studio degli addomi acuti e pseudoaddomi acuti chirurgici da ascaridiose <Clinica, Bologna, v. 9 (8–10), Aug.-Dec., pp. 492–498. [W^m.]

BEAMER, WILLIAM DALE. *See* Degouveia, Osvaldo; and Beamer, William Dale.

BEAMES, R. M. [B. Ag. Sc. Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly]
1955 a.—The serological examination of a strain of *Trichomonas foetus* isolated in Queensland <Queensland J. Agric. Sc., v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 15–18. [W^a.]

BEAMS, HAROLD WILLIAM. *See* Anderson, Everett; Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Beams, Harold William.

BEATO, MIGUEL A.; et al.
1953 a.—Giardia, Lamblia <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 88–99. [W^m.]

BEATTIE, C. P. [*See also* Valentine, J. C.; Lane, W. F.; Beattie, C. P.; and Beverley, J. K.]
1955 a.—Effects of infection with toxoplasmosis (Discussion on toxoplasmosis) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (12), Dec., Sect. Comp. Med. with Sect. Path., pp. 1071–1074. [W^a.]

BEATTIE, H. E. R. [B.V.Sc., H.D.A., Vet. Research Station, Glenfield, N. S. W.] [*See also* Blackshaw, A. W.; and Beattie, H. E. R.]
[1952 a].—Beware of B. V. T. Three abortifacient infections of bovines <Yearbook Inst. Insp. Stock N. S. Wales (1952), pp. 75, 77–79. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A bovine "trichomonad cyst" <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 146–147. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Bovine trichomoniasis [Letter to editor dated Mar. 16] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (3), Mar., p. 84. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Trichomoniasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

BEATTY, R. P.
1955 a.—On expelling tapeworms with mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6892), v. 269, v. 2 (14), Oct. 1, p. 727. [W^a.]

BEAUDIMENT, R.; and ZOZOL, R.
[1952 a].—Clinical trial on the buffer effect of moranyl on lomidine in vue of its application to mass-prophylaxis and eventually to the treatment of the lymph and blood period <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (193/T), 11 mimeographed pp. [W^m.]
[1952 b].—Clinical trial on the buffer effect of moranyl on lomidine in view of its application to mass-prophylaxis and eventually to the treatment of the lymph and blood period <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 2 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. II (28)). [W^m.]

BEAUMONT, G. E.
1954 a.—Diagnostic problems No. 15. Pleural effusion <Arch. Middlesex Hosp., London, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 52–56. [W^m.]

DE BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1917 f.—Considerações sobre a nomenclatura das Endamebas parasitas do homem <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 287–292. [W^m.]

BEAUREPAIRE ARAGÃO, HENRIQUE; and MACIEL, JESUINO J.
1955 a.—O *Pneumocystis carinii* como causa de pneumonia intersticial plasmocitária, em crianças <Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 11–20, illus. [W^m.]

BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER. [*See also* Fatheree, J. P.; Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Beaver, Paul Chester]

BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER; et al.
1952 a.—Chronic eosinophilia due to visceral larva migrans: Report of three cases [Spanish summary] <Pediatrics, Springfield, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 7–19, illus. [W^m.]

BECK, D. ELDEN; and ALLRED, DORALD M.
[1951 a].—Further distributional data on Utah Siphonaptera <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1949–51), v. 27–28, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Seasonal study of the tick, *Ornithodoros hermsi*, found in the nests of the desert wood rat *Neotoma lepida lepida* in Utah <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1954–55), v. 32, pp. 131–135. [W^a.]

BECK, J. WALTER; STANTON, ROBERT L.; and LANGFORD, GEORGE C.
1955 a.—Human infection with *Isospora belli*. Report of a case in Florida <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 648–651, illus. [W^a.]

BECKER, CHARLES E.; and GEIMAN, QUENTIN M.
1955 a.—Utilization of glucose by two strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 493–501. [W^a.]

BECKER, D. *See* Shamir, H.; and Becker, D.

BECKER, ELERY RONALD.
1952 b.—Types of response in individual ducklings and chicks to blood-induced infection with *Plasomdium lophurae* <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 26 (4), Jan., pp. 591–603. [W^a.]

BECKER, ELERY RONALD; PATTILLO, WALTER H.; FARMER, JOHN N.; and VAN DOORNINCK, WILLA MAE.
1955 a.—Size of the oocyst of *Eimeria brunetti* and *Eimeria necatrix* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

BECKER, ELERY RONALD; ZIMMERMANN, WILLIAM J.; and PATTILLO, WALTER.
1955 a.—A biometrical study of the oocyst of *Eimeria brunetti*, a parasite of the common fowl <J. Protozool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 145–150. [W^a.]

BECKER, SIMON. *See* Valencia Parparcen, Joel; Siger, Francisco; and Becker, Simon.

BECKER, WOLFGANG OTTO HERMANN. [1924–]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose beim Hausschwein. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp., illus. Düsseldorf. [W^a.]

BECKERS, R.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose [French summary] <Arch. Belges Méd. Soc., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 282–291, illus. [W^m.]

BEDAUX, L. M. C.
1943 a.—Over een geval van lambliasis verloopend onder het beeld der coeliakie [French summary] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 12, pp. 256–270, pl. [W^{m}.]

DE BEER, EDWIN J. [Wellcome Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. York] *See* Mann, Phillip H.; Harfenist, Morton; and de Beer, Edwin J.

BEER, JAMES R. *See* Cook, Edwin F.; and Beer, James R.

BEESLEY, W. N. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Plackett, R. L.; and Beesley, W. N.; *and* Kershaw, W. E.; Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Beesley, W. N.

BÉGUEZ CÉSAR, ANTONIO; CASTELLANOS FONSECA, ENRIQUE; and TEIXIDÓ VAILLANT, SUSANA.
1952 a.—Teniasis y hymenolepiasis en niños <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 735–745. [W^{m}.]

BEHLOW, R. F. *See* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Behlow, R. F.

BEHRENS.[2] [Dr., Med. Klin. Tierärztlichen Hochschule]
[1955 a].—Praktische Bekämpfung des Magen-Darm-Wurmbefalls der Schafe [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^{m}.]

BEHRENZ, WOLFGANG.
1955 a.—Die Scheidenfärbung, ein einfaches diagnostisches Hilfsmittel zur Unterscheidung infektiöser Hakenwurmlarven von unbescheideten freilebenden Nematoden und ihren Larven [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 111–114. [W^{a}.]

BEHRINGER, HELMUT. [1923–]
1951 a.—Sitz und Verbreitung von Trichomonaden im männlichen Geschlechtsapparat des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 39 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

DE BEI, G. [Dott. Ist. Ig. Univ. Ferrara]
1955 a.—Condizioni igienico-sanitarie nei comuni del delta Padano. Nota I. Diffusione delle parassitosi intestinali nella popolazione infantile di Chioggia e Sottomarina [French, English and German summaries] <Igiene e San. Pub., Roma, v. 11 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 495–501. [W^{m}.]

BEIB, FERDINAND. [1925–]
1954 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreise Altenkirchen-Westerwald. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BEIHL, KARL JOHANNES JULIUS. [1926–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Krankheiten bei den Haustieren in den Kreisen Offenbach/Main, Dieburg, Darmstadt und Gross-Gerau. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 50 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BEIJERS, J. A.
1956 a.—Vergiftigingen bij ons vee door plantenziektebestrijdingsmiddelen, middelen tegen schadelijke insecten en andere dieren en onkruidverdelgers [English, French and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

BEJDL, W. *See* Krejci, F.; and Bejdl, W.

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N.
1940 a.—Некоторые типы гонотрофических взаимоотношений у кровососущих двукрылых [Several types of gonotropic specificity in blood sucking Diptera] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 6–8. [Lo^{e}.]
1954 a.—Паразитизм членистоногих на наземных позвоночных. II. Основные направления его развития. [Parasitism of Arthropoda on terrestrial vertebrates. II.

BEKLEMISHEV, V. N.—Continued.
Basic directions of its development] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3–20. [W^{a}.]

BELARBI, MOKHTAR. [1921–]
1952 a.—La Trichomoniase genitale dans les deux sexes. L'infection a Trichomonas est-elle une maladie venerienne. These méd. (Paris). Paris. [W^{m}. (microfilm)]

BELÏAEVA, K. V.
1951 a.—К вопросу о распределении нематод в почве, корневой и надземной частях растений [On the question of the spread of nematodes in soil, roots and surface part of plants] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 613–624. [W^{a}.]

BELÏAEVA, M. ÏA.
1955 a.—К вопросу о природной очаговости трихинеллеза [On the question of the reservoirs of trichinosis in nature] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

BELISLE, MAURICE. *See* Lanthier, André; and Belisle, Maurice.

BELL, CHARLES E. [Livestock Specialist, Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv.]
1950 a.—Beef cattle in Georgia <Bull. (537) Georgia Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. May, 28 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

BELL, D. *See* Baxter, J. T.; Harper, W. O.; and Bell, D.

BELL, ELEANOR J. [*See also* Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Bell, Eleanor J.]
1955 a.—Experiments to determine the longevity of the larval stage of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* on pasture [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

BELL, FRANK H.; and ALANDIA B., SEGUNDO.
1955 a.—Golden nematode and other potato diseases in Bolivia <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]

BELL, R. R. *See* Price, Manning A.; and Bell, R. R.

BELLE. *See* Zottner, Gustave Michel; Belle; Henry; and Lamira.

BELLELLI, L.; CIAURI, GAETANO; and MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI.
1955 a.—Il comportamento delle prove di labilita colloidale nel corso di alcune parassitosi intestinali [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 53–64. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Il comportamento delle prove di labilità colloidale nel corso di alcune parassitosi intestinali <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 520–521. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—La curva ematica da carico di vitamina A nella lambliasi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 342–353. [W^{m}.]

BELLELLI, L.; and MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI.
1955 a.—Il test dell'uropepsina in alcune parassitosi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 643–645. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Il test dell'uropepsina nei postumi di colite amebica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 640–642. [W^{m}.]

BELLI, MIHRI.
1951 a.—Türkiyede siğirlarda *Trichomonas foetus* üzerinde araştirmalar [Turkish text; French summary] <Çalişmalar (3) Vet. Fak. Yayinl. (19) Ankara Univ., 51 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DI BELLO, GIOVANNI.
1936 a.—Comportamento istologico del sistema reticoloendoteliale nella tripanosomiasi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi. Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 225–226. [W^{m}.]

BELLO DE CAMPOS, ACYR. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Aspectos clinicos de la estrongiloidosis y necatoriasis <Compend. Med. (44), Apr.-June, pp. 2–3, illus. [W^{m}.]

BELLOCQ, B.; and MOUTON, J.
1954 a.—Image de la lésion a *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* <Rev. Corps Vét. Armée, v. 3 (3), pp. 112–113, illus. [W^{a}.]

BELLON, JEAN.
1955 a.—Essai de traitement de la bilharziose intestinale par l'oxyde stanneux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 197–201. [W^{a}.]

BELOPOL'SKAIA, M. M.
1954 a.—Parazitofauna ptits Sudzukhinskogo zapovednika (Primor'e) [Parasite fauna of birds of the Sudzukhinsk preserve (Maritime province)] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. Nauk (35), pp. 3–34, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Vliîanie vidovykh osobennostei khosîaina v razlichnykh mestakh ego obitaniîa na morfologiiû sosal'shchika *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* [The influence of various host species in different localities on the morphology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. Nauk (35), pp. 35–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

BELOU, PEDRO. [1884–]
1908 a.—Tratado de parasitologia animal. 2 ed., illus. Buenos Aires. (Part I). [W^{m}.]

BELOUS, E. V.
1954 a.—К систематике трематод семейства Haploporidae Nicoll, 1914 [On the systematics of the trematode family Haploporidae Nicoll, 1914] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 277–281, illus. [W^{a}.]

BELOZEROVA, O. M.
1948 a.—Эффективность советского препарата хеноподиевого масла при аскаридозе в эксперименте на собаках [Efficacy of soviet oil of chenopodium against canine ascariasis] [Russian text] [Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 192–193. [W^{a}.]

BELOZO, HENRIQUE A.
1954 a.—Novo metodo de aplicação de moluscuicida no controle da esquistossomiase <Rev. Ass. Méd. Brasil., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 151–155. [W^{m}.]

BELTRÁN, ENRIQUE. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Los adelantos de la protozoologia medica en America <Rev. Kuba Trop. Med. y Parasitol., v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 196–200. [W^{m}.]
1947 c.—Protozoosis intestinales en la Republica Mexicana <Mem. 1. Cong. Nac. Salub. y Asist. (Mexico, Aug. 29–31, 1946), v. 2, pp. 413–417. [W^{m}.]
[1949 c.]—Comentario al trabajo "Exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites", por el Prof. Clay G. Huff <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 13–16. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
[1949 d].—Consideraciones acerca de la parasitologia de la amibiasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico 1947), pp. 305–316. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—A general consideration of the protozoa. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 2. pp. 14–19, illus.) [W^{m}.]
1951 c.—Intestinal protozoa of man. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 3. pp. 20–34, illus.) [W^{m}.]

BELTRÁN, ENRIQUE.—Continued.
1951 d.—Plasmodia of man and animals. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 5. pp. 71–81, illus.) [W^{m}.]

BELTRAN DE HEREDIA ONIS, J. M. [Prof. Adj., Fac. Med. Univ. Salamanca]
1953 a.—Quiste hidatidico gigante del bazo. esplenectomia por via toraco-abdominal <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 573–577, illus. [W^{m}.]

BELTRAN MONFERRER, JOSÉ MA.
1952 b.—Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. Estudio de la triquina y de sus fases evolutivas <Bol. Cámara Ofic. Sindical Agrar. Barcelona, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 54–57, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Zoonosis transmisibles a la especie humana. Profilaxis de la triquinosis <Bol. Cámara Ofic. Sindical Agrar. Barcelona, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 79–80, illus. [W^{a}.]

BENAIM PINTO, CARLOS.
1950 a.—La insuficiencia hepatica, concepto y exploracion, contribucion al estudio de la insuficiencia hepatica en la bilharziosis mansoni del hombre [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (110–111), v. 18, Jan.-Feb., pp. 29–62. [W^{m}.]

BENAÍM PINTO, HENRIQUE. [Dr., Prof. Agregado Int Cátedra Clin Méd.]
1947 a.—Aspectos cardio-vasculares de la anquilostomiasis, con especial referencia al problema de la miocarditis cronica <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (93), v. 16, Mar.-Apr., pp. 99–110. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Resultados preliminares de una encuesta de reconocimiento sobre enfermedad de Chagas y tripanosomiasis rangeli en un sector del Valle de Caracas (Petare, Estado Miranda) <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (107–109), v. 18, July-Dec., pp. 103–117. [W^{m}.]

BÉNAZET, F. *See* Camelin, A.; Bénazet, F.; Miéral, R.; and Vigne, J.

BENBROOK, EDWARD ANTONY; and SLOSS, MARGARET W.
1955 a.—Veterinary clinical parasitology. 2. ed. 206 pp., illus., pls. Ames, Iowa. [W^{a}.]

BENCHIMAL, ALBERTO S. [Dr., Bahia Blanca]
1948 a.—Quiste hidatidico de órbita <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 35 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 2241–2245, illus. [W^{m}.]

BENDELL, J. F.
1955 a.—Disease as a control of a population of blue grouse, *Dendragapus obscurus fuliginosus* (Ridgway) <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 195–223. [W^{a}.]

BENEDICT, S. H. *See* Compton, C. C.; and Benedict, S. H.

BENETAZZO, B.; and SALEMME, M. A.
1955 a.—Sulle reazoni immunobiologische sieriche con estratti di *Taenia saginata* e con liquido idatideo in infestati da platelminti e da nematodi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 107–123. [W^{m}.]

BENHAMOU, ED.; and ALBOU, ANDRÉ.
1947 a.—Les bases cliniques et la conduite des traitements modernes de l'amibiase <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (8), v. 2, Mar., pp. 201–205. [W^{m}.]

BENHAMOU, ED.; MONTPELLIER, R.; and COHEN SOLAL, G.
1937 b.—Mort subite par kyste hydatique du coeur [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Alger, Apr.] <Maroc Méd. (184), v. 17, Oct. 15, p. 388. [W^{m}.]

BENHAMOU, ED.; SARROUY; and MARILL.
1938 b.—Paludisme a *Plasmodium proecox* et cholécystite aigue [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Alger, Dec. 1937] <Maroc Méd. (190), v. 18, Apr., p. 183. [W^{m}.]

BENINATI, FRANCESCO. *See* Biondo, Giovanni; and Beninati, Francesco.

BENITEZ, CLEMENTE. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Benitez, Clemente; and Janzi, Edin Z.

BENITEZ SOTO, LUIS; and SÁMANO BISHOP, AMELIA.
1951 a.—Onchocerciasis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 40. pp. 893–926, illus.) [W^{m}.]

BENKO, V.
1952 a.—O mukolitičkoj sposobnosti krpelja (*Dermacentor marginatus, Ixodes ricinus* i *Haemaphysalis inermis*) (On mucolytic properties of ticks (*Dermacentor marginatus, Ixodes ricinus,* and *Haemaphysalis inermis*)) [German and English summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 22 (9–10), pp. 344–349. [W^{a}.]

BENLLOCH, MIGUEL.
1955 a.—La *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, de la remolacha <Agricultura, Madrid (275), v. 24, Mar., pp. 127–130, illus. [W^{a}.]

BENLLOCH NAVARRO, RAFAEL. [Valencia] [*See also* Diaz Diaz, Ricardo; and Benlloch Navarro, Rafael]
1952 a.—Aportacion a la casuistica de los quistes hidatidicos retrovesicales. Quiste hidatídico retrovesical de gran tamaño <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 4 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 150–155, illus. [W^{m}.]

BENNATI-MOUCHET, SIMONE.
1931 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'étude de la branchie de *Aeglea laevis* (Latr.) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 3 (2), Dec., pp. 188–200, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

BENNETT, GORDON F. [Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto] [*See also* Fallis, Albert Murray; Anderson, Roy C.; and Bennett, Gordon F.]
1955 a.—Studies on *Cuterebra emasculator* Fitch 1856 (Diptera: Cuterebridae) and a discussion of the status of the genus Cephenemyia Ltr. 1818 <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 75–98, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

BENNETT, SAMPSON CHARLES JENKIN [Sudan Veterinary Service]
[1940 a].—Annual report of the senior research officer (1939) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1939), leaves 31–40. [W^{a}.]
[1941 a].—Annual report of the senior research officer (1940), <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1940), leaves 24–27. [W^{a}.]
[1943 a].—Annual report of the senior research officer Sudan veterinary service for the year ending 31st. December, 1942 <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1942), leaves 17–28. [W^{a}.]

BENNOUN, J. R. [Couilly-Pont-aux-Dames]
1951 a.—Double danger d'un certain traitement de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franc. Gynec., v. 21 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137–139. [W^{m}.]

BENOIT, P. L. G.
1955 a.—Diptera Hippoboscidae <Ann. Mus. Belge Congo, s. 8, Sc. Zool., v. 36 (1), p. 317. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

BENSON, R. E. [V. C., U. S. A. F.] *See* Fremming, B. D.; Vogel, P. S.; Benson, R. E., and Young, R. J.

BENSTED, HAROLD JOHN. [Central Pub. Health Lab., London]
1955 a.—Symposium on factors influencing host-parasitic relationships <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (12), Dec., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1065–1066 (pp. 23–24). [W^{a}.]

BENTLER, WERNER.
1954 a.—Der Parasitenbefall bei Leichen von Geflügel, die zur Feststellung der Todesursache in das Tiergesundheitsamt Kassel eingeschickt wurden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 88 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BENTO PEREIRA, MANOEL. *See* Hellmeister, Oswaldo; and Bento Pereira, Manoel.

BENTON, ALLEN H. [Dept. Biol., N. York State Coll. Teachers, Albany]
1955 a.—A modified technique for preparing whole mounts of Siphonaptera <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 322–323. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Observations on the life history of the northern pine mouse <J. Mamm., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 52–62. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—The taxonomy and biology of *Epitedia wenmanni* (Rothschild, 1904) and *E. testor* (Rothschild, 1915) (Hystrichopsyllidae: Siphonaptera) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 491–495, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

BENTZ, HANS.
1954 a.—Die Toxikologie der anorganischen Insektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 405–409, illus.) [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Nachweisung von Insektizid-Intoxikationen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 255–263, illus.) [W^{a}.]

BEQUAERT, JOSEPH CHARLES.
1952 a.—Hippoboscidae (Diptera) collected in Indonesia by the Samba Expedition <Verhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch., Basel, v. 63 (1), pp. 218–220. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part I. Structure, physiology and natural history <Entom. Am., n. s., v. 32 (1952), pp. 1–209, illus. [Issued Feb. 20]; n. s., v. 33 (1953), pp. 211–442, illus. [Issued May 26] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part II Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species <Entom. Am., n. s., v. 35, pp. 233–416, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

BÉRARD-BADIER, MAGDELEINE. *See* Duplay, J.; Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Cossa, P.; and Ranque, Jacques.

BERBERIAN, DICRAN ABRAHAM. [M. D., Rensselaer, New York]
1954 a.—The trichomonacidal activity of milibis (glycobiarsol) <N. York State J. Med., v. 54 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 3102–3105. [W^{m}.]

BERENDS, J. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); Berends, J.; and Soelistio, P.

BERESFORD-JONES, W. P.
1955 a.—Observations on the incidence of *Otodectes cynotis* (Hering) on dogs and cats in the London area <Vet. Rec. (4042), v. 67 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 716–717. [W^{a}.]

BERGAMINI, VALENTÍN. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Bergamini, Valentín.

BERGARECHE, J. [Dr., San Sebastián]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico del mesocolon transverso y edema del páncreas <Bol. Inst. Patol. Méd., Madrid, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 101–105, illus. [W^{m}.]

BERGER, L. DIAMANT. *See* Diamant-Berger, L.

BERGERET, CH.
1947 b.—Quelques réflexions sur l'ankylostomiase <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (2), pp. 159–166. [W^{m}.]

BERGESON, G. B.
1955 a.—The use of systemic phosphates for control of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on alfalfa and daffodils <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 705–709, illus. [W^{a}.]

VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS.
[1939 f].—Observations nouvelles sur le développement des porocéphales <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 13, pp. 39–46, pls. [C^{z}.]
1954 a.—The history of the discovery of *Plas-*

VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS.—Continued.
modium berghei <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 241–243, pls. [W^a.]

VAN DEN BERGHE, LOUIS; and CHARDOME, MARCEL.
[1956 a].—*Eimeria dendrohyracis* n. sp. chez les damans du Kivu <6. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), p. 203. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

BERGSTERMANN, H.; and BOGNER, K.
1955 a.—Piperazin-Zitrat zur Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 1260–1261. [W^a.]

BERHOUET, ARTURO. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Radiologia del quiste hidatico del higado <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 222–229. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^m.]

BERIGIN, B. V.; and SYSOEVA, T. K.
1952 a.—Некоторые данные о биологии *Livoneca amurensis* Gerstfeldt (Crustacea, Isopoda) [Some data on the biology of *Livoneca amurensis* Gerstfeldt (Crustacea, Isopoda)] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 638–639. [W^a.]

BERIO, ANTONIO. *See* Nuñez, Neida; and Berio, Antonio.

BERIO SUAREZ, ANTONIO.
1953 a.—Complicaciones agudas abdominales en la ascaridiasis. Tesis (Mexico). 27 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

BERISSO, ALBERTO.
1907 a.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón. Tesis (Buenos Aires). 139 pp., illus. [Buenos Aires]. [W^m.]

BERLIN, LUDWIG. [1914–]
1951 a.—Beitrag zur Therapie der Trichomoniasis beim Stier. Inaug.-Diss. (München) 75 pp. München. [W^a.]

BERMÚDEZ, ALFONSO GIL. *See* Gil Bermudez, Alfonso.

BERNADSKAĬA, Z. M.
1950 a.—Некоторые данные по развитию *Theileria annulata* Dschunk. et Luhs в клещах переносчиках [Some data on the development of *Theileria annulata* Dschunk. et Luhs in the tick vector] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

BERNARD, RENÉ. *See* Giraud, Paul; Bernard, René; Robert, Pierre; and Giraud, Henri.

BERNARDS, PAUL.
1953 a.—Zur Frage der Pathogenität der *Lamblia intestinales* beim Menschen <Medizinische, Stuttgart (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1558–1559. [W^m.]

BERNING, H.
1954 a.—Dünndarmverschluss durch Ascaridenknäuel bei einem zweijährigen Kind <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 (49), Dec. 3, p. 1954. [W^m.]

BERRIOS DURAN, LUIS A. [Trop. Research Med. Lab., U. S. Army, San Juan, Puerto Rico] [*See also* Riggin, G. T. (*jr.*); and Berrios Duran, Luis A.]
1955 a.—An efficient device for exposing mice to schistosome cercariae and holding small animals for post mortem examination <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 641–642, illus. [W^a.]

BERRÓN GUERRERO, ALBERTO. [Dr., Méd. Ciruj. Serv. Méd.-Farm. Henequeneros de Yucatan]
1944 a.—La amibiasis en los ejidatarios <Clin. Med.-Quir., Yucatán, v. 1 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 99–102. [W^m.]

BERRY, FREDERICK H.
1955 a.—Investigations of possible causes of sweetgum blight <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 270–272. [W^a.]

BERRY, LORENZO R.; and BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*).
1955 a.—Appendicitis with cestodes. Report of a case <Arch. Path., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 587–593, pl. [W^a.]

BERRY, RAYMOND ORVIL. *See* Warwick, Bruce Lester; Berry, Raymond Orvil; Turk, R. D.; and Morgan, C. O.

BERTE, M.
1953 a.—Les manifestations cutanéo-musqueuses des helminthiases intestinales <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 199–214. [W^m.]

BERTOLINO, PIETRO. [*See also* Bronzini, Ermanno; and Bertolino, Pietro]
1955 a.—Sulla frequenza di *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* isolato ed in associazione con *Fasciola hepatica* in equini ed ovini della zona di Roma [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 212–214. [W^m.]

BERTRAM, H. G.
1955 a.—Der Sabin-Feldman-Test bei der multiplen Sklerose <Nervenarzt, v. 26 (6), June 20, pp. 253–255. [W^m.]

BERTRAND.[2] [Dr.]
1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose au Congo Belge <Bull. Med. Katanga, v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 254–255. [W^m.]

BERTRAND, CLAUDE ALBERT EMILE. [1925–]
[1953 a].—L'eosinophilie parasitaire chez les enfants. A propos de quelques cas. Thèse méd. (Paris). 67 pp., vi l. [Paris]. [W^m.]

BERTRAND, J. [Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]
1954 a.—Traitement de l'oxyurose <Concours Méd., v. 76 (13), Mar. 27, pp. 1281–1282. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç (682), v. 35, July 15, pp. 1515–1525. [W^m.]

BERTULLO, VICTOR HUGO; MARCOS HERRERA, C.; and RODRIGUEZ RIVAS, ESTELA.
1954 a.—*Dermestes peruviana* (Cast.) y *Dermestes maculata* (Deg.) coleopteros que parasitan el pescado salado, seco [English, French and German summaries] <An. Fac. Vet. Uruguay, v. 6 (2), pp. 53–59, illus. [W^a.]

BERTULLO, VICTOR HUGO; and PILZ, TEODORO.
1956 a.—Un nouveau traitement de la demodexie canine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (2), Feb., pp. 112–120, illus. [W^a.]

BERTY, J.; LABAIL, G.; CAZEILLES, M.; and CHEVAL, A.
1954 a.—Amibiase hépatique, collectée, compliquée <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 131 (10), Oct., pp. 1188–1191. [W^m.]

BESCH, EVERETT D.; and GRIFFITHS, HENRY JOSEPH.
1956 a.—Demonstration of *Demodex equi* (Railliet, 1895) from a horse in Minnesota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 82–83, illus. [W^a.]

BESEMER, A. F. H. [Dr., Plantenziektenkundige Dienst, Wageningen (Niederlande)]
1955 a.—Die Wahl eines geeigneten Nematizids <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 122–128, illus. [W^a.]

BESEMER, A. F. H.; and OOSTENBRINK, M.
1955 a.—Phytotoxische en nematicide nawerking van grondontsmettingen met DD [English summary] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 20 (3), pp. 279–290. [W^a.]

BESS, HENRY A.; SHERMAN, MARTIN; and MITCHELL, WALLACE C.
1952 a.—Plant, poultry and livestock pests and their control <Exten. Bull. (57), Hawaii Agric. Exten. Serv., Dec., 46 pp. illus. [W^a.]

BETES, J. ALVAREZ. *See* Alvarez Betes, J.

BÉTOULIÈRES, P.; PALEIRAC, R.; and BASSÈDE, J.
1953 a.—Pneumopéritoine et tomographie associés dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques hépato-pulmonaires <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Elect. Med., v. 34 (1–2), pp. 89–90, illus. [W^{m}.]

BETTE, KLAUS. [1928–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreise Kreuznach. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BETTINI, SERGIO; and CANTORE, GIAMPAOLO.
1954 a.—Sull'azione protettiva dell'ACTH, del cortisone, del gluconato di calcio, della pirilamina (neoantergan), della prometiazina (fargan), della cloropromazina (largactil) nel latrodectismo indotto nella cavia <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 259–265. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Sull'azione protettiva dell'ACTH, del cortisone, del gluconato di calcio, della pirilamina (Neoantergan), della prometazina (Fargan), della cloropromazina (Largactil) nel latrodectismo indotto nella cavia <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 18 (6), pp. 488–495. [W^{a}.]

BETTINOTTI, CARLOS MARIA.
1951 a.—Estudio "in vitro" de la acción de seis antibióticos sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3012), an. 58, v. 99 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 617–623. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Las cardiopatías y la enfermedad de Chagas. Estudio serologico. Nota previa <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3071), an. 59, v. 101 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 675–680. [W^{m}.]

BETTS, GORDON D. *See* Cantrell, William; and Betts, Gordon D.

BETTS, REEVE H.; and THOMAS, T.
1954 a.—The treatment of intrathoracic hydatid disease [French and Spanish summaries] <Dis. Chest., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 584–603, illus. [W^{m}.]

BETZ, E. H.
1954 a.—L'importance de la toxoplasmose en pathologie humaine <Rev. Méd. Liège, v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 601–607, illus. [W^{m}.]

BETZENDAHL, WALTER.
1951 a.—Ueber die Beteiligung des Nervensystems bei der Trichinose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. v. 166 (1), pp. 31–44. [Issued June 18] [W^{m}.]

BEUCHAT, ALCIDE.
1952 b.—Estudo das helmintiases e das bilharziozes no concelho de Gaza [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 46–47. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Estudo das helmintíases e das bilharzióses no concelho de Gaza [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 92. [W^{m}.]

BEUCK, BERNHARD. [1923–]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Borken und Stadtkreis Bocholt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 43 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

VAN BEUKERING, J. A. [Hosp. Mining Co. Holland-Syndicate, Gold Coast, West Africa]
1955 a.—Symptoms in *haematobium* schistosomiasis <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 10–15. [W^{a}.]

BEUTLER, ERNEST. [*See also* Dern, Raymond J.; Beutler, Ernest; and Alving, Alf S.]

BEUTLER, ERNEST; DERN, RAYMOND J.; and ALVING, ALF S.
1954 a.—The hemolytic effect of primaquine. IV. The relationship of cell age to hemolysis <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 44 (3), Sept., pp. 439–442. [W^{a}.]

BEUTLER, ERNEST; DERN, RAYMOND J.; and ALVING, ALF S.—Continued.
1955 a.—The hemolytic effect of primaquine VI. An in vitro test for sensitivity of erythrocytes to primaquine <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 40–50, illus. [W^{a}.]

BEVERLEY, J. K. *See* Valentine, J. C.; Lane, W. F.; Beattie, G. P.; and Beverley, J. K.

BEVERLEY, J. K. A.; SKIPPER, ERIC; and MARSHALL, S. C.
1955 a.—Acquired toxoplasmosis with a report of a case of laboratory infection <Brit. Med. J. (4913), Mar. 5, pp. 577–578. [W^{a}.]

BEYE, HENRY K. *See* Mille, Roger; Kessel, John Flenniken; and Beye, Henry K.

BEZRUKOVA, M. I. See Vovchinkskaîa, Z. M.; Bezrukova, M. I.; and Altareva, N. D.

BEZUBIK, BERNARD. [Lublin]
[1954 b].—Helmintofauna ptaków łownych kaczkowatych (Anatinae) woj. Lubelskiego i Białostockiego. Doniesienie tymczasowe (Helminthofauna of the wild ducks (Anatinae) in the districts Lublin and Białystok) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 152–153; Russian summary, p. 191; English summary, p. 214. [Printers date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

BHADURI, N. V. [*See also* Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bhaduri, N. V.; *and* Chowdhury, A. B.; Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; and Bhadhuri, N. V.]
1952 b.—Report of the filariasis research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1948–50), pp. 66–70. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1948–50), pp. 63–65. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Report of the filariasis research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 63–67. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Report of the helminthological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 61–62. [W^{m}.]
[1954 a].—Human gnathostomiasis in India [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 202. [Y^{b}.]
1955 a.—A case of tape worm infection <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 96. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Importance of histochemistry in the study of helminths <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 144. [W^{m}.]

BHADURI, N. V.; CHAKRAVARTI, R. N.; and ROY, J.
1955 a.—A preliminary note on the anthelmintic action of cardol, a constituent of cashew-nut shell liquid <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 51. [W^{m}.]

BHADURI, N. V.; and CHOWDHURY, A. B.
1953 b.—Microfilarial periodicity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 594–598. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Ascariasis in children treated with piperazine syrup <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 128–129. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Enterovioform in the treatment of oxyuriasis <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 129. [W^{m}.]

BHADURI, N. V.; CHOWDHURY, A. B.; and SANYAL, P. K.
1954 a.—A study on the anthelmintic action of the cashew-nut shell oil <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 89 (8), Aug., pp. 474–476. [W^{m}.]
[1954 b].—A study on the anthelmintic action of oil of cashew-nut shell [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 202. [Y^{b}.]

BHASKARAN, T. R.; and SAMPATHKUMARAN, M. A.
1955 a.—Effect of sewage and excreta disposal methods on intestinal parasites [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 339–340. [W^a.]

BHATAVDEKAR, M. Y. *See* Rao, S. Rammohan; and Bhatavdekar, M. Y.

BHATIA, BIHARI LAL.
1935 b.—Gaps in our knowledge of the Indian Protozoa. I. Ciliophora <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 4 (1), July, pp. 13–16. [W^m.]

BHATIA, M. L.
1955 a.—*Haemadipsa zeylanica agilis* (Moore), a land leech from Nainital and Almora [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 286. [W^a.]

BHATNAGAR, V. N. *See* Singh, Jaswant; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Bhatnagar, V. N.; *and* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Ray, A. P.; Menon, M. K.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

BHATT, B. L.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1946 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part XI. γ-4-alkoxy-3-tolyl butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 15, Pt. 3, (20), Nov., Sect. A., pp. 31–41. [W^a.]

BHATTACHARJEE, INDU BHUSON. [Dr., Med. Coll. Hosp.]
1952 a.—Multiple parasitic infection of the intestine with duodinal ulcer [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 24 (2), Dec., pp. 36–38. [W^m.]

BHATTACHARJEE, P. B.
1956 a.—An aspect of giardiasis <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 35–37. [W^m.]

BHATTACHARYA, P. B. *See* Banerjea, J. C.; and Bhattacharya, P. B.

BHATTACHARYYA, A. [*See also* Dutta, S.; and Bhattacharyya, A.]

BHATTACHARYYA, A.; and PAUL, S. B.
1955 a.—On a case of tropical liver abscess bursting into the peritoneal cavity <Indian Med. Forum, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 349–351. [W^m.]

BHATTACHARYYA, M. N. [Dr., Dept. Clin. Med., Assam Med. Coll., Dibrugarh]
1953 a.—A study of ankylostomiasis in hospital cases in Assam <Indian Practitioner, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 819–825. [W^m.]

BHENDE, Y. M. *See* Daftary, V. G.; and Bhende, Y. M.; *and* Vaishnav, V. P.; and Bhende, Y. M.

BHIDE, B. *See* Paranjpe, V. K.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Bhide, B.

BHOUMIK, A.
1951 a.—Amoebic infection of the female genital organs with report of a case <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 86 (8), Aug., pp. 355–357, illus. [W^m.]

BIAGI F., FRANCISCO. *See* Gutiérrez Ballesteros, Ernesto; Manzano, José; and Biagi F., Francisco.

BIANCHI, C.; and PORTA, F.
1952 a.—Prime ricerche sulla epidemiologia della toxoplasmosi in provincia di Pavia <Atti 8. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 17–19, 1952), pp. 389–397, illus. [W^m.]

BIANCHI, L. [Prof. Lab. Med.-Micrografico Prov. Pavia]
1952 a.—Osservazioni sulla toxoplasmosi nella provincia di Pavia <Atti 8. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 17–19, 1952), pp. 384–386. [W^m.]

BIANCHINI, C. A.
1955 a.—A new fixing and staining technique for *Trypanosoma cruzi* in blood films <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 130–133, illus. [W^a.]

BIANCHINI, C. A.—Continued.

BIANCO, ANGELO. *See* Giamporcaro, Sergio; and Bianco, Angelo.

BIBAWI, ERNEST. [M. D., Cairo.]
1954 a.—The spleen-carotid time and its evaluation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (10), pp. 1185–1192. [W^m.]

BIBEAU, ARMAND A.
1955 a.—Studies on the in vitro propagation of *Entamoeba gingivalis* [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 13. [W^a.]

BIBIKOV, D. I.; and BIBIKOVA, V. A.
1955 a.—К изучению каменки-плясуньи и ее кетопаразитов [Contribution to the knowledge of *Oenanthe isabellina* Temm. and its parasites] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 399–407. [W^a.]

BIBIKOVA, V. A. *See* Bibikov, D. I.; and Bibikova, V. A.

BICK, H. D. *See* Tietze, K. H.; and Bick, H. D.

BICKERSTAFF, EDWIN R. [M. D., M. R. C. P.]
1955 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis. Common but unfamiliar manifestations <Brit. Med. J. (4921), Apr. 30, pp. 1055–1058. [W^a.]

BIELAŃSKI, W. *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Bielański, W.; and Zaprzał, K.

BIERING-SØRENSEN, U.
1956 a.—Fjerkraetoxoplasmose. Om forekomsten af endemisk optraedende toxoplasmose (toxoplasmosis gallinarum) i danske hønsebesaetninger [Danish text; English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 140–164, illus. [W^a.]

BIESTER, HARRY EDWARD. *See* Zimmermann, William J.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, Harry Edward.

BIGLAND, C. H. [Alberta Vet. Lab., Edmonton]
1955 a.—Chicken infestation with *Ceratophyllus niger* (black hen flea) in Alberta <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 90. [W^a.]

BIGLIERI, ROMIRIO C.
1927 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre "microfilaria tucumana" <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 116–125, illus. [W^m.]

BIGUET, J. [*See also* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; and Obez, A.; *and* Coutelen Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; Chevat, H.; and Minne, L.]

BIGUET, J.; et al.
1955 a.—Étude de l'activité de la pipérazine dans l'oxyurose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 40–46. [W^a.]

BIGUET, J.; and CAFFIER, J.
1954 a.—Le traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales <Echo Méd. Nord., 3 s., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 440–448. [W^m.]

BIGUET, J.; and DEBLOCK, S.
1954 a.—La pathologie parasitaire dans le Nord de la France <Écho Méd. Nord., 3. s., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 406–427. [W^m.]

BIJLOO, J. D. [*See also* van der Laan, P. A.; and Bijloo, J. D.]
1955 a.—Proeven ter bestrijding van *Heterodera rostochiensis* door het wassen en ontsmetten van aardappelen [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 61 (2), pp. 47–51, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Een eenvoudige methode voor het bepalen van de inhoud van grote aantallen cysten van Heteroderasoorten. [A simple

BIJLOO, J. D.—Continued.
method for estimating the contents of large numbers of cysts of Heterodera species [English summary] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 20 (3), pp. 291–300, illus. [W[a].]

BIJLOO, J. D.; and BOOGAERS, PETRONELLA A. M.
1956 a.—Population decrease of *Heterodera rostochiensis* after DD treatment of the soil <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 20–30, pls. [Zool. Div.]

BIKFALVI, A. *See* Balás, A.; and Bikfalvi, A.

BILHARZ, THEODOR. [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (27–28), July 8, 1955, pp. 1053–1055. [W[a].]

BILLIARD, J. *See* Marx, P.; Dailly, R.; and Billiard, J.

BILSE, I. M. *See* Stedman, R. L.; Engel, S. L.; and Bilse, I. M.

BINCER, WIKTOR. [Gdańsk]
[1954 a].—Zjawiska odporności w zimnicy (Immunity in malaria) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 101–112; Russian summary, p. 177; English summary, p. 200. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W[a].]

BINNS, WAYNE. *See* Knowlton, George Franklin; and Binns, Wayne; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.

BIOCCA, ETTORE. [*See also* Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Biocca, Ettore]
1954 a.—Ridescrizione di *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* (Zeder, 1800) parassita del gatto, considerato erroneamente sinonimo di *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani, 1859), parassita del cane <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 267–278, illus., pls. [W[a].]

BIOCCA, ETTORE; and CHABAUD, ALAIN G.
1955 a.—Curieuse stucture oesophagienne d'un oxyuride *Dermatoxys proboscidiphora* n. sp. parasite de Xerus <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), pp. 339–345, illus., pl. [W[a].]

BIONDO, GIOVANNI; and BENINATI, FRANCESCO.
[1955 a].—Osservazioni sulle proteine del siero di sangue di bovini sani e colpiti da echinococcosi polmonare (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet. Torino, 4–6 Giugno, 1954) <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino (1954), v. 4, pp. 209–212. [W[a].]

BIRCHFIELD, WRAY.
1953 a.—A parasitic nematode found on deteriorating roots of sugarcane <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (1), Jan. 15, p. 38. [W[a].]
1953 b.—Parasitic nematodes associated with diseased roots of sugarcane [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, p. 289. [W[a].]
(1954 a).—A new species of nematode (Tylenchorynchus sp.) occurring in sugarcane soils. Thesis (Louisiana).
1954 b.—The reproduction of Tylenchorchynchus sp. from sugarcane soils on different plants [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc. Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (6), June, p. 331. [W[a].]

BIRTEL, HANS JOSEF. [1919–]
1951 a.—Die Trichomonadenseuche im Regierungsbezirk Trier. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 50 pp. München. [W[a].]

BISBÉ, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Lecciones de parasitología y medicina tropical por los doctores Pedro Kouri, José G. Basnuevo, con la colaboración del Dr. Federico Sotolongo. Prologo de la primera edicion <Avance Med., v. 3 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1–2, 7. [W[m].]

BISCHOF, H. L.
1955 a.—Sabin-Feldman-Test und röntgenologisch sichtbare Plexusverschattungen bei psychischen Störungen <Nervenarzt, v. 26 (6), June 20, pp. 251–253, illus. [W[m].]

BISCHOFF, ULRICH. [1919–]
1952 a.—Untersuchungen über den Leberegelbefall im Kreise Marburg/Lahn. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 23 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

BISHOP, AMELIA SÁMANO. *See* Sámano Bishop, Amelia.

BISHOP, ANN. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]
1955 a.—Problems concerned with gametogenesis in Haemosporidiidea, with particular reference to the genus Plasmodium <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 163–185. [Issued May 9] [W[a].]

BISHOP, DAPHNE.
1955 a.—The emergence of larvae of *Heterodera rostochiensis* under conditions of constant and of alternating temperature <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 525–532. [W[a].]

BISHOP, YVONNE M. M.; and MARGOLIS, LEO.
1955 a.—A statistical examination of Anisakis larvae (Nematoda) in herring (*Clupea pallasi*) of the British Columbia Coast <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 12 (4), July, pp. 571–592. [W[a].]

BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.
[1954? a].—Fleas. (*In* Common diseases and parasites of dogs and cats. [8th chapter, unpaged], illus.) [W[a].]

BISHOPP, FRED CORRY; and SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON.
[1954? a].—Ticks affecting dogs. (*In* Common diseases and parasites of dogs and cats. [7th chapter, unpaged] illus.) [W[a].]

BISSELL, THEODORE LEMUEL.
1953 a.—Heel flies and cattle grubs are costly <East. Feed Merchant, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 40–42, illus. [W[a].]

BISSET, E.
1914 a.—Relapsing fever in the Meerut division <Proc. 3. All-India San. Conf., v. 4, pp. 81–85. [Lo[rsm].]

BISWAL, G.
1955 a.—Hazards of gammaxene with reference to treatment of pediculosis in goats <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (6), May, pp. 426–431, illus. [W[a].]

BITRYBOELY, C. *See* Grossiord, A.; Pecker, J.; and Bitryboely, C.

BIZÍULÍAVICHÍUS, S. K.
1955 a.—Влияние зимней температуры на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и власоглавов [Influence of winter temperature on the vitality of eggs of ascarids and nematodes] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 74–75. [W[a].]

BJØRNSTAD, ROAR TH.; and MOSSIGE, KJELL.
1955 a.—Erythema chronicum migrans med meningopolyradiculitis [English summary] <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 75 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 264–265, 270. [W[m].]

BLACK, D. A. K.
1955 a.—Longevity in a tapeworm? <Lancet, London (6883), v. 269, v. 2 (5), July 30, p. 253. [W[a].]

BLACK, S. L. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1955 a.—Bacterial infection associated with the dipping of sheep <Commonwealth Agric., v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 73–77, illus. [W[a].]

BLACKLOCK, DONALD BREADALBANE. [1879–1955] [C. M. G., M. D., D. P. H., D. T. M.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (4929), June 25, 1955, pp. 1536–1537.] [W[a].]

BLACKSHAW, A. W.; and BEATTIE, H. E. R.
1955 a.—The preservation of *Trichomonas foetus* at -79° C <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 214–216. [W^a.]

BLACKWELL, R. L.; and ALLEN, REX WAYNE.
1955 a.—Effect of phenothiazine on conception rate in sheep <Am. J. Vet. Research (61), v. 16, Oct., pp. 563–564. [W^a.]

BLAGG, W.; SCHLOEGEL, E. L.; MANSOUR, N. S.; and KHALAF, G. I.
1955 a.—A new concentration technic for the demonstration of protozoa and helminth eggs in feces <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 23–28. [W^a.]

BLAGOJEVIĆ, MILAN. *See* Milošević, Bozha; and Blagojević, Milan.

BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, D. I.
1937 a.—Материалы по фауне надужных паразитов (Arthropoda) животных Казалинского и некоторых других районов южного Казахстана [Materials of the ectoparasitic fauna (Arthropoda) of animals of Kazalinsk and other regions of southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 11–84, pls. [W^a.]
1940 c.—Перепончатокрылые паразиты клещей сем. Ixodidae [Hymenopterous parasites of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., p. 23. [Lo^e.]
1940 d.—Клещи сем. Ixodidae и кровососущие двукрылые низовья Амура [Ticks of the family Ixodidae and the bloodsucking Diptera of the lower Amur] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 15–16. [Lo^e.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 107. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Строение пищеварительной системы пухоедов в связи с их питанием [Structure of the digestive system of Mallophaga in relation to its food] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn.,Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR. (11), pp. 229–252, pls. [W^c.]
1950 a.—Mallophaga с птиц Барабинских озер (II) [Mallophaga of birds of Lake Barabinsk] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 87–122, illus. [W^c.]
1950 b.—Вши синантропных грызунов Таджикистана [Synantropic lice from rodents of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk (12), pp. 80–86, illus. [W^c.]

BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, D. I.; and LAGOV, A. G.
1937 a.— Некоторые данные по биологии нарывниковых жуков и ядовитости *Epicauta erythrocephala* Pall. для животных (Some data on the biology of Meloidae and on the toxicity of *Epicauta erythrocephala* Pall. for animals) [Rusian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 221–242, illus. [W^a.]

BLAGOVESHCHENSKIĬ, D. I.; ORLOV, N. P.; and KRASNOUSOV, G. N.
1937 a.—К биологии верблюжьего овода *Cephalopina titillator* Cl. и борьбе с ним ("кумыр" верблюдов) [On the biology of the camel fly *Cephalopina titillator* Cl. and its control] [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 101–121, illus., pls. [W^a.]

BLAISDELL, KATHARINE FRIZZELL.
(1954 a).—A study of the cat lungworm, *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*. Thesis (Cornell Univ.).

BLAISET, PIERRE. [1927–]
1953 a.—La dysenterie amibienne telle qu'elle se présente en France. Thèse méd. (Paris). 53 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

BLANCHON, P. [*See also* Turiaf, J.; and Blanchon, P.]
1954 a.—L'ascaridiose et son traitement <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2099–2105. [W^m.]

BLANCO, MANUEL FLORES. *See* Flores Blanco, Manuel.

BLANCO, MANUEL MEDINA. *See* Medina Blanco, Manuel.

BLANCO, RAMON ALFONSO.
1927 a.—A propósito de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Tratamiento per os de la bilharziosis —el alastrin—un caso de filariosis. Una fórmula eficaz en la disentéria. Un caso de esplenomegalia febril <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracay, Dec. 19–25, 1926), v. 2, pp. 11–21. [W^m.]

BLANCO ACEVEDO, EDUARDO; and AGUERRE, JOSÉ A.
1948 a.—Quiste hidatico genital en la mujer <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 147–158. [W^m.]

BLANCO ACEVEDO, EDUARDO; and MORADOR, JOSÉ LUIS.
(1947 b).—Los quistes hidaticos de la logia esplenica <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 33–48.
1947 c.—Los quistes hidaticos de la logia esplenica [Continuation of 1947 b] <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 49–64; (12), Dec., pp. 65–80, illus. [W^m.] [Continued in 1948 a]
1948 a.—Los quistes hidaticos de la logia esplenica [Continuation of 1947 c] <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 81–96; (3), Mar., pp. 97–112; (4), Apr., pp. 113–116, illus. [W^m.]

BLANCO ACEVEDO, EDUARDO; MORADOR, JOSE LUIS; and MINETTI, ROBERTO.
1948 b.—Los quistes hidaticos musculares <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 14 (6), June, pp. 159–160; (7), July, pp. 161–176; (8), Aug., pp. 177–192; (9), Sept., pp. 193–197, illus. [W^m.]

BLANCO RABASSA, ELADIO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Blanco Rabassa, Eladio; Mañas Cao, Arturo; and Casanova, Ramón.

DE BLASI, R. *See* Buonomini, G.; de Blasi, R.; and Ricciardi, M. L.

BLASQUEZ LIMON, MARIO.
1954 a.—Investigacion de la incidencia de parasitosis intestinal (helmintiasis) en la poblacion escolar de Carrizal, mpio. de Papantla, Ver. Tesis (Mexico). 49 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

BLATTNER, RUSSELL JOHN.
1955 a.—Zoonoses <J. Pediat., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 487–488. [W^a.]

BLAXLAND, J.-D.
1955 a.—La prévention de la pullorose et de la coccidiose des volailles [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 188–215. [W^a.]

BLENDE, O. J. [M. D., Ellenburg, Washington]
1955 a.—Is amebiasis a controllable disease? Northwest Med., v. 54 (6), June, pp. 609–618. [W^m.]

BLICKLE, R. L. [Dept. Entom., Univ. N. Hampshire, Durham]
1955 a.—Observations on the habits of Tabanidae <Ohio J. Sc., v. 55 (5), Sept., pp. 308–310. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Notes on the life history of *Cephenomyia phobifer* Clark (Diptera) <Entom. News, v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

DE BLIECK, L. [Prof., Bilthoven, Holland]
1955 a.—Nitrofurazone as a curative and preventive remedy against caecal coccidiosis in chickens <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21–28. [W^a.]

BLINDMAN, E. O. *See* Glauberzon, S. A.; Trakhtenberg, Sh. E.; and Blindman, E. O.

BLINN, ROGER C. *See* Gunther, Francis A.; and Blinn, Roger C.

BLINOVSKIĬ, K. V.
1945 a.—Gallovaia nematoda (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu)—vreditel drevesnykh kul'tur Turkmenii [*Heterodera marioni* Cornu, enemy of silviculture in Turkmenia] [Russian text] <Izvest. Turkmen. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (5–6), pp. 107–109, map. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Gallovaia nematoda—vreditel drevesnykh i dekorativnykh kul'tur Turkmenii [*Meloidogyne marioni* (Cornu)—enemy of forest and ornamental plants of Turkmeniia] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 70–73. [W^a, W^c.]

BLOBEL, HANS-GEORG GERHARD. [1929–]
1955 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreise Karlstadt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

BLOCH, F. *See* Baylon, H.; Bloch, F.; Dulac, J. F.; and Ducluzaux.

BLOUNT, WILLIAM PERCY.
1955 a.—Recent advances in poultry therapeutics <Vet. Rec. (4054), v. 67 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1087–1103. [W^a.]

BLUE, W. G. *See* Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Blue, W. G.

BLUMENTHAL, HERBERT; MICHAELSON, JOSEPH B.; and DELAMATER, JAMES N.
1955 a.—Some aspects of the phosphomonoesterase activity of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 201–207. [W^a.]

BOBROV, B. F.
1955 a.—К вопросу о трихинеллезной инвазии среди диких животных [On the question of trichinosis among wild animals] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

BOBYLEVA, E. A.
1952 a.—Dezinfektsiia stabilizirovannoĭ emul'sieĭ pri koktsidioze krolikov [Disinfection with a stabilized emulson during coccidiosis in rabbits] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 73–75. W^a.]
1954 a.—Обеззараживание птичников и крольчатников при кокцидиозе [Disinfection of aviaries and rabbit hutches against coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoĭuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Dezinfek., Desinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maia, 1951), pp. 183–190. [W^a.]

BOCCHETTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Ist. Clin. Chir. Univ. Roma]
[1950 a].—Echinococcosi polmonare. La nostra esperienza su oltre 200 casi trattati chirurgicamente <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 52–68. [W^m.]
[1950 b].—Orientamenti attuali nella cura chirurgica dell'echinococcosi polmonare <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 43–51. [W^m.]

BOCH, J.
1955 c.—Abwehrreaktionen des Körpers bei der Ohrräude der Kaninchen (*Psoroptes cuniculi*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 138–143, illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Ergebnisse parasitologischer Kotuntersuchungen von gesunden Schlachtschweinen <Monatsh. Tierheilk., v. 7 (4), pp. 74–80. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Zur Histopathologie der Magenwurmseuche der Hühner <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 131–137, illus. [W^a.]

BOCH, J.—Continued.
1955 f.—Der Wurmbefall des Reh- und Rotwildes in den bayerischen Bergen <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 249–252. [W^a.]

BOCHENEK, PAUL. [1911–]
1954 a.—Die Fliegenplage und ihre Bekämpfung mittels "Multocid-Ultra". Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 23 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

BOCK, HANS-ERHARD. [Prof. Tübingen]
1949 a.—Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von P. Christoffel-Duisburg-Laar über Lambliasis intestinalis <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (6), Mar. 20, p. 167. [W^m.]

BOCK, MARIANNE; and MUDROW-REICHENOW, LILLY.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über *Entamoeba histolytica* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 344–347. [W^a.]

BOCK, VOLKMAR. [1927–]
1954 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreis Marktheidenfelt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

BOECKER, HORST.
1955 a.—Ein weiterer Fund von dem Nematoden *Muspicea borreli* Sambon in Deutschland [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

BOECKER, HORST; and EHRHARDT, ALBERT.
1955 a.—Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an den natürlichen Oxyureninfektionen der Maus zur Testierung von Oxyurenmitteln <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 198–206. [W^a.]

BØGESKOV-JENSEN, I.
1955 a.—Iltbehandling af ascariasis. [Oxygen therapy of ascariasis] <Ugesk. Laeger., v. 117 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 454–455, illus. [W^m.]

BÖHM, H.
1955 a.—Hyperchrome Anaemie durch Hakenwurmbefall bei einem Hund <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (14), July 15, pp. 244–245. [W^a.]

BÖHM, LEOPOLD KARL.
1947 a.—Oesophagostomosis nodularis im Dickdarm der Gemse <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 518–523, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Ueber die in Oesterreich verbreitete Ancylostomosis der Katzen und ihren Erreger, den spezifischen Katzen-Hakenwurm *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* (Zeder, 1800) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 760–763, illus. [W^a.]

BÖHM, LEOPOLD KARL; and SUPPERER, RUDOLF.
1955 a.—Zwei neue Lungenmilben aus Menschenaffen, *Pneumonyssus oudemansi* und *Pneumonyssus vitzhumi* (Acarina, Halarachnidae) <Oesterr. Zool. Ztschr., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 11–29, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]
1955 b.—Untersuchungen über Setarien (Nematoda) bei heimischen Wiederkäuern und deren Beziehung zur "Epizootischen cerebrospinalen Nematodiasis" (Setariosis) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 165–174, illus. W^a.]

BÖHM, OTTO. [Dr., Wien]
1955 a.—Lästiges Gewürm <Pflanzenarzt, v. 8 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 68–70, illus. [W^a.]

DE BOER, H. S. [Dir. Med. Serv.]
1943 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1942), pp. 4–7. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1944), pp. 5–7. [W^a.]

BÖRGER, JOSEF. [1927–]
1953 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen unserer Haustiere im Hochsauerland. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 38 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BOERO, JUAN JOSÉ. [*See also* Morini, Emilio G.; Boero, Juan José; and Rodríguez, Alberto]
[1955 a].—Los ixodoideos de la República argentina y sus huéspedes [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (3), Dec., 1954, pp. 505–514. [Issued July 12] [W^{a}.]

BOERO, JUAN JOSÉ; and PROSEN, ALBERTO F.
1955 a.—Ixodideos de "anta" <Publicaciones (85–86), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 26, pp. 47–55, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^{m}.]

BOETTGER, CAESAR R.; and REICHENBACH-KLINKE, HEINZ HERMANN.
1955 a.—Gesundheitsstörungen des Menschen durch den Befall mit Taubenzecken (*Argas columbarum* Shaw) <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (1), pp. 15–21, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOEV, SERGEĬ NIKOLAEVICH. [*For biography and port. see* Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, 1955, pp. 5–8, front.] [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Легочные нематоды и нематодозы жвачных животных Казахстана [Lung nematodes and nematodoses of ruminants] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 360–364. [W^{a}.]

BOEV, SERGEĬ NIKOLAEVICH; and ANDREEVA, N. K.
1955 a.—K morfologii legochnoĭ nematody zhvachnykh *Muellerius capillaris* (Mueller, 1889) [On the morphology of the lung nematode of ruminants, *Muellerius capillaris* (Mueller, 1889)] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 113–117, pl. [W^{a}.]

BOGACZ, JOHN.
1954 a.—La magnamycine et l'ilotycine. Leur action vis-à-vis des toxoplasmes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (3–4), Feb., pp. 276–278. [Issued June 3] [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Action comparée sur les toxoplasmes de diverses substances synthétiques et de quelques antibiotiques dont la spiramycine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 903–915. [W^{a}.]

VAN BOGAERT, L.; et al.
1955 a.—Encephalitis in *Loa-loa* filariasis <J. Neurol., Neurosurg. and Psychiat., n. s., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 103–119, illus. [W^{m}.]

BOGART, RALPH; and HEDRICK, D. W.
1955 a.—Managing sheep on hill pastures <Bull. (554), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 15 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

BOGDANOV, O. P.
1954 a.—О заражении водяного ужа *Ophidascaris natricis* Jamaguti, 1935 [On the infestation of the aquatic snake by *Ophidascaris natricis* Yamaguti, 1935] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 81–83. [W^{a}.]

BOGDASHEV, N. I.
1955 a.—[Opyt terapii nakozhnikovoĭ chesotki ovets i bulvolov dustom geksakhlorana v zimnikh usloviîakh] [Experiment in the treatment of cutaneous scabies of sheep and buffalo with hexachlorane dust under winter conditions] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa. Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 57–58. [W^{a}.]

BOGLIOLO, LUIS.
1954 a.—Causas intra-hepáticas da hipertensão portal [Abstract of report before Reun. Cient. Dept. Capital, Oct. 15] <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 576–577. [W^{m}.]

BOGNER, K. *See* Bergstermann, Heinrich; and Bogner, K.

BOGOR, ZT. *See* Holz, Joachim; Bogor, Zt.; and Pezenburg, Erika.

BOGORODITSKIĬ, A. V.
1941 d.—Получение безгаметоцитного штама тейлерии (*Theileria annulata*) [Obtaining a strain of *Theileria annulata* without gametocytes] [Russian text] <3. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., p. 28. [Lo^{c}.]
1950 d.—Иммунизация молодняка крупного рогатого скота против тейлериоза, пироплазмоза и франсаиеллеза [Immunisation of young cattle against theileriosis, piroplasmosis and francaiellosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 4–18. [W^{a}.]
1950 e.—К характеристике вирусоносительства *Piroplasma bigeminum* Smith et Kilbourne, 1893 и *Francaiella colchica* Jakimov 1927 [Characteristics of the virus-carrying ability of *Piroplasma bigeminum* Smith et Kilborne, 1893 and *Francaiella colchica* Jakimov, 1927] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 59–62. [W^{a}.]
1950 f.—Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза (*Piroplasma bigemium* Smith et Kilborne, 1893) и франсаиеллеза (*Francaiella colchica* Yakimov, 1927) пироплазмином [Chemoprophylaxis of *Piroplasma bigeminum* Smith and Kilborne, 1893 and *Francaiella colchica* Yakimov, 1927 with piroplasmin] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 25–33. [W^{a}.]
1950 g.—Об одной из особенностей течения пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота в УзССР [Concerning one specific period of bovine piroplasmosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 57–58. [W^{a}.]
1950 h.—О развитии лекарственной устойчивости *Piroplasma bigeminum* Smith et Kilborne (1892 г.) к пироплазмину [On the development of resistance of *Piroplasma bigeminum* to piroplasmin] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 66–67. [W^{a}.]
1950 i.—К вопросу об увеличении поверхностных лимфатических узлов при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [On the question of the enlargement of the superficial lymphatic glands in bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 54–56. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—О мероприятиях по борьбе с гемоспоридиозами [On the control of haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 50–53. [W^{a}.]

BOHLE, GISBERT. [1925–]
1953 a.—Parasitäre Krankheiten der Haustiere im Kreise Arnsberg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 83 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BOIRON, H.
1948 a.—Deux années de recherches sur les spirochètes récurrents à l'Institut Pasteur de Dakar <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 173–191. [W^{m}.]

BOJOWA, EWA. *See* Chajecka-Paszkiewicz, Maria; Pielowski, Jan; and Bojowa, Ewa.

BOKU, S. *See* Doi, T.; and Boku, S.

BOLDESCU, I. *See* Marza, V. D.; Ungureanu, Er.; and Boldescu, I.

BOLGAROV, I. G.
1955 a.—[K voprosu lecheniîa nakozhnikovoĭ formy chesotki ovets dustom DDT] [On the question of the treatment of a cutaneous form of ovine scabies with DDT dust] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^{a}.]

BOLIN, F. M. [*See also* Eveleth, Donald Francis; and Bolin, F. M.]

BOLIN, F. M.; SHUMARD, RAYMOND F.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1956 a.—Methods of controlling lung worms in swine <Bimonth. Bull. N. Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (3), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93–95, illus. [W^a.]

BOLLAERTS, D. *See* Breny, R.; and Bollaerts, D.

BOLLINGER, OTTO.
1876 d.—Ormeaneurysmernes Forhold til Kolik hos Hesten <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 6 (2), pp. 89–109. [W^c.]

BOLLOW, HERMANN.
1949 a.—Fadenwürmer (Nematoda) <Naturwissensch. Grundbegriffe Landbaul. Praxis, Zool. Reihe (6), 6 fold pp., illus. [W^a.]

BOLO, PEDRO O.; and CASTEX, MARIANO R.
1915 a.—Pio neumo-quiste secundario del higado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 1 (31), Apr. 10, pp. 389–390. [W^m.]

BOLSTER, G. C.
1954 a.—The biology and dispersal of *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer, a copepod parasite of mussels [Abstract] <Science Progress, v. 43 (171), July, p. 513. [W^a.]

BOLUTER, G.; and BOSSON, CH.
1953 a.—Pseudo-échinococcose gastrique et intestinale <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 34 (5–6), pp. 442–444, illus. [W^m.]

BOLWIG, NIELS.
1955 a.—An experimental study of the behaviour and host-recognition in Schistosoma cercariae <South African J. Sc., v. 51 (11), June, pp. 338–344, illus. [W^a.]

BOMMER, S.; and SCHWENKE, W.
1955 a.—Ueber den Ursachenkomplex der Scabies norvegica <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 199 (6), pp. 513–539, illus. [Issued May 18] [W^m.]

BONABA, JOSE. [Dr., Prof. Patol. Med., Asst. Inst. Pediat.]
1930 a.—Pathologia y clinica del quiste hidatico del pulmon en el niño <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 1, pp. 292–326; discussion, pp. 278–280. [W^m.]

BONACCHI, LUIGI. [Dr., Santafiora, (Grosseto)]
1924 a.—Un caso di emottisi da ascaride <Lettura Med., v. 6 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 33–35. [W^m.]

BOND, HOWARD W. *See* Luttermoser, George William; Bond, Howard W.; and Sherman, John F.; *and* Nolan, Mabelle Blanche (Orleman); and Bond, Howard W.

BONDAREVA, V. I.
1955 a.—O sravnitel'noi zarazhennosti tsestodami sobak razlichnogo sluzhebnovo naznacheniia [On comparative infestation by cestodes of dogs on different official establishments] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 105–112. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Rol domashnikh i dikikh plotoiadnykh v epidemiologii i epizootologii larval'nykh tsestodozov (Soobschenie II) [Role of domestic and wild carnivores in the epidemiology and epizootology of larval cestodes (Communication II) [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 101–104. [W^a.]

BONELLI, VIRGINIA DOLORES.
1955 a.—Incidencia de *Enterobius vermicularis* en el apéndice vermiforme de niños [English summary] <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 106 (21), May 26, pp. 735–736, 756. [W^m.]

BONETTI, PEDRO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Bonetti, Pedro.

BONHOMME, J. [Paris]
1955 a.—Vaginite à Trichomonas <Presse Méd., v. 63 (14), Feb. 23, pp. 267–268. [W^m.]

BONIFACI, J. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sobre lambliasis intestinal i vesicular <Ann. Hosp. Santa Creu i Sant Pau, Barcelona (54), an. 9 (5) Sept. 15, pp. 571–580, illus. [W^m.]

BONILLA NAAR, ALFONSO.
1944 a.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Ancylostoma duodenale* y del *Necator americanus*. (Life cycle chart of *Ancylostoma duodenale*, and *Necator americanus*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 260–261, illus. [W^m.]
1944 b.—Ciclo evolutivo de la *Endamoeba hystolitica* <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 164–165, illus. [W^m.]
1944 c.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Strongyloides stercoralis*. (Life cycle chart of *Strongyloides stercoralis*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 258–259, illus. [W^m.]
1944 d.—Ciclo evolutivo de la *Taenia saginata*. (Life cycle chart of *Taenia saginata*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (4), Oct., pp. 418–419, illus. [W^m.]
1944 e.—Historia de la medicina tropical, parasitologia e higiene, en Colombia <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (2), Aug., pp. 145–163; (3), Sept., pp. 262–272; (4), Oct., pp. 403–407; (5), Nov., pp. 531–536. [Continued in 1945 c] [W^m.]
1945 h.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Balantidium coli*. (Life cycle chart of *Balantidium coli*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (9), Mar., p. 864, illus. [W^m.]
1945 i.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Chilomastix mesnili, Trichomonas hominis, Giardia lamblia, Enteromonas hominis, Embadomonas intestinalis y sinensis, Taenia echinococcus granulosus* <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (11), May, pp. 1058–1063, illus. [W^m.]
1945 j.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Fasciolopsis buski*. (Life cycle chart of *Fasciolopsis buski*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (10), Apr., p. 959, illus. [W^m.]
1945 k.—Ciclo evolutivo del *Trypanosoma cruzi*. (Life cycle chart of *Trypanosoma cruzi*) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (9), Mar., p. 863, illus. [W^m.]
1945 l.—Esquema anatomico y funcional de un trematode. (Anatomy of a trematode) <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (9), Mar., p. 865, illus. [W^m.]
1945 m.—El hombre y las enfermedades tropicales parasitarias. The man vs. tropical diseases <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (6–7), Dec. 1944–Jan. 1945, p. 644, illus. [W^m.]
1945 n.—Historia de la medicina tropical, parasitologia e higiene en Colombia (1830–1943) [Continuation of 1944] <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (8), Feb., pp. 714–722; (9), Mar., pp. 831–861; (10), Apr., pp. 944–956. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Nuevo metodo para colorear larvas de helmintos (Trichinella, Ancylostomidae) y proglotides de Taenia [English summary] <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 6–10, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Reagents, solutions, stains, and culture media used in parasitologic and tropical medical procedures. *In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 73. pp. 1549–1572. [W^m.]

BONNAYMÉ, R. *See* Duverne, J.; Bonnaymé, R.; and Delattre.

BONNET, P. *See* Gaté, J.; Bonnet, P.; Coudert, J.; and Fayard.

BONNIKSON, H. P.
1954 d.—Bureau of livestock disease control <35. Rep. Calif. Dept. Agric., v. 43 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 374–395, maps. [W^a.]

BONNIKSON, H. P.—Continued.
1955 b.—Livestock diseases reported <Calif. Vet., v. 8 (8), Nov.-Dec., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

BONNIN, HENRI; and COURDURIER, JEAN-BARTHÉLEMY EUGÈNE.
1936 d.—La culture d'*Entamoeba histolytica* et ses applications cliniques <Maroc. Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 323–351. [W^{m}.]

DEL BONO, GIANCARLO. *See* Botti, Luciano; and del Bono, Giancarlo.

BONOMI, F.
1953 a.—Purificación de la fenotiazida por medio de absorción <Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 18. [W^{m}.]

VON BONSDORFF, BERTEL.
1953 b.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* und perniciöse anämie [German, English and French summaries] <Acta Haematol., v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 129–143. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* as a cause of pernicious anemia <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 207–230. [W^{a}.]

BOOCK, OLAVO JOSÉ. *See* Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel; and Boock, Olavo José.

BOODISH, WESLEY. [Emory, Univ.] *See* Goodchild, Chauncey G.; and Boodish, Wesley.

BOOGAERS, PETRONELLA A. M. *See* Bijloo, J. D.; and Boogaers, Petronella A. M.

BOOTH, ERNEST S. [Walla Walla Coll.]
1955 a.—Parasites from coati (*Nasua narica*) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., p. 441. [W^{a}.]

BORAGINA, RODOLFO C.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon vomicado <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 178–180, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORAGINA, RODOLFO C.; and LEVA, ANTONIO.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 84–87, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORAY, JÓZSEF.
1951 a.—Atebrin alkalmazása ebek galandférgességének megszüntetésére. [Atebrin a suitable drug against tapeworm in dogs] [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 117–120. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Piperazinadipát alkalmazása háziállatink orsóférgességének gyógykezelésére (Piperazine-adipate for the treatment of ascariasis of domestic animals) [Hungarian text; English summary] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 230–232. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Juhok heveny májmételykórjának gyógykezelése bőr alá fecskendezett széntetrakloriddal (Treatment of acute liver distomatosis (fascioliasis) of sheep by subcutaneously injected carbon tetrachlorid) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 40–42. [W^{a}.]

BORBA, PAULO DE QUEIROZ. *See* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo.

BORCHERT, ALFRED.
1951–52 a.—Die Behandlung der Räude unserer Haustiere mit Kontaktinsektiziden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Demodicosis der Hunde <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturw. Reihe, v. 1 (1), pp. 29–36. [W^{m}.]
1954 e.—Ueber die Verträglichkeit einmalig verabreichten Hexachlorcyclohexans und dessen Aufenthalt im Blut Versuchstieren (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 443–444.) [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Bericht über die II. Parasitologische Arbeitstagung vom 24. bis 26. November 1954 in Berlin <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), pp. 161–162. [W^{m}.]

BORCHERT, ALFRED.—Continued.
1955 b.—Aktualne problemy parazytologiczne (Aktuelle parasitologische Probleme) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 192–195. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Versuche zur Verhinderung der Lochbildung in der Haut verdasselter Färsen durch Behandlung mit derrishaltigen Präparaten <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 80–83. [W^{a}.]

BORCHERT, ALFRED; and KALBE, IRMGARD.
1955 a.—Ueber die Wilderstandsfähigkeit der Eier von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L bei der natürlichen Kompostierung <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (1), pp. 142–144. [W^{a}.]

BORCHERT, ALFRED; and POLZIN, HEINZ.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der wichtigsten Endoparasiten aus grossen Tierbeständen <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (4), pp. 549–556. [W^{a}.]

BORCHERT, ALFRED; and SEIFERT, LISELOTTE.
1955 a.—Ueber die Beeinflussung der Dasselbeulen durch Kochsalzeinreibungen <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (1), pp. 136–141. [W^{a}.]

BORDA, JULIO M.
1954 c.—Sarna humana [Conclusion of 1954 b] <Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 255–286, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORDA, JULIO M.; and ABULAFIA, JORGE.
1954 a.—Un caso de cisticercosis subcutanea (*Cisticercus cellulosae*) <Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 297–300, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORDA, JULIO M.; and CARDENAS, FRANCISCO.
1955 a.—Sarna eritrodermica <Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 179–180, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORDJOSKI, A. *See* Petrović, Z.; and Bordjoski, A.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Bordjoski, A.; and Angelovski, T.

BORES, JAN.
1946 a.—Skrkavky v rentgenovém obraze [Ascaris in X-ray pictures] <Pediat. Listy, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 170–172, pl. [W^{m}.]

BORG, AKE.
1952 a.—Angrepp av nematoder pa havre <Vaxtskyddsnotiser (5–6), Dec., pp. 69–74. [W^{a}.]

BORGES FERREIRA, LUIS DURVAL BOTELHO. [Estag. Lab. Pat. Vet. Evora] [*See also* Carrilho, José A.; and Borges Ferreira, Luis Durval Botelho]
1955 a.—O *Ascaris lumbricoides* Lineu, 1758 no *Canis* (*Canis*) *familiaris* <Rev. Ciên. Vet. (355), v. 50, Oct.-Dec., pp. 311–317, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—A *Capillaria columbae* (Rudolphi, 1819) Travassos, 1915. (Contribuição para o estudo dos helmintas das aves em Portugal) [French and English summary] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 23 (1), pp. 19–29, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—O *Cystocaulus ocreatus* (Railliet e Henry, 1907) Mikacic, 1935 nos ovinos em Portugal [French and English summary] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 23 (1), pp. 3–18, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—A *Eimeria debliecki* (Douwes, 1921) nos suínos [French and English summary] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 23 (1), pp. 31–44, illus. [W^{a}.]

BORGES HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Borges Hernandez, Francisco; and Mañas Cao, Arturo.

BORHEGYI, LASZLÓ; SZÉPLAKI, SANDOR; and DÖZSÁN, GABRIELLA.
1954 a.—*Strongyloides stercoralis* fertőzés két esete. [Two cases of Strongyloidiasis stercoralis] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 95 (27), July 4, pp. 738–741, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORJOCHKI, A.
1955 a.—Прилог познавању трипаносома код наше Војвођанске текунице (Contribution à la connaisance des trypanosomes de *C. citellus* de Vojvodina) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 5 (1), pp. 33-37, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORN, W. *See* Korting, G. W.; and Born, W.

BORNE, ANNE L. [Tübingen]
1954 a.—Gesucht wird: *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Mikrokosmos, v. 43 (9), June, pp. 204-205, illus. [W^{m}.]

BORNSTEIN, S. [*See also* Samberg, Y.; and Bornstein, S.]
1955 a.—[Further notes on coccidiosis] [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 35 (5), Feb., pp. 377-380. [W^{a}.]

BOROVKOVA, A. M.
1949 a.—Цикл развития возбудителя томинкоза серебристочерных лисиц. Эпизоотология и профилактика этого заболевания [Cycle of development of *Thominx aerophilus* (Creplin, 1839) of the silver-black fox. Epizootology and prophylaxis] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Об испытаниях некоторых химикатов для борьбы с картофельной нематодой [Experiments with several chemicals for the control of potato nematode] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. p. 98.) [W^{a}.]

BORROTCHIN, MANOEL; and PELLEGRINO, JOSÉ.
1954 a.—Provas de laboratório para o diagnóstico da Doença de Chagas e estudo eletrocardiográfico em 33 casos de megaesôfago e megacolon <Rev. Ass. Méd. Minas Gerais, v. 5 (1-2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 37-38. [W^{m}.]

BORZONE, RODOLFO A. [Dr.]
1928 c.—Investigación y enseñanza de la patologia y de la medicina tropical en Argentina <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8-18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 80-86, illus. [W^{m}.]

BOSCH DEL MARCO, LUIS M. *See* Venturino, Walter; and Bosch del Marco, Luis M.

BOSCHMA, HILBRAND.
1940 a.—Biological results of the Snellius expedition. VIII. Some Rhizocephala of the genus Loxothylacus <Temminckia, v. 5, pp. 273-372, illus. [W^{m}.]
1948 c.—The orientation of the Sacculinidae (Crustacea Rhizocephala) in respect to their hosts <Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 29, pp. 302-305. [W^{a}.]
1949 b.—*Sacculina beauforti* and *Loxothylacus ihlei*, two Rhizocephala of the crab *Scylla serrata* (Forsch.) <Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zool. Genootsch., Amsterdam, Aflevering (28), pp. 41-46, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—The described species of the family Sacculinidae <Zool. Verhandel., Leiden (27), Feb. 23, 76 pp. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Notes on *Sacculina spectabilis* <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch, s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (4), pp. 407-412, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Rhizocephala from Indo-China. VI. Parasites of the crab *Plagusia immaculata* Lamarck <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (1), pp. 32-40, illus. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Rhizocephala from Indo-China. VII. Parasites of the crab *Thalamita crenata* Latreille <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (2), pp. 137-145, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Rhizocephala from Indo-China. VIII. Concluding remarks <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (2), pp. 146-153, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 f.—A rhizocephalan parasite of the crab *Cymopolia whitei* Miers <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (3), pp. 273-278, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 g.—A rhizocephalan parasite of the crab *Notolopas lamellatus* Stimpson <Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C., Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 58 (4), pp. 401-406. [W^{m}.]
1955 h.—The rhizocephalan parasite of the crab *Xantho incisus* (Leach) <Zool. Mededel., Leiden, v. 33 (23), July 11, pp. 227-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOSE, A. N. *See* Ray, N. K.; and Bose, A. N.; *and* Ray, N. K.; Bose, A. N.; and Basu, U. P.

BOSE, JYOTIRMOY. [M. B., Calcutta, India]
1955 a.—Phthiriasis palpebarum <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, 3. s., v. 39 (2), Pt. 1, Feb., pp. 211-215, illus. [Ba^{w}.]

BOSHER, J. E.
1953 a.—Potato rot caused by the iris bulb nematode in British Columbia <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 201-202. [W^{a}.]

BOSSON, CH. *See* Boluter, G.; and Bosson, Ch.

BOSTICCO, A.
[1955 a].—Ricerche ed osservazioni sulle frazioni protidiche elettroforetiche nello siero di sangue di bovine di razza lattifera affette da rogna sarcoptica (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 4-6 Giugno, 1954) [English, French and German summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Torino, v. 4 (1954), pp. 296-302. [W^{a}.]

BOTHOREL, HENRI. [1926-]
1953 a.—Manifestations cérébrales au cours de la distomatose hépatique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 48 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

BOTMAN, TH. P. J.
1951 a.—Arachnoiditis posterior nematoides [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 141-144, pl. [W^{m}.]

BOTTERI, JOHANN HUGO.
1954 a.—Osvrt na naša istraživanja na polju hidatologije. [Review of our research in the field of echinococcosis] [German summary] <Lijec. Vjesnik u Zagrebu, v. 76 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-438. [W^{m}.]

BOTTI, LUCIANO. [*See also* Romagnoli, Aldo; and Botti, Luciano]
[1955 a].—Adenocarcinomatosi epatica in cane, associata ad infestione massiva da *Opistorchis felineus* Rivolta, 1884 <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 523-526. [W^{a}.]

BOTTI, LUCIANO; and DEL BONO, GIANCARLO.
[1955 a].—Prove in vitro sulla schiusa di uova di *Neoascaris vitulorum* cimentate con mestrui a pH diverso <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 804-806. [W^{a}.]

BOTTURA, CASSIO. *See* Jamra, Michel Abu; and Bottura, Cassio.

BOUCHARD, J. LOUIS.
(1954 a).—An ecological and taxonomic study of helminth parasites. Thesis (Oklahoma).

BOUCHEL, J.
1954 a.—Onchocercose oculaire du noir africain <Maroc Méd., v. 33 (348), May, pp. 469-472. [W^{m}.]

BOUCOMONT, J. *See* Rimbaud, L.; Boucomont, J.; Serres, H.; and Sarran, R.

BOUGHTON, DONALD CLARKE. [Reg. Animal Dis. Research Lab., ARS, USDA, Auburn, Alabama] *See* Davis, Leonard Reid; Boughton, Donald Clarke; and Bowman, George W.

BOUHANNA, E. *See* Couvelaire, R.; and Bouhanna, E.

BOULARD, CL. *See* Thiodet, Jean; Thiodet, Jacques; and Boulard, Cl.

BOULLANGIER, CORDIER. *See* Cordier-Boullangier.

BOURBONNIERE, G.; and SHAW, W. M.
1951 a.—Terramycin—and amebicide <Treatment Serv. Bull., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 157–161. [W^{m}.]

BOURCART, NICOLE. [*See also* Büttner, Alice; and Bourcart, Nicole]
1955 a.—Technique d'isolement d'une souche neuve d'*Helobdella algira* à partir d'exemplaires parasités par des trypanosomes d'amphibiens <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (5–6), pp. 504–505. [W^{a}.]

BOURGAREL, R. *See* Laffont, Amédée; and Bourgarel, R.

BOURGEON, RENÉ.
1955 a.—Considérations anatomo-physiologiques sur la résection hépatique pour kyste hydatique du foie (à propos de cinq nouvelles observations) <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 81 (6–7), Feb. 9–16, pp. 200–207. [W^{m}.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; GUNTZ, M.; and APROSIO.
1954 a.—La résection hépatique réglée dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Maroc Méd. (347), v. 33, Apr., pp. 316–322, illus. [W^{m}.]

BOURGEON, RENÉ; PIETRI, HENRI; PANTIN, J. P.; and GUNTZ, M.
1955 a.—La place de la splénoportographie en hydatidologie hépatique. Son interet therapeutique <Algérie Méd., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 217–227, illus. [W^{m}.]

BOURRIER. *See* Liaras, Henri; Martin; Bourrier; and Habert.

BOUVIER, GEORGES.
1956 a.—Moyen de lutte moderne contre le varon du bétail en Suisse <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 14–19, pl. [W^{a}.]

BOUVIER, GEORGES; BURGISSER, H.; and SCHNEIDER, P. A.
1952 c.—Développement des larves de *Cephenomyia stimulator* (Dipt. Calliphorid.) du chevreuil en Suisse <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 25 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 265–267, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Observations sur les maladies du gibier, des oiseaux et des poissons faites en 1953 et 1954 <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk, v. 97 (7), July, pp. 318–325, illus. [W^{a}.]

BOUZAS, JOSE A. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Poggi, Dante A.; and Bouzas, Jose A.

BOVET, P. *See* Nigon, Victor Marie; and Bovet, P.

BOVIEN, PROSPER.
1955 a.—Host specificity and resistance in plant nematodes <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 42, Feb., pp. 382–390. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—New attacks of pests <Tidsskr. Planteavl., v. 59 (3), p. 432. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Pests <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 59 (3), pp. 424–430. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Skadedyr pa havebrugsplanter <Tidsskr. Planteavl, v. 59 (3), pp. 404–410. [W^{a}.]

BOWIE, J. H. [M. B.]
1953 a.—Filariasis <Edinb. Post-Grad. Lect. Med., v. 6, pp. 118–128, illus., pl., map. [W^{m}.]

BOWMAN, GEORGE W. [Reg. Animal Dis. Research Lab., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Davis, Leonard Reid; Boughton, Donald Clarke; and Bowman, George W.

BOYD, ELIZABETH MARGARET.
1947 b.—A survey of the external parasites and the parasites of the digestive tract and its derivatives of the starling (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) in North America <Abstr. Theses Cornell Univ. (1946), pp. 182–185. [W^{c}.]
1956 a.—Two new species of stomach worms (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 70–74, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

BOYD, ELIZABETH MARGARET; DI MINNO, ROSEMARIE L.; and NESSLINGER, CARLITA L.
1955 a.—Arthropods and helminths parasitizing the blue jay, *Cyanocitta cristata* L. [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Sept. 6–8] <Anat. Rec., v. 122 (3), July, p. 467. [W^{a}.]

BOYD, J. L. *See* Stafseth, Henrik Joachim; and Boyd, J. L.

BOYDSTON, J. L. [Dr.]
[1955 a].—The role of the veterinarian in poultry practice <Proc. 71. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 12–14), pp. 92–98. [W^{a}.]

BOYER, CECILIA DAGERT. *See* Dagert Boyer, Cecilia.

BOZZI FORTICH, DARIO. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Amibiasis pulmonar y su tratamiento <Medicina y Cien. Afines, Bogotá, v. 7 (7), Oct., pp. 209–241, illus. [W^{m}.]

BRACKETT, STERLING.
[1956 a].—The control of protozoan diseases of poultry (International conference on the use of antibiotics in agriculture) <Proc. Am. Cyanamid Co. (Scient. Sess., Oct. 28, 1955), pp. 70–78. [W^{a}.]

BRADFORD, ARTHUR D. [Pathol., Pennsylvania Fish Comm.]
1956 a.—Man and fish diseases <Penn. Angler, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 2–5, illus. [W^{a}.]

BRADIN, JOHN LLOYD (*jr.*). *See* Kun, Ernest; Bradin, John Lloyd (*jr.*); and Dechary, J. M.

BRADLEY, RICHARD E. [D. V. M., Urbana, Illinois]
1955 a.—Observations on the anthelmintic effect of piperazine citrate in chickens <Vet. Med., v. 50 (10), Oct., pp. 444–446. [W^{a}.]

BRADLEY, RICHARD E.; CRIMMINS, LAURENCE T.; and ZWEIGART, THOMAS F.
1956 a.—Preliminary studies on the anthelmintic properties of piperazine citrate in dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 393–394. [W^{a}.]

BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN. [M. D., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Freeman, Lelabelle C.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Kessler, Althea D.; and Scott, Roland B.]
1954 a.—International measures against tropical diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 156 (12), Nov. 20, pp. 1147–1150. [W^{a}.]

BRAGA, AMERICO; and FONSECA, AFFONSO.
1927 a.—*Boophilus microplus* e sua possivel secreção hemolytica, coagulante ou proteolytica <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14–26, illus. [W^{m}.]

BRAGANÇA PARREIRA, LUIS NEWTON; ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; JOAQUIM FREIRE, MANUEL; and DE SOUSA GUERRA, FERNANDO.
1953 a.—A tricomoníase bovina no concelho de Alamada. Relatório preliminar <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 21 (1), pp. 33–40. [W^{a}.]

BRAGANÇA PARREIRA, LUIS NEWTON; ALVES DA CRUZ, ANTÓNIO A.; and SOUSA GUERRA, FERNANDO.
1953 a.—A tricomoníase bovina no concelho de Alamada. Relatório preliminar. Trabalho realizado <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 21 (1), pp. 41–90. [W^{a}.]

BRAGE, DIEGO. *See* Fonso Gandolfo, Carlos; Ink, José; and Brage, Diego.

VAN BRAKEL, C. H.
1955 a.—Eosinophilia in the tropics <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 263–269. [W^a.]

BRANCO, PAULO D. *See* Raia, Arrigo; Branco, Paulo D.; de Moraes Dantas, Octavio; and Minzione, Angelino.

BRAND, GERD. [1923–]
1951 a.—Hygienische Bedeutung der Schweine-Askariasis. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 44 pp. München. [W^a.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR. [*See also* Newton, Walter Lloyd; and von Brand, Theodor]

VON BRAND, THEODOR; WEINBACH, EUGENE C.; and TOBIE, ELEANOR JOHNSON.
1955 a.—Comparative studies on the metabolism of the culture form and bloodstream form of *Trypanosoma gambiense* <J. Cell. and Comp. Physiol., v. 45 (3), June, pp. 421–433. [W^a.]

VON BRAND, THEODOR; WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.; and WRIGHT, WILLARD H.
1954 a.—The working ability of rats infected with *Trichinella spiralis* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan. pp. 26–31. [W^a.]

BRANDARIZ, CONSTANTINO.
1948 a.—Cuatro signos frecuentes en la sarna del perro <Rev. Centro Estud. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires (26), v. 17, Apr.-June, p. 48. [W^m.]

VAN DEN BRANDE, J. [*See also* Gillard, A.; and van den Brande, J.; *and* d'Herde, J.; Kips, R. H.; and van den Brande, J.]

VAN DEN BRANDE, J.; KIPS, R. H.; and D'HERDE, J.
1954 b.—Veldproeven in verband met de invloed van het watergehalte van de bodem en van de bodemtemperatuur bij de scheikundige bestrijding van het aardappelcystenaaltje *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. [French, English and German summaries] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekingsstation Gent, v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 765–776. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Doding van *Heterodera rostochiensis*-cysten op begonia- en gloxinia-knollen [French, English and German summaries] <Mededel. Landbouw-Hogeschool Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 20 (3), pp. 271–278. [W^a.]

BRANDER, G. C. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted]
1955 a.—Contagious skin diseases of animals <Vet. Rec. (4052), v. 67 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 889–894. [W^a.]

BRANDER, G. C.; and WOOD, J. C.
1955 a.—Acetylamino-5-nitrothiazole for the prevention and treatment of blackhead in turkeys [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (4021), v. 67 (17), Apr. 23, p. 326. [W^a.]

BRANDES, DAVID. *See* Carrea, Raul; and Brandes, David.

BRANDT, HERBERT.
1955 b.—Milben <Orion, v. 10 (7–8), pp. 294–297, pl. [W^a.]

BRANDT, M. [Berlin]
1950 a.—Knötchenförmige Lungen- und Milzfibrose durch Oxyuren <Verhandl. 33. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Kiel, June 7–10, 1949), pp. 180–186, illus. [W^m.]

BRAUN, ALVIN JOSEPH. [1915–] [*See also* Goheen, A. C.; and Braun, Alvin Joseph]
1955 a.—Evidence of damage to strawberry by ectoparasitic nematodes [Abstract of report before Winter Meet Northeast. Div. Am.. Phytopath. Soc., Nov. 4–5, 1954] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 183. [W^a.]

BRAUN, WALTRAUD.
1954 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Scabies norwegica <Ztschr. Haut u. Gesch.-Krankh., v. 17 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 207–209. [W^m.]

BRAUN, WERNER.
1950 a.—γ-Hexachlorcyclohexan als Antiscabiosum <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 121 (9), pp. 200–206. [W^m.]

BRAVO, G. *See* Ley, E.; and Bravo, G.

BRAVO DE LA FUENTE, OCTAVIO.
1955 a.—La sarna calcárea en las aves <Granja, Madrid (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 21–23, illus. [W^a.]

BRAY, R. S.
1954 c.—The mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 263–274. [W^a.]

BRAZÃO, LUÍS NAVARRO. *See* Navarro Brazão, Luís.

BREA, MARIO M. J.
1955 a.—Tratamiento de la hidatidosis pulmonar <Orientacion Med. (150), v. 4, July 15, pp. 641–645. [W^m.]

BREEV, K. A. [*See also* Breev, Z. F.; and Breev, K. A.]
1950 a.—О поведении кровососущих двукрылых и оводов при нападении их на северного оленя и ответных реакциях оленей. I. [On the behavior of blood sucking diptera and bot flies during their attack on reindeer and the reaction of the deer. I.] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 167–198, illus. [W^c.]
1951 a.—О поведении кровососущих двукрылых и оводов при нападении их на северного оленя и ответных реакциях оленей. II. Стадность у северного оленя как фактор защиты от нападения кровосов и оводов [On the behavior of bloodsucking diptera and botflies during their attacks on reindeer and the reaction of the deer. II. Herding of reinder as a protective factor from attacks of bloodsuckers and botflies] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. (13) Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 343–354. [W^m.]

BREEV, Z. F.; and BREEV, K. A.
1940 a.—Материалы по биологии кожного овода северного оленя (*Oedemagena tarandi*) [Data on the biology of the reindeer warble-fly (*Oedemagena tarandi*)] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 40–42. [Lo^c.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 111. [W^a.]

BREGETOVA, N. G.
1949 b.—Материалы по фауне клещей сем. Haemogamasidae в СССР [Materials on the mite fauna of the family Haemogamasidae in SSSR] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 161–185, illus. [W^c.]
1950 b.—Новые виды гамазовых клещей (Acarina, Gamasoidea) [New species of gamasid ticks (Acarina, Gamasoidea)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 13–16, illus. [W^c.]
1952 b.—Новые виды клещей рода Haemolaelaps (Gamasoidea Laelaptidae) паразитирующие на грызунах [New species of the genus Haemolaelaps (Gamasoidea, Laelaptidae) parasitic on rodents] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 866–874, pls. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea) района среднего течения р. Урала [Gamasoidea of the central region of the course of the Ural river] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 471–488, illus. [W^a.]

BREGETOVA, N. G.; and VYSOTSKAÏA, S. O.
1949 a.—Гамазовые клещи (Gamasina, Parasitiformes)—паразиты обыкновенной полевки (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.) и обитатели

BREGETOVA, N. G.; and VYSOTSKAÏA, S. O.—Continued.
ее гнеад в окрестностях Ленинграда [Gamasid mites (Gamasina, Parasitiformes) parasites of *Microtus arvalis* Pall. and inhabitants of their nests in the vicinity of Leningrad] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk (11), pp. 186–200. [W^{c}.]

BREM, THOMAS H.
1955 a.—The use of hepatic function tests in the diagnosis of amebic abscess of the liver <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 229 (2), Feb., pp. 135–137. [W^{b}.]

BREMNER, K. C. [*See also* Roberts, Frederick Hugh Sherston; and Bremner, K. C.]
1955 a.—Cytological studies on the specific distinctness of the ovine and bovine "strains" of the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi) Cobb (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 312–323, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Morphological studies on the microfilariae of *Onchocerca gibsoni* Cleland & Johnston, and *Onchocerca gutturosa* Neumann (Nematoda: Filaroidea) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 324–330, illus. [W^{a}.]

BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS. [*See also* Eklund, Carl Milton; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Brennan, James Marks]
1955 a.—Chatia Brennan, 1946: a new generic character and additional notes (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 283–284. [W^{a}.]

BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS; and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (*jr.*).
1950 a.—Studies on North American chiggers. No. 3. The subgenus Neotrombicula <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 44 (1), July, pp. 153–197, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

BRENY, R.; and BOLLAERTS, D.
1952 a.—*Pediculoides ventricosus* Newport, un acarien prédateur polyphage [English and German summaries] <Bull. Inst. Agronom. et Stations Recherches Gembloux, v. 20 (1–2), pp. 23–32, pls. [W^{a}.]

BRETO, CEFERINO FERNÁNDEZ Y. *See* Fernández y Breto, Ceferino.

BREUER, GY. [Ungarischen Akad. Wissensch., Nagykanizsa] *See* Balát, František; and Breuer, Gy.

BREUHAUS, HERBERT C.; and SCHWEITZER, IRVIN L.
1953 a.—The use of an iodide (vioform) in tuberculous patients <Illinois Med. J., v. 105 (1), Jan., pp. 10–14. [W^{m}.]

BRIAN, ALESSANDRO.
1952 a.—Di un raro cestode trovato nei muscoli del pesce *Brama rayi* Schneid. proveniente dal mercato di Genova <Doriana (25), v. 1, July 30, 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

BRICEÑO CARRILLO, ALVARO.
(1944 a).—Estudio de los parasitos internos más corientes en los térneros de la region de Turrialba y su tratamiento. Tesis (Univ. Costa Rica).

BRICEÑO-IRAGORRY, L.
1946 a.—Breve nota acerca de un nuevo simulido para el país <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti", v. 7 (21–22), v. 15, Dec., pp. 491, 495. [W^{m}.]
1946 b.—Breve nota acerca de simulidos colombianos <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 209–210. [W^{m}.]
1947 b.—Breve nota acerca de simulidos colombianos <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti", an. 8, (23–24), v. 15, June, pp. 516–517. [W^{m}.]

BRICEÑO IRAGORRY, L.; UGUETO, CRISTINA; and DELGADO, VICENTE.
1955 a.—Hemoparásitos y trichinas de las ratas salvajes en Caracas <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 63 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37–38. [W^{m}.]

BRICEÑO MAAZ, T. [Dr.]
1943 a.—Técnica de centrifugo-flotación <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 12 (68), pp. 23–26. [W^{m}.]

BRIEJÈR, C. J.
1956 a.—Opening address of the nematology symposium 30 June–5 July, 1955 <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4. [Zool. Div.]

BRIGGS, NORMAN T. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston]
1955 a.—Precipitates on the larvae of *Litomosoides carinii* in sera of repeatedly infected white rats [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

BRIGNOLI, CARLO. [Dott., Vet. Gorlago]
1954 a.—Sopra una sindrome nervosa simulante lesioni da cenurosi cerebrale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 77 (6), June, pp. 167–168, illus. [W^{a}.]

BRIMONT, L. [Itzer]
1938 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face <Maroc Méd. (197), v. 18, Nov., pp. 463–464, illus. [W^{m}.]

BRINDLEY, BENJAMIN I. *See* Piper, Philip G.; and Brindley, Benjamin I.

BRINI. *See* Sichel; Brini; and Witz.

BRION, ABEL.
1955 a.—La rhinite atrophique du porc [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 263–274, illus. [W^{a}.]

BRIONES, S. [*See also* Romaña, Cecilio; and Briones, S.]

BRIONES, S.; and ROMAÑA, CECILIO.
1954 a.—Xenodiagnósticos de sondeo practicados en diversas regiones del país [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

BRISEÑO GERMAN, MANUEL.
[1954 a].—Human intestinal protozoiasis. A compilation of known facts and figures from the relatively unexplored field of medical protozoology. 192 pp., illus. Los Angeles. [W^{m}.]

BRISOLA, A. P. *See* Rugai, E.; Mattos, T. and Brisola, A. P.

BRISOU, JEAN. [Poitiers]
1955 a.—La toxoplasmose, une maladie dont on parle <Ouest-Méd., v. 8 (14), July 25, pp. 443–446. [W^{m}.]

BRITISH CHEMICALS & BIOLOGICALS LTD., PHARMACOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT. Loughborough.
[1949 a].—Comparative trypanocidal activity of T.10 and propamidine <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (65), 4 mimeographed l. [W^{m}.]

DE BRITO, THALES. *See* Kurban, Scharif; de Lorenzo, João; de Brito, Thales; and Ferreira, Antonio (filho).

DE BRITO GUTTERREZ, JOSÉ.
1952 b.—Contribuição ao estudo da helmintologia veterinaría africana [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 100. [W^{m}.]

BRITZ, LOTHAR.
1954 a.—Fliegensuchten für Kontaktinsektizid-Teste (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 297–304, illus.) [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Referat über den aufbau der Insektenkutikula und den Eindringungsweg der Insektizide nach einer Arbeit von W. Pfaff (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 347–350, illus.) [W^{a}.]

BRITZ, LOTHAR.—Continued.
1954 c.—Das Toleranzproblem in der Stubenfliegenbekämpfung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 315–331, illus.) [W^a.]
1954 d.—Die Umwälzung in der Insektenbekämpfungsmethodik durch Einführung der modernen synthetischen Kontaktinsektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin., pp. 17–23.) [W^a.]
1954 e.—Der Wägegläschen-Test und seine Anwendung zur Prüfung des Sensibilitäts-bzw. Resistenzgrades von Stubenfliegen gegen DDT (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin., pp. 289–292, illus.) [W^a.]

BRIZARD, A. [Prof.]
1950 b.—Antiparasitaires actuels <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 23, v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 100–102. [W^a.]

BROCK, WILLIAM E.; PEARSON, C. C.; and KLIEWAR, I. O.
1955 a.—An experiment in the treatment of acute anaplasmosis with tetracycline hydrochloride <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 547–550. [W^a.]

BRODNIEWICZ, ALEKSANDER.
1955 a.—Z badań nad fauna pcheł u szczurów w Poznaniu. [Investigations on the flea fauna in rats in Poznan] <Przegl. Epidemiol., v. 9 (1), pp. 65–68. [W^m.]

BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, KNUD.
1939 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report read Feb. 24] <Fordhandl. Dansk. Selsk. Int. Med. (192–198), v. 23, p. 11. [W^m.]

BRØNNUM, A.
1920 a.—Scabies med en enkelt Fnatgang som eneste Symptom og fuldstaendig Helbredelse efter Destruktion af denne [Abstract of report read Oct. 2] <Forhandl. Dansk Dermat. Selsk. (Oct. 1918–May 1919), p. 7. [W^m.]

BROGNART, M. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Brognart, M.; and Knoll, D.

BRONE, E. [Asst. Veeartsenijschool Gent] *See* Vandeplassche, M.; Florent, d'André; Paredis, F.; and Brone, E.

BRONSON, J. F. *See* Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Bronson, J. F.

BRONZINI, ERMANNO; and BERTOLINO, PIETRO.
1954 a.—Indagini sperimentali sulla specificità dell'ospite dell'*Echinococcus granulosus* allo stato adulto <Boll. Zool., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 219–221. [W^a.]

BROOKE, MARION MURPHY. [*See also* Melvin, Dorothy M.; and Brooke, Marion Murphy]

BROOKE, MARION MURPHY; et al.
1955 a.—An intestinal parasite survey of the Korean prisoner of war camp located on Koje Island [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

BROOKS, ALBERT NELSON.
[1955 a].—The sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, Steiner <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 157–158. [W^a.]

BROOKS, CHARLES PRITCHARD.
1951 a.—The fate of miracidia of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the snail *Tropicorbis havanensis* <Abstr. Diss. and Theses Tulane Univ. (1951), p. 80. (Tulane University Bulletin, s. 52 (13), Oct.). [W^a.]
(1954 a).—Susceptibility of Louisiana snails and mammals to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection. Thesis (Tulane).

BROOKS, O. H. *See* Legg, John; Brooks, O. H.; and Joyner, C.

BROOKS, TROY L. [*See also* Suit, D. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; and Brooks, Troy L.]
1955 a.—Additional hosts of the burrowing nematode in Florida <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (4), Apr. 15, p. 309. [W^a.]

BROSS, WIKTOR; and KOCZOROWSKI, STEFAN.
1954 a.—Bablowiec płuc i jego leczenie [Pulmonary echinococcosis and its therapy] <Post. Chir., v. 1, pp. 72–88, illus., pl. [W^m.]

BROUWAEYS, J.
1952 a.—A propos de la recherche du *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Ann. Biol. Clin., v. 10 (5–6), May-June, p. 340. [W^m.]

BROWN, C. J. *See* Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); Brown, C. J.; and Honea, Robert S.

BROWN, E. B. [Nat. Agric. Advisory Service, Cambridge]
1953 a.—Stem eelworm in lucerne <Plant Path., v. 2 (2), June, p. 54, pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Occurrence of the root-knot eelworm, *Meloidogyne hapla*, out of doors in Great Britain <Nature, London (4453), v. 175, Mar. 5, pp. 430–431, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A seed-bourne nematode infestation in annual asters [Letter to editor dated Oct. 7] <Nature, London (4447), v. 175, Jan. 22, p. 178. [W^a.]

BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM. [M. D.]
1955 a.—Amebiasis <Am. J. Med. Tec., v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 24–34, illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Ascariasis <Seminar, Sharp and Dohme, v. 17 (1), Spring., pp. 10–12, 17–19, illus. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Trichinosis <Seminar, Sharp and Dohme, v. 17 (2), Summer, pp. 16–23, illus. [W^m.]

BROWN, HAROLD WILLIAM; and CHAN, KAM-FAI.
1955 a.—The effect of piperazine-HCl on migrating larvae of *Ascaris suum* Goeze 1782 <Am. J. Vet. Research (61), v. 16, Oct., pp. 613–615, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Treatment of *Enterobius vermicularis* infections with piperazine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 321–325. [W^a.]

BROWN, J. A. *See* Moore, Earl Neil; Brown, J. A.; and Carter, R. D.

BROWN, JOHN H.
1944 d.—The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alberta, with a list of the known vectors of sylvatic plague <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 207–213. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Colorado tick fever in Alberta <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 389–390. [W^a.]

BROWN, LOUIS G.; and YEAGER, LEE E.
1945 a.—Fox squirrels and gray squirrels in Illinois <Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., v. 23 (5), Sept., pp. 449–535, illus. [W^a.]

BROWN, ROSS H.
1955 a.—Jetting against blowfly strike <Wesfarmers News, v. 3 (26), June 30, p. 35. [W^a.]

BROWN, VIRGINIUS ELHOLM.
1953 b.—Synopsis of medical entomology. 219 pp., illus. [Ann Arbor]. [W^m.]

BROWN, WILLIAM C. *See* Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Brown, William C.

BROWNE, DONOVAN CLARENCE. *See* McHardy, Gordon; McHardy, Robert J.; and Browne, Donovan Clarence; *and* McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; and McHardy, Robert J.

BROWNE, S. G.
1954 d.—Nematodosis of the central nervous system <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 229–233. [W^a.]

BROWNING, E. *See* Evans, G. Owen; and Browning, E.

BROWNING, T. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Cambridge]
1954 b.—Water balance in the tick *Ornithodoros moubata* Murray, with particular reference to the influence of carbon dioxide on the uptake and loss of water <J. Exper. Biol., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 331–340. [W^{a}.]

BROŽ, OTTO.
1944 a.—Die Herkunft der Zystenmembran von *Dermocystidium ranae* <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, (1941–1944), v. 9, pp. 16–25, illus. [W^{a}.]

BROŽ, OTTO; and KULDA, J.
1954 a.—*Dermosporidium multigranulare* n. sp., parasit z kuže *Rana esculenta*. *Dermosporidium multigranulare* n. sp., a new parasite of the skin *Rana esculenta* [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (2), pp. 91–97, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

BRUCE, (*Sir*) DAVID [1855–1931] [*For biography see* Brit. Med. J. (4925), May 28, 1955, p. 1337.] [W^{a}.]

BRUCE, WILLIS N.
1955 a.—Present status of fly control <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, pp. 21–23. [W^{a}.]

BRUCE-CHWATT, LEONARD JAN; and GIBSON, F. D.
1955 a.—I. A Plasmodium from a Nigerian rodent. II. A Babesia from wild Nigerian rodents [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 9–10. [W^{a}.]

BRUECKNER, ARTHUR LOUIS. [1892–] [*See also* Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; Geumlek, Mary; and Brueckner, Arthur Louis]

BRUECKNER, ARTHUR LOUIS; et al.
1955 a.—Report of committee on anaplasmosis <Proc. 58. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Omaha, Nebraska, Nov. 10–12, 1954), p. 115. [W^{a}.]

BRÜNTJEN, WERNER G. [1924–]
1953 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Landkreis Ammerland. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 23 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BRÜSE, PETER.
1954 a.—Beitrag zur Verseuchung der Ziegen mit Magen-Darm-Würmern im Gebiet des Unterwesterwaldes und deren wirksame Bekämpfung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 69 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

BRUINSMA, F.
1953 a.—De bestrijding van Stengelaaltjes (Kroef) in Sjalotten <Groenten en Fruit, v. 8 (32), v. 5, pp. 577, 579. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—De bestrijding van Stengelaaltjes (Kroef) in Sjalotten <Zaadbelangen, v. 7 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 40–41. [W^{a}.]

BRULÉ, MARCEL. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Paris, Méd. Hôp. Tenon]
1935 c.—Les colites à lamblias et à trichocéphales <Rap. [I.] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 13–24. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Les colites à lamblias et à trichocéphales <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 38–40. [W^{m}.]

BRUMPT, EMILE JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.
1926 i.—Alguns factos novos relativos a's [sic] amebas intestinaes do homem, e sua cultura <Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (12), Feb. 1, pp. 2–6. [W^{m}.]

BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.
1954 a.—Ankylostome, anguillule, trichocéphale <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2119–2124. [W^{m}.]

BRUMPT, LUCIEN CH.; and HO-THI-SANG.
1955 a.—Pathogénie des oedèmes de l'anémie ankylostomique et leur guérison par le traitement vermifuge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 46–50. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Traitement de l'ascaridiose et de l'oxyurose par les dérivés de la pipérazine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 817–822. [W^{a}.]

BRUN, J. *See* Nigon, Victor Marie; and Brun, J.

BRUN-BUISSON, P.; DIALLO, J.; PIRIOU, L.; and CAILLE, J.
1947 a.—Premiers essais de chimio-prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine en Afrique Occidentale par la pentamidine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (3), pp. 257–259. [W^{m}.]

BRUNDRETT, C. L. [Entom. Research Br. ARS, USDA]; RICHARDS, ROWLAND; and SMITH, CHARLES L.
1955 a.—Tests of toxaphen, chlordane, and strobane against lone star tick on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 223–224. [W^{a}.]

BRUNI, R. M. ENRICO.
1943 a.—L'importanza dell'indagine radiologica nell'ascaridiose agli effetti medico-legali <Clinica, Bologna, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 71–74, illus. [W^{m}.]

BRUNI CELLI, BLAS.
1953 a.—Evolucion historica y estado actual del asunto de la toxina anquilostomiastica <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (127), v. 21, Nov.-Dec., pp. 237–252. [W^{m}.]

BRUNNACKER-DAUR, MARGRIT.
1955 a.—Die Einwirkungen von Trematoden auf Wasserschnecken. Ein Beitrag zum Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 193–216. [W^{a}.]

BRUNOLD, ELSBETH.
1954 a.—Zur Morphologie, Biologie und bakterienfreien Züchtung des Nematoden *Panagrellus zymosiphilus* Brunold 1950 <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 42 (4), Jan. 9., pp. 373–420, illus., pl. [I^{c}.]

BRUNS, GÜNTER; and BÖTTGER, D.
1954 a.—Die Toluidinblau-Färbung der *Pneumocystis carinii* [Russian, English and French summaries] <Acta Histochem, v. 1 (1), pp. 25–28, illus. [W^{m}.]

BRUSA, PIERO.
1955 a.—Considerazioni sulla polmonite interstiziale dell'immaturo [English summary] <Lattante, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 193–198. [W^{m}.]

BRUST, M.; and FRAENKEL, GOTTFRIED.
1955 a.—The nutritional requirements of the larvae of a blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meig.) <Physiol. Zool., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 186–204. [W^{a}.]

BRUTTI, A.; and CAFERRI, A.
1955 a.—Una malattia sociale: La idatidosi <Attualità Med., Roma, v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 5–10. [W^{m}.]

BRYGOO, E. R. [*See also* Andraedt, J. L.; and Brygoo, E. R.; *and* Galliard, Henri; Brygoo, E. R.; and Golvan, Yves; *and* Galliard, Henri; and Brygoo, E. R.]

BRYGOO, E. R.; and QUESNEL, J. J.
[1955 a].—Microfilaire sanguinicole chez *Corvus albus* à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 833–835, pl. [W^{a}.]

BUCCO, GIUSEPPE; and CHIEFFI, G.
1954 b.—Sulle varieta' morfologiche di *Entamoeba histolytica*. I.) Diametro delle cisti <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 279–284. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Sulle varieta' morfologiche di *Entamoeba histolytica*. II. Variazione del diametro dei ceppi [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sulle varieta' morfologiche di *Entamoeba histolytica*. III. Diametro e potere patogeno [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 65–71, illus. [W^a.]

BUČEK, ALOIS. [Novy Jičin]
1954 a.—Beitrag zur parasitären pneumocystischen Pneumonie <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 483–485. [W^m.]

BUCHANAN, G. DALE. [Grad. Assist. Biol., Rice Inst., Houston] [*See also* Talmage, Roy Van Neste; and Buchanan, G. Dale]
1956 a.—Occurrence of the cestode *Mathevotaenia surinamensis* (Cohn, 1902) Spasskii, 1951 in a North American armadillo <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 34–38, pl. [W^a.]

BUCHANAN, GEORGE. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Protozoology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1954), pp. 54–55. [W^a.]

BUCHANAN, J. B.[2]
1954 a.—Marine molluscs of the Gold Coast, West Africa <J. West African Sc. Ass.; v. 1 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 30–45, pl. [W^a.]

BUCHANAN, JOHN CECIL RANKIN. [Acting Dir. Med. Serv.]
1944 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1943), pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

BUCHEN, RICHARD. [1925–]
1954 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreise Neuwied. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 31 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

BUCHMAN, ELWOOD. *See* Kullman, Harold J. F.; and Buchman, Elwood.

BUCHMANN, W. [Dr., Bremen]
1955 a.—Insekten als Krankheitsüberträger <Desinfekt. u. Gesundheitswesen, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 104–107. [W^a.]

BUCK, ALFRED A.; and UHRMANN, GEORG.
1956 a.—Untersuchungen über den Befall mit *Echinostoma lindoense* und *Schistosoma japonicum* bei der Bevölkerung des Lindusees (Mittelcelebes) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 110–116, illus. [W^a.]

BUCK, G.; QUESNEL, J. J.; and RAMBELOSON, L.
1954 b.—Essais de traitment de la bronchite vermineuse porcine <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 7 (1), pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

BUCK, JOHN B.; and KEISTER, MARGARET L.
1956 a.—Diffusion phenomena in the tracheae of Phormia larvae <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 137–146, illus. [W^m.]

BUCKLEY, JOHN JOSEPH CRONIN.
1955 a.—The morphology of the larval stages in the vector: Some of the problems involved (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 122–126. [W^a.]

BUCY, PAUL C.; and HUFF, CLAY G.
1936 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* of human brain <Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., v. 14 (5), June 1, pp. 298–300. [W^m.]

BUDDEN, F. H. [Colon. Med. Serv., Nigeria]
1955 a.—Incidence of human infection with onchocerciasis in different communities in relation to the incidence and type of the ocular lesions <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 321–332. [W^m.]

BUDNIK, V. S.
1955 a.—Новые данные о механизме передачи возбудителя нутталлиоза лошадей пастбищным клещом (*Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz) [New data on the mechanism of transmission of equine nuttaliosis by the pasture tick, *Dermacentor marginatus* <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 36–43. [W^a.]

BUEDING, ERNEST. [Louisiana State Univ.]
1955 a.—Studies of the glycolytic enzymes of *Schistosoma mansoni* (*In* Cole, W. H., Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. New Brunswick. pp. 44–49.) [W^a.]

BUEDING, ERNEST; and MACKINNON, JOAN A.
1955 a.—Hexokinases of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 215 (2), Aug., pp. 495–506. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies of the phosphoglucose isomerase of *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Biol. Chem., v. 215 (2), Aug., pp. 507–513. [W^a.]

BÜELER, RUDOLF. [Dr. Med. Zug.]
1949 a.—Einige Betrachtungen über das neue Mittel gegen Oxyuriasis "Aloxyn" <Praxis, Bern, v. 38 (19), May 12, pp. 426–428. [W^m.]

BÜHLER VIEIRA, CLOVIA.
1954 a.—Infestação múltipla por *Taenia saginata* e úlcera duodenal crónica. Considerações sôbre um caso [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 3–6. [W^m.]

BUEI, KAZUO.
1952 a.—On the stable-fly (Stomoxys) and horn-fly (Lyperosia) of Osaka Prefecture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), Sept., pp. 20–25, illus. [W^m.]
1952 b.—On the stable-fly (Stomoxys) and horn-fly (Lyperosia) near Osaka, with descriptions of the male terminalia [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 56. [W^m.]

BÜNGELER, W.
1941 a.—Was verstehen wir unter Tropenkrankheiten? <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 1139–1143. [W^a.]

BÜTTNER, ALICE.
1951 e.—La progenèse chez les trématodes digénétiques. Sa signification. Ses manifestations. Contribution à l'étude de son déterminisme [Abstract of thesis] <Ann. Biol., ann. 55, 3. s., v. 27 (3), Mar., pp. 221–226. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Les distomes progénétiques sont-ils des pré-adultes ou des adultes véritables? Valeur évolutive de la progénèse chez les Digenea <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (3–4), Feb., pp. 267–272, illus. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

BÜTTNER, ALICE; and BOURCART, NICOLE.
1955 a.—Observations sur le cycle évolutif de *Trypanosoma inopinatum* Sergent, 1904 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (11–12), June, pp. 1146–1152, illus. [Issued Nov. 18] [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sur certaines particularités biologiques d'un trypanosome de la grenouille verte *Trypanosoma inopinatum* Sergent, 1904 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (5–6), pp. 431–445, illus., pl. [W^a.]

BUHRER, EDNA MARIE.
1954 a.—Common names of some important plant pathogenic nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 535–541. [W^a.]

BUISSON, P. BRUN. *See* Brun-Buisson, P.

BUJEVIĆ, ANTE; CVJETANOVIĆ, BRANKO; and RICHTER, BRANKO.
1953 a.—Prilog poznavanju problema zaraženosti djece crijevnim crvima. S osobitim obzirom na utjecaj crijevnih nematoda na nivo haemoglobina i krvnu sliktu te opci razvoj djece. [Helminthiasis among children with special reference to the effect of intestinal nematodes on hemoglobin level, blood picture and general development of the children] [English summary] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 5 (4–5), pp. 275–293. [W^m.]

BULL, P. C. [Animal Ecol. Sect., Dept. Scient. and Indust. Research, Wellington, N. Zealand]
1955 a.—Population regulation in rabbit nematodes <Nature, London (4448), v. 175, Jan. 29, pp. 218–219. [W^a.]

BULLIER, P. *See* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; Bullier, P.; and Rinjard, J.

BULLOCK, WILBUR LEWIS.
1955 a.—The occurrence of *Neoechinorhynchus cristatus* Lynch, 1936 (Acanthocephala) in eastern North America <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

BULLON INFANTE, FERNANDO; and GUIJO SENDROS, FERNANDO.
1952 a.—Una queratoconjuntivitis enzootica de los bovidos provocada por un protozoario <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España Supl. Cien. (28), v. 6, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–8, illus. [W^a.]

BUMBALO, THOMAS S.; and GUSTINA, FRANCIS J.
1955 a.—The treatment of pinworm infection (enterobiasis) with gentian violet suspension <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 311–314. [W^a.]

BUNDE, CARL. *See* Ehrenford, Frank A.; Burch, George R.; and Bunde, Carl.

BUNDESEN, HERMAN NIELS.
1954 b.—Control of trichinosis as a public health measure <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (16), Aug. 14, pp. 1392–1393. [W^a.]

BUONOMINI, G.; DE BLASI, R.; and RICCIARDI, M. L.
1954 a.—Studi sulla biologia di *E. histolytica* I) Osservazioni e rilievi sulla coltivazione di stipiti autoctoni [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 285–304. [W^a.]

BUONOMINI, G.; and RICCIARDI, M. L.
1955 a.—Osservazioni sulla coltivazione di *E. histolytica* <Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 57–63, illus. [W^m.]

BURAGGI, FABIO.
[1955 a].—Recenti progressi nella lotta contro gli ectoparassiti degli animali domestici <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 728–730. [W^a.]

BURBUTIS, PAUL P.; and MANGOLD, ROBERT E.
1955 a.—Study shows 90 percent of rabbits have fleas <N. Jersey Agric., v. 37 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 13–14, illus. [W^a.]

BURCH, GEORGE R. *See* Ehrenford, Frank A.; Burch, George R.; and Bunde, Carl.

BURCH, THOMAS A. [*See also* Gibson, Colvin L.; and Burch, Thomas A.]
1955 a.—Proyecto piloto de una campaña de tratamiento medico de la oncocercosis, basado en la administracion de suramina sodica (U.S.P. XIII). Parte I. Encuesta pretratamiento <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 20–25. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Treatment of wuchereriasis and onchocerciasis with suramin sodium <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 332–333. [W^a.]

BURCH, THOMAS A.; AGUILAR, GERMAN G.; BARRERA, MANUEL; and DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE.
1955 a.—Proyecto piloto de una campana de tratamiento medico de la oncocercosis, basado en la administracion de suramina sodica (U.S.P. XIII). Parte II. Tratamiento y observación subsiguiente [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 141–147. [W^m.]

BURCH, THOMAS A.; and GREENVILLE, HENRY J.
1955 a.—Filariasis in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 47–51. [W^a.]

BURCKHARDT, W.; and SPÜHLER, H.
1955 a.—Die Behandlung der Scabies und der Pediculosen mit Gamma-Hexachlorcyclohexan (Atan) [English and French summaries] <Dermatologica, v. 110 (1), Jan., pp. 39–41. [W^m.]

BURDA, N. I.; and ONISHCHENKO, A. I.
1954 a.—Опыт предпосадочного протравливания картофеля в целях борьбы со стеблевой нематодой [Experiment in the pre-planting treatment of potatoes for the control of the stem nematode] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni selskokhozíaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'be s nimi. Moskva. pp. 80–82.) [W^a.]

BURDELEV, T. E.
1948 b.—Прижизненная диагностика эхинококкоза овец [*In vivo* diagnosis of ovine echinococcosis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

BURDZHANADZE, P. L.
1939 a.—Bor'ba s gel'mintozami s. kh. zhivotnykh v Gruzinskoĭ SSR [Control of helminth parasites of farm animals in Georgia] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 76–78). [Lib. Leiper]
1952 a.—Особенности борьбы с важнейшими гельминтозами обец в условиях оттонного животноводства Грузинской ССР [Control of the important helminths of sheep under conditions of range husbandry in Georgian SSR] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 364–368. [W^a.]

BURGDORFER, WILLY.
1955 a.—Experimental studies on argasid ticks as possible vectors of tularemia [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30. <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]

BURGESS, G. D. [Entom. Lab., Canada Dept. Agric., Saskatoon, Saskatchewan]
1955 a.—Arthropod ectoparasites of Richardson's ground squirrel <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 639–640. [W^a.]

BURGESS, ROBERT W. *See* Young, Martin Dunaway; Eyles, Don Edgar; Burgess, Robert W.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.

BURIKOVA, IU. N. *See* Kadenatsiĭ, A. N.; and Burikova, Iu. N.

BURNHAM, GLADYS L. [Southwest. State Coll., Weatherford]
1955 a.—A study of the helminth parasites of the pocket gophers of Woods, Alfalfa, Grant, and Marshall counties, Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 34, 1953, pp. 59–61. [Published Jan.] [W^a.]

BURNS, CRAIG.
1955 a.—A child health program in the mountains of Peru <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Public Health Serv., v. 70 (12), Dec., pp. 1185–1193, illus. [W^a.]

BUROVA, N. G.; and SMIRNOV, G. G.
1954 a.—Гельминтофауна домашних животных Таджикистана [Helminth fauna of domestic animals of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 21, pp. 31–47. [W^a.]

BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*) [Lt. Col., MSC, Sixth Army Area Med. Lab., Fort Baker, California] [*See also* Berry, Lorenzo R.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); *and* Klink, Gerald E.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Swerdlow, Martin A.; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*)]

BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*); and KLINK, GERALD E.
1955 a.—An abnormal proglottid of *Taenia saginata* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 56–58, illus. [W^a.]

BURTON, VERNON E. *See* Allen, Merlin W.; Burton, Vernon E.; and George, Alan; *and* Raski, Dewey John; Allen, Merlin W.; and Burton, Vernon E.

BUSCHKIEL, HERMANN LUDWIG RICHARD. [1921–].
1954 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Geschlechtshormonen auf den Befall mit parasitischen Nematoden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

BUSH, DONALD LEE. [D.V.M., M.S., U. S. Operations Mission, Haiti]
1955 a.—Observations and investigations in veterinary medicine in Haiti <Mil. Medicine, v. 117 (2), Aug., pp. 132–135, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Enzootic echinococcosis in Uruguay—some public health and livestock aspects <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 329–331. [W^a.]

BUSH, OVID B. (*jr.*). *See* Crane, Paul S.; Bush, Ovid B. (*jr.*); and Pak, Chung Won.

BUSHBY, S. R. M.; and COPP, F. C.
1955 a.—The antitrichomonal activity of amidonitrothiazoles <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 112–117. [W^m.]

BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL. [*See also* McGregor, W. S.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil; *and* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Woodard, George T.; Nickerson, W. J.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil]

BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL; LINDQUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM; and KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED.
1955 a.—Eradication of screw-worms through release of sterilized males <Science (3163), v. 122, Aug. 12, pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

BUSLAEV, M. A.
1955 a.—Итоги борьбы с малярией, гельминтозами и другими паразитарными заболеваниями в СССР в 1954 г. и задачи на 1955 г. [Summary of control of malaria, helminthiases and other parasitic diseases in SSSR in 1954, and problems for 1955] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July–Sept., pp. 195–200. [W^a.]

BUSSON, ANDRÉ; and ÉTIENNE, PIERRE.
1954 a.—Oxyurose <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2107–2110. [W^m.]

BUTENANDT, ADOLF; and NEUBERT, GERHARD.
1955 a.—Ueber ommochrome. V. Mitteilung. Xanthommatin, ein Augenfarbstoff der Schmeissfliege *Calliphora erythrocephala* [English summary] <Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 301 (3), pp. 109–114. [Issued July 26] [W^a.]

BUTLER, T. H.
1955 a.—Re-discovery of the parasitic cirripede, *Mycetomorpha vancouverensis* Potts, in British Columbia waters <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 321. [W^a.]

BUTORIN, F. S. *See* Demidov, N. V.; and Butorin, F. S.

BUTTREY, BENTON W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South-Dakota, Vermillion, S. Dakota]
1955 a.—A comparison of the trichomonads from the nasal cavity and cecum of swine [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 2. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A morphological description of a Tritrichomonas from the nasal cavity of swine <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 8–13, pl. [W^a.]

BUXERES, L. DOLCET. *See* Dolcet Buxeres, L.

BUXTON, PATRICK ALFRED. [1892–1955] [C. M. G., M. R. C. S., F. R. S., D. T. M. H.] [*For necrology and port see* Lancet, London (6094), v. 269, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, 1955, p. 1346.] [W^a.]

BUXTORF, A. *See* Müller, P.; Domenjoz, R.; Wiesmann, R.; and Buxtorf, A.

BUZA, LÁSZLÓ; HAJDU, GUSZTÁV; and TEMESI, ZOLTÁN.
1953 a.—Lóbabesiosis előfordulása hazánkban. [Occurrence of babesiosis among horses in Hungary] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 265–268. [W^a.]

BUZZI, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1922 b.—Quiste hidático del hueso coxal [Abstract of report before Soc. Patol. Quir., Sept. 15] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 9 (11), Sept. 20, pp. 304–305. [W^m.]

BYARMATI, ERNŐ. [Dr].
1952 a.—A tenyészbénaság liquor-diagnosztikája. [The liquor diagnostic of dourine] [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, pp. 40–43. [W^a.]

BYCZKOWSKI, STANISLAW; et al.
[1954 a].—Zmiany chemiczne, biologiczne i morfologiczne we krwi zwierzat doświadczalnie zarazonych Toksoplasma (The chemical, biological and morphological changes of the blood in animals experimentally infected with Toxoplasma) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 122; Russian summary, p. 179; English summary, p. 202. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

BYKHOVSKAÎA, IRINA E. (Pavlovskaîa). [*See also* Dogiel, Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Bykhovskaîa, Irina E. (Pavlovskaîa)]
1949 b.—Изменчивость морфологических признаков и значение ее в систематике сосальщиков сем. Cyclocoelidae (trematodes) [Variability of morphological characteristics and their significance in the systematics of the family Cyclocoelidae (Trematoda)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 9–60, illus. [W^c.]
1952 b.—Паразитологическое исследование рыб [Parasitological examination of fish] [Russian text] 63 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. (V Pomoshch Rabotaîushchim na Polezashchitnykh Lesnykh Polosakh i na Velikikh Stroĭkakh Kommunizma (19)). [W^a.]

BYKHOVSKIĬ, BORIS E.
1949 a.—Моногенетические сосальщики некоторых рыб Ирана, собранные акад. Е. Н. Павловским [Monogenetic trematodes of some fish of Iran, collected by E. N. Pavlovskii] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8 (4), pp. 870–878, illus. [Authorized for publication Sept. 1, 1949] [W^a: Microfilm] [Photostat: Zool. Div.]

BYKHOVSKIĬ, BORIS E.; and GUSEV, A. V.
1950 a.—Сем. Diclybothriidae (Monogenoidea) и его положение в системе [The family Diclybothriidae and its systematic position] [Russian text]] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 275–299, illus., pls. [W^c.]

C., T.
1955 a.—Flies that pester livestock <Farmers' Gaz., v. 113 (31), July 30, p. 951. [W^a.]

CABADA MARTINEZ, OSCAR.
1955 a.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis. Tesis (Mexico) 53 pp. Mexico, D. F. [W^m.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO.
1953 b.—Estudios helmintológicos de la región oncocercosa de México y de la República de Guatemala, Nematoda. 7a parte. Nueva especie del género Spironoura Leidy, 1856 [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 7 (1–4), Dec. 20, pp. 145–159, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Estudios helmintologicos de la región oncocercosa de Mexico y de la Republica de Quatemala. Nematoda. 9a. parte [English summary] <Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 1 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 1–5, illus. [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA.
1955 a.—Trematódos de peces marinos de aguas mexicanas del oceano Pacifico. VIII. Descripción de tres nuevos géneros de trematódos monogéneos <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 26 (1), pp. 89–115, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; BRAVO HOLLIS, MARGARITA; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.
1955 a.—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. XIV. Trematódos monogeneos y digeneos de peces marinos del Oceano Pacifico del Norte, con descripción de nuevas formas <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 26 (1), pp. 117–147, illus., pls. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO; and ZERECERO Y DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA.
1953 a.—Fauna helmintologica Venezolana (IV). Algunos trematodos de batracios y mamiferos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 195–208, illus. [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; ZERECERO Y DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.
1955 a.—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. XV. Trematódos de *Chelone mydas* (L.), tortuga marina comestible del Oceano Pacifico del Norte. 2a. parte <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 26 (1), pp. 149–191, pls. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^a.]

CABAÑAS, JOSÉ C.; and SOLIS AZNAR, FRANCISCO.
1948 a.—Amibiasis de la segunda infancia <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 315–320. [W^m.]

CABANIE; and DECROP.
1937 a.—Un cas de bilharziose observé a Tanger <Maroc Méd. (186), v. 17, Dec. 15, p. 467. [W^m.]

BYRD, ELON EUGENE.
1955 a.—Notes on the anatomy of *Ligula intestinalis* (Linnaeus, 1758), a pseudophyllidean cestode of birds [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

BYVAKIN, P.
1955 a.—Опыт применения фенотиазина при стронгилидозах лошадей в зимних условиях западной Сибири [Experiment in the use of phenothiazine against equine strongyles under winter conditions of western Sibiria] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

C

CABELLA, MARIO P. [*See also* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Curti, Oscar M.; and Quiña González, Juan Angel]
1953 a.—Lucha antihidatica en Entre Rios y Corrientes [Abstract of report before Asamb. Delegacion Reg. Argent. Asoc. Internac. Hidatidol., June 11] <Bol. Asoc. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), July, [pp. 6–7.] [W^m.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD.
1955 a.—Taxonomy of some digenetic trematodes from sturgeons <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., p. 441. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Affinities of the trematode family Didymozoidae [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 25 [W^a.]

CABRERA, HUGO ALFREDO.
1954 a.—Temperature studies and temperature adaptation of *E. histolytica* and the effect of adaptation on virulence [Abstract] <Diss. Abstr., v. 14 (4), p. 739. [W^a.]

CABRERA GABRIEL, HOMORO.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario y estudio de la parasitosis intestinal en el municipio de Tlacojalpan, Ver. Tesis (México). 69 pp. México. [W^m.]

CABRERAS, REBEKAH COLBERG. *See* Colberg Cabreras, Rebekah.

DE CABRIER DA SILVA, HERNANI.
1955 a.—O *Dermestes vulpinus* (Fabricius, 1781) como agente depredador das peles de timor [French and English summary] <Rev. Ciên. Vet. (354), v. 50, July-Sept., pp. 237–252, illus. [W^m.]

CÁCERES, URIEL GARCÍA. *See* García Cáceres, Uriel.

CAFERRI, A. *See* Brutti, A.; and Caferri, A.

CAFFIER, J. *See* Biguet, J.; and Caffier, J.

CAGLIERIS, A. N. *See* Porta, F.; Caglieris, A. N.; and Aleksandrowicz, D. B.

CAGNOLI, HEBERT. [Dr.]
1948 b.—La equinococosis osea <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 211–224; (11), Nov., pp. 225–240. [W^m.] [Continued in 1949 a]
1949 a.—La equinococosis osea [Continuation of 1948 b] <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 257–261, illus. [W^m.]

CAHUSSEE, F. DAVID. *See* David-Cahussee, F.

CAICEDO, JACINTO; and HERNANDEZ MORA, CECILIA.
1947 a.—Casos de la enfermedad de Chagas en la region de Fusagasuga (Cundinamarca) <An. Soc. Biol., Bogotá, v. 2 (5), Feb., pp. 185–188. [W^m.]

CAICEDO, NIETO; and GUERRERO, LACENIO.
1946 a.—Psicosis toxica por atebrina y metoquina <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 192–195. [Wm.]

CAILLE, J. *See* Brun-Buisson, P.; Diallo, J.; Piriou, L.; and Caille, J.

CAINE, RUFUS LONNIE.
1954 a.—A morphologic and taxonomic study of the flagellated enteric protozoa of leeches [Abstract] <Diss. Abstr., v. 14 (4), p. 1465. [Wa.]

CAINE, S.
1948 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis (*In* Colonial research committee. Fifth annual report (1947–1948)) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1947–48), July, pp. 16–17. [Wa.]

CAIRNS, ELDON JAMES.
1952 b.—Nematode diseases and their control in mushroom crops [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12. 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 4. [Wa.]
1953 a.—A culture reared plant parasitic nematode suitable for teaching and research <Phytopathology, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 105–106, illus. [Wa.]
1953 b.—Moisture conditions and control by heat of the mushroom-spawn nematode, *Ditylenchus* sp. [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Md. Feb. 19–20] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 404–405. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Nematodes—tiny but mighty. Research under way points to development of better and cheaper controls <Highlights Agric. Research, v. 2 (1), Spring, pp. 4–5, illus. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Pathogenicity of plant-parasitic nematodes in the absence of associated microorganisms [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Kentucky, Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 346–347. [Wa.]

CAIRNS, ELDON JAMES; and TARJAN, ARMEN C.
1955 a.—Methylcellulose for the rapid preparation of temporary nematode head-mounts <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., p. 32. [Wa.]

CALDEIRA AREIAS, JOSÉ.
1955 a.—*Babesiella* sp. em bovinos, na região de Setúbal [French and English summaries] <Rev. Ciên. Vet. (352), v. 50, Jan.-Mar., pp. 118–121. [Wm, Wa.]

CALDEIRA BRANT, THEREZINO; MACHADO DE BUSTAMENTE, FERNANDO; LEITE DE MELLO, ABDIAS; and BATISTA, SEBASTIÃO MARIANO.
1955 a.—Doença de Chagas no Município de Itaqui, Estado do Rio Grande do Sul [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 177–180, map. [Wa.]

CALERO M., CARLOS. [Dr.]
[1949 b].—Tripanosomiasis americana en el Istmo de Panama. Estudio experimental y clínico <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 557–562. [Issued May] [Wm.]

CALERO M., CARLOS; ORTIZ O., PEDRO; and DE SOUZA, LIONEL.
1955 a.—Trematodiasis en gatos de Arraijan y Chorrera (Rep. de Panamá) <Arch. Med. Panam., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37–41, illus. [Wm.]

CALHOUN, ERNEST L.; and ALFORD, HUGH I. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—Incidence of tularemia and Rocky Mountain spotted fever among common ticks of Arkansas <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 310–317. [Wa.]

CALL, CARLO; and COCEANI, ALDO.
1952 a.—Esperimenti sull'azione profilattica e terapeutica svolta dal metilsolfato di antrycide nei confronti de *Trypanosoma vivax* dello zebù Eritreo [English summary] <Atti 1. Cong. Interreg. Estafricano (Asmara, 30 Mar.–5 Apr., 1952), pp. 424–435. [Wa.]

CALLERI, EDUARDO M. [Dr., Med.-Cir. Hosp. Durazno]
1954 a.—Quistes hidaticos del higado abiertos en vias biliares <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 201–221. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wm.]

CALLISTER, JOHN W. *See* Alexander, Carter M.; and Callister, John W.

CALLOT, JACQUES; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
1956 a.—Les nouvelles médications anthelminthiques <Clinique, Paris (496), v. 51, Feb., pp. 77–99. [Wm.]

CALMANASH, SAÚL. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Echavarría, Raúl P.; and Calmanash, Saúl; *and* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Monzón, Romilio P.; and Calmanash, Saúl.

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL. [Inst. Téc. Salub. Rural]
1940 b.—Cómo se determinan los indices de infestación por helmintiasis intestinal <Avance Méd., v. 1 (8), Aug., p. 1; (9), Sept., p. 4; (10), Oct., p. 3. [Wm.]

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL; KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.
1936 k.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia: La Habana. Pueblo: Regia <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 15–19. [Wm.]
1936 l.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia: La Habana. Pueblos: Nueva Paz, Batabanó, etc. <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 62 (3), Mar., pp. 102–115. [Wm.]

CALVO MELENDRO, JESÚS. [Dr., Soria]
1951 h.—Quistes hidatídicos de hígado abiertos en vías biliares <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenteral. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), p. 189. [Wm.]
1953 c.—IV Congreso internacional de hidatidosis <Clin. y Lab. (323), v. 55, Feb., pp. 156–160. [Wm.]
1953 d.—Metodos operatorios en el quiste hidatidico de pulmón <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 5 (4–5), Apr.-May, Rev. Conjunto, pp. 123–125. [Wm.]
1955 a.—El problema de la equinococosis alveolar [English summary] <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest y Nutrición, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183–194, illus. [Wm.]

CALZADA, ERNESTO DIAZ DEL CASTILLO. *See* Diaz del Castillo Calzada, Ernesto.

CAMAIN, ROBERT. [*See also* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; and Camain, Robert; *and* Sohier, H. M. L.; Camain, Robert; and Fustec, H.; *and* Sohier, H. M. L.; Paris, P.; and Camain, Robert]
1952 c.—Sur quelques tumeurs bilharziennes de l'appareil génital masculin observées en A. O. F. <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (2), pp. 265–269. [Wm.]

CAMAIN, ROBERT; DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and SÉNÉCAL, JEAN.
1955 a.—Documents histo-pathologiques sur un cas de strongyloidose intestinale humaine <Bull. Path. Soc. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 51–57, pls. [Wa.]

CAMAIN, ROBERT; NAVARRANNE, P.; and AYITE, E.
1951 b.—Deux cas d'annexite à *Schistosoma haematobium* observés à Dakar <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), pp. 57–64. [Wm.]

CAMAIN, ROBERT; NAVARRANNE, P.; and AYITE, E.—Continued.
1952 a.—Deux cas d'annexite a *Schistosoma haematobium* observes a Dakar <Rap. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Occid. Franç. (1950), pp. 63–70. [W^a.]

CAMAIN, ROBERT; VERNIER, J.; NAVARRANNE, P.; and AYITE, E.
1952 c.—Schistosomiase cervico-vaginale à *S. haematobium* <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 81–84. [W^m.]

DA CAMARA, NUNO JOSÉ GAGO. *See* Gago da Camara, Nuno José.

CAMARGO, HUGO W.; and CORRÊA LIMA, EDUARDO.
1954 a.—Ascaridiose do ouvido médio. (Observação a respeito de um caso) <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 201–204. [W^m.]

CAMBEROS, AGUSTÍN GARCÍA. *See* García Camberos, Agustín.

CAMELIN, A.; BÉNAZET, F.; MIÉRAL, R.; and VIGNE, J.
1954 a.—Echinococcose alvéolaire du foie avec mise en évidence du parasite à la biopsie per-opératoire <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 4. s., v. 70 (21–23), pp. 747–751, illus. [W^m.]

CAMERO, CARLOS ARTEAGA. *See* Arteaga Camero, Carlos.

CAMERON, EWEN. [Ph. D., D. Sc.]
1955 a.—On the parasites and predators of the cockroach. I. *Tetrastichus hagenowii* (Ratz) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (1), Apr., pp. 137–147, illus. [W^a.]

CAMERON, JAMES W.; BAINES, RICHARD C.; and CLARKE, OSCAR F.
1954 a.—Resistance of hybrid seedlings of the trifoliate orange to infestation by the citrus nematode <Phytopathology, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 456–458. [W^a.]

CAMIN, JOSEPH HARVEY. [Chicago Acad. Sc., Chicago] *See* Hull, Robert W.; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.

DE LA CAMPA LAVIN, ANDRES.
1954 a.—Informe sanitario del municipio de Chosamán, estado de Veracruz. Breves apuntes sobre ascaridasis. Tesis (México). 39 pp. México. [W^m.]

CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE. [*See also* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Barthe, Cl.]
1955 a.—Parasites de poissons de mer ouest-africains récoltés par J. Cadenat. IV. Nématodes (1re note). Parasites de sélaciens <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 818–839, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sur deux nouveaux genres de spirurides parasites de poissons; discussion systématique des genres voisins <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), pp. 346–362, illus. [W^a.]

CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE; and BIOCCA, ETTORE.
1955 a.—Une nouvelle espéce d'Anisakis chez un phoque méditerranéen <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (5–6), pp. 477–480. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, A. D. [Div. Animal Health and Prod., C. S. I. R. O., Animal Health Research Lab., Parkville, Vic.] *See* Roulston, W. J.; Hitchcock, L. F.; Turner, A. W.; and Campbell, A. D.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES H. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill]
1955 a.—The antigenic role of the excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* in the production of immunity in mice <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 483–491. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, HOWARD.
1954 a.—Avian malaria in relation to survival and growth of a group of young Gambel's quail in captivity <J. Wildlife Management, v. 18 (3), July, pp. 416–418. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, R. S. F.; MARTIN, W. B.; and GORDON, EDITH D.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis as a complication of canine distemper <Vet. Rec. (4042), V. 67 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 708–712, pls. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, W. C.; and TODD, ARLIE C.
1955 a.—*In vitro* metamorphosis of the miracidium of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 225–228, pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Behavior of the miracidium of *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) Ward, 1917 in the presence of a snail host <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 342–347. [W^a.]

CAMPI, LUIGI.
1955 a.—Sindrome di Hare-Pancoast-Tobias da cisti idatidea dell'apice polmonare <Minerva Med., v. 46 (51), June 27, pp. 1891–1895, illus. [W^m.]

DEL CAMPILLO, MIGUEL CORDERO. *See* Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.

CAMPITELLI, ABEL. *See* Thompson, Luis Maria; and Campitelli, Abel.

CAMPKIN, MARIE R.
1955 a.—A case of dracontiasis <Univ. Durham Med. Gaz. (316), v. 50 (2), Mar., pp. 14–15, illus. [W^m.]

DEL CAMPO, JUAN CARLOS. [Prof. Agregado Cirug., Hosp. Maciel]
1930 a.—Estudio sobre las colecciones peritoneales originadas por la rotura intraperitoneal de un quiste hidatico (hidatoperitoneo, coleperitoneo hidatico, etc.) <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 1, pp. 3–19, illus.; discussion, v. 3, pp. 392–393. [W^m.]

DEL CAMPO JESÚS, LUIS. [Méd. Forense. Acad. R. Med. Zaragoza, Pamplona]
1955 a.—Consideraciones sobre triquinosis <Rev. Inform. Med.-Terap., v. 30 (6), pp. 253–269. [W^m.]

CAMPO POSADA, ARTURO; and DE CASTRO GOMEZ, FRANCISCO.
1955 a.—Distomatosis humana. Un nuevo caso en Colombia <Rev. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Bogotá, v. 3 (10), pp. 61–63, illus. [W^m.]

CAMPODONICO, MIGUEL. [Dr.]
1931 a.—La amibiasis intestinal, simulando la apendicitis con reaccion peritoneal <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator. (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930), pp. 166–169. [W^m.]

CAMPONOVO, LUIS E. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Wanke, Leopoldo; Camponovo, Luis E.; and Rechniewski, C.

DE CAMPOS, ACYR BELLO. *See* Bello de Campos, Acyr.

CAMPOS, HUMBERTO FALCON. *See* Falcon Campos, Humberto.

CAMPOS, RUBENS. *See* Rey, Luis; Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando.

CANALS MAYNER, R. [Dr., Jefe de Sala, Hosp. Santa Cruz y San Pablo, Barcelona]
1954 a.—Fistulas biliares intrahepáticas en quistes hidatídicos de hígado operados [English summary] <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 257–265, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico hepático. Fisopatología de la pared adventicial glandular que rodea al parásito. Importancia de su conocimiento en pro de una terapeútica quirúrgica eficiente <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201–221, illus. [W^m.]

CANDIANI, G. B.
1953 a.—La trichomoniasi vaginale; etiopatogenesi, clinica, terapia. 172 pp., illus. Firenze. [W^m.]

CANELLAKIS, A. D. [Athens] *See* Livadas, G.; Canellakis, A. D.; and Valaoras, V. G.

CANET, JEAN.
1950 c.—Les traitements récents de la filariose humaine <Choix Trav. Etrang., v. 3 (3), May-June, pp. 65–73. [W^{m}.]

CANHAM, ANTHONY SOUTH. *See* Neitz, W. O.; Canham, Anthony South; and Kluge, E. B.

CANIZARES, MIGUEL; and CELIS, JOSÉ.
1951 a.—Observations on paragonimiasis at the Quezon institute <Dis. Chest, v. 19 (6), pp. 668–676, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Observaciones sobre la paragonimiasis en el Instituto Quezón <Rev. Españ. Tuberc. (190), v. 20, Jan., pp. 39–46, illus. [W^{m}.]

CANNAVO, LETTERIO.
1936 a.—Sulla lambliasi intestinale <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 330–332. [W^{m}.]

CANSECO, JOSÉ LUIS.
1954 a.—Resultados del moderno tratamiento de las teniasis por atebrina en relación con otros tratamientos, y exposición sanitaria de la Villa de Acala, estado de Chiapas. Tesis (México). 49 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

CANTAGRILL, M.; TAUZIN, J.; TISSIER, M.; and LÉVY, P.
1955 a.—Un foyer de distomatose humaine à Agadir <Bull. Soc. Méd. Mil. Fr., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 75–79. [W^{m}.]

CANTON, ROBERTO V.; and CAPURRO, R.
1930 a.—Quistes hidáticos del riñon <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 3, pp. 452–460. [W^{m}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM.
1955 a.—Agglutinating strains of trypanosomes obtained with oxophenarsine <Science (3161), v. 122, July 29, p. 200. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The effects of cortisone and oxophenarsine on *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infections in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 96 (3), May-June, pp. 259–267. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Behavior of mixtures of oxophenarsine-resistant and unmodified strains of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in the rat <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 178–190. [W^{a}.]

CANTRELL, WILLIAM; and BETTS, GORDON D.
1955 a.—Observations on the immunity to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* induced by treatment with oxophenarsine [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

CAO, ARTURO MAÑAS. *See* Mañas Cao, Arturo.

CAPOCACCIA, LIVIO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1955 a.—Ricerche sulla coltivazione dell'*Entamoeba histolytica* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (12), Dec., pp. 662–664. [W^{m}.]

CAPONE, M. *See* Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro; and Capone, M.

CAPORALI, J. *See* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Caporali, J.; Ausseil, M.; and Castelli, P.

CAPPELLINI, ICILIO.
1955 a.—Quello che sapeva sull'origine della scabbie un celebre umanista: Agnolo Poliziano <Castalia, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 167–170. [W^{m}.]

CAPRILES STURUP, H. [Dr. Colegio Med., Carabobo]
1945 a.—Oxiurosis <An. Colegio Med. Carabobo, an. 1, v. 2, July, pp. 54–62. [W^{m}.]

CAPURRO, R. *See* Canton, Roberto V.; and Capurro, R.

DE CARA, S. ALMANSA. *See* Almansa de Cara, S.

CARAFFA, C. BRANDAN. *See* Brandan Caraffa, C.

CANRANDO, M.
1952 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato in operata per nefroptosi <Acta Chir. Patavina, v. 8 (3–4), pp. 328–332, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARBALIO QUIROS, ALFREDO.
(1950 a).—Corroboración experimental de la eficacia o nulidad del tratamiento de las simillas de papa en el control de la sarna común. Teses (119) (Costa Rica)

CARBONELL, LUIS. *See* Dräyer Brito, Alberto; and Carbonell, Luis.

CARDELLE, GUSTAVO; and DÍAZ CARRAL, MARÍA DEL C.
1955 a.—Pruebas intradermicas con extractos parasitarios [English summary] <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 11 (1–6), Jan.-June, pp. 8–13. [W^{a}.]

CARDENAS, CARLOS F.; and RUBIO PADILLA, J. A.
1942 a.—Hepatitis aguda distomatósica por *Fasciola hepática*. Sobre una observacion clinica <Avance Med., v. 3 (1), pp. 1–2; (2), Feb., pp. 3, 5, 7–10. [W^{m}.]

CARDENAS, FRANCISCO.. *See* Borda, Julio M.; and Cardenas, Francisco.

CARDOSO, WALDEMAR. *See* Pinto Pupo, Paulo; Cardoso, Waldemar; Batista dos Reis, João; and Pereira da Silva, Celso.

CAREAGA ARROYO, EDUARDO.
1950 a.—Balantidiasis en Los Mochis, Sin. Tesis (México). 45 pp., illus. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

CARENA, EMILIO. [Dr., Jefe Gastroenterol.]
1953 a.—Distomatosis cronica (fasciolosis) <Rev. Ateneo Hosp. Ital. Cordoba, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 26–28. [W^{m}.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and BONNIN, HENRI.
1935 c.—Les colites amibiennes et post-dysentériques <Rap. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

CARLEY, J. H.; and POPE, J. H.
1953 a.—The isolation of *Coxiella burneti* from the tick *Ixodes holocyclus* in Queensland <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 613–614. [W^{a}.]

CARLI, R. *See* Coirault, R.; and Carli, R.

CARLSON, F. N. *See* Harshfield, Gerald Smith; Carlson, F. N.; and Dorsey, T. A.

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL.
1955 a.—Insects of veterinary importance and colonial development <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 42, Feb., pp. 185–189. [W^{a}.]

CARNEIRO, CICERO GERALDO. *See* Guimaraes, Newton A.; Aguiar, Octavio G.; and Carneiro, Cicero Geraldo.

CARNEIRO, IEVI MIRO. *See* Miro Carneiro, Ievi.

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE.
1937 c.—Sulla terapia della trichinosi <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 298–300; discussion, pp. 593–595. [W^{m}.]

CARR, HENRY P. [*See also* Pichardo Sardá, Manuel E.; Aude Nuñez, Nadin; and Carr, Henry P.]
1947 a.—La terapeutica de la uncinariasis <Mem. 5. Cong. Med. Dominicano (San Cristobal, Nov. 6–8), pp. 471–482. [W^{m}.]

CARR, HENRY P.; FERNÁNDEZ BONETTI, PEDRO; and PICHARDO SARDA, MANUEL E.
1950 a.—Uncinariasis en la Republica Dominicana <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 65–89. [W^{m}.]

CARRALERO HERRERO, JOSÉ.
1953 a.—Helmintiasis del gato producida por *Toxascara felis* <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Sunl. Cien. (34), v. 7, Jan.-Feb., pp. 59–62. [W^{a}.]

CARRALERO HERRERO, JOSÉ.—Continued.
1953 b.—Sarna equina producida por el *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *ovis* <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (36), v. 7, May-June, pp. 247–252. [W^{a}.]

CARRANZA A., ANTONIO. *See* Masferrer, Roberto; and Carranza A., Antonio.

CARRASCO, NICOLÁS GARCIA. *See* Garcia Carrasco, Nicolás.

CARRAUD, GEORGES. [Chatel-Guyon]
1956 a.—Traitement des principales parasitoses intestinales. (Protozoaires excepté) <Hôpital, Paris (654), v. 44, Jan., pp. 29–32. [W^{m}.]

CARREA, RAUL; and BRANDES, DAVID.
1950 a.—Quistes hidaticos primitivos del cerebro en el niño (tratamiento quirurgico) [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Exper., Buenos Aires, v. 2, pp. 83–107, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARRERA, GUILLERMO M. *See* Fatheree, J. P.; Carrera, Guillermo M.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.

CARRÈRE.[2]
1919 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Bull. Soc. Sc. Med. et Biol. Montpellier (1919–1920), v. 1 (1), Nov.-Dec., pp. 89–93. [W^{m}.]

CARRERES ORTIZ, ANTONIO VAL. *See* Val-Carreres Ortíz, Antonio.

CARRESCIA, PIER MICHELE. [*See also* Raffaele, Giulio; and Carrescia, Pier Michele]

CARRESCIA, PIER MICHELE; and NEGRONI, G.
1954 a.—Infezioni da *Plasmodium berghei* in ratti splenectomizzati e mantenuti a dieta lattea <Riv. Malariol., v. 33 (4–6), Dec., pp. 261–272. [W^{m}.]

CARRETE, P. [Med. Consult Hôp. Henri Rousselle]
1954 a.—Parasitose intestinale et troubles psychiques <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 61 (24), Dec. 2, pp. 1617–1618. [W^{m}.]

CARRI, ENRIQUE LUIS.
1944 a.—Entamebiasis intestinal y tuberculosis pulmonar <Bol. Biol., La Plata (13), Aug., pp. 151–158; (15–16), Sept.-Oct., pp. 175–194. [W^{m}.]
1945 b.—Pseudo-epilepsia por giardiasis intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 32 (20), May 18, pp. 903–906. [W^{m}.]
1949 e.—Sindromes digestivos por giardiasis intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 35 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 1925–1927. [W^{m}.]

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (*jr.*).
1954 c.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga. (XIII). The Menoponidae of the neotropical Psittacidae <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 2, pp. 145–173, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Report of a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican, (Part II) <Florida Entom., v. 39 (1), Mar., pp. 19–43, pls. [W^{a}.]

CARRILHO, JOSÉ A.; and BORGES FERREIRA, LUIS DURVAL BOTELHO.
1954 a.—As parasitoses na zona da Ria de Aveiro. (Subsidio para o estudo das parasitoses regionais) [French and English summary] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 22 (3), pp. 23–45, illus. [W^{a}.]

CARRILLO, ALVARO BRICEÑO. *See* Briceño Carrillo, Alvaro.

CARRINGTON, H. C.; CURD, F. H. S.; and RICHARDSON, D. N.
1955 a.—The synthesis of trypanocides. Part V. A rearrangement of some 6-amino-1-methylprimidinum salts, and the synthesis of 4-amino-1:2-dimethyl-6 (1:2-dimethyl-6-methylaminopyrimidinium-4-amino)-quinolinium di-iodide <J. Chem. Soc., London, June, pp. 1858–1862. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, J. [D. Sc., B. Agr. Sc.]
1953 a.—Eelworm and insect pests <Agric. Ireland, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 91, 93–94. [W^{a}.]

CARROLL, L. DOROTHY.
1956 a.—Animal diseases transmissible to man. II. The public health nurse's part in the control of these diseases <Nursing Outlook, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 159–161. [W^{a}.]

CARSTENSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN.
1954 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Toxoplasmose beim Hund. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 96 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

CARTA, ARTURO; and DEIANA, SALVATORE.
1954 a.—Sulla biologia e morfologia della cercaria dello *Schistosoma bovis* causa di dermatite papulare dell'uomo [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 315–322. [W^{a}.]

CARTER, BAYARD; JONES, CLAUDIUS P.; and THOMAS, WALTER L.
1954 a.—Invasion of squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix uteri by *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1607–1610, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARTER, W. I.
1955 a.—A case of human parasitization by *Ixodes hexagonus*, Leach (hedgehog tick) <Brit. Med. J. (4946), Oct. 22, p. 1012. [W^{a}.]

CARVALHAL, SILVIO; et al.
1954 a.—Considerações sôbre os resultados da R. F. C. relacionados com os dados epidemiológicos relativos a endemia chagásica. Estudos sôbre individuos examinados sorológica, clínica e epidemiológicamente [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 97–104. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Estudos sôbre a moléstia de Chagas numa coletividade operária no município de S. Caetano do Sul Estado de São Paulo. (Considerações clinicas e epidemiológicas) [English summary] <Folio Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 9–22. [W^{m}.]

CARVALHAL, SILVIO; ALCANTARA AGUIAR, ARACY; PILAGALO, OSCAR; and FERRACCI, ANTONIO.
1954 a.—Considerações sôbre o comportamento da R. F. C. (técnica qualitativa) num grupo de indivíduos seguramente não portadores de infecção chagásica [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 65–68. [W^{m}.]

CARVALHO, JOSÉ CANDIDO M.
1954 a.—A soja e seus inimigos do solo [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 14 (1), pp. 45–52, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—*Mononchus risoceiae*, nova espécie (Nematoda, Mononchidae) [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 129–134, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—O nematóide das galhas no algodoeiro e em outros hospedeiros [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 173–179, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Plantas ornamentais parasitadas por espécies do gênero Xiphinema [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 180–185, pls. [W^{a}.]

CARVER, R. K. [Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] *See* Goldman, Morris; and Carver, R. K.

CASA, G. *See* Panciroli, E.; and Casa, G.

CASANOVA, RAMÓN. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Blanco Rabassa, Eladio; Mañas Cao, Arturo; and Casanova, Ramón; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Mañas Cao, Arturo; and Casanova, Ramón.

CASAROSA, LISIMACO.
1951 f.—La bronchite verminosa dei suini. Diffusione della malattia in Italia e quadro

CASAROSA, LISIMACO.—Continued.
anatomo-isto-patologico <Agric. Ital., v. 51, n. s., v. 6, June, pp. 119–127, illus. [Wm.]
1951 g.—La bronchite verminosa dei suini. Sul comportamento del tessuto elastico endopolmonare <Agric. Ital., v. 51, n. s., v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 183–195, illus. [Wa.]

CASE, ARTHUR A. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia]
1955 a.—Nematodes from silos in Missouri <Tr. Kansas Acad. Sc., v. 58 (3), Fall, pp. 347–352, illus. [Wa.]

CASEIRO, A. *See* de Andrade Silva, Mário A.; Caseiro, A.; and de Basto, A. X.

CASIRAGHI, JUAN CARLOS.
1954 a.—Los distintos problemas que plantea la equinococosis pulmonar <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (777–778), v. 68, July 15–30, pp. 375–376. [Wm.]
1954 b.—Las ictericias en las equinococosis hepatica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (775–776), v. 68, June 15–30, pp. 240–241. [Wm.]

CASÍS SACRE, GUILLERMO. [Dr., Prof. Escuela Nac. Med.]
1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinales por nematodes. Datos clinicos <Médico, México, v. 5 (9), Dec., pp. 42–48, illus. [Wm.]

CASÓS, GABRIEL ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Teniasis de los ovinos <Campo, Tacuba (730), v. 20, 2 epoca, Dec. 31, pp. 36, 38, 40–42, 44, 46. [Wa.]

CASSELLA, ARNALDO.
1955 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle parassitosi intestinali e, in particolare, dell'anchilostomiasi in Provincia di Salerno [French, English and German summaries] <Igiene e San. Pub., v. 11 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60–70. [Wm.]

CASSINELLI, JUAN FRANCISCO.
1954 a.—Significado y alcance de la expresión "granuloma hidatíco" en la equinococosis pulmonar [English summary] <Torax, Montevideo, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 336–352. [Wm.]

CASSIS, GAMIL. *See* Jones, H. Leonard; Cassis, Gamil; Floyd, Thomas M.; and Mansour, N. S.

CASTAIGNE, P.
1954 a.—Polysérite ascaridienne <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (27), Oct. 21, pp. 2531–2532. [Wm.]

CASTAÑE DECOUD, ANIBAL. *See* Babbini, Rafael J.; Barcelone, Raul; Babbini, Aquiles A.; and Castañe Decoud, Anibal.

CASTANHEIRA, EDDIO. [Braúno, S. Paulo]
1952 a.—A história de minha doenca <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 331–332. [Wm.]

CASTEL, P. *See* Harant, Hervé; Castel P.; and Gras, G.

CASTELLA BELTRÁN, ENRIQUE. [Prof. Adjunto Farm. y Terap. Fac. Vet. Madrid]
1955 a.—Una nueva arma contra la ascaridiosis. Los derivados de piperazina <Granja, Madrid (36), v. 3, Dec., pp. 31–34. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Terapéutica de la coccidosis aviar. Historia y estado actual de la misma <Granja, Madrid (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 17–20. [Wa.]

CASTELLANA, ANTONIO.
1937 a.—Il problema igienico e sociale dell'amebiasi in Italia <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 16 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 289–302. [Wm.]

CASTELLANI, ALDO.
1937 c.—Malattie minori <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 7–86. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Action phagocytaire et destructrice de *Hartmanella castellanii* (*Amoeba castellanii*) sur un champignon levuriforme encapsulé pathogéne *Torulopsis neoformans* (*Cryptococcus neoformans*) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 89 (1), July, pp. 1–7, illus. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Elephantiasis nostras. Similarity of its clinical symptomatology and pathology with elephantiasis tropica vel filarica [English, German and French summaries] <Dermatologica, v. 110 (3–5), Mar.-May, pp. 215–226. [Wm.]

CASTELLANI, ALDO; and IACONO, IGINO.
1937 g.—Azione tripoanosomicida del siero umano normale [Abstract] <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 431–432. [Wm.]

CASTELLANOS FONSECA, ENRIQUE. *See* Béguez César, Antonio; Castellanos Fonseca, Enrique; and Teixidó Vaillant, Susana.

CASTELLI, P. *See* Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; Caporali, J.; Ausseil, M.; and Castelli, P.

CASTELLINI, FRANCO. *See* Baronio, Giovanni Felice; and Castellini, Franco.

CASTEX, MARIANO R. [*See also* Bolo, Pedro O.; and Castex, Mariano R.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GREENWAY, DANIEL.
1923 a.—Coccidiasis [sic] humana por *Isospora hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 10 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 205–208, illus. [Wm.]
1925 a.—La entozoosis en su relacion con la toxemia intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (24), Jan. 30, pp. 801–820. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and LORENZO, RAMÓN.
1923 a.—Sobre dos casos de parasitismo por el *Strongilodes estercoralis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 10 (6), July 30, pp. 153–159, illus. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; WANKE, LEOPOLDO; CAMPONOVO, LUIS E.; and RECHNIEWSKI, C.
1951 a.—Nuevo caso argentino de infestacion humana por *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (23), June 8, pp. 1415–1418, illus. [Wm.]

CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, HECTOR.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatico del higado abierto en la vena cava inferior <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 317–320; (5), May, pp. 321–326, illus. [Wm.]

CASTILLO, GERMÁN. [Dr., Managua, Nicaragua]
1953 a.—Amibiasis en el niño [Abstract] <Actas y Trab. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, p. 453. [Wm.]

DEL CASTILLO CALZADA, ERNESTO DIAZ. *See* Diaz del Castillo Calzada, Ernesto.

CASTILLO LINDLEY, ERNESTO. [Cap. S. G. P., Dr.]
1955 a.—Estudio estadistico de la parasitosis intestinal en el medio policial. Contribucion al tratamiento de algunas de ellas. <Rev. San. Policia, Lima (90), v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 321–330. [Wm.]

CASTILLO ODENA, ISIDRO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 392–413. [Wm.]

CASTRO, EDÍN RAÚL. [D. V. M.] [*See also* Splitter, Earl J.; Twiehaus, Marvin J.; and Castro, Edín Raúl]
1954 a.—Metodos de premunición y tratamiento de las babesiosis y anaplasmosis utilizados en los servicios de premunición de San Pablo, Rio de Janeiro y Porto Alegre <Veterinaria, Uruguay, v. 3 (3), Dec., pp. 10–18. [Wa.]

CASTRO, EDÍN RAÚL; and TRENCHI, HEBERT.
1954 a.—Comprobada en el Uruguay (bibliografía parasitológica de nuestro país) <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 29, v. 7 (54), Jan. 1953–Dec., pp. 1–77. [Wa.]

CASTRO, G.
1955 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en el Hospital Santo Tomas <Arch. Med. Panam., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-8. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO BARBOSA, NELSON.
1953 a.—Pesquisa de ovos de parasitas nas fezes <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO GOMES, JOSE.
1951 a.—Um caso de obstrução intestinal aguda por *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English summary] <Pediat. Prát., S. Paulo, v. 22 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 181-182, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO GOMEZ, FRANCISCO. *See* Campo Posada, Arturo; and de Castro Gomez, Francisco.

CASTRO GUEVARA, NUMA POMPILIO.
1954 a.—Resultados electroencefalograficos en la cisticercosis cerebral. Breve introduccion al estudio de la electroencefalografia clinica. Tesis (México.) 50 pp., illus. México. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO S., JOSE ENRIQUE.
(1942 a).—La anaplasmosis en Costa Rica. Tesis (66), Costa Rica.

CATALANO, D. [Dott., Radiol. Clin. Chir. Gen. e. Terap. Chir., Univ. Napoli]
1955 a.—La epatografia per via splenoportografica nella diagnostica delle cisti da echinoccoco del fegato <Med. Internaz., Milano, v. 63 (9), Sept., pp. 320-323, illus. [W^{m}.]

CATHIE, I. A. B.
1955 a.—The laboratory diagnosis of toxoplasmosis (Discussion on toxoplasmosis) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (12), Dec., Sect. Comp. Med. with Sect. Pathol., pp. 1074-1076. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Myocardial toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6855), v. 268, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, p. 149. [W^{a}.]

CATHIE, I. A. B.; and CECIL, G. W.
1954 a.—Some laboratory observations on toxoplasmosis <Great Ormond Street J. (7), June, pp. 25-31. [W^{m}.]

CATRANI, GH.
1955 a.—Dezinfectia veterinară. Metode si miljoace practice de aplicare. Bucureşti. 128 pp. [W^{a}.]

CATTAN, ROGER.
1954 b.—Le traitement actuel de l'amibiase intestinale <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2135-2143. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Le traitement moderne de l'amibiase intestinale <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (689), v. 35, Nov. 1, pp. 2171-2172, 2175-2176, 2179-2180. [W^{m}.]

CATTERALL, R. D.; and WILLIAMSON, MARY.
1955 a.—Trichomonal vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4910), Feb. 12, p. 417. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Local treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 119-123. [W^{m}.]

CAUBET, P. *See* Soulage, J.; Caubet, P.; and Miletto, G.

CAUSA, ANÍBAL; MILANÉS, FERNANDO; and LEÓN, PEDRO M.
1955 a.—Alteraciones histo-patológicas del hígado en algunas parasitosis. (Estudio clínico-patológico) <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7-12), July-Dec., pp. 50-54, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

CAUSEY, DAVID. [Univ. Arkansas]
1955 a.—Branchiobdellidae in Arkansas <Proc. Arkansas Acad. Sc., v. 7-8, pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The external morphology of *Blias prionoti* Krøyer, a copepod parasite of the sea robins (Prionotus) <Publications Inst. Marine Sc., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 5-12, pl. [W^{a}.]

CAUSILLAS, A. SÁEZ. *See* Sáez Causillas, A.

CAUTHEN, GEORGE E. [*See also* Landram, James F.; and Cauthen, George E.]

CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.; and LANDRAM, JAMES F.
1955 a.—Phenothiazine-mineral mixes for cattle <Texas Livestock J., v. 14 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 8, 53. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Phenothiazine-mineral mixes for cattle <Progress Rep. (1813), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Sept. 12, 8 mimeographed l. [W^{a}.]

CAVALIERI, RINO.
1955 a.—La scabbia <Cronache IDI, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 223-230, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAVENESS, FIELDS E. [*See also* Jensen, Harold J.; and Caveness, Fields E.]

CAVENESS, FIELDS E.; and JENSEN, HAROLD J.
1955 a.—Investigations of various therapeutic measures to eliminate root-lesion nematodes from Easter lilies <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 710-715, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Modification of the centrifugal-flotation technique for the isolation and concentration of nematodes and their eggs from soil and plant tissue <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 87-89. [W^{a}.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND.
1955 a.—Propriétés anthelminthiques de la diéthylène-diamine et de ses dérivés <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 13 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 539-556. [W^{a}.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND; and GAULIN, J.
1955 a.—Un nouvel anthelminthique: Le dilaurate de diéthylène-diamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 393-396. [W^{a}.]

CAVIER, RAYMOND; and SAVEL, JEAN.
1954 f.—Etude de quelques aspects du métabolisme intermédiaire des acides aminés chez l'Ascaris du porc (*Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758) <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 36 (11-12), pp. 1631-1639. [W^{a}.]

CAYER, DAVID. [M. D., Winston Salem, North Carolina]
1954 a.—Amebiasis <South. Med. J., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 1099-1101. [W^{m}.]

CAZEILLES, M. *See* Berty, J.; Labail, G.; Cazeilles, M.; and Cheval, A.

CAZET, A.; ABBATE, M.; and DUCHINI, O.
1930 a.—Contribución al estudio citológico e histoquímico de *Coccidium cuniculi* (Leuckart)—1879 <Actas y Trab. Cong. Méd. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5-12), v. 9, Seccional de Biologia (2), pp. 531-542, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

CÈBE, JEAN.
1951 b.—Chimiothérapie des trypanosomoses animales. (Etat actuel de la question) <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 24, v. 20 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-39. [W^{a}.]

CECCALDI, JEAN.
[1951 a].—About the treatment of the new trypanosomiasis cases by the 3854 RP or arsobal (x) <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (186/T), 21 mimeographed pp. [W^{m}.]
[1952 b].—About the treatment of the new trypanosomiasis cases by the 3854 RP or arsobal (x) <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 20 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. 1 (7)). [W^{m}.]
[1952 c].—New contribution to the treatment of trypanosomiasis in men by arsobal or 3854 RP. Its efficiency in old cases of trypanosomiasis suffering from meningoencephalitis, resistant to generally used trypanocidals <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (189/T), 11 mimeographed pp. [W^{m}.]

CECCALDI, JEAN.—Continued.
[1952 d].—New contribution to the treatment of trypanosomiasis in men by arsobal or 3854 RP. Its efficiency in old cases of trypanosomiasis suffering from meningoencephalitis, resistant to generally used trypanocidals <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 16, 11 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. 1 (9)). [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; and ARNOULT, H.
[1949 b].—The use of pentamidine by the intraveinous route for the treatment of blood relapses in human trypanosomiasis <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (46), 5 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; ARNOULT, H.; and PELISSIER, AIMÉ.
[1949 b].—The use of para (2-4-diamino-3-triazinyl-6-) arsino-oxide given intraveinously in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis. Second note: The drug is used in a dose of 1.5 mg/kg <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (52), 13 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; PELISSIER, AIMÉ; and ARNOULT, H.
[1949 b].—Remote effects of pentamidine given intraveinously in the treatment of the lymphatico-blood stage of sleeping sickness. First note: Patients treated with 10 injections of 2 mgrs/kg each <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (45), 6 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]
[1949 c].—Remote effects of pentamidine given intraveinously in the treatment of the lymphatico-blood stage of sleeping sickness. Second note: Patients treated with 5 injections at a maximum dose of 2 mgr/kg and a maximum of 100 mgr in a single injection <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (44), 8 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; TRINQUIER, E.; and ARNOULT, H.
[1949 a].—Report on the treatment of new cases of trypanosomiasis at the Brazzaville Pasteur Institute during the year 1948 <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (72), 10 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]
[1952 a].—About the use of trepolysin (4000 M) or camphosulfonate of meta-amino-para-hydroxy-phenyl-arsenoxy in the treatment of sleeping sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (191/T), 5 mimeographed pp. [Wm.]
[1952 b].—About the use of trepolysin (4000 M) or camphosulfonate of meta-amino-para-hydroxy-phenyl-arsenoxy in the treatment of sleeping sickness <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 5 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. 1 (10)). [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; TRINQUIER, E.; ARNOULT, H.; and MENU, P.
[1949 a].—Contribution in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis by Friedheim's mel B. Summary <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (62), 1 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]
[1949 b].—Contribution in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis by Friedheim's mel B <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (64), 12 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]

CECCALDI, JEAN; TRINQUIER, E.; PELLISSIER, AIMÉ; and ARNOULT, H.
[1949 b].—The use of para (2-4-diamino-3-trizinyl-6-) arsino-oxide given intraveinously in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis. First note: The drug used in a dose of 3/10 Mg/Kg <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (43), 9 mimeographed 1. [Wm.]

CECIL, G. W. *See* Cathie, I. A. B.; and Cecil, G. W.

CEDILLO BALCAZAR, CARLOS.
1954 a.—Informe médico social y el problema de la parasitosis intestinal en Delfino Victoria, Veracruz. Tesis (México). 43 pp. México. [Wm.]

CEE, Č.; SKŘIVÁNEK, O.; and PROCHÁZKA, J.
1954 a.—Echinococcus plic—rozpoznání a léčba. [Pulmonary echinococcosis; diagnosis and therapy] <Casop. Lék. Česk, v. 92 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 175–179, illus. [Wm.]

CELIS, JOSÉ. *See* Canizares, Miguel; and Celis, José.

CELLERINO, NORBERTO ALFREDO. [*See also* Floriani, Carlos; Cellerino, Norberto Alfredo; and Cellerino, Rogelio J.]
1952 a.—Los antibiotics en el tratamiento de la amebiasis <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3067), an. 59, v. 101 (17), Oct. 23, pp. 561–562, 578. [Wm.]
1952 b.—Quimioterapia de la amebiasis <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3066), an. 59, v. 101 (16), Oct. 16, pp. 532–534, 545–546. [Wm.]
1953 b.—Asociacion antibioticos-quimioterapios en el tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal <1. Cong. Internac. Antibiot. y Quimioterap., Buenos Aires, v. 1, pp. 183–185. [Wm.]
1953 c.—Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con el acido paraminobenzoico (PABA) <1. Cong. Internac. Antibiot. y Quimioterap., Buenos Aires, v. 1, pp. 186–187. [Wm.]

CELLERINO, ROGELIO J. *See* Floriani, Carlos; Cellerino, Norberto Alfredo; and Cellerino, Rogelio J.

CELLI, BLAS BRUNI. *See* Bruni Celli, Blas.

CENDÁN ALFONZO, JUAN E.; BARRENECHE, OMAR; and ARDAO, ALBERTO R.
1954 a.—Primer caso autoctono de equinococosis alveolar en el Uruguay <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 313–329, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wm.]

CENDÁN ALFONZO, JUAN E.; and LATOURRETTE, FEDERICO.
1954 a.—Complicaciones y secuelas del tratamiento quirurgico de los quistes hidaticos del higado <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 280–298, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wm.]

CERESOLE, GIULIO. [Dott. Venezia]
1904 a.—Della frequenza delle uova di elminti patogeni sugli erbaggi commestibili <Atti 12. Cong. San. Interprov. Alta Italia (Venezia, July 14–16, 1904), pp. 372–377. [Wm.]

CERLAK, S. *See* Hahn, A.; Lainović, C.; and Cerlek, S.

CERRUTI, CARLO G. [Prof.]
1935 a.—Ricerche sistematiche sugli emoprotozoi degli animali domestici della Sardegna <Atti 5. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Cagliari, May 27–31, 1934), pp. 55–64. [Wm.]

CÉSAR, ANTONIO BÉGUEZ. *See* Béguez César, Antonio.

CÉSPEDES FONSECA, RODOLFO; and AGUILAR, ALVARO.
1955 a.—Miocarditis chagásica aguda mortal [English and Italian summaries] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 31–41, pls. [Wm.]

CÉSPEDES FONSECA, RODOLFO; and MORERA, PEDRO.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis. Estudio clinico patológico de los dos primeros casos reportados en Costa Rica [English, Italian and French summaries] <Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 1–29, pls. [Wm.]

CEVALLOS VITERI, ALEJANDRO. [Dr., Portoviejo]
[1954 a].—Parasitismo intestinal en pacientes tuberculosos <Actas 4. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Sept. 13–20, 1952), v. 1, pp. 841–842. [Issued Apr. 20] [Wm.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G.
1951 e.—Remarque sur le cycle évolutif des Synhimantus (Nematoda) parasites de Rapaces <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (2), p. 278. [W^a.]
1954 e.—Valeur des caractères biologiques pour la systématique des nématodes spirurides <Vie et Millieu, v. 5 (3), pp. 299–309, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Essai d'interpretation phylétique des cycles évolutifs chez les nématodes parasites de vertèbres. Conclusions taxonomiques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 83–126. [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and CAMPANA-ROUGET, YVONNE.
1955 a.—Helminthes de la région de Banyuls I.—Nématodes parasites d'amphibiens <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (1), pp. 83–92, illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

CHABAUD, ALAIN G.; and CHOQUET, MARIE-THÉRÈSE.
1953 b.—Allométrie des variants sexuels chez les Ixodidae <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 89 (4), pp. 139–146, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [W^c.]
1955 a.—Deux nematodes parasites de lémurien <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), pp. 329–338, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Helminthes de la région de Banyuls II. Deux filaires parasites d'oiseaux <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (1), pp. 93–100, illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

CHABRIER, PIERRE. *See* Quevauviller, Andre; Louw, J. W.; and Chabrier, Pierre.

CHADHA, S. R. [B. Sc., Prin., Bombay Vet. Coll. and Gov't. Vet. Off., Bombay City and Harbor]
1949 a.—Annual administration report of the Bombay City and harbour veterinary department for the year 1948–49 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc., Bombay (1947–48), pp. 31–32. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Annual administration report of the Bombay City and harbour veterinary department for the year 1949–50 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc., Bombay (1949–50), pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

CHAGNON, GUSTAVE; and FOURNIER, OUILA.
1943 b.—Les tabanides du Québec [Reprint of 1943 a] <Contrib. Inst. Biol. Univ. Montréal (12), pp. 49–84, illus. [W^a.]

CHAĬANOV, ĬU. A. *See* Ul'ĭanov, P. V.; Chistiakov, F. A.; Zhinkin, P. V.; and Chaĭanov, Ĭu. A.

CHAJECKA-PASZKIEWICZ, MARIA.
1954 a.—Klinika toksoplazmozy u dzieci. [Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis in children] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 9 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 183–186. [W^m.]

CHAJECKA-PASZKIEWICZ, MARIA; PIELOWSKI, JAN; and BOJOWA, EWA.
1954 a.—Przypadki toksoplasmozy wrodzonej. [Cases of congenital toxoplasmosis] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 9 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 241–244. [W^m.]

CHAK, I. M. *See* Singh, Ajit; and Chak, I. M.

CHAKRABARTY, R. [Dr., Calcutta]
1948 a.—Surgical condition arising out of impaction of round worms in the intestine <Calcutta Med. J., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 420–421. [W^m.]

CHAKRABORTY, A. N.
1953 a.—Report of the dermatological research department <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 68–73. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTI, R. N. *See* Bhaduri, N. V.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Roy, J.

CHAKRAVARTY, G. K.
1942 a.—A new nematode *Camallanus salmonae* from Kashmir [Letter to editor dated Sept. 6] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 441–442. [W^a.]

CHALAĬA, L. E.; and OZERETSKOVSKAĬA, N. N.
1955 a.—Научная конференция при расширенном совещании директоров институтов малярии и медицинской паразитологии руководящих работников санитарно-противоэпидемической службы 14–16 Апреля 1955 г. [Scientific conference of the extended council of the director of the Institute of malaria and medical parasitology and leading workers in sanitation-epidemic control service] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July–Sept., pp. 276–282. [W^a.]

CHALUPSKÝ, JOSEF.
1954 a.—*Plagiorchis blatnensis* n. sp. (Plagiorchiidae, Trematoda) from the small intestine of *Microtus arvalis* Pall. *Plagiorchis blatnensis* n. sp. (Plagiorchiidae, Trematoda) z tenkého střeva hraboše polního (*Microtus arvalis* Pall.) [English text, Czechslovakian summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (3), pp. 181–188, illus. [W^a, W^s.]

CHAMBARD, P.; TAPERNOUX, A.; and MAGAT, A.
1955 a.—Nouveaux insecticides chlorés <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 106, n. s., v. 18, June, pp. 353–369. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, DEANE M.
1955 a.—Notes on new diseases being diagnosed in veterinary medicine <Maine Vet., v. 15 (4), Jan., [pp. 8–9]. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, H. V.
1955 a.—Diseases of poultry <J. Dept. Agric., South Australia, v. 58 (9), Apr., pp. 362–374, 383, illus.; (10), May, pp. 401–412, illus. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, ROY W.; and SIKES, ROBERT K.
1955 a.—Laboratory investigations on the role of bird mites in the transmission of eastern and western equine encephalitis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 106–118. [W^a.]

CHAMORRO R.-SALINAS, RICARDO. [Dr., Ciruj. Hosp. Prov., Ciudad Real]
1951 a.—Obstruccion del coledoco por membranas hidatidicas <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 177–179, illus. [W^m.]

CHAMPLAIN, ROBERT A.; and FISK, FRANK W.
1956 a.—The digestive enzymes of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 56 (1), Jan., pp. 52–62. [W^a.]

CHAMPNEYS, (*Sir*) WELDON DALRYMPLE. *See* Dalrymple-Champneys, (*Sir*) Weldon.

CHAMSA, M. *See* Baltazard, Marcel; Pournaki, R.; Bahmanyar, M. and Chamsa, M.; *and* Baltazard, Marcel; Bahmanyar, M. and Chamsa, M.

CHAN, KAM- FAI. [*See also* Brown, Harold William; and Chan, Kam- Fai]
1955 a.—The distribution of larval stages of *Aspiculuris tetraptera* in the intestine of mice <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 529–532. [W^a.]

CHANCO, PEDRO P. (*jr.*).
1951 a.—Observations on the use of aralen in parasitic diseases other than malaria <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 73–85. [W^m.]
1953 a.—How to get the most out of the parasitological laboratory <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 90–101. [W^m.]
1953 b.—What's new in the diagnosis and treatment of amebiasis <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298–309, pl. [W^m.]

CHANDLER, ANNE H.; and WEINMAN, DAVID.
1956 a.—Prolonged storage of toxoplasma at —70 C. A preliminary report <Tech. Bull. Reg. Med. Tech., v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 45–48. [W^{m}.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD. [1891–]
1944 b.—Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. 7. ed., 716 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]
1954 f.—New strigeids from Minnesota birds and mammals <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 133–141. illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Introduction to parasitology. With special reference to the parasites of man. 9. ed., 799 pp., illus. New York; London. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHANDRA, RAGHUNATH. [Dr., Path. Dept. Med. Coll., Amritsar]
1955 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of diarrhea in children <Licentiate, v. 5 (5), Aug., pp. 151–160. [W^{m}.]

CHANG, PATRICIA. *See* Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Chang, Patricia

CHANG, TSUNG-PING.
1951 a.—[Ch'uan jan chi ping ti kun ch'ung] [Insect vectors] [Chinese text]. 121 pp., illus. Peiping. [W^{m}.]

CHANGEUX, JEAN PIERRE; and DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE DELAMARE.
1955 a.—Le folliculinide *Pebrilla paguri* Giard, nouveau pour la Méditerranée, trouvé sur *Eupagurus prideauxi* Leach, hôte nouveau <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (2), p. 290. [W^{a}.]

CHANTRIOT, PIERRE. [Méd.-Capt. (Beyrouth)]
1936 b.—Les colites parasitaires du nourisson <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 68–77. [W^{m}.]

CHAO, C. S. *See* Feng, L. C.; and Chao, C. S.

CHAO, H. Y. *See* Hsiung, T. S.; and Chao, H. Y.

CHAO, HSIU-FU. *See* Smith, Marion E.; and Chao, Hsiu-Fu.

CHAO, JOWETT. [Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1955 a.—Sterile microdissection and isolation of malarial oocysts from the mosquito stomach [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 32–33. [W^{a}.]

CHAO, JOWETT; and BALL, GORDON HAROLD.
1955 a.—Quantitative microinjection of mosquitoes [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Quantitative microinjection of mosquitoes <Science (3189), v. 123, Feb. 10, pp. 228–229, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHAPMAN, H. D.; and HARDING, R. B.
1956 a.—¿Qué sucede en suelos de huertos cítricos? <Hacienda, v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 47, 50, 52, 54, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHAPMAN, JOHN S. *See* Lindsay, Alan E.; Gossard, Wayne H.; and Chapman, John S.

CHAPMAN, RICHARD A.
1956 a.—Plant parasitic nematodes associated with strawberries in Kentucky <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 179–181. [W^{a}.]

CHAPPAZ, G.
1955 a.—Note sur la trichomonase génitale humaine. Sa fréquence chez l'homme et la femme, et le mode de contamination placeraient actuellement cette infection au premier rang des maladies vénériennes <Bull. Acad. Nat. Med. Paris, an. 119, 3. s., v. 139 (1–2), pp. 45–48. [W^{m}.]

CHAPPAZ, G.; CHATELLIER; BAZELAIRE; and GRUET.
1955 a.—Comment évolue le problème de la trichomonase génitale? <Gynéc. et Obst., v. 54 (1), pp. 87–113. [W^{m}.]

CHARDOME, M.; and PEEL, E.
1954 a.—Étude expérimentale d'une souche appelée *T. congolense* var. *berghei* transmise par *Glossina brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 311–320, pls. [W^{m}.]

CHARDONNEREAU, CLAUDE LOUIS RENÉ. [1926–]
1953 a.—Les arsenicaux dans le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale. Thèse méd. (Paris). 81 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CHARMOT, G. [*See also* Pellegrino, A.; Charmot, G.; Paris, P.; and Giudicelli. P.]

CHARMOT, G.; et al.
1952 c.—Premiers résultats du traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en A. O. F. par le 4482 RP <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 97–101. [W^{m}.]

CHARMOT, G.; and LE HENAND, F.
1952 a.—Dix observations d'amibiase hépatique traitées par la terramycine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (2), pp. 259–264. [W^{m}.]

CHARMOT, G.; LE HENAND, F.; and GIUDICELLI, P.
1953 a.—Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en A. O. F. par le bis (p. arsonophenylamino) 1, 2 ethane <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 41–43. [W^{m}.]

CHARNOT. [Inst. Hyg. Maroc]
1936 b.—Pharmacodynamie de l'emétine <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 380–381. [W^{m}.]

CHARY, R.; and GONZALÈS, P.
1954 a.—Dysenterie amibienne chez le chien en Indochine (avec la collaboration technique de M^{me} Lapouge et M^{lle} Péron) <Rev. Corps Vét. Armée (1), 1st Quarter, pp. 26–29. [W^{a}.]

CHARY, R.; LAPOUGE, E.; and PÉRON, M.
1954 a.—Quelques hémoparasites aviaires de Cochinchine <Rev. Corps Vét. Armée, v. 3 (3), pp. 114–117, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHATELLIER. *See* Chappaz, G.; Chatellier; Bazelaire; and Gruet.

CHATENIER, L. *See* Corcos, A.; Chatenier, L.; and Sta'm'rad, A.

CHATTERJEE, A. K.
1953 a.—Treatment of intestinal worms [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 24 (9), July, pp. 310–314. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Treatment of thread worms [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 24 (8), June, pp. 265–266. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJEE, ANUPAM.
1955 a.—Neural block—its application to opthamology [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.]

CHATTERJEE, J. C.
1938–39 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the omentum occupying the pelvic cavity <Tr. Med. Coll. Re-Union, Calcutta (10. Session, 1938–39), v. 2, pp. 210–212. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJI, A. K.
1951 a.—Round worms [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 22 (10), Aug., pp. 386–387. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJI, K. C.
1954 a.—Adult filaria (bancrofti) in the anterior chamber of human eye <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 24 (4), Nov. 16, pp. 146–147, pls. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJI, P. N.
1955 a.—On a new species of the genus Lutztrema Travassos, 1941 [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Sect. 7, p. 282. [W^a.]

CHATTOPADHYAY, S. B.; and SEN GUPTA, S. K.
1955 a.—Root-knot disease of jute in West Bengal [Letter to editor dated May 29] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 276–277, illus. [W^a.]

CHAUDHARI, P. G. *See* Kulkarni, H. V.; Rao, S. Rammohan; and Chaudhari, P. G.

CHAUDHARI, R. N. [Dr., Prof. School Trop. Med.]
1949 a.—Antihelminthic drug [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 20 (7), May, pp. 172–174. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, K. C.
1947 b.—Congenital malaria [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 19 (1), Nov., pp. 6–9. [W^m.]

CHAUDHURI, R. N.
1952 b.—Report of the director of the school of tropical medicine, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1948–50), pp. 1–10. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Report of the director of the school of tropical medicine, Calcutta <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 7–16. [W^m.]
[1954 c].—Tropical medicine, past, present & future <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 2, Sect. 9, pp. 132–153. [Y^h.]

CHAUHAN, B. S.
1954 a.—Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part I. Subclass Monogenea <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (2), June, 1953, pp. 113–207, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part II. Subclass Aspidogastrea <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (2), June, 1953, pp. 209–230, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part III. Subclass Digenea (Gasterostomata) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (2), June, 1953, pp. 231–287, illus. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Studies on the trematode fauna of India. Part IV. Subclass Digenea (Prosostomata). (A revision of Hemiuroidea from the Indian region) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (2), June, 1953, pp. 289–393, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CHAVANNAZ, G. [Chef. Clin. Chir. Bordeaux]
1896 b.—Kyste hydatique de l'os coxal; diagnostic avant l'intervention. Operation. Guerison. <Mem. et Disc. Cong. Period. Gynec. Obst. et Paediat. (1. Sess. Bordeaux, Aug. 1895), pp. 455–460. [W^m.]

CHAVES, ANTONIO RUY. *See* Naves, Maurilio; Barcellos Correia, Deodoro; and Chaves, Antonio Ruy.

CHAVES, José.
1937 a.—Shoes versus other means of controlling uncinariasis <Bull. Dept. Health, Puerto Rico, v. 1 (5), Mar., pp. 88–91. [W^a.]

CHECHINA, A. S.
1954 a.—Zabolevaniia prudovykh ryb v poslevoennye gody v BSSR [Diseases of pond fish during the post war years in Belorussian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 39–42. [W^a.]

CHEDIAK, A. BARQUET. *See* Barquet Chediak, A.

CHELDELIN, VERNON H. *See* McGinnis, A. J.; Newburgh, R. W.; and Cheldelin, Vernon H.

CHEN, CHAO-HSI. *See* Tchou, Su; and Chen, Chao-Hsi.

CHEN, JEN HENG. [M. D.]; and WU, YING KAI.
1946 a.—Transfusion malaria and its prevention by quinine therapy <Chinese Med. J., v. 64 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 309–314. [W^m.]

CHENAU, ULISES A.
1954 a.—Frecuencia del *Enterobius vermicularis* en el apendice cecal de personas adultas de Córdoba [English and French summaries] <Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Univ. Nac. Cordoba, v. 12 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221–227. [W^m.]

CHENG, SZU-MIN; and WU, HSIN-FA.
1954 a.—[Illustrated cattle parasite book] [Chinese text] 146 pp., pls. [W^a.]

CHEO, PEN CHING. [*See also* Tarjan, Armen C.; and Cheo, Pen Ching]

CHEO, PEN CHING; and TARJAN, ARMEN C.
1955 a.—Use of anti-fermentative chemicals for maintaining cultures of *Panagrellus redivivus* for nematocide screening <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 405–406. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Antifermentative chemicals for use in oatmeal cultures of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda) [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Nov. 4–5, 1954] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 184. [W^a.]

CHÉRIGIÉ, E.; and VERSPYCK, R.
1952 a.—A propos de deux cas de sub-occlusion du grêle par ascaridiose <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Elect. Med., v. 33 (9–10), pp. 568–569, illus. [W^m.]

CHERNOBAEV, N. I. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Chernobaev, N. I.

CHERNYSHEV, V. I.
1954 a.—К экологии и паразитофауне шакала из Таджикистана [On the ecology and parasite fauna of the jackal in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 21, pp. 151–165, illus., map. [W^a.]

CHERTKOVA, A. A.
(1952 a).—Гельминтофауна домашних куриных птиц. Avtoreferat dissertatsii.

CHERTKOVA, A. N.
1954 a.—Новая нематода *Tetrameres* (*Petrowimeres*) *pavonis* nov. subgen. nov. sp. от павлина [A new nematode *Tetrameres* (*Petrowimeres*) *pavonis* new subgen. nov. sp. from *Pavo cristatus*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 737–739, illus. [W^a.]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON.
1951 a.—Schistosomiasis haematobia and schistosomiasis intercalata. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 46. pp. 1049–1067, illus.) [W^m.]

CHEVAL, A. *See* Berty, J.; Labail, G.; Cazeilles, M.; and Cheval, A.

CHEVAT, H. [*See also* Coutelen, Frederic Raymond; Biguet, J.; Chevat, H.; and Minne, L.]

CHEVAT, H.; and MINNE, L.
1954 a.—Comment traiter une amibiase <Echo Méd. Nord., 3. s., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 432–439. [W^m.]

CHIAPPORI, RÓMULO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Quiste hidáticos del sistema nerviosa <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 9 (23), Jan. 20, pp. 685–692, illus. [W^m.]

CHIBA, EIICHI.
1929 a.—Further experiments on the effects of certain drugs upon *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba coli* in culture [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (104), v. 19 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 1091–1100 (pp. 19–28); English summary, pp. 1165–1166 (pp. 93–94). [W^m.]
1929 b.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. I. Morphological studies upon *Entamoeba histolytica* Schaudinn [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (105), v. 19 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 1280–1304 (pp. 112–136), pl.; English summary, pp. 1316–1317 (pp. 148–149). [W^m.]

CHIBA, EIICHI.—Continued.
1929 c.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. II. Morphological studies upon *Entamoeba coli* (Grassi, 1879) Casagrandi & Barbagallo, 1895 (*nec* Lösch, 1875) [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (107), v. 19 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 1554–1568 (pp. 12–26), pl.; English summary, pp. 1586–1588 (pp. 54–56). [W^m.]
1930 b.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. III. Morphological studies upon *Jodamoeba bütschlii* (Prowazek, 1912) Dobell, 1919 [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (117), v. 20 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 1442–1454 (pp. 90–102), pl.; English summary, pp. 1540–1541 (pp. 188–189). [W^m.]
1930 c.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. IV. Morphological studies upon *Endolimax nana* (Wenyon & O'Connor, 1917) Brug, 1918 [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (117), v. 20 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 1455–1466 (pp. 103–114), pl.; English summary, pp. 1542–1543 (pp. 190–191). [W^m.]
1930 d.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. V. Morphological studies upon *Dientamoeba fragilis* Jepps & Dobell, 1918 [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (118), v. 20 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 1547–1554 (pp. 1–8), pl.; English summary, pp. 1815–1816 (pp. 269–270). [W^m.]
1931 a.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. VI. Question as to whether *Councilmania lafleuri* Kofoid & Swezy, 1921 exists as a new species [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 480–490 (pp. 78–88), pls.; English summary, pp. 29–30 (pp. 227–228). [W^m.]
1931 b.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. VII. Morphological studies upon various flagellates [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (4), Apr. 20,, pp. 491–507 (pp. 89–105), pl.; English summary, pp. 30–31 (pp. 228–229). [W^m.]
1931 c.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. VIII. A statistical survey for human intestinal protozoa in Chosen, Japan, with special reference to the cyst-carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 508–552 (pp. 106–150); English summary, pp. 31–33 (pp. 229–231). [W^m.]

CH'IEN, MU-HAN.
1955 a.—Roentgenological diagnosis of paragonimiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36–46. [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Los abordajes en la hidatidosis hepatica en relacion con la patologia de las vias biliares <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5. 1953), pp. 230–233. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^m.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and ARDAO, HECTOR ARDAO.
[1942 a].—Equinococosis y espacios interhepato-frénicos [Read Oct. 7] <Relatos Ofic. 13. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1941), pp. 616–630, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^m.]

CHIKAKUI, HIDETA.
1949 a.—[Studies on rat fleas. V. Experimental infection of some fleas with pest bacillus and of white rats with infected fleas] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutugaku, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 74–75. [W^a.]

CH'IN, K. Y.; LEI, A. T.; and WANG, T. Y.
1955 a.—Primary mucinous carcinoma of liver associated with *Clonorchis sinensis* infection <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26–35, illus. [W^m.]

CHINA. CENTRAL PEOPLES REPUBLIC. AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.
1953 a.—[A list of medicines for domestic animals] [Chinese text.] 238 pp., Jan. Peking. [W^a.]

CHINONE, YOSHIO.
1954 a.—Experimental studies on the eosinophilia in ancylostomiasis. (The 1st report) [Japanese text; English summary] <Tohoku Igaku Zassi, v. 50 (2), pp. 148–156. [W^m.]

CHIOZZA, P. *See* Duranceau, G.; and Chiozza, P.

CHIPPAUX; and MARTIN, M.
1954 a.—L'hépatite amibienne. Conduite générale du traitement dans le corps expéditionnaire <Rev. Med.-Chir. Forces Armées Extrême-Orient., v. 3 (3), July-Sept., blue pp. 5–28. [W^m.]

CHIRAY, MAURICE; and ALBOT, G.
1936 a.—L'hépatite amibienne chronique des régions tempérées <Maroc-Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 314–319. [W^m.]

CHIRAY, MAURICE; and BAUMANN, J.
1937 a.—Le traitement hydrominéral de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (191), v. 18, May, pp. 210–213. [W^m.]
[1952 a].—La maladie amibienne en France. Trente ans d'observation. 140 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CHISHIMA, KIKUO.
1954 a.—On the relationships between the new-formation of the oöcyst or merozoite of chicken coccidiosis and the blood cell or bacterium. A contribution to the spontaneous generation theory [Japanese text; English summary] <Research Bull. Fac. Agric. Gifu Univ. (3), Mar., pp. 118–132, pls. [W^a.]

CHISTIAKOV, F. A. *See* Ul'ianov, P. V.; Chistiakov, F. A.; Zhinkin, P. V.; and Chaĭanov, Iu. A.

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1956 a.—A revision of the genus Haliplectus Cobb, 1913 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 78–87, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CHOQUETTE, LAURENT P. E.
(1954 c).—Studies on some helminths parasitic in the trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill) in Quebec. Thesis (McGill).

CHOUDHURY, B. [*See also* Mallik, P. C.; and Choudhury, B.]
1955 a.—Nasal granuloma in the state of West Bengal. Studies on sixty-eight cases <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (6), May, pp. 403–414. [W^a.]

CHOW, C. Y.
1953 a.—Pistia clearance with herbicides in rural-filariasis control [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 9 (4), pp. 571–573. [W^a, W^m.]

CHOW, C. Y.; THEVASAGAYAM, E. S.; and WAMBEEK, E. G.
1955 a.—Control of Salvinia—a host plant of Mansonia mosquitos [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 12 (3), pp. 365–369. [W^a.]

CHOWDHURY, A. B. [*See also* Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Sanyal, P. K.]
1955 b.—Histological and histochemical observations on *Taenia saginata* [Read May 10] <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 143–144. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, A. B.; and BHADURI, N. V.
1955 a.—Relative value of diurnal and nocturnal blood samples for the detection of microfilaria <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, A. B.; DASGUPTA, B.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—"Kernechtrot" or nuclear fast red in the histochemical detection of calcareous corpuscles in *Taenia saginata* [Letter to editor dated May 24] <Current Sc., Bangalore (4484), v. 176, Oct. 8, pp. 701–702, illus. [W^a.]

CHOWDHURY, A. B.; DASGUPTA, B.; RAY, HARENDRANATH; and BHADURI, N. V.
1955 a.—Histochemical study of the calcareous corpuscle in *Taenia saginata* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med. v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 52–53. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Observations on the cuticle of *Taenia saginata* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 124. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Observations on the hexacanth embryo of *Taenia saginata* and its enclosing membranes <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 123–124. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, R. N. [Dr., Prof. School Trop. Med.]
1949 a.—Helminthic drugs [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 20 (9), July, pp. 230–232. [W^m.]

CHOWDHURY, RABINDRA CH.
1955 a.—Ayurvedic drugs for the treatment of some tropical diseases <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1082–1085. [W^m.]

CHRISTIANSEN, MAGNUS D.; and SIIM, J. CHR.
1951 b.—Toxoplasmosis in hares in Denmark [Reprint of 1951 a] <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. État Danois, v. 41 (6), pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

CHRISTIANSON, CHRISTIAN. *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.: Christianson, Christian P.; and Spencer, Dean.

CHRISTIDES, THEMIS. [Bacteriol. Researcher, Specialist in Coprology. Fac. Paris. Alexandria]
1955 a.—New methods for locating accurately, cysts, protozoas and intestinal parasites eggs (ova) <Med. Press Egypt, v. 46 (6), June, pp. 277–278. [W^m.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY. [*See also* Good, J. M. (*jr.*); Christie, Jesse Roy; and Nutter, G. C.]
1953 b.—Ectoparasitic nematodes of plants <Phytopathology, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 295–297, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; GOOD, J. M. (*jr.*); and NUTTER, G. C.
[1955 a].—Nematodes associated with injury to turf <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 167–169. [W^a.]

CHRISTL, HANS.
1955 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Panseninfusorien einheimischer Wiederkäuer. I. Gemse (*Rupicapra rupicapra* L.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 185–192, illus. [W^a.]

CHRISTOFFEL, P. [Dr. Med., Duisburg-Laar]
1948 a.—Lambliasis intestinalis <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 370–371. [W^m.] [*See also* Bock, H. E., 1949 a]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN. [M.D., F.R.S.P., F.R.C.S.] [–1955] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (6683), v. 269, v. 2 (5), July 30, 1955, pp. 255–256] [W^a.]

CHU, K. Y. *See* Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsu, S. Y. Li; and Chu, K. Y.

CH'UAN, T. K.
(1944 a).—Note on the experimental amebicidal effect of Ya-Tan-Tzu <Chinese Med. J., v. 63, pp. 89–90.

CHUBRIK, G. K.
1952 d.—Личиночные стадии сосальщика *Fellodistomum fellis* Nicoll, 1909 из беспозвоночных Баренцова моря [Immature stages of the trematode *Fellodistomum fellis* Nicoll, 1909 from invertebrates of the Barents sea] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 653–658, illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 27 (6), June, p. 1692. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Parazitologicheskie issledowaniia molliuskov Pribrezhnoĭ zony vostochnogo Murmana i Belogo moria [Parasitological investigations of Mollusca of the littoral zone of eastern Murmansk and the White sea] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 128–134. [W^a.]

CHUDOBIŃSKI, ZYGMUNT. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Onchocercosis koni w Polsce (Onchocercosis of horses in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 139–140; Russian summary, pp. 185–186; English summary, p. 209. [Printers date May, 1954] [W^a.]

CHUMAKOV, M. P.
1939 a.—Клещевой эндемический весенне-летний энцефалит в Европейской части СССР и западной Сибири [Tick-borne endemic spring-summer encephalitis in the European part of SSSR and western Siberia] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 16–17. [Lo^s.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and HOU, TSUNG-CH'ANG.
1954 a.—Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis. Further observations on the efficacy of chloroquine <Chinese Med. J., v. 72 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 407–427, pls. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; WENG, HSIN-CHIH; and HOU, TSUNG CH'ANG.
1955 a.—Immunodiagnosis and chemotherapy of Clonorchiasis sinensis, with especial reference to efficacy of chloroquine including a note on negative effect of oxychloroquine <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–14. [W^m.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; WENG, HSIN-CHIH; HOU, TSUNG CH'ANG; and HO, LIEN-YIN.
1955 a.—The value of complement fixation test and intradermal test in the diagnosis of paragonimiasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 73 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 47–54. [W^m.]

CHURCHILL, HELEN MAR.
1955 a.—Survival of frog lung flukes, Haematoloechus sp., in certain artificial media <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), pp. 328–329. [W^a.]

CHUSID, EMÁNUEL; and LAPIN, JOSEPH H.
1955 a.—Sigmoidoscopy in the diagnosis of amebiasis and ulcerative colitis in infants and children <N. York State J. Med., v. 55 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 2195–2199. [W^m.]

CHUTE, ROBERT M.
1956 a.—The dual antibody response to experimental trichinosis <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 49–58. [W^a.]

CHUTRO, PEDRO. [Dr., Prof., Ciruj. Hosp. Teodoro Alvarez]
1912 b.—Quiste hidático del bazo. Neumatosis, esplenectomia <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (114), v. 20, May-June, pp. 307–319, illus., discussion, p. 341. [W^m.]

CIANCIO, FRANCESCO.
1936 a.—Ricerche sull'azione dell'emetina sul quadro ematologico e sulla presunta anafilassi da emetina <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 5, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 342–347. [W^m.]

CIAULA, V. *See* Lomuto G.; and Ciaula, V.

CIAURI, GAETANO. [*See also* Bellelli, L.; Ciauri, Gaetano; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni]

CIAURI, GAETANO; MATTEI, F.; and MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI.
1955 a.—La sindrome steatorroica nella lambliasi intestinale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parassitol., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 439–446. [W[m].]

CICCHITTO, ANGELO M.
1937 f.—La velocità di sedimentazione globulare nell'amebiasi intestinale [Abstract] <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 422–423. [W[m].]

CICINELLI, ANTONIO. *See* Israel, Jorge; Piffaretti, Mario L.; and Cicinelli, Antonio.

CIEZA RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL. [Dr., La Plata]
[1935 a].—Quiste hidático primitivo del fondo de saco de Douglas recidivado "in-situ" <Relatos Ofic. 6. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1934), pp. 970–975, illus. [W[m].]

CILLEY, GEO. G. (*jr.*). [Dr., Concord, N. H.]
[n.d.].—Diseases of chinchillas <Livestock Circular (55), Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., 4 mimeographed l. [W[a].]

CILLI, VITTORIO. *See* Pellegrini, Dario; and Cilli, Vittorio.

CINTAS, JULIAN A. *See* Suberviola, Julio; and Cintas, Julian A.

CINTRA, JOSÉ F.
1955 a.—Helmintíases entre escolares da cidade de Bauru [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 155–157. [W[a].]

CINTRA DO PRADO, FELÍCIO.
1950 b.—Terapêutica da amebiase [English summary] <Rev. Brasil Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 13–16. [W[m].]

CIONE PARDI, MIGUEL; and FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL.
[1955 a].—Lesões causadas na pele de porcos pelas picadas de *Ornithodoros rostratus* Aragão (Acari, Argasidae). Importância economica <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, p. 249; English abstract, p. 265. [W[a].]

CIONI, ARNALDO; and MIANO, GIUSEPPE.
1950 a.—Cisti di echinococco del fegato apertasi nelle vie biliari e diágnosticata con sondaggio duodenale <Minerva Med., an. 41, v. 1 (6), Feb. 3, pp. 245–246. [W[m].]

CIONI, ARNALDO; and PIDONE, G.
1953 a.—Cisti di echinococco simulante un tumore polmonare diagnosticata mediante la puntura bioptica di Condorelli [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 67 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1305–1307. [W[m].]

CIORDIA, HONORICO. [Univ. Tennessee] [*See also* Jones, Arthur W.; and Ciordia, Honorico]
1955 a.—*Mesocestoides jonesi* n. sp. from the grey fox, with descriptions of the chromosome complement and a dicephalic specimen <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 57–63, illus. [W[a].]
1955 b.—*Mesocestoides jonesi* n. sp. from the gray fox, with descriptions of the chromosome complement and a dicephalic specimen <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 57–63, pl. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Cytological studies of the germ cell cycle of the trematode family Bucephalidae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 103–116, pls. [W[a].]

CIORDIA, HONORICO; and JONES, ARTHUR W.
1955 a.—Immunity to *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* affected by radiation of the host [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 29. [W[a].]
1956 a.—The incidence of intestinal helminths in dogs and cats in Knoxville, Tennessee <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (3), Feb. 1, p. 139. [W[a].]

CIORDIA, HONORICO; and RIVERA-ANAYA, JOSÉ D.
1955 a.—Nematode-larvae infestation in goats fed "malojillo" (Pará grass) and Merker grasses in Puerto Rico <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 22–31. [W[a].]

ČIRIĆ, S. *See* Putnik, Mikan; and Čirić, S.

CIUCA, M.; et al.
1953 a.—Efectale tratamentului combinat cu clorochinplasmocid asupra diferitelor specii de Plasmodium inoculate in scop terapeutic [Effect of combined chloroquine and plasmocid therapy on various Plasmodium species inoculated for therapeutic purposes] <Bul. Stiint. Sect. Stiini. Med., Bucurest., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 381–392. [W[m].]

CLAIR, COLETTE.
1956 a.—Les parasites intestinaux <Vie et Santé, v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W[m].]

CLAPP, RICHARD L.
1955 a.—The effects of egg white lysozyme and some of its salts on the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica*, using the Phillip's culture <Walla Walla Coll. Publications Dept. Biol. Science (13), May 25, 9 pp. [W[a].]

CLARI, LAURO.
1955 a.—Prove di demuscazione delle stalle con l'emmaton 50. [Trials on ridding stables of flies with emmaton 50] [English summary] <Ann. Ist. Sper. Zootecn. Roma, v. 5, pp. 349–356. [W[a].]

CLARK, C. H. D.
1946 a.—Some records of blood parasites from Ontario birds <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 60 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 34–34a. [W[a].]

CLARK, CLINTON. [Silver Tip Fur Ranch, South Dakota]
1955 a.—I fight screw flies with used cylinder oil <National Fur News, v. 27 (6), July, pp. 21, 28. [W[a].]

CLARK, DAVID T. [Univ. Illnois] [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; and Clark, David T.; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Clark, David T.; and Hanson, Lyle E.]
1956 a.—Identification of beta ZnS in the intestinal cells of Strongylus spp. <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 77–80. [W[a].]

CLARK, F. C.
1953 a.—Warble control campaign—1953 <Butter-Fat, v. 30 (11), Feb., p. 19. [W[a].]

CLARK, GORDON MARSTON. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland] [*See also* Herman, Carlton Martin; and Clark, Gordon Marston]
1955 a.—The development of *Hepatozoon sciuris* Coles, 1914 in two parasitic laelaptid mites [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 17–18. [W[a].]

CLARK, T. B. [West Virginia Univ., Morgantown, W. Va.] *See* Olson, N. O.; and Clark, T. B.; *and* Heishman, J. O.; Cunningham, C. J.; and Clark, T. B.

CLARKE, OSCAR F. *See* Cameron, James W.; Baines, Richard C.; and Clarke, Oscar F.

CLARKE, VICTOR DE V. [Bilharziasis Research Lab., Salisbury, South Rhodesia]; and GOODLIFFE, FRANK A.
1955 a.—Control of bilharziasis: A simple device for measuring copper concentration in natural waters treated with copper sulphate <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 80–85, illus. [W[a].]

CLAY, THERESA.
1951 d.—The Mallophaga and relationships within the Falconiformes <Ibis, v. 93 (4), Oct. 1, p. 628. [W^{s}.]
1955 a.—A new genus of Ischnocera (Mallophaga) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 24 (1-2), Feb. 28, pp. 1-6, illus., pl. [W^{s}.]
1955 b.—Revisions of the genera of Mallophaga, Colilipeurus Bedford and a new genus <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 169-186, illus., pl. [W^{s}.]

CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN. *See* Moore, E. L.;[2] Drolsom, P. N.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman.

CLERC, S.; and BERGERET, CH.
1947 a.—Quelques observations d'aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase intestinale <Bull. Méd., Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (4), pp. 415-420. [W^{m}.]

CLEVE, EDWARD A.; and LANGSJOEN, PER H.
1955 a.—The toxic effect of tartar emetic in treatment of schistosomiasis <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 30 (1), pp. 27-37. [W^{m}.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; and NUTTING, W. L.
1955 a.—Suppression of sexual cycles and death of the protozoa of Cryptocercus resulting from change of hosts during molting period <J. Exper. Zool., v. 130 (3), Dec., pp. 485-513. [W^{s}.]

CLOUDSLEY-THOMPSON, J. L. [M.A., Ph.D., Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. London]
1955 b.—Parasitic flies <Science Progress, (172), v. 43, Oct., pp. 616-628. [W^{m}.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.
1931 i.—Important parasites of sheep and cattle found present in Australia for the first time <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 4 (1), Feb., p. 64. [W^{s}.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; et al.
[1954 a].—Sixth Annual report of the commonwealth scientific and industrial research organization for the year ending 30th June, 1954. 179 pp. Canberra. [W^{s}.]

CLYDE, D. F. [Malaria Lab., Amani]
1954 a.—Mass treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <East African Med. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., p. 567. [W^{m}.]

CMEJLA, H. E. [Abbott Lab., North Chicago, Illinois]; HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; and FARRAR, CLAYTON LEON.
1955 a.—The therapeutic value of fumagillin in the control of *Nosema apis* Zander in the honey bee [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W^{s}.]

COATES, W. STANLEY. *See* Furman, Deane Philip; Coates, W. Stanley; and Rohrbacher, George H.

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT. [*See also* Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Highman, Benjamin; Greenberg Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Schmidt, Leon H.; and Coatney, George Robert]
1955 a.—Estado actual de las drogas antipaludicas cloroquina. pirimetamina (daraprim) y primaquina <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 175-182. [W^{m}.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS.
1956 a.—[New species of the genus Haliplectus Cobb, 1913] (*In* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin, 1956 a) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 79-85, 87, illus. [W^{s}.]

COCA, MARIANO ALVAREZ. *See* Alvarez Coca, Mariano.

COCCHI, UMBERTO.
1953 a.—Ein Fall von Zystizerkose der Lunge und Leber <Radiol. Clin., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^{m}.]

COCEANI, ALDO. *See* Call, Carlo; and Coceani, Aldo.

COCK, C. N. [Inst. Trop. Hyg. and Geogr. Pathol., Dept. Royal Trop. Inst., Amsterdam]
1955 a.—Can oligochaetes exist in the human intestine? <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 393-396. [W^{s}.]

COELHO, DOMINGOS PINTO. *See* Pinto Coelho, Domingos.

COELHO, MÁRIO FERNANDES. *See* Fernandes Coelho, Mário.

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL. [Univ. Chicago]
1953 a.—Rehabilitation of the filariasis patient <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2-Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 272-278. [W^{s}.]

COHEN, A. B. [Chairman Tsetse Fly and Trypan. Comm.]
1951 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis committee. Report for 1950-1951 <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1950-51), July, pp. 207-220. [W^{s}.]

COHEN, SEYMOUR. *See* Wertheim, J. Marvin; and Cohen, Seymour.

COIL, WILLIAM H. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ.]
1955 a.—*Cercaria wabashensis* sp. nov., a new macrocercous cercaria (Gorgoderinae) from western Indiana <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 64-66, pl. [W^{s}.]
1955 b.—Growth and variation in *Catoptroides lacustri* Loewen, 1929 <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 113-114. [W^{s}.]
1955 c.—*Infula macrophallus* sp. nov., a dioecious cestode parasitic in the black-necked stilt, *Himantopus mexicanus* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 291-294, pl. [W^{s}.]
1955 d.—Notes on the genus Maritrema Nicoll, 1907 (Trematoda: Microphallidae) with the description of two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 533-537, illus. [W^{s}.]
1955 e.—*Oligorchis cyanocittii* sp. nov., a hymenolepid cestode parasitic in the steller jay, *Cyanocitti stelleri* (Corvidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 112-114. [W^{s}.]
1955 f.—*Parvitaenia cochlearii* sp. nov. (Cestoda: Dilepididae), a new tapeworm parasitic in the boat-billed heron, *Cochlearius cochelearius* [sic] <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 66-68, pl. [W^{s}.]
1955 g.—The morphology of *Cyclustera capito* (Rudolphi, 1819) Fuhrmann, 1901 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 353-357, pl. [W^{s}.]

COIRAULT, R.
1952 a.—A propos des réactions de floculation dans les hépatites amibiennes [Letter to editor] <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 46 (4), Apr., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

COIRAULT, R.; et al.
1952 a.—Dosage sélectif des globulines et réactions de floculation au cours des entérocolites amibiennes et meta-amibiennes et au cours des hépatites amibiennes <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 75-76. [W^{m}.]

COIRAULT, R.; and CARLI, R.
1953 a.—Parotidite carentielle au cours d'une anémie grave par ankylostomiase d'Extrême-Orient <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 33-37. [W^{m}.]

COKER, COIT M.
1955 a.—Effects of cortisone on *Trichinella spiralis* infections in non-immunized mice <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 498–504. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Cellular factors in acquired immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*, as indicated by cortisone treatment of mice [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 47. [W^a.]

COLBACK, H. R. F.
[1952 a].—Note about the map of animal trypanosomiasis in Belgian Congo and Ruanda-Urundi <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (195), 3 mimeographed pp. (International Scientific Committee for Trypanosomiasis Research (1952), Fasc. II (26)). [W^m.]

COLBERG CABRERAS, REBEKAH.
1955 a.—Esquistosomiasis visceral en Puerto Rico. Tesis (Mexico). 42 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

COLBRAN, R. C.
1953 a.—Problems in tree replacement. I. The root-lesion nematode *Pratylenchus coffeae* Zimmerman as a factor in the growth of replant trees in apple orchards <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 384–389, pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A preliminary survey of plant nematodes in Queensland <J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 21 (3), Sept., pp. 167–169. [W^a.]

COLE, CLARENCE R. *See* Sanger, Vance L.; and Cole, Clarence R.

COLE, MOSES M. [*See also* Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; Couch, Max D.; and Selhime, Allen]
1955 a.—Resistance to ovicides by eggs of the body louse <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 764–765. [W^a.]

COLE, MOSES M.; and LLOYD, GEORGE W.
1955 a.—Tests with repellents against the American dog tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 772–773. [W^a.]

COLE, R. K. *See* Hutt, F. B.; and Cole, R. K.

COLE, V. G.
1955 a.—Graziers' handbook of diseases and feeding of sheep, beef cattle, horses, dogs. 280 pp., illus. Sydney; Melbourne; Brisbane. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, MARION T. *See* Schneider, Morris D.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Coleman, Marion T.

COLEMAN, ROBERT M.
(1954 a).—The presence and source of ascorbic acid in *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna*. Thesis (Notre Dame).

COLGLAZIER, MERLE LEE; and TURNER, JAMES HENRY.
1955 a.—An experiment on the cumulative efficacy of phenothiazine salt mixture against Nematodirus and Haemonchus in lambs during a second grazing season <Am. J. Vet. Research (61), v. 16, Oct., pp. 558–562. [W^a.]

COLLADO, LUIS. *See* Palmieri, Juan; Mierez, José Leandro; and Collado, Luis.

COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS. *See* Jamnback, Hugo A.; and Collins, Donald Louis.

COLOMO DE LA VILLA, G.
1955 a.—La distomatose en Espagne <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 63–78. [W^a.]

COLONNELLO, F.
[1949 b].—L'appendicite negli amebiasici <Atti 1. Cong. Ital. Mal. Infet. (Milano, Oct. 2–8, 1948), pp. 98–99. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^m.]

COLORADO, CARLOS AGUIRRE. *See* Aguirre Colorado, Carlos.

COMA-FABRÉS, A. *See* Roca de Viñals, R.; and Coma-Fabrés, A.

COMBES, FRANK CHARLES. *See* Orris, Leo; and Combes, Frank Charles.

COMFORT, ALEX.
1955 a.—Longevity in a tapeworm? [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6885), v. 269, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 346. [W^a.]

COMINS MARTINEZ, RICARDO.
1951 a.—Patologia aviar. Coccidiosis cecal de los polluelos <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (27), v. 5, Nov.-Dec., pp. 480–481. [W^a.]

COMISIÓN ARGENTINA PARA EL ESTUDIO DE LA TRIPANOSOMOSIS EQUINA.
[1955 a].—Observaciones sobre la tripanosomosis equina <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Spanish abstract, p. 251; English abstract, p. 266. [W^a.]

COMPTON, C. C.; and BENEDICT, S. H.
1956 a.—Nemagon (1, 2-dibromo-3-chloropropane). A soil fumigant <Agric. Chem., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 46–47, 125–126. [W^a.]

CONCEIÇÃO CORREIA, F.
1952 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da helmintiase no arquipélago dos Açores. (Elementos colhidos na ilha do Faial em 1944–45) [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 93–94. [W^m.]

CONDE, JOSÉ.
1951 a.—1. Congresso mundial do quisto hidático <Clín. Contemp., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 275–281. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Nucleo Português para o estudo do quisto hidático <J. Méd. Porto (567), an. 13, v. 22, Dec. 5, p. 1215. [W^m.]

CONDORELLI, LUIGI.
1941 b.—Sulla terapia dei grandi ascessi amebici del fegato. (Pneumoparacentesi della cavita ascessuale) <Clinica, Bologna, v. 7 (5), June, pp. 323–334, illus. [W^m.]

CONEJOS, MIGUEL. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; and Conejos, Miguel.

CONGRESO VETERINARIO GRANCOLOMBIANO.
[1946 a].—Anteproyecto de reglamento para la aplicación de la ley sobre defensas sanitarias, vegetal y animal, en lo que respecta a la lucha contra las epizootias <Lib. Ofic. 1. Cong. Grancolombiano (Caracas, Venezuela, July 21–28, 1946), pp. 122–192. [W^a.]

CONLEY, JOHN; GRAHAM, GEORGE G.; HAYNES, RALPH E.; and MCCARTHY, MOR J.
1955 a.—Military medicine in peacetime. Some unusual cases <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1783–1786. [W^a.]

CONTACOS, PETER GEORGE.
(1954 b).—Studies on the bionomics of *Strongyloides stercoralis* and related Strongyloides species. Doct. Diss. 1953–54 (Tulane).

CONTI, GAETANO.
1936 c.—Anaplasmosi nei bovini della colonia Eritrea <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 863–864. [W^m.]
1936 d.—Piroplasmosi da Babesiella nei bovini della Colonia Eritrea <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 865–866. [W^m.]

CONTRERAS SIERRA, SEBASTIAN. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Giardiasis intestinal <Clin. Med.-Quir., Yucatán, v. 1 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 41–43. [W^m.]

COOK, EDWIN F.; and BEER, JAMES R.
1955 a.—The louse populations of some cricetid rodents <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 409–420. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

COOK, GLEN CHARLES; and JUERGENSON, ELWOOD M.
1955 a.—Approved practices in poultry production. 270 pp., illus. Danville, Illinois. [W^a.]

COOK, ROBERT.
1956 a.—Murine ear mange: The control of *Psorergates simplex* infestation <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 22–25, pl. [W^a.]

COONEY, J. G.; and DAMMS, V. G.
1955 a.—A case of indigenous amoebic hepatitis <Practitioner, London (1043), v. 17, May, pp. 597–598. [W^m.]

COONEY, J. J. [M. R. C. V. S., Tipperary]
1955 a.—Phthalyl sulphacetamide in the treatment of bovine coccidiosis <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 56–57. [W^a.]

COOPERRIDER, DONALD E. [D. V. M., M. Sc., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens Georgia]
[1954 c].—Parasite treatment practices of Georgia poultrymen <Proc. 26. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Conf. Lab. Workers, Pullorum Disease Control (June 14–15, 1954), pp. 70–76. [W^a.]

COOREMAN, JEAN.
1944 a.—Notes et observations sur les acariens. III. <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 20 (8), Feb., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Liste des Suctoria (Aphaniptera) récoltés en Belgique <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 27 (57), Dec., 12 pp. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Notes et observations sur les acariens. VI. Sur le genre Kennethiella n. gen., parasite des odynères du genre Ancistrocercus Wesmael <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 30 (37), Nov., pp. 1–10, illus. [W^a.]

COPEMAN, N. C.; and MAWSON, W. F.
1955 a.—The beef cattle industry of eastern Cape York Peninsula <Queensland Agric. J., v. 80 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 116–124, illus. [W^a.]

COPP, F. C. *See* Bushby, S. R. M.; and Copp, F. C.

CORBELLA, T.; and RAMELLA, G.
1955 a.—Echinococcosi del sistema nervoso centrale. (Rassegna clinica con contributo personale di 2 casi) [French, English and German summaries] <Neuropsichiatria, n. s., v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 487–527, illus. [W^m.]

CORBETT, M. PAULINE. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast]
1955 a.—Occurrence of two species of Crepidostomum in brown trout (*Salmo trutta* L.) from north-east Ireland, with special reference to *Crepidostomum metoecus* Braun 1900 <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 186–188. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

CORBO, SALVATORE. *See* Ricci, Marcello; and Corbo, Salvatore.

CORCOS, A.; CHATENIER, L.; and STA'M'RAD, A.
1955 a.—Paraplégie par kyste hydatique du canal rachidien chez un enfant de huit ans. Intervention; guérison <Tunisie Méd., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 517–519, illus. [W^m.]

CORDERO, ALEJANDRO A.
1954 a.—Eritema anular centrifugo vinculado a una parasitosis intestinal <Arch. Argent. Dermat., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 401–403, illus. [W^m.]

CORDERO DEL CAMPILLO, MIGUEL.
1955 a.—Las lombrices del cerdo <Hojas Divulg., Min. Agric., Madrid (8–55 H), Apr., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Las lombrices del cerdo <Pampa Argent. (334), v. 28, Oct., p. 20, illus. [W^a.]

CORDIER-BOULLANGIER. [Dir. Inst. Arloing]
1956 a.—Les maladies parasitaires internes du mouton <Almanach Agric. Tunisien (1956), pp. 236–251, illus. [W^a.]

CORDNER, H. B.; and WESTER, R. E.
1953 a.—Long breeding program promises nematode-resistant baby lima beans <South. Seedsman, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 30, 46, 57, illus. [W^a.]

CÓRDOVA, CARLOS APARICIO. *See* Aparicio Córdova, Carlos.

CORLISS, JOHN O.
1955 a.—The opalinid infusorians: flagellates or ciliates? <J. Protozool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 107–114. [W^a.]

CORNWELL, P. B.
1955 a.—The functions of the ocelli of Calliphora (Diptera) and Locusta (Orthoptera) <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 32 (2), June, pp. 217–237, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; TENTORI, LEONARDO; and VEROLINI, FELICE.
1955 a.—Osservazioni sull'infezione da *Plasmodium berghei* in ratti tenuti a dieta lattea <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 18 (3–4), pp. 256–260. [W^a.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; TOSCHI, GIOVANNI; and VEROLINI, FELICE.
1955 a.—Comportamento dei componenti proteici del siero durante l'attacco primario nei ratti infetti da *Plasmodium berghei* <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 18 (3–4), pp. 246–255, illus. [W^a.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO; VEROLINI, FELICE; and TOSCHI, GIOVANNI.
1954 a.—Pathological and immunological host-parasite relationships between albino rat and *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 391–394. [W^a.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO. [*See also* Tondo, C. V.; and Corrêa, Outubrino]
1952 a.—Contribuição ao estudo das pulgas parasitos de animais no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre (14), v. 8, Sept., pp. 14–27, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—O emprégo da metoquina no tratamento da monieziose dos cordeiros <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre (19), v. 10, July, pp. 14–17. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Coccidioses. (Notas de Aula) <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre (21), v. 11, Feb., pp. 46–60. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Estudos sôbre a hidatidose animal. I. Incidencia da hidatidose animal no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. et Com., Porto Alegre (21), v. 11, Feb., pp. 43–45. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Fenotiazina <Vamos para Campo (72), 12 pp. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Os anti-helminticos e seus usos na estrongilose gastrintestinal dos ruminantes <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal, Sec. Agric. Indust. et Com., Porto Alegre (22), v. 11, May, pp. 121–127. [W^a.]

CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO; and GLOSS, ROBERTO.
1952 b.—A eliminação expontânea do Metastrongylus sp. do suínos <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre (14), v. 8, Sept., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

CORRÊA FLEURY, GILDA. *See* Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Nair Duarte, Yara.

CORRÊA LIMA, EDUARDO. *See* Camargo, Hugo W.; and Corrêa Lima, Eduardo; *and* Miro Carneiro, Ievi; Baranski, Miroslav Constante; and Corrêa Lima, Eduardo.

CORREIA, DEODORO BARCELLOS. *See* Barcellos Correia, Deodoro.

CORREIA, F. CONCEIÇÃO. *See* Conceição Correia, F.

CORREIA VALÉRIO, JOÃO.
1952 b.—Inquérito à bilharziose e ao seu tratamento pelo nilodin [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24-29), pp. 85-86. [W^{m}.]

CORRIAS, A.; MARCHISIO, M.; and MOLINARI, G.
1955 a.—Bonifica del materiale seminale infetto da *Trichomonas genitalis bovis*, mediante l'aggiunta del 10% di glicerina [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 983-991. [W^{a}.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; AMEEL, DONALD JULES; and VAN DER WOUDE, ANNE.
1948 a.—Studies on germinal development in rediae of the trematode order Fasciolatoidea Szidat, 1936 <J. Parasitol., v. 34 (5), Oct., pp. 423-451, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Germinal development in the sporocysts of a bird schistosome *Trichobilharzia physellae* (Talbot, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 24-39, pls. [W^{a}.]

CORTÉS BASTIDAS, J. M. [Dr.]
1949 a.—Absorcion de vitamina A en sujetos parasitados <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (107-109), v. 18, July-Dec., pp. 129-136. [W^{m}.]

COS, J. FERNANDEZ. *See* Fernandez Cos, J.

COSCO MONTALDO, HOMERO.
1954 a.—Quiste hidático del higado. Contribucion al diagnóstico precoz [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 39 (3), May-June, pp. 249-266, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Quiste hidatico de higado a sintomatologia minima o nula <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30-Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 330-346, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{m}.]

COSSA, P. *See* Duplay, J.; Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Cossa, P. and Ranque, Jacques.

DA COSTA, A. RODRIGUES. *See* Rodrigues da Costa, A.

COSTA, ÁLVARO. *See* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Costa, Álvaro.

COSTA, ANTÓNIO AUGUSTO.
1952 b.—Considerações a propósito das bilharzioses e do seu tratamento pelo nilodin [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24-29), p. 49. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, LÚCIO. *See* Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Costa, Lúcio.

COSTA, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem]
1954 a.—On a collection of fleas from *Microtus guentheri* <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 293-296. [W^{a}.]

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO MOREIRA. [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (3-4) (1954-55), pp. 353-357.] [W^{m}.]

COSTANTINO, NESCOS.
1955 a.—Enzoozia da acuridi nel piccione [English and French summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, (1954), v. 7, pp. 69-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

COSTEROUSSE, LÉON-JEAN. [1926-]
1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique de l'amibiase, la terramycine. Thèse méd. (Paris). 42 pp. Les Lilas. [W^{m}.]

COTTONARO, CARLOS ALBERTO.
1950 a.—Quistes hidatídicos múltiples de hígado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (23), June 9, pp. 1257-1258, illus. [W^{m}.]

COUCH, MAX D. *See* Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; Couch, Max D.; and Selhime, Allen.

COUDERT, J. *See* Gaté, J.; Bonnet, P.; Coudert, J.; and Fayard.

COUGHLAN, R. F. [B.V.Sc., Sr. Research Off., Vet. Research Inst., Ipoh]
1954 a.—Zoonoses with special reference to Malaya <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 7 (2), June, pp. 122-130. [W^{m}.]

COURETOT, MÁXIMO F. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Couretot, Máximo F.; Monzo, Oscar R.; and Huarte Azcue, Alberto A.

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE; and GOULD, CHARLES J.
1951 a.—Tolerance of wedgewood iris bulbs to a hot-water formalin treatment <Phytopathology, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 40-45. [W^{a}.]

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE; POLLEY, DOROTHY; and MILLER, V. L.
1955 a.—TAF, an improved fixative in nematode technique <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (7), July 15, pp. 570-571. [W^{a}.]

COURTY, L.; GAUDEFROY, M.; and JOSPIN, G.
1953 a.—Formes cliniques atypiques de la vaginite à Trichomonas <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 71 (4), Apr., pp. 174-183. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Formes cliniques atypiques de la vaginite à Trichomonas <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 34 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 135-138. [W^{m}.]

COUSO, JOSÉ ESPILDORA. *See* Espildora-Cousa, José.

COUTEAUX-BARGETON, M. [Lab. Anat. et Histol., Sorbonne]
1953 a.—Contribution à l'etude de *Mytilus edulis* L. parasité par *Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer <J. Conseil, v. 19 (1), May, pp. 80-84, illus. [W^{l}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; et al.
1955 a.—Etude de l'activité de la flavoquine dans la lambliose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 437-444. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Etude comparative de l'activité de la quinacrine, de la nivaquine B et de la nivaquine C dans la lambliose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 429-437. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; BIGUET, J.; CHEVAT, H.; and MINNE, L.
1954 a.—L'oxyurose chez les jeunes recrues de la région du Nord <Echo Méd. Nord., 3. s., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 428-431. [W^{m}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; BIGUET, J.; and OBEZ, A.
1954 a.—L'activité remarquable de la pipérazine dans l'ascaridiose <Echo Méd. Nord., 3. s., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 449-451. [W^{m}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; BROGNART, M.; and KNOLL, D.
1938 a.—Recherches systématiques sur le parasitisme intestinal dans la région du Nord. Premiers résultats chez les enfants de 2 à 6 ans <Echo Méd. Nord, 3. s., v. 9 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 405-410. [W^{m}.]

COUTIÈRE, G. [Ing. Agron.]
1953 a.—Le nématode de la bettarave <Phytoma (45), v. 6, pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

COUTINHO, ERIDAN M.
1954 a.—Estudo histológico das lesões hepáticas e pulmonares verificadas antes da oviposição e nas infestações por um só sexo de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (8), Oct. 29, pp. 93-121, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA.
1949 e.—Notas sobre a eliminação de ovos do *Schistosoma mansoni* pelas fezes de cobaias e coelhos experimentalmente infestados <Folia Clin. et Biol. S. Paulo, v. 16 (1), pp. 3-7. [W^{m}.]
1951 c.—Diagnóstico da esquistossomose pela intradermoreação com antigênos de esquistossomas <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (8), Oct., pp. 368-372. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA.—Continued.
1951 d.—Nota sôbre o tratamento da leishmaniose espontânea da cobáia (*Leishmania euriettii* Muniz e Medina, 1948) por antimonial pentavalente "solustibosan" <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 151–155, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Contribuição para o estudo da esquistossomose mansónica na República Dominicana <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (1), June, pp. 57–73, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Nova técnica de preparo de antígeno de vermes adultos para a intradermo-reação na esquistossomose <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 121–124. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; et al.
1953 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da estrongiloidíase humana em São Paulo <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 141–176, pls. [W^{m}.] [Continued in 1954 a]
1954 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da estrongiloidíase humana em São Paulo [Continuation of 1953 a] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 20–48, pls.; (2), Feb., pp. 93–120, pls. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; CAMPOS, RUBENS; and AMATO NETO, VICENTE.
1951 a.—Nota sôbre a prevaléncia da estrongiloidíase em crianças de São Paulo <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 191–207. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; CROCE, JÚLIO; CAMPOS, RUBENS; and AMATO NETO, VICENTE.
1952 c.—Estudo comparativo entre a pesquisa de larvas de *Strongyloides stercoralis* no suco duodenal e nas fezes. Valor diagnóstico <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 125–131. [W^{m}.]

COUTINHO, JOSÉ DE OLIVEIRA; and NUSSENZWEIG, VICTOR.
1952 a.—Infecção experimental de triatomíneos pelo *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920 <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 181–188, illus. [W^{m}.]

COUTTS, WALDEMAR E. [*See also* Silva-Inzunza, Edna; Coutts, Waldemar E.; and Coutts, Waldemar R.]

COUTTS, WALDEMAR E.; et al.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male <Brit. Med. J. (4944), Oct. 8, pp. 885–889, illus. [W^{a}.]

COUTTS, WALDEMAR E.; and SILVA-INZUNZA, EDNA.
1954 a.—Vital staining of *Trichomonas vaginalis* with fluorescein <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 30 (1), Mar., p. 43, illus. [W^{m}.]

COUTURIER, MARCEL A. J.
1954 a.—L'ours brun *Ursus arctos* L. 904 pp., pls., maps. Grenoble. [W^{s}.]

COUVELAIRE, R.; and BOUHANNA, E.
1954 a.—Sur la bilharziose urinaire. (A propos de sept observations) <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 60 (9–10), pp. 659–683, illus. [W^{m}.]

COUVREUR, JACQUES.
1955 a.—La toxoplasmose acquise de l'enfant et de l'adulte <Choix Trav. Étrang., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3–14. [W^{m}.]

COWAN, ARCHIBALD B. [Patuxent Research Refuge, U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., Laurel, Maryland]
1955 a.—The development of megaloschizonts of *Leucocytozoon simondi* Mathis and Leger <J. Protozool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 158–167, pls. [W^{s}.]
1955 b.—Development of megaloschizonts of *Leucocytozoon simondi*, Mathis and Léger 1910, and some host reactions [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 34–35. [W^{s}.]

COWAN, ARCHIBALD B.—Continued.
1955 c.—Some preliminary observations on the life history of *Amidostomum anseris* Zeder, 1800 [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 43–44. [W^{s}.]

COWAN, IAN MCTAGGERT. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Brit. Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Canada]
1955 a.—An instance of scabies in the marten (*Martes americana*) <J. Wildlife Management, v. 19 (4), Oct., p. 499. [W^{s}.]

COWEY, J. B. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow]
1955 a.—A new species of sporozoan? [Letter to editor dated Mar. 17] <Nature, London (4474), v. 176, July 30, p. 213, illus. [W^{s}.]

COWLEY CHÁVEZ, ORLANDO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Cowley Chávez, Orlando.

COX, B. F.
1949 a.—Common poultry diseases in North Carolina <Exten. Circular (344, North Carolina Coll. Agric., Sept., 18 pp. [W^{s}.]

CRAGG, J. B.
1950 c.—Studies on Lucilia species (Diptera) under Danish conditions [Reprint of 1950 b] <Collect. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. Aarhus (24), v. 2, pp. 66–79. [W^{s}.]
1955 a.—The natural history of sheep blowflies in Britain <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 42, Feb., pp. 197–207. [W^{s}.]

CRAGG, J. B.; and HOBART, J.
1955 a.—A study of a field population of the blowflies *Lucilia caesar* (L.) and *L. sericata* (Mg.) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 645–663. [W^{s}.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN.
1941 a.—Profilaxia medicinal de la amebiasis <Avance Med., v. 2 (7), July, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

CRANE, PAUL S.; BUSH, OVID B. (*jr.*); and PAK, CHUNG WON.
1955 a.—Treatment of clonorchiasis with chloroquine and methiscol <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 68–70. [W^{s}.]

CRAUSAZ, PABLO H. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pulmonar <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 22(3), pp. 141–150. [W^{m}.]

CREMA, A.; and GAFFURI, P.
1955 a.—Azione della tetraciclina sulla toxoplasmosi sperimentale <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Exper., v. 31 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 346–349. [W^{a}.]

CREWE, W. [*See also* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Crewe, W.; *and* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Gordon, R. M.; and Crewe, W.]
1955 a.—The tabanid fauna of streams at Kumba, British Cameroons (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 106–110, map. [W^{s}.]

CRÈZE, J.
1955 a.—Vaginite à Trichomonas et glycogène <Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 50 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130–134. [W^{m}.]

CRIMMINS, LAURENCE T. *See* Bradley, Richard E.; Crimmins, Laurence T.; and Zweigart, Thomas F.

CRISLER, O. S. *See* Shelton, George Calvin; and Crisler, O. S.

CRITES, JOHN L. [Dept. Zool. and Entomol., Ohio State Univ.]
1956 a.—A redescription of *Cruzia americana*, a nematode parasitic in the opossum, *Didelphis marsupialis virginiana* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 68–72, pl. [W^{s}.]

CRITTENDEN, H. W.
1952 a.—Comparison of two nematocides used at the time of planting a winter cover crop [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 6. [Wa.]
1952 b.—Resistance of asparagus to *Meloidogyne incognita var. acrita* [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 6. [Wa.]
1953 a.—Effect of clean fallow in root knot development on soybeans [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Md., Feb. 19–20] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 405. [Wa.]
1954 a.—Factors associated with root-knot nematode resistance in soybeans [Abstract of report before 11. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Mar. 4–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (7), July, p. 388. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Root knot nematode resistance of soybeans [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 347. [Wa.]

CROFTON, H. DRAPER. [Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Bristol]
1954 c.—The vertical migration of infective larvae of strongyloid nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 35–52 (pp. 1–18), illus. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Nematode parasite populations in sheep on lowland farms <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 99–115, [Issued May 9] [Wa.]

CRONK, P. G. [Capt., Roy Army Med. Corps. Brit. Mil. Hosp. Fayid]
1955 a.—A note on 100 cases of helminthiasis with special reference to eosinophilia <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 101 (3), July, pp. 254–256. [Wa.]

CRONLY, H. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1950 a.—Diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1948), pp. 1–4. [Wa.]
1950 b.—Diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1949), pp. 1–7. [Wa.]
1952 a.—Disease control <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1951), pp. 1–6. [Wa.]

CROSNIER, R.
1955 a.—Filarioses et notézine <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (672), v. 55, Nov., pp. 1336–1362. [Wa.]

CROSNIER, R.; DARBON, ANTOINE; MAITRE, P.; and HUGONOT, R.
1954 a.—Une localisation encore plus rare de l'amibiase pulmonaire: L'abscès du sommet gauche <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franc. Bull. Mens., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 170–172. [Wm.]

CROSS, B. G.; DAVID, A.; and VALLANCE, D. K.
1954 a.—Piperazine adipate: A new anthelmintic agent. Part II. Toxicological and pharmacological studies <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 711–717. [Wm.]

CROSSKEY, M. E. *See* Crosskey, R. W.; and Crosskey, M. E.

CROSSKEY, R. W.; and CROSSKEY, M. E.
1955 a.—The horse-flies (Diptera: Tabanidae) of Nigeria and the British Cameroons <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 106 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 341–374, maps. [Wa.]

CROSSLEY, D. A. (*jr.*). [Dept. Entom., Univ. Kansas]
1955 a.—A new species of chigger mite from Colorado (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 289–291, illus. [Wa.]

CROSSLEY, D. A. (*jr.*); and LOOMIS, RICHARD B.
1955 a.—A new Neoschöngastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from western Kansas and eastern Colorado <Entom. News, v. 66 (5), May, pp. 113–118, pl. [Wa.]

CROUZEILLES DE ABREU, JORGE; and LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME MOREIRA.
1952 a.—Sôbre a importação de zebús da India. Considerações e conclusões de ordem zootécnica, econômica e sanitário <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 20 (1), pp. 75–94. [Wa.]

CROVERI, PAOLO. [Prof. R. Univ. Torino]
1937 c.—Il gruppo delle malattie esantematiche trasmesse da artropodi o rickettsiosi <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 86–158; Discussion, pp. 585–587. [Wm.]

CROZES; and VIDAL.
1954 a.—Sur une forme d'echinococcose abdomino-pelvienne generalisée <Maroc Méd. (346), v. 33, Mar., p. 272. [Wm.]

CRUZ, HUGO LUMBRERAS. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo.

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES.
1948 a.—Considerações sobre o tratamento da tripanosomiase humana <Clín. Contemp., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 203–213. [Wm.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, CARLOS.
1952 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da ancilostomiase na Guiné portuguesa. II: Aspectos clínico-terapeuticos [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 53–54. [Wm.]

DA CRUZ FERREIRA, FERNANDO SIMÕES; and D'OLIVEIRA LECUONA, MAURICIO.
1952 b.—Nilodin no tratamento da bilharziose vesical [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 54. [Wm.]

CSILLAG, FERENC.
1939 a.—Subretinalis cysticercus és az agydaganat tünetett is utánzó cysticercosis [Cysticercus subretinalis and cysticercosis simulating symptoms of tumour of the brain] <Budapesti Orv. Ujság., v. 37 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 863–865. [Wm.]

CUBONI, ETTORE. [Prof., Ist. Sieroterap. Milan. Seraf. Belfanti]
1950 a.—La toxoplasmosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 73 (11), Nov., pp. 321–329. [Wa.]
1951 a.—La toxoplasmosi. Vie di propagazione. Procedimenti diagnostici [French, English and Spanish summaries] <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3–12, illus. [Wm.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and MALANGA, CHRISTINE M.
1955 a.—The effect of nicarbazin on avian coccidia [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Studies on drug resistance in coccidia <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 302–311. [Wa.]

CUCKLER, ASHTON CLINTON; and OTT, WALTHER HENRY.
1955 a.—Tolerance studies on sulfaquinoxaline in poultry <Poultry Science, v. 34 (4), July, pp. 867–879. [Wa.]

CUFF, RAY L.
[1953 a].—Workable livestock fly control <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. Chem. Special. Mfg. Ass. (N. York City, Dec. 8–9, 1952), pp. 112–113. [Wa.]

CUNEO, GASPAR F.
1950 a.—Parasitosis intestinal. Seudoapendicitis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 37 (47), Nov. 24, p. 2890. [Wm.]

DA CUNHA, A. XAVIER.
1950 a.—*Trichodina ranae* n. sp., un urcéolaire parasite de la vessie urinaire de la grenouille <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (202-205), 5 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

CUNNINGHAM, C. J. *See* Heishman, J. O.; Cunningham, C. J.; and Clark, T. B.

CURD, F. H. S. [*See also* Carrington, H. C.; Curd, F. H. S.; and Richardson, D. N.]

CURD, F. H. S.; and RICHARDSON, D. N.
1955 a.—The synthesis of trypanocides. Part III. 4-amino-6 (4-amino-1:6-dimethylpyrimidinium-2-amino)-1:2-dimethylquinolinium salts and related compounds <J. Chem. Soc., London, June, pp. 1850-1853. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The synthesis of trypanocides. Part IV. The attempted preparation of 4-amino-6-(6-amino-1:2-dimethylpyrimidinium-4-amino)-1:2-dimethylquinolinium di-iodide <J. Chem. Soc., London, June, pp. 1853-1858. [W^a.]

CURTI, OSCAR M. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Curti, Oscar M.; and Quiña González, Juan Angel.

CUTKOMP, L. K.
1955 a.—Fly control for livestock <Folder (192), Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

CUTRONEO, A.; and GUARNIERE, J.
1955 a.—L'ossalemia nelle parassitosi intestinali <Aggiorn. Pediat., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 515-522. [W^m.]

CUTRONEO, A.; and TIRALOSI, G.
1955 a.—L'eosinofilia nelle parassitosi intestinali <Riv. Pediat. Siciliana, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 138-144. [W^m.]

CVJETANOVIĆ, BRANKO. *See* Bujević, Ante; Cvjetanović, Branko; and Richter, Branko.

CVJETANOVIĆ, V.
1955 a.—O klinici i epizootiologiji leishmanioze psa u gradu i kotaru Dubrovnik (Clinics and epizootiology of canin [sic] leishmaniasis in the town and district of Dubrovnik) [English summary] <Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 4 (1), pp. 138-149, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Rapports épidémiologiques entre la leishmaniose canine et le kala-azar de l'homme, sur le littoral Yougoslave de l'Adriatique <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 131-134, map. [W^a.]

CYMERMAN-CRAIG, J. [*See also* Rogers, William Percy; Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Warwick, G. P.]

CYMERMAN-CRAIG, J.; ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY; and WARWICK, G. P.
1955 a.—Chemical constitution and anthelmintic activity. II. Preparation of some analogues of phenothiazine <Austral. J. Chem., v. 8 (2), May, pp. 252-257. [W^a.]

CYPRUS.
1955 a.—Les parasitoses à Chypre <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 201-203. [W^a.]

CZAPLIŃSKI, BOGDAN.
1954 a.—Rozmieszczenie i intensywność inwazji nicienia *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) u gęsi domowych w Polsce. La distribution et l'intensité d'invasion d'*Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) chez les oies domestiques en Pologne [Polish text, Russian and French summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (13), Aug. 2, pp. 275-298, maps. [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Rozmieszczenie i intensywność inwazji nicienia *Amidostomum anseris* u gęsi w Polsce (The distribution and the intensity of invasion of *Amidostomum anseris* in geese in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6-7 IX, 1952), pp. 140-141; Russian summary, p. 186; English summary, p. 209. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Aploparaksis stefańskii* sp. n.—nowy gatunek tasiemca z rodziny Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 u kaczki domowej (*Anas platyrhynchos dom.* (L.)). *Aploparaksis stefańskii* sp. n.—nouvelle espèce de la famille Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann, 1907 (Cestoda) chez le canard domestique (*Anas platyrhynchos dom.* (L.)) [Polish text, Russian and French summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (15), Feb. 21, pp. 303-318. [W^a.]

CZYZEWSKA, J.; KLINOWSKA, W.; and RUDOBIELSKA, M.
1954 a.—Dwo przypadki paragonimiasis u dzieci koreańskich [Two cases of paragonimiasis in Korean children] [Russian and English summaries] <Pediatria Polska, v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 799-804, illus. [W^m.]

D

DABAJ, ELÍAS KREDI. *See* Kredi Dabaj, Elías.

DACHFOUS, MOHAMED. [1923–]
1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude du kyste hydatique de l'orbite. Thèse méd. (Paris.) Paris. [W^m. (microfilm)]

DADLEZ, JÓZEF; GERWEL, CZESŁAW; and KAMIŃSKI, ALFRED.
1954 a.—Zastosowanie mieszaniny cyny metalicznej i jej związków w kuracji przeciwtasiemcowej. Mixture of tin and its compounds as anthelmintics [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (11), Aug. 2, pp. 239-245. [W^a.]

DAFTARY, V. G.; and BHENDE, Y. M.
1956 a.—Anemia in ankylostomiasis <J. Postgrad. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 44-50. [W^m.]

DAGERT BOYER, CECILIA. *See* Scorza B., José Vicente; and Dagert Boyer, Cecilia.

D'AGNOLO, B.; and DAGRADI, A.
1954 a.—La flebografia splenoportale transcutanea nella diagnostica dell'echinococcosi epatica <Acta Med. Patavina, v. 14 (3), July-Sept., pp. 511-524, illus. [W^m.]

DAGRADI, A. *See* D'Agnolo, B.; and Dagradi, A.

DAHLSTROM, ROBERT V.
(1954 a).—Biochemical studies on the golden nematode (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber) hatching factor. Thesis (Cornell).

DAHME, ERWIN. *See* Sedlmeier, H.; and Dahme, Erwin.

DAIGO, KOJI. *See* Murakami, Shinzo; Takemoto, Tsunematsu; Tei, Zensho; and Daigo, Koji.

DAILLY, R. *See* Marx, P.; Dailly, R.; and Billiard, J.

DALMA, J.
1954 a.—Nota sobre el líquido cefalorraquídeo en la enfermedad de Chagas [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 47-55. [W^a, W^m.]

DALMA, J.; and SCHEFFELS, E. L.
1954 a.—Investigaciones sobre la acción de la temperatura en cultivos de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 61-69. [W^m.]

DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE. [*See also* Burch, Thomas A.; Aguilar, German G.; Barrera, Manuel; and Dalmat, Herbert Theodore]
1952 c.—Tres especies de simúlidos que pueden servir como vectores de oncocercosis en

DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE.—Continued.
Guatemala <Rev. Colegio Méd., Guatemala, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 263–264. [Wm.]
1954 a.—Ecology of simuliid vectors of onchocerciasis in Guatemala <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 175–196, maps. [Wa.]
1955 b.—The black flies (Diptera, Simuliidae) of Guatemala and their role as vectors of onchocerciasis <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 4173), v. 125 (1), Apr. 5, 425 pp., illus., pls.., map. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Cutaneous myiasis of the scalp due to *Dermatobia hominis* (Linnaeus (*jr.*)) (Diptera; Cuterebridae) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 334–335. [Wa.]

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, (*Sir*) WELDON.
1955 a.—Non-specific physiological factors controlling the phenomena of parasitism <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 13–20 (Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1–8). [Wa.]

DALY, G. D.; and HALL, W. T. K.
1955 a.—A note on the susceptibility of British and some zebu-type cattle to tick fever (babesiosis) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (6), June, p. 152. [Wa.]

DAMASCENO, REYNALDO M. G. *See* de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; and Damasceno, Reynaldo M. G.

DAMMERT T., OLGA. *See* Ayulo Robles, Victor M.; and Dammert T., Olga.

DAMMS, V. G. *See* Cooney, J. G.; and Damms, V. G.

DAMPF, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Luis Vargas, titulado: "Los simulidos en la trasmision de la oncocerciasis americana" <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 127–128. [Issued May] [Wm.]

DANIEL, H.
1945 a.—Algunas aspectos de la lucha biologica. Hemipteras <Univ. Antioquia (73), pp. 137–146, illus. [Wm.]

DANIEL, MILAN; PETRU, M.; and SEIDLER, L.
1955 a.—Příspěvek k plicním akariasám u člověka. [Pulmonary acariasis in man] [Russian summary] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 223–227, illus. [Wm.]

DANIEL, MILAN; PETRU, M.; SEIDLER, L.; and SVATY, J.
1955 a.—Beitrag zur Lungenakariasis des Menschen [English, French and Russian summaries] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 162 (1–2), pp. 136–145. [Wm.]

DANIELOV, N. Iu.
1955 a.—Оздоровление населения рабочего поселка Арарат от аскаридоза [Sanitation of the population of an Ararat labour village against ascaridosis] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 257–259. [Wa.]

DANIELS, A. [Millbridge, Frensham, Surrey]
1955 a.—Lots of work but it keeps coccidiosis at bay [Letter to editor] <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (26), Dec. 28, p. 8. [Wa.]

DANIELS, E. R.; and PEDERSEN, ELAINE K.
1955 a.—A case of cardiopulmonary trichinosis with recovery <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 245–248, illus. [Wm.]

DANILOV, V. P.
1954 a.—По изучению борьбы со стеблевой нематодой на землянике [The control of the stem nematode of strawberries] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 89–95, illus.) [Wa.]
1954 b.—Steblevaîa nematoda na zamlîanike i mery bor'by s neiû [*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 242–246, illus. [Wa, We.]

DANILOV, V. P.—Continued.

DANKS, ARTHUR GORDON; DELEHANTY, D. D.; MASON, J. O.; and KENNEY, R. M.
1955 a.—Report of the surgical and consulting clinic July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 51–55. [Wa.]

D'ANTONI, JOSEPH STEVEN. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Sawitz, William G.

DANZEL, LUCIEN.
1953 a.—Faune antiparasitaire française: Les oiseaux <Rev. Docteurs Pharm., an. 42, n. s., 4. trimestre (20), pp. 179–197. [Wm.]

DAO L., LUIS.
1949 a.—Otros casos de enfermedad de Chagas en el Estado Guarico (Venezuela). Formas agudas y cronicas. Observacion sobre enfermedad de Chagas congenita [English summary] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (104–106), v. 18, Jan.-June, pp. 17–22. [Wm.]
1950 a.—Miasis humanas en Venezuela: Contribucion al estudio de las miasis cutaneas a *Dermatobia hominis* [English and French summaries] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (114), v. 18, Sept.-Oct., pp. 290–310, illus. [Wm.]

DARBON, ANTOINE. [*See also* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, A.; Maitre, P.; and Hugonot, R.]
1952 a.—Réactions de floculation dans les hépatites amibiennes <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 78–79. [Wm.]
1953 a.—Épidémiologie et prophylaxie <Prof. Méd. et Soc. (14), 152 pp., illus. [Wm.]

DAS, J. [Assoc. Scholar, I.V.R.I., Izatnagar]
1951 a.—Control of common poultry diseases in India <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 35 (3), Oct., pp. 19–24. [Wa.]

DAS, K. M.; and SINGH, G. B.
1955 a.—Calf ascariasis in India. A nine years' survey with special reference to "hetrazan" <Brit. Vet. J., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 342–347. [Wa.]

DAS, S. N.
1946 b.—A case of pulmonary amoebiasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 17 (10), Aug., pp. 290–291. [Wm.]

DAS GUPTA, B. *See* Chowdhury, A. B.; Das Gupta, B.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Chowdhury, A. B.; Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; and Bhaduri, N. V.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Mukherjee, Amiya K.; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Das Gupta, B.

DAS GUPTA, B.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—A note on the campaniform sense-organ in *Hyalomma savignyi* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 287. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Observations on the accessory glands of the male bed-bug [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 270. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Observations on the oocytes of *Boophilus microplis* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 270. [Wa.]

DAS GUPTA, B.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—Alkaline phosphatase activity in the female reproductive tract of bed-bug [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 271. [Wa.]
1955 b.—A note on the wall of the testis of bed-bug [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 271. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Note on the occurrence of campaniform sense-organs in the tick, *Hyalomma savignyi* <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 79–85, pl. [Issued Oct. 12] [Wa.]

DAS GUPTA, B.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.—Continued.
1955 d.—Observations on rickettsia-like bodies in *Hyalomma savignyi* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 287–288. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Role of the nuclei of the follicle cells in the formation of the chorion in *Cimex lectularius columbarius* Jen. <Nature, London (4448), v. 175, Jan. 29, pp. 216–217, illus. [W^a.]

DAS GUPTA, B.; RAY, HARENDRANATH; SEN GUPTA, P. C.; and DUTTA, B. N.
1955 a.—Cytochemical observations on the ookinete of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 66. [W^m.]

DAS GUPTA, N. N. *See* Ray, Harendranath; Das Gupta, N. N.; De, M. L.; and Guha, A.

DASGUPTA, P. R. [M.Sc., Lect., Chem. Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta]
1955 a.—Drugs that fight tropical diseases <Med. Digest. Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 987–995. [W^m.]

DATTA, ASOKE GOPAL.
[1954 a].—Quinine on the enzymes of the tricarboxylic acid cycle of malarial parasites [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 11, p. 270. [Y^b.]

DATTA, S.^{2} [Dr., D.Sc., D.T.V.M., Dir. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar]
1955 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. Indian Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1949–50), pp. 49–59. [W^a.]

DATTA, S. N.
1953 a.—Laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis <Calcutta Med. J., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 224–229. [W^m.]

DATTA, SATCHIDANANDA. [Dr., Sect. Off., Vet. Zool.]
1942 a.—Veterinary zoology <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1940–41), pp. 27–39. [W^a.]

DAUGHERTY, JACK W. [Rice Inst., Texas] [*See also* Warren, M.; and Daugherty, Jack W.]
1955 a.—The effect of fasting and alloxan treatment of the host on glycogen gradient in *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Glycogen synthesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Intermediary protein metabolism in helminths. III. The L-amino acid oxidases in *Hymenolepis diminuta* and some effects of changes in host physiology <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 455–463. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The effect of host castration and fasting on the rate of glycogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

DAULTON, R. A. C.; and STOKES, W. M.
1952 a.—The destruction or inhibition of root-knot nematodes by exposure to an electrostatic field <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (80), v. 20, Oct., pp. 271–273. [W^a.]

DAUR, MARGRIT BRUNNACKER. *See* Brunnacker-Daur, Margrit.

DÁVALOS, JORGE ALEGRE. *See* Alegre Dávalos, Jorge.

DAVE, C. V. *See* Modi, C. J.; and Dave, C. V.

DAVEL, J.; et al.
1948 a.—Een toxoplasma-stam tijdens het leven geisoleerd uit de liquor cerebrospinalis van een zuigeling [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 11–20, pls. [W^m.]

DAVENPORT, L. R.
1954 b.—Second national trichinosis conference [December, 1952] <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 933–934. [W^a.]

DAVID, A. [*See also* Singh, Jaswant; Krishnan, K. S.; and David, A.]

DAVID, A.; and NAIR, C. P.
1955 a.—Observations on a natural (cryptic) infection of trypanosomes in sparrows (*Passer domesticus* Linnaeus). Part I. Susceptibility of birds and mammals to the trypanosomes <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 95–98. [W^a.]

DAVID-CAHUSSEE, F.
1953 a.—Traitement actuel de la gale <J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, v. 130 (5), May, pp. 687–688. [W^m.]
1955 a.—The principles and practice of the

DAVIDSON, G.
use of residual contact insecticides for the control of insects of medical importance <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 73–80. [W^a.]

DAVIDSON, LOUIS R. [M.D., New York]
1955 a.—Hydatid cysts of the lung <Am. J. Surg., v. 89 (5), May, pp. 1042–1053, illus. [W^m.]

DAVIES, A. MICHAEL; and ELIAKIM, M.
1955 a.—Bilharzia in Israel. An immunological survey amongst recent immigrants <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 9–23. [W^a.]

DAVIES, GWILYM OWEN.
1955 a.—Gaiger & Davies' veterinary pathology and bacteriology. 4 ed. 803 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

DAVIES, LEWIS.
1951 a.—Some field observations on Simuliidae (Diptera) at Holandsfjord, Norway <Oikos, v. 3 (2), pp. 193–199. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Observations on *Prosimulium ursinum* Edw. at Holandsfjord, Norway <Oikos, v. 5 (1), pp. 94–98. [W^a.]

DAVIES, M. T.; FORREST, J.; HARTLEY, FRANK; and Petrow, V.
1954 a.—Piperazine adipate: A new anthelmintic agent. Part I. Physiochemical properties <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 707–717. [W^m.]

DAVIES, S. F. M. [*See also* Joyner, L. P.; and Davies, S. F. M.]

DAVIES, S. F. M.; and JOYNER, L. P.
1955 a.—Observations on the parasitology of deep litter in poultry houses <Vet. Rec. (4015), v. 67 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 193–199. [W^a.]

DAVIES, S. F. M.; and KENDALL, S. B.
1955 a.—An experimental assessment of the value of nitrofurazone used continuously as a coccidiostatic drug <Vet. Rec. (4051), v. 67 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 867–870. [W^a.]

DAVIS, CARL HENRY. [1883–] [M.D., Miami, Florida]
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infections <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 157 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 126–129, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infections. Use of carlendacide in treatment <West. J. Surg., v. 63 (2), Feb., pp. 53–55. [W^m.]

DAVIS, E. C. [N.S.W. Dept. Agric., Wool Research Lab., Trangie] *See* Wright, P.; and Davis, E. C.

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST. [Hamilton, Montana]
1953 a.—Some aspects of the epidemiology of Q fever <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 322–333. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Observations on the biology of the argasid tick *Ornithodoros puertoricensis* Fox <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), pp. 76–79. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and BURGDORFER, WILLY.
1955 a.—Relapsing fever spirochetes: An aberrant strain of *Borrelia parkeri* from Oregon <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 100–106. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST; and MAVROS, ANTHONY J.
1955 a.—The long survival of *Borrelia hispanica* (de Buen) in the argasid tick *Ornithodoros nicollei* Mooser. A problem in xenodiagnosis <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 277–281. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, H. L. *See* Musselman, Merle McNeil; and Davis, H. L.

DAVIS, HERBERT SPENCER.
1947 a.—Studies of the protozoan parasites of fresh-water fishes <Fish. Bull. (41), U. S. Fish and Wildlife Serv., 29 pp. pls. [W^{a}.]

DAVIS, LEONARD REID; BOUGHTON, DONALD CLARKE; and BOWMAN, GEORGE W.
1955 a.—Biology and pathogenicity of *Eimeria alabamensis* Christensen, 1941, an intranuclear coccidium of cattle <Am. J. Vet. Research (59), v. 16, Apr., pp. 274–281, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The endogenous development of *Eimeria alabamensis* Christensen, 1941, an intranuclear coccidium of cattle [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

DAVIDSSON, INGÓLFUR.
1953 a.—Tómatahnúdormar i heitum gördum [Tomato nematodes in Icelandic gardens] <Freyr, v. 48 (23–24), Dec., pp. 394–395, illus. [W^{a}.] [Wa translation (8897)]

DAVTÎAN, ED. A.
1939 a.—Itogi nauchnykh rabot po izucheniiû glistnykh bolezneĭ ovets v Armianskoĭ SSR [Progress in the study of helminth diseases of sheep in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 72–76). [Lib. Leiper]

DAVYDOVSKIĬ, I. V.
1940 a.—Патологическая гистология кожных поражений при клещевом сыпном тифе (Morbid anatomy of skin lesions in typhus exanthematicus received through tick) [Russian text] <Arkh. Patol. Anat., v. 6 (5), pp. 12–24. [W^{m}.]

DAWE, E. C. S. [M.R.C.V.S., Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept., Tanganyika (1954), v. 1, pp. 7–16, illus. [W^{a}.]

DAWOOD, M. M. *See* Nor El Din, Gamal; and Dawood, M. M.

DAY, C. D.; and D'ASSIS-FONSECA, E. C. M.
1955 a.—A key to the females of the British species of Sarcophaga (Dipt., Calliphoridae) <J. Soc. Brit. Entom., v. 5 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 119–123. [W^{a}.]

DAY, EMERSON. *See* Kean, B. H.; and Day, Emerson.

DAY, M. F.
1955 a.—Mechanisms of transmission of viruses by arthropods <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 387–418. [W^{a}.]

DE, K. P. [M.B., Garhbeta, P. O. (Midnapore)]
1955 a.—An interesting case of filariasis <Antiseptic, v. 52 (7), July, p. 552. [W^{m}.]

DE, M. L. *See* Ray, Harendranath; Das Gupta, N. N.; De, M. L.; and Guha, A.

DEAN, JACK L.; and STRUBLE, F. BEN.
1953 a.—Resistance and susceptibility to root-knot nematodes in tomato and sweet potato [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, p. 290. [W^{a}.]

DEB, P. N. [L. M. F., Lakhipara Tea Estate, Banarhat, Jalpaiguri, West Bengal]
1954 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis masquerading as pulmonary tuberculosis <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 24 (2), Oct. 16, pp. 62–63. [W^{m}.]

DEBEIR, O.
1954 a.—Troubles oculaires et amblyopie toxique au cours du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 841–874. [W^{m}.]

DEBELMAS-LORENTZ, A. M.
1955 a.—Contribution à l'étude du pouvoir anthelminthique des essences végétales et de certains de leurs constituants (suite et fin) <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (664), v. 55, Jan., pp. 2–51. [W^{a}.]

DEBERDT, A. *See* Gregoire, C.; Koch, H.; Deberdt, A.; and Latteur, J. P.

DEBLOCK, ST. *See* Biguet, J.; and Deblock, St.; *and* Doby, J. M.; and Deblock, St.

DEBONNIERE. *See* Henri, Guy; Grenier de Cardenal; and Debonniere.

DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE DELAMARE. [*See also* Changeux, Jean Pierre ;and Deboutteville, Claude Delamare]
[1954 a].—La faune des eaux souterraines littorales des plages de Tunisie <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (2), 1953, pp. 141–170, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE DELAMARE; and NUNES-RUIVO, LIDIA P.
[1954 a].—Copépodes parasites des poissons méditerranéens (3^{e} série) <Vie et Millieu, v. 4 (2), 1953, pp. 201–218, illus., pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—*Echiurophilus Fizei* n. g. n. sp. copépode parasite d'un echiuride d'Indochine <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (1), pp. 101–112, illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Sur l'utilisation des caractères biologiques dans la systématique des chondracanthidiens (crustacés copépodes), à propos de la nouvelle famille des Echiurophilidiae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 240 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 1579–1581, illus. [W^{a}.]

DECHANCÉ, MICHÉLE. [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Dechancé, Michéle; and Vermeil, Claude]

DECHANCÉ, MICHÉLE; and DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ.
1955 a.—Action des sels de fer sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (4), pp. 470–473. [W^{a}.]

DECHARY, J. M. *See* Kun, Ernest; Bradin, John Lloyd (*jr.*); and Dechary, J. M.

DECKART, MARTIN; and LOFFLATH, KARL.
1954 a.—Ein Parasit auf Hydra <Mikrokosmos, v. 43 (9), June, pp. 202–203, illus. [W^{m}.]

DECOUD, ANIBAL CASTAÑE. *See* Castañe Decoud, Anibal.

DECROP. *See* Cabanie; and Decrop.

DEDEU, RICARDO ALMASQUE. *See* Almasque Dedeu, Ricardo.

DEEGAN, T. [*See also* Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Deegan, T.]
1955 a.—(1) The metabolism of iron in malaria. (2) The nature of haemozoin (*Plasmodium knowlesi*) [Abstract of demonstra-

DEEGAN, T.—Continued.
tion before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

DEEN, M. MOHEY. [Dir. Vet. Serv., Bombay Province]
1947 a.—Annual administration report of civil veterinary department, Bombay Province, for the year 1945–46 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Civ. Vet. Dept. Bombay (1945–46), pp. 1–17. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Annual administration report of veterinary section of the animal husbandry department, Bombay Province, for the year 1946–47 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Vet. Sect. Animal Husb. Dept. Bombay (1946–47), 61 pp. [W^a.]

DE FOLIART, GENE R. *See* Pfadt, Robert E.; and De Foliart, Gene R.

DEGAN, EMIL; OPREANU, I.; and PENES, F.
1938 a.—Consideratiuni asupra fistulelor hepato-pulmonare in legatura cu un caz de chist hidatic al ficatului supurat si perforat in bronsii [Hepatobronchial fistula in connection with case of suppurating hydatid cyst of liver perforated into bronchi] <Cluj. Med., v. 19 (8), pp. 489–498. [W^m.]

DEGHER, I. K.; and HOVNANIAN, A. P.
1955 a.—Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cyst of the liver <Ann. Surg., v. 141 (2), Feb., pp. 263–267, illus. [W^m.]

DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC L. [Wayne Univ., Dept. Biol.] [*See also* Kingston, Newton; and DeGiusti, Dominic L.]
1955 a.—The occurrence of a protostrongylid nematode in the meninges of Michigan deer [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC L., and EZMAN, LEON.
1955 a.—Two methods for serial sectioning of arthropods and insects <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 197–201. [W^a.]

DEGOUVEIA, OSVALDO; and BEAMER, WILLIAM DALE.
1955 a.—The importance of microscopic granulomas (pseudotubercles) in the diagnosis of Manson's schistosomiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 634–641, illus. [W^m.]

DEGOWIN, ELMER L. *See* Hamilton, Henry E.; DeGowin, Elmer L.; and Sheets, Raymond F.

DEGROAT, ALBERT. *See* Hammer, John M.; Degroat, Albert; and MacGregor, John R.

DEIANA, SALVATORE. [*See also* Carta, Arturo; and Deiana, Salvatore]
1954 c.—Fattore diffusore e cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 30 (12), Dec., pp. 1222–1224. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Osservazioni sulla penetrazione delle cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) nella pelle del coniglio [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 373–380, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Attività ialuronidasica dello *Strongylus* (*Strongylus*) *equinus* e dello *Strongylus* (*Alfortia*) *edentatus* [French, Spanish, English and German summaries] <Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 6 (3), June 30, pp. 225–229. [W^a.]
[1955 b.]—Osservazioni sulla penetrazione delle cercarie di *Schistosoma bovis* (Sonsino, 1876) nella pelle del coniglio <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 806–807. [W^a.]

DEJOU, L.
1947 a.—Kystes suppurés et abcès chroniques par vers de Guinée <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (2), pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

DEJOU, L.; and NAVARRANNE, P.
1954 a.—Aspects chirurgicaux de quelques localisations abdominales des bilharzioses

DEJOU, L.; and NAVARRANNE, P.—Continued.
(*Schistosoma haematobium* et *mansoni*) <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 513–541. [W^m.]

DEKEYSER, L. [Chef Serv. Dermat. Hôp. Brugman]
1926 a.—Le traitement de la gale par le créoline <Proc. Verb. 3. Cong. Dermat. et Syph. Langue Franç. (Bruxelles, July 25–27, 1926), pp. 104–105. [W^m.]

DELAHANTY, D. D. *See* Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delahanty, D. D.; Mason, J. O.; and Kenney, R. M.

DELAHOUSSE, J. [Méd.-Capt. Méd. Chef Office Niger, Ségou]
1947 a.—Essai d'etude de l'activité thérapeutique de la Nivaquine (3038 RP) sur le paludisme à *Plasmodium falciparum* <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (3), pp. 203–210, illus. [W^m.]

DELAHOUSSE, J.; and JOUVET, P.
1955 a.—Recto-sigmoidite amibienne pseudotumorale <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 371–372. [W^m.]

DELAK, MARCEL. *See* Winterhalter, Mate; and Delak, Marcel.

DELAMARE DEBOUTTEVILLE, CLAUDE. *See* Deboutteville, Claude Delamare.

DELAMATER, JAMES N. *See* Blumenthal, Herbert; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.; *and* Hallman, Frances Adah; DeLamater, James N.; and Michaelson, Joseph B.

DELANNOY, A.; and HUGON, J.
1954 a.—Essai de prophylaxie antipaludique en milieu rural au moyen de pyriméthamine (daraprim) [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 397–405. [W^m.]

DELATTRE. *See* Duverne, J.; Bonnaymé, R.; and Delattre.

DELCHEV, G. *See* Prodanov, P.; Delchev, G.; and Antonov, St.

DELEEUW, HENRY. *See* Deschamps, Stephen H.; Redmond, John L.; and Deleeuw, Henry.

DELGADO, VICENTE. *See* Briceño Iragorry, L.; Ugueto, Cristina; and Delgado, Vicente.

DELGADO CORREA, ALFREDO. [Montevideo]
1930 a.—Coccidiosis del conejo <Actas y Trab. Cong. Méd. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 8, Seccional de Biologia (1), pp. 233–245, illus. [W^m.]

DELIĆ, SMAIL.
1955 a.—*Coenurus serialis* kod polskog zeca (*Lepus europaeus*, Pall.) (*Coenurus serialis* bei dem Wildhase—*Lepus europeus*) [Serbian text; German summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (10), pp. 683–685, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Tetrathyridium bailleti* kod lisice (*Canis vulpes*, Linné) (*Tetrathiridium bailleti* in the fox) [Serbian text; German summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 796–800, illus. [W^a.]

DELMAS, JOSE ESCOBAR. *See* Escobar Delmas, Jose.

DELOM, BERNARD.
1954 a.—Perforations coliques multiples chez un amibien; laparotomie; drainage simple; hibernation; survie <Marseille Chir., v. 6 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 384–388. [W^m.]

DELOM, NAVARRANNE.
1954 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Marseille Chir., v. 6 (4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 369–371. [W^m.]

DELORD, EMILE. [Dr., Nimes]
1954 a.—Sur un cas de filaire sous conjonctivale <Echo Med. Cevennes, v. 54 [*i.e.* 55] (1), Jan., pp. 10–13. [W^m.]

DELTOUR, MARCEL JOSEPH XAVIER. [1925-]
1951 a.—L'intra-dermo-réaction dans le diagnostic de l'amibiase. Thèse méd. (Paris). 47 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

DEM'IANCHENKO, G. F. *See* Shcherbovich, I. A.; Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; and Dem'ianchenko, G. F.

DEMIDOV, N. V.
1955 a.—Дифтортетрахлорэтан и филиксан при фасциолезе овец [Freon 112 and filiksan in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 29–32, illus. [W^{a}.]

DEMIDOV, N. V.; and BUTORIN, F. S.
1955 a.—Toluol kak antgel'mintik pri paraskaridoze loshadeĭ [Tuluol as an anthelmintic against equine parascariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

DEMJÉN, VILMOS. *See* Kovács, Miklós; and Demjén, Vilmos.

DEMOLE, MICHEL; and LAMBELET, FRED.
1954 a.—Fréquence et importance de l'entérocolite à lamblias <Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 613–623, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEMONS. [Prof. Clin. Chir. Fac. Bordeaux]
1896 b.—Kyste hydatique de l'ovaire <Mem. et Disc. Cong. Period. Gynec. Obst. et Paediat. (1. Sess., Bordeaux, Aug. 1895), pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]

DEMPSTER, ROBERT P.
1955 a.—The use of copper sulfate as a cure for fish diseases caused by parasitic dinoflagellates of the genus Oodinium <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 40 (3), Nov. 14, pp. 133–138, pl. [W^{a}.]

DEMYKHOVSKIĬ, E. M. *See* Khaĭmovskiĭ, D. I.; Shenfel'd, P. Iu.; and Demykhovskiĭ, E. M.

DENNIS, WALTER R.; SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and STONE, WILLIAM M.
1955 a.—Experimental feeding of low level phenothiazine to Florida cattle <Vet. Med., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 379–389, 392, illus. [W^{a}.]

DEO, P. G.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
[1954 a].—Studies on the acquired resistance of chickens to *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1788 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad. 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 223. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 b].—Studies on the age-resistance of chickens to *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1788 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 223. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 c].—Studies on the acquired resistance of chickens to *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790), Freeborn, 1923 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 223–224. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 d].—Studies on the age-resistance of chickens to *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790), Freeborn, 1923 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 224. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 e].—Studies on the effects of different deficient diets upon the natural resistance of chickens to *Ascaris galli* Schrank, 1788 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 224. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 f].—Studies on the effects of different deficient diets upon natural resistance of chickens to *Heterakis gallinae* (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 223. [Y^{h}.]
1955 a.—Studies on the biology and life-history of *Ascaridia galli*, Schrank, 1788 [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7. pp. 282–283. [W^{a}.]

DEO, P. G.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.—Continued.
1955 b.—Studies on the effect of multiple primary infections upon a subsequent infection of *Ascaridia galli*, Schrank, 1788, in chickens [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 346–347. [W^{a}.]

DEOM, J.
1951 b.—Traitement expérimental des trypanosomiases bovines à *T. congolense*, *T. vivax* et *T. theileri* par le phénanthridinium S. 1553 au Congo Belge <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 36–44. [W^{a}.]

DEOM, J.; and MORTELMANS, J.
1954 f.—Essai thérapeutique de la coccidiose du porc par la nitrofurazone <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 98 (2), Mar., pp. 82–86. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Sur la sensibilité *in vitro* de *Trichomonas gallinae* et de *Trichomonas fetus* à la néomycine et à la viomycine <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 521–522. [W^{a}.]

DEORAS, P. J.
1954 b.—Preliminary observations on the pulicidal value of pyrethrum [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 200. [Y^{h}.]

DEORAS, P. J.; and TONPI, K. V.
1955 a.—Some external insect parasites of rats in Bombay [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 289. [W^{a}.]

DEPIEDS, R. *See* Rangue, Jacques; Depieds, R.; and Philipon, J. M.

DEPNER; and GERMANS.
1955 a.—Stellungnahme zu dem Aufsatz "Reihenversuche zur Klärung der Abwässer der Lederwerke in Worms" <Leder, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

DEPNER, K. R. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Sect., Sc. Serv. Lab., Lethbridge, Alberta] *See* Stirrat, J. H.; McLintock, J.; Schwindt, G. W.; and Depner, K. R.

DERBAL, Z.
1955 a.—Déparasitage des volailles et vermifuges enzymatiques <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 8 (4), pp. 317–321. [W^{a}.]

DEREVÎANCHENKO, K. I. *See* Pilipenko, V. G.; and Derevîanchenko, K. I.

DERN, RAYMOND J. [M.D., Ph.D.] [*See also* Beutler, Ernest; Dern, Raymond J.; and Alving, Alf S.]

DERN, RAYMOND J.; et al.
1954 a.—The hemolytic effect of primaquine. I. The localization of the drug-induced hemolytic defect in primaquine-sensitive individuals <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 303–309. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Toxicity studies of pyrimethamine (Daraprim) <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 217–220. [W^{a}.]

DERN, RAYMOND J.; BEUTLER, ERNEST; and ALVING, S.
1955 a.—The hemolytic effect of primaquine. V. Primaquine sensitivity as a manifestation of a multiple drug sensitivity <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 30–39. [W^{a}.]

DERZELLE, E.
1951 a.—Intoxication d'un chien par D.D.T. <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 44–47. [W^{a}.]

DESCHAMPS, STEPHEN H.; REDMOND, JOHN L.; and DELEEUW, HENRY.
1955 a.—Hepatic granulomas in schistosomiasis <Gastroenterology, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 990–1015. [W^{m}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ. [*See also* Callot, Jacques; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; *and* Camain, Robert; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André and Sénécal, Jean; *and* Dechancé, Michéle; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]
1936 g.—Les difficultés diagnostiques dans les colites amibiennes chroniques <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 320–322. [W^{m}.]
1936 h.—Modification du pouvoir pathogène de l'amibe dysentérique en culture <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, p. 353–354. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Etude comparée des hyperéosinophilies parasitaires et non parasitaires [English summary] <Rev. Path. Gen. et Comp. (672), v. 55, Nov., pp. 1316–1335; discussion, pp. 1370–1378. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Incidence de la minéralisation de l'eau sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses. Conséquences pratiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 915–924. [W^{a}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; et al.
[1955 a].—Sur un cas de linguatulose nymphale du cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 840–841, pl. [W^{a}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; DECHANCÉ, MICHELE; and VERMEIL, CLAUDE.
1955 a.—Action prédatrice des crabes d'eau douce du genre Potamon sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 203–207. [W^{a}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and LAMY, LOUIS.
[1955 a].—Action prédatrice des écrevisses des genres Astacus et Cambarus sur les mollusques vecteurs des bilharzioses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 809–817. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Note pratique sur les infestations occultes à *S. mansoni* dans les bilharzioses expérimentales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and LITALIEN, F.
1955 a.—Le test à l'A. C. T. H. dans les éosinophilies parasitaires à taux modéré <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 222–226. [W^{a}.]

DESCHIENS, ROBERT EDOUARD ANDRÉ; and POIRIER, MAURICE.
1953 a.—Etude comparée des propriétés toxiques et éosinophilogènes de differents extraits de douves chez le cobaye <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 147 (11–12), June, pp. 1059–1061. [Issued Oct. 26]. [W^{a}.]

DESHAYES, ÉTIENNE. [1914–]
(1946 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la chimiothérapie anthelminthique. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris.

DESMONTS, GEORGES. [*See also* Lelong, Marcel; and Desmonts, Georges]
1954 b.—La toxoplasmose <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (30), Nov. 21, pp. 2823–2828. [W^{m}.]

DESMONTS, GEORGES; and LE TAN VINH.
1954 a.—Sur la réaction de fixation du complément au cours de la toxoplasmose du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (11–12), June, pp. 1000–1002. [Issued Oct. 22.] [W^{a}.]

DESOWITZ, R. S.; and FAIRBAIRN, H.
1955 a.—The influence of temperature on the length of the developmental cycle of *Trypanosoma vivax* in *Glossina palpalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

DESSAI, MORTÓ SITARAMA NAIQUE PRATAP RAU SAR.
1952 b.—A filariose em Goa [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 94–95. [W^{m}.]

DESSY, SILVIO; and MAROTTA, R. ARMANDO.
1912 a.—Contribución al estudio de la toxicidad del liquido del quiste hidático <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (115), v. 20, pp. 373–388. [W^{m}.]

DETHIER, V. G.
1955 a.—The physiology and histology of the contact chemoreceptors of the blowfly <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 30 (4), Dec., pp. 348–371, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

DETINOVA, T. S. [Детинова, Т. С.]
1955 a.—Возрастные изменения в яичниках собачьей кровососки *Hippobosca capensis* Olf. [Developmental changes in the ovary of the dog parasite *Hippobosca capensis* Olf.] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 103 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 937–939, illus. [W^{a}.]

DEUSOV, N. L.
1955 a.—Парамфистомоз телят [Paramphistomiasis in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariîâ, Mockva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 36–37. [W^{a}.]

DEUTSCH, H. J.; and MCCOY, J. J.
1954 a.—The dog owner's handbook. 207 pp., illus. New York. [W^{a}.]

DÉVÉ, FÉLIX. [Prof., Rouen]
1942 e.—Discussion de la kystectomie appliquée aux kystes hydatiques des muscles <Algérie Chir. (154), 4. s., v. 46, Feb., pp. 43–48. [W^{m}.]

DEVESA. [Dr.]
1944 a.—La disenteria amebiana en los frentes de guerra <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 2, pp. 223–224. [W^{m}.]

DEW, (*Sir*) HAROLD ROBERT [F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S., Prof. Surg., Univ. Sydney]
1955 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver <Med. Press (6063), year 117, v. 234 (3), July 20, pp. 56-60, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEWITT, WILLIAM B.
1955 a.—Influence of temperature on penetration of snail hosts by *Schistosoma mansoni* miracidia <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 271–276. [W^{a}.]

DEYOUNG, LEE.
1956 a.—Unseen nematodes—root robbers and profit pirates <Farm and Ranch, v. 86 (4), April, pp. 24, 28, illus. [W^{a}.]

DHAR, D. R.
1940–41 a.—Clinical review of fifty cases of giardiasis <Tr. Med. Coll. Re-Union, Calcutta (12 Session, 1940–41), v. 4, pp. 73–76. [W^{m}.]

DHAR, M. L. *See* Iyer, R. N.; Anand, Nitya; and Dhar, M. L.

DHILLON, B. K. *See* Gupta, N. K.; and Dhillon, B. K.

DHINGRA, OM PARKASH.
1954 b.—Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode, *Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (61), Oct., pp. 159–168, pls. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Taxonomic values of chromosomes and cytoplasmic inclusions in a digenetic trematode *Phyllodistomum spatula* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (51), June, pp. 101–109, pls. [W^{a}. W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Gametogenesis, fertilization and cleavage in Asymphylodora sp. <Research Bull. (66) Panjab Univ., Zool., Jan., pp. 19–29, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode *Cotylophoron elongatum* <Research Bull. (64) Panjab Univ., Zool., Jan., pp. 1–10, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Spermatogenesis of a digenetic trematode *Gastrothylax crumenifer* <Research Bull. (65) Panjab Univ., Zool., Jan., pp. 11–17, pls. [W^{a}.]

DIALLO, J. *See* Brun-Buisson, P.; Diallo, J.; Piriou, L.; and Caille, J.

DIAMANT-BERGER, L.
1955 a.—Appendicite et toxoplasme <Bull. et. Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 45 (2–3), pp. 56–62, illus. [Wm.]

DIAMOND, LOUIS STANLEY.
1945 a.—A new rapid stain technic for intestinal protozoa using tergitol-hematoxylin <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 68–69. [Wa.]

DIAO, YOUSSOUFI. [1921–]
1952 a.—La fievre recurrente a tiques en Afrique Occidentale Francaise. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [Wm. (microfilm)]

DIAS, EMMANUEL.
1944 a.—Doença de Chagas. Noções. 16 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [Wa.]
1945 a.—Um ensaio de profilaxia de molestia de Chagas. 116 pp., illus. Rio de Janeiro. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Guerra bacteriológica contra os hospedeiros intermediários da esquistossomose humana (Bacteriological warfare on the intermediate hosts of human schistosomiasis) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 52 (2), June, 1954, pp. 315–327, illus., pls. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Doença de Chagas nas Américas. VIII. Argentina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 143–175, maps. [Wa.]

DIAS, EMMANUEL; LARANJA, FRANCISCO S.; and NOBREGA, GENARD.
[1949 a].—Clinica e terapeutica da doença de Chagas. Clinica y terapeutica de la enfermedad de Chagas [Portuguese and Spanish texts] <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 515–553. [Issued May] [Wm.]

DIAZ, BENITO E. [*See also* Lori, Roberto D.; and Diaz, Benito E.]
1938 a.—El indice anquilostomiasico en la ciudad de Resistencia (Chaco) <Bol. San., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 279–310. [Wm.]

DIAZ, BENITO E.; AZULA, EDUARDO J.; and ACOSTA, LUCIANO.
1953 a.—Un caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas con localizacion oftalmo-ganglionar en perro <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12–15, illus. [Wm.]

DIAZ, DANIEL.
1910 a.—Tricocefalosis y anquilostomasis <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Nac. Mexicano (Mexico, Sept. 19–25), pp. 693–694, illus. [Wm.]

DIAZ, EMILIO DIAZ. *See* Diaz Diaz, Emilio.

DIAZ, RICARDO DIAZ. *See* Diaz Diaz, Ricardo.

DIAZ A., FRANCISCO.
1938 a.—La oncocerciasis de Robles <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Centroam. (Guatemala, Nov. 11–16, 1936), Feb., pp. 481–497, illus. [Wm.]

DIAZ A., MARÍA. *See* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; and Diaz A., María.

DÍAZ CARRAL, MARÍA DEL C. *See* Cardelle, Gustavo; and Díaz Carral, María del C.

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO CALZADA, ERNESTO.
1950 a.—La parasitosis intestinal en la población infantil de Tenosique, Tabasco. Mexico. Tesis (Mexico). 76 pp. Mexico. [Wm.]

DIAZ DIAZ, EMILIO.
1953 b.—Profilaxis de la bronconeumonia verminosa y equinorrincosis porcina <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 1109–1114. [Wa.]

DIAZ DIAZ, RICARDO; and BENLLOCH NAVARRO, RAFAEL.
1950 a.—Sobre tres casos de quiste hidatídico de riñón <Med. Españ. (136), an. 13, v. 24, July, pp. 39–49, illus. [Wm.]

DIAZ GARZA, FERNANDO.
1950 a.—Informe sanitario Ahuacatlán, Nay., con incidencia de parasitosis intestinal. Tesis (Mexico). 38 pp. Mexico. [Wm.]

DIAZ GOMEZ, EUGENIO; and MARIN AMAT, MANUEL.
1947 b.—Dos casos de pseudoneoplasias de la órbita, uno de tipo imflamatorio crónico y otro de quiste hidátidico. Operación. Curación [Abstract of report before Soc. Oftal. Madrid, June 26] <Clin. y Lab. (257), v. 44, July, pp. 158–159. [Wm.]

DÍAZ MILIÁN. [Dr., Ex Jefe Local Salub. San Antonio de los Baños]
1945 a.—Tratamiento de las enfermedades parasitarias <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 1 (5), Nov., p. 72. [Wm.]

DIAZ-REGAÑON, FERNANDO. [Dr., Toledo]
1955 a.—Dos casos raros y uno anecdótico de parasitosis <Medicamenta, Madrid (271), v. 13, May 21, pp. 306–307. [Wm.]

DÍAZ UNGRÍA, CARLOS.
1948 c.—La eosinofilia en las enfermedades parasitarias <Bol. Inform., Col. Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 69–73. [Wm.]
1949 d.—Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotacion ganadera. IV. Lucha antiparasitaria en los bovidos <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid (23), v. 6 Sept., pp. 295–298. [Wa.]
1949 e.—Plan de la lucha antiparasitaria en la explotacion ganadera. V. y ultimo. Lucha antiparasitaria en los equidos <Bol. Divulgacion Ganad., Valladolid (24), v. 6, Dec., pp. 438–442. [Wa.]
1951 c.—Las reacciones neoplásicas en las parasitosis <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid (29), v. 8, Mar., pp. 29–32. [Wa.]
1954 b.—Dos especies de estrongilos, parásitos intestinales del caballo, nuevas para Venezuela <Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle, v. 14 (39), Sept.-Dec., pp. 261–271, illus. [Wa.]

DIAZ UNGRIA, CARLOS; and ALEMAN G., CÉSAR.
1955 a.—Un neuvo cestode para Venezuela, la *Cittotaenia pectinata* (Goeze, 1782) del conejo (*Sylvilagus floridanus margaritae*) de la Isla de Margarita, Venezuela <Mem. Soc. Cien. Nat. La Salle (40), v. 15, Jan.-Apr., pp. 69–73, illus. [Wa.]

DICKE, ROBERT JEROME. [*See also* Woodman, William J.; and Dicke, Robert Jerome]
1953 a.—Barn flies and their control <Circular (452), Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., July, 6 pp., illus. [Wa.]

DICKINSON, E. M.; and BABCOCK, W. E.
1953 a.—Controlling "worms" in poultry <Circular Inform. (522) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 7 1. [Wa.]

DIÉGUEZ LAMAZARES, ENRIQUE. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Silva, Alvaro; and Diéguez Lamazares, Enrique

DIÉGUEZ MONTOYA, J. M. *See* Vilar Domínguez, E.; Aparicio Garrido, José; and Diéguez Montoya, J. M.

DIERCKS, FRED H. *See* McCrumb, F. R. (*jr.*); Stockard, J. L.; Turner, L. H.; and Diercks, Fred H.

DIERKS. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Zur Lage der praktischen Tierärzte. Verteilung und Neuregelung der Fleischbeschau <Prakt. Tierarzt (4), Aug. 10, pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

DIETEL, K.; and DIETEL, V.
1955 a.—Ist eine Prophylaxe der interstitiellen Pneumonie Frühgeborener mit Placentarblut erfolgreich? <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 103 (3), Mar., pp. 192-193. [W^{m}.]

DIETEL, V. [*See also* Dietel, K.; and Dietel, V.]
1955 a.—Serumlabilitäts-Reaktionen bei interstitieller Pneumonie <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 103 (5), May, pp. 271-274. [W^{m}.]

DIETRICH.4 [Dr.]
[1955 a].—Röntgenologischer Nachweis von Darmparasiten [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^{m}.]

DIETZ, CHRISTA. [Dr., Inst. Lebensmittelhyg. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig]
1955 a.—Plerozerkoid von Tetrarhynchidea bei *Gadus virens* <Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 6 (17-18), Sept. 20, pp. 192-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

DIGILIO, V. [*See also* Villari, A.; and Digilio, V.]

DIGILIO, V.; and MAZZITELLI, L.
1954 b.—L'eosinofilia nell'amebiasi [French, German and English summaries] <Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 188-189. [W^{m}.]

DIKER, TEKIN.
1955 a.—Samsun bölgesinde nematodlarin hayat devresi tahribat sekilleri ile ariz olduğu bitkiler <Türk. Seker Fabrik. Nesriyatindan (30), 85 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD [B.S., D.V.M., Ph.D., Ionia, Michigan]
1955 a.—Know your parasites <M.S.C. Vet., v. 15 (3), Spring, pp. 151-159. [W^{a}.]

DIKMANS, GERARD; and KATES, KENNETH CASPER.
1955 a.—Trichostrongylosis in cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 42-46. [W^{a}.]

DILLON, JAMES M. [Min. Agric.]
[1955 a].—Part II. Agricultural Production. Live stock improvement schemes <23. Ann. Rep. Min. Agric., Dublin (1953-54), pp. 108-142. [W^{a}.]

DIMCHEV, D.
1954 a.—Върху приложението на токове с висока фреквенция за лечението на някои глистни заболявания [Application of high frequency currents in the treatment of certain types of helminthiasis] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <S'vrem. Med. Sofiîa, v. 5 (3), pp. 78-84. [W^{m}.]

DI MINNO, ROSEMARIE L. *See* Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; Di Minno, Rosemarie L.; and Nesslinger, Carlita L.

DIMITROPOULOS, EPAMINONDAS.
1947 a.—L'influence du naganol sur le sperme de l'étalon <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 91 (3), May-June, pp. 148-153. [W^{a}.]

DINULESCU, GEORGES.
1942 a.—Bemerkungen über das Helminthen Schmarotzertum bei den Salmoniden aus den Bergflüssen Rumäniens. Neue Arten von Trematoden und Nematoden <An. Inst. Cercet. Pisc. Român., v. 1, pp. 7-21, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

DIÓSSZILÁGYI, G. *See* Koltay, M.; Diósszilágyi, G.; and Török, János.

DIOUF, J. *See* Raoult, A.; Michel, L.; and Diouf, J.

DISSANAIKE, A. S.
1955 a.—Emergence of the sporoplasm in *Nosema helminthorum* <Nature, London (4466), v. 175, June 4, pp. 1002-1003, illus. [W^{a}.]

DISSANAIKE, A. S.—Continued.
1955 b.—A new schizogregarine *Tribolocystis garnhami* n. g., n. sp., and a new microsporidian *Nosema buckleyi* n. sp. from the fat body of the flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* <J. Protozool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 150-156, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

DJAENOEDIN, RADEN.
1955 a.—Laporan balai penjelidikan penjakit hewan tahun 1953. 79 pp. Bogor. [W^{a}.]

DŁUZEWSKA, ANNA. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Dłuzewski, Leon; Dłuzewska, Anna; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław

DŁUZEWSKI, LEON. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Dłuzewski, Leon; Dłuzewska, Anna; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław

DMITRIEV, G. V.
1954 a.—Khmelevaîa nematoda—*Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934 [The hop nematode—*Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 128-132, illus. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

DOBBIN, JAMES E. (*jr.*) *See* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*); and Vieira, Arlindo Eloy; *and* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*); *and* de Azevedo, Rinaldo; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*); *and* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*)

DOBROVOL'SKIĬ, A. V.
1952 a.—Паразитарные заболевания у ондатры [Parasitic diseases of ondatra] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (4), July-Aug., pp. 640-642. [W^{a}.]

DOBROWOLSKA, DANUTA [Bydgoszcz]. *See* Grabda, Eugeniusz; Podbielski, T.; and Dobrowolska, Danuta

DOBRZAŃSKA, A. *See* Marburg, St.; Wysocka, Felicja; Tuszkiewicz, M.; and Dobrzańska, A.

DOBSON, R. C.; and WATSON, IVAN.
1953 a.—Let's control livestock pests! <Circular (228), N. Mexico Agric. and Mechn. Coll., Exten. Serv., Oct., 8 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

DOBY, J.-M.; and DEBLOCK, ST.
1955 a.—A propos de *Simulium* (*Prosimulium*) *hirtipes* Fries 1824: Observations morphologiques et biologiques stations nouvelles pour la variété *arvernense* Grenier 1947 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 272-277, pl. [W^{a}.]

DODDS, SHIRLEY E.; and ELSDON-DEW, RONALD.
1955 a.—Further observations on human coccidiosis in Natal <South African J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 104-109. [W^{m}.]

DODIN, A.
1955 a.—Parasitoses intestinales et avitaminoses C <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (3), May-June, pp. 322-328. [W^{m}.]

DÖRFLER, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Jena]
1955 a.—Die Toxoplasmose <Urania, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 441-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

DOFLEIN, FRANZ JOHN THEODOR.
1953 a.—Lehrbuch der Protozoenkunde. Eine Darstellung der Naturgeschichte der Protozoen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der parasitischen und pathogenen Formen. Fortgesetzt von Prof. Dr. Eduard Reichenow. 6. Auf., 2. Teil: Spezielle Naturgeschichte der Protozoen. 2. Hälfte: Sporozoa und Ciliophora. pp. 777-1213, illus. Jena. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH.
1939 c.—Очаговые заболевания у рыб [Reservoirs of diseases of fish] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 45-48. [Lo^{e}.]
1951 a.—Obshchaîa protistologiîa. [General protistology]. 603 pp., illus., pls. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH.—Continued.
1954 a.—Dostizheniîa v oblasti issledovaniĭ zabolevaniĭ ryb v SSSR i za granitseĭ [Attainments in the field of investigation of diseases of fish in the SSSR and its borders] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 11–17. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Zadachi i perspektivy parazitologicheskikh issledovaniĭ ryb v ĭuzhnykh rekakh v sviîazi s rekonstruktseĭ rybnogo khoziîaĭstva [Problems and prospects of parasitological investigations on fish in southern rivers in connection with the reconstruction of the fish industry] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 43–46. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and BAUER, O. N.
1955 a—Борьба с паразитарными заболеваниями рыб в прудовых хозяйствах [Control of parasitic diseases of fish under pond culture] [Russian text] 87 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

DOGIEL, VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH; and BYKHOVSKAÎA, IRINA E. (PAVLOVSKAÎA)
1955 a.—Particularités biologiques de la faune parasitaire des oiseaux de passage [French text; Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 377–386. [W^{a}.]

DOI, T.; and BOKU, S.
1924 a.—The first case of *Sparganum mansoni* from a Korean and three cases from Japanese [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (50), Oct., pp. 347-351, illus. [W^{m}.]

DOLAN, P. F. [M.R.C.V.S., Chief Vet. Inspect]
1954 a.—Annual report of the Veterinary department, Dublin corporation, for the year 1952 <Irish Vet. J., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 190–199. [W^{a}.]

DOLCET BUXERES, L. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Lesiones oculares en la toxoplasmosis cronica [English, French and German summaries] <Arch. Pediat., Barcelona (33), v. 6, Nov.-Dec., pp. 249–255, illus. [W^{m}.]

DOLKART, RALPH E. [M.D., Chicago, Ill.]
1953 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of amebic dysentery <J. Am. Geriat. Soc., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 477-485. [W^{m}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND.
1951 f.—Métacercaire de trématode (Gasterostomata) enkystée chez des Sparisoma, Rupiscartes et Blennius de Gorée (Sénégal) <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 762-770, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 e.—Nécessité de connaitre les changements de forme des crochets au cours de l'ontogénèse pour identifier les jeunes *Cysticercus fasciolaris* Rudolphi 1808 <Feuille Nat., an. 54, n. s., v. 7 (7–8), Sept.-Oct., pp. 63–69, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Métacercaire progénétique de Derogenes (Trematoda Hemiuroidea) chez un copépode parasite de poisson <Vie et Milieu, v. 5 (4), pp. 565–568, illus. [Issued May] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Proposition pour le rejet definitif des noms de genres "Pagurus" Fabricius, 1775, et "Pagurus" Latreille, 1803; proposition d'accepter definitivement "Eupagurus" Brandt, 1851 (sub. gen.) et. "Dardanus" Paulson, 1875, comme noms de genres <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 11 (10), Dec. 30, pp. 322–324. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Variété apparement génotypique de *Concinnum brumpti* (A. Railliet, A. Henry, Ch. Joyeux 1912) chez un chimpanzé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 826–833, pls. [W^{a}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND; and CARAYON, JACQUES.
1942 a.—*Pseudione hyndmani* (Spence Bate et J. O. Westwood) chez *Anapagurus laevis* V. Thompson. Discussion de la spécificité parasitaire de ce Pseudione [Isop. Epicaridea] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2, s., v. 14 (6), Oct.-Dec., pp. 445–450, illus. [W^{a}.]

DOLLFUS, ROBERT PHILIPPE FERDINAND; and THÉODORIDÉS, JEAN.
[1951 a].—Premier cas de parasitisme d'un strepsiptère par un némátode <An. Fac. Ciên. Porto (1950–51), v. 35 (4), pp. 270–271, illus. [N^{y}.]

DOMENJOZ, R. *See* Müller, P.; Domenjoz, R.; Wiesmann, R.; and Buxtorf, A.

DOMINGUEZ, E. VILAR. *See* Vilar Dominguez, E.

DOMÍNGUEZ RODIÑO, E.; CUBERO ORELLANA, J. M.; and CAMACHO BAÑOS, E. I.
1944 b.—Distomatosis hepatica <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25-29), v. 2, pp. 144-149, illus. [W^{m}.]

DOMINGUEZ SEOANE, M. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Valor del mielograma en el diagnostico de los quistes hidatidicos <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 2, pp. 427–436. [W^{m}.]

DOMINGUEZ SOTO, LUCIANO.
1954 a.—Tratamiento de las principales parasitosis intestinales con H. E. 98–13; presentación de 75 casos. Tesis (México). 54 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI.
1936 a.—Sulla piroplasmosi bovina di alcune località delle prealpi veronesi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e. Ig.), pp. 214–224. [W^{m}.]

DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI; and TARANTINO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.
1936 a.—Sul *Trypanosoma brucei* nei dromedari nella Somalia Italiana <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 208–213. [W^{m}.]

DI DOMIZIO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., 1st. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Vet., Univ. Bologna]
1955 a.—Casi mortali di leishmaniosi viscerale canina autoctona in Bologna. Contributo allo studio anatomopatologico e parassitologico [English and French summaries] <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 399-414. [W^{a}.]

DOMROW, ROBERT. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane]
1955 a.—Acarine parasites of two species of Rattus from Brisbane, Australia <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (375-376), v. 79 (1954), pp. 156–158. [Issued Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

DONALDSON, ALAN W.; STEELE, JAMES H.; and SCATTERDAY, JAMES E.
[1951 a].—Creeping eruption in the southeastern United States <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 83–89, maps. [W^{a}.]

DONAT, K. *See* Gadermann, E.; and Donat, K.

DONATIEN, ANDRÉ-LOUIS. [1889-1954] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Méd. Vét., v. 105, n.s., v. 17, Oct., 1954, pp. 529–532] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Les piroplasmoses bovines africaines <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 8 (1), p. 64. [W^{a}.]

DONCASTER, C. C. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts]
1956 a.—Electronic flash in photomicrography <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 51–55, pls. [Zool. Div.]

DONCKASTER RODRIGUEZ, RAUL.
[1952 a].—Contribucion al estudio de la teniasis. I. Sintomatologia y tratamiento. Tesis (Chile). 20 pp. [Santiago] [W^{m}.]

DONIZETTI, E.
1954 a.—Esempio practico di lotta contro la tricomoniasi bovina attraverso il controllo delle stazioni di monta taurina <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 250–253. [W^a.]

DONKER-VOET, J. *See* van Dorssen, C. A.; and Donker-Voet, J.

DORAN, DAVID JAMES.
1954 b.—A catalogue of the Protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. I. Protozoa and Acanthocephala <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 118–128. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A catalogue of the Protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. III. Nematoda <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 162–175. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A catalogue of the Protozoa and helminths of North American rodents. IV. Trematoda <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 446–454. [W^a.]

DORAN, DAVID JAMES; and JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS.
1949 a.—Observations on *Eimeria mohavensis* sp. nov. from the kangaroo rat *Dipodomys mohavensis* [Abstract of Report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., pp. 631–632. [W^a.]

DORN, W.
1954 a.—Behandlung der Ascaridiasis mit dem synthetischen Ascaridol-Präparat Ascarisin <Medizinische, Stuttgart (47), Nov. 20, p. 1581. [W^m.]

DORNER, GEORG.[2]
1949 a.—Ueber das neue Antiscabiosum Eurax <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (15), June 4, pp. 422–424. [W^m.]

DORRONSORO. [Dr.]
1954 a.—A propósito de unos casos de quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Hispalis Med. (115), v. 11, Jan., pp. 1–8, illus. [W^m.]

DORSEY, T. A. *See* Harshfield, Gerald Smith; Carlson, F. N.; and Dorsey, T. A.

VAN DORSSEN, C. A.; and DONKER-VOET, J.
1955 a.—Overzicht der onderzoekingen van het uit de praktijk ingezonden ziektemateriaal over het jaar 1954 [English, French and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 80 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 1072–1079. [W^a.]

DOSS, MILDRED A.
1953 a.—The Index-catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology <Bull. Med. Lib. Ass., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 110–113. [W^a.]

DOTSENKO, T. K.
1954 a.—Паразитические черви домашних птиц Приморского края и биология *Cheilospirura hamulosa* [Parasitic worms of the domestic chicken of Primorsk krai and the biology of *Cheilospirura hamulosa*] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 382–383. [W^a.]

DOUCAS, CHR. A. [Dr., Athen]
1942 a.—Eine grosse Epidemie in Athen, hervorgerufen durch *Pediculoides ventricosus* <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 114 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 46–49, illus. [W^m.]

DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH 3RD.
1955 a.—Report of duck disease research laboratory (Eastport) July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 99–101. [W^a.]

DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES
1949 d.—The role of free-living nematodes in genetic research <Proc. 8. Internat. Cong. Genetics (Stockholm, July 7–14, 1948), pp. 562–564. [W^a.]

DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES.—Continued.
[1951 g].—The genetics of differentiation of cell-constant organisms <5. Ann. Rep. Com. Growth Nat. Research Council (1949–50), pp. 223–225. [W^c.]

DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES; RAPHAEL, JAMES CLARENCE (*jr.*); and ALTON, CARLOTA C.
1949 a.—Improved axenic cultivation of *Rhabditis briggsae* Dougherty and Nigon, 1949 (Nematoda) [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 532. [W^a.]

DOUGLAS, D. M.
1952 a.—Hydatid disease <Edinb. Post-Grad. Lect. Med., v. 6, pp. 72–85, illus. [W^m.]

DOUGLAS, JAMES R. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis]; and BAKER, NORMAN F.
1955 a.—Fine phenothiazine kills more stomach worms <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 35 (6), Mar., p. 31. [W^a.]

DOUGLAS, JAMES R.; BAKER, NORMAN F.; and LONGHURST, WILLIAM M.
1956 a.—Trial with di-phenthane-70 on stomach and intestinal nematodes in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 361–362. [W^a.]

DOUGLAS, JOHN. [Berlin-Marzahn]
1949 a.—Erfahrung in der Therapie der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 4 (26), Oct. 6, p. 1023. [W^m.]

DOUGLAS, LEE T.
(1954 a.)—The taxonomy, histology, and embryology of two nematotaeniid cestodes. Tesis (Berkeley).

DOUPEUX, JEANNE MICHELLE. [1927–]
1952 a.—Appendicites et oxyures. Thèse méd. (Paris). 57 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

DOUVRES, FRANK WILLIAM.
1956 a.—*Rictularia lucifugus*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae), from the little brown bat, *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus* (LeConte, 1831) <Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 40–47, pl. [W^a.]

DOWNES, J. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow]
1952 a.—The hippoboscid fly *Crataerina pallida* in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist, v. 64 (3), Winter, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

DOWNING, WALTER; KINGSBURY, P. A.; and SLOAN, J. E. N.
1955 a.—Critical tests with piperazine adipate in horses <Vet. Rec. (4039), v. 67 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 641–644. [W^a.]

DOXIADES, THOMAS. [Athen]
1938 a.—Der heutige Stand der Amöbenfrage. Amöben. Amöbendysenterie und Amöbiase <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 55, pp. 118–177. [W^m.]

DOYLE, E. POTTS. *See* Williams, Joseph S.; Doyle, E. Potts; and Hunter, George William III.

DÓZSÁN, GABRIELLA. *See* Borhegyi, Laszló; Széplaki, Sandor; and Dózsán, Gabriella.

DRAGIĆ, M.; and ĐUKIĆ, R.
1955 a.—O vrednosti odredivanja jačine invazije crevnih parazita kod pretrage ekskremenata konja flotacionim metodom (The significance of the flotation method in the determination of invasion degree in the investigation of excrementa in horses) [Serbian text; German summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 780–784. [W^a.]

DRAGONAS, P. [D.V.M., Athens, Greece] *See* Tarlatzis, C.; Panetsos, A.; and Dragonas, P.

DRAPER, JOHN W.
1955 a.—Trichomoniasis in the male <Internat. Rec. Med. (2871), v. 168 (9), Sept., pp. 563–565. [W^m.]

DRÄYER BRITO, ALBERTO. [Dr., Instructor Cáted. Clin. Méd]
1949 a.—Consideraciones sobre la etiologia Chagasica de nuestras miocarditis cronicas <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (107–109), v. 18, July-Dec., pp. 96–102. [Wm.]

DRÄYER BRITO, ALBERTO; and CARBONELL, LUIS.
1947 a.—Acerca de algunos hallazgos parasitológicos importantes en la región de Baruta <Bol. Centro Estud. Invest. Clin., Caracas, v. 1 (3), Oct.-Nov., pp. 27–28. [Wm.]

DRECHSLER, CHARLES.
1953 a.—Two new nematode-capturing fungi [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Md., Feb. 19–20] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (7), July, p. 405. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Additional species of Zoopagaceae subsisting on rhizopods and eelworms <Mycol., v. 47 (3), May-June, pp. 364–388, pls. [Wa.]

DRENSKI, P.
1953 a.—Prouchvaniîa v'rkhu cherniîa otroven paîak (*Latrodectus 13-guttatus* Rossi) v Bulgariîa; Ekologiîa meditsinsko znachenie i borba [Considerations on *Latrodectus 13-guttatus* Rossi in Bulgaria; ecology, medical significance and control] [Bulgarian text; German summary] <Izvest. Med. Inst. Sofiiîa, v. 8, pp. 199–217. [Wm.]

DREŠČIK, A.
1951 a.—Prilog postinvolutivnoj kalcifikaciji ehinokoka jetre i bubrega. [La calcification postinvolutive du echinocoque hepatique et du rein] [French summary] <Acta Chir., Zagreb, v. 2, pp. 290–296, illus. [Wm.]

DREVINA, A. I.
1954 a.—Разрыв эхинококка печени при тупой травме живота [Resection of the liver in alveolar echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 74 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 20–25. [Wm.]

DRÎAGIN, P. A.
1954 a.—Akklimatizatsiîa ryb v SSSR i parazitologicheskiĭ faktor [Acclimatization of fish in the SSSR and the parazitological factor] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 18–23. [Wa.]

VAN DRIMMELEN, G. C.; and DE VILLIERS, OCKERT, TOBIAS.
1954 a.—Contagious diseases which cause abortion and sterility in cattle. Reprint (54). 1 p. [Wa.]

DROESE, W.
1955 a.—Der Säuren-Basen-Haushalt der Fruhgeburten und seine Besonderheiten in der plasmacellulären Pneumonie <Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 10 (1–2), May, pp. 97–103. [Wm.]

DROLSOM, P. N. [*See also* Moore, E. L.2; Drolsom, P. N.; and Clayton, Edward Eastman]

DROLSOM, P. N.; and MOORE, E. L.
1955 a.—The interaction of certain tobacco varieties and plant parasitic nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 703–704. [Wa.]

DROPKIN, VICTOR H.
1955 a.—Determinations of the phosphorus content of golden nematode and root-knot nematode [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 39. [Wa.]
1955 b.—The relations between nematodes and plants <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 282–322. [Wa.]

DROZHKOVA, O. S.
1952 a.—Комбинация альвеолярного и однокамерного эхинококка печени [Association of alveolar and unilocular echino-

DROZHKOVA, O. S.—Continued.
coccosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (5), May, pp. 76–77. [Wm.]

DRUDGE, J. H. [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Livingston, Kentucky]
1953 a.—The treatment of horses for ascarids and strongyles <Blood Horse, v. 65 (9), Feb. 21, pp. 464–465, 468, 470, illus. [Wa.]

DRUDGE, J. H.; LELAND, STANLEY E. (*jr.*); and BEHLOW, R. F.
1956 a.—A bot in an equine ovary <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 72–73, illus. [Wa.]

DRUDGE, J. H.; LELAND, STANLEY E. (*jr.*); WYANT, ZAE N.; and ELAM, G. WENTWORTH.
1955 a.—Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). I. Some experimental host relationships <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct. pp. 505–511. [Wa.]

DRUDGE, J. H.; WYANT, Z. N.; and ELAM, G. W.
1955 a.—Continuous phenothiazine therapy for horses. II. A taxonomic study following four years of treatment <Am. J. Vet. Research (58), v. 16, Jan., pp. 18–21. [Wa.]

DRUMMOND, ROGER O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland]
1955 a.—An apparatus for the continuous collection of ectoparasites from nests of small animals [Program and Abstr. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 37–38. [Wa.]

DRYGAS, MARIAN; and PIOTROWSKI, FELIKS.
1955 a.—Z morfologii *Trichuris sylvilagi* Tiner 1950. Morphology of *Trichuris sylvilagi* Tiner 1950 [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (18), Feb. 21, pp. 343–359, illus. [Wa.]

DUARTE, YARA NAIR. *See* Nair Duarte, Yara.

DUBAU, R.
[1950 b].—Traitement des kystes hydatiques non compliques du poumon, énucléation en plévre, sans ouverture préalable <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 82–87, illus. [Wm.]

DUBERNAT. [Med. Prin.]
1955 a.—Formes cliniques de l'ascaridiose <Rev. Med. Nav., Paris, v. 10 (1), pp. 49–57. [Wm.]

DUBIEL, EUGENIUSZ. [Gliwice] *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Wiśniowski, Jerzy; and Dubiel, Eugeniusz.

DUBININ, V. B.
1949 d.—Экспериментальные исследования над циклами развития некоторых паразитических червей животных дельты Волги [Experimental investigation on the cycle of development of several parasitic worms of animals of the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 126–160, illus. [Wc.]
1949 e.—Фауна млекопитающих очага клещевого сыпного тифа в Приморье [Mammals as foci of tick-borne typhus in the Maritime province] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 6, pp. 16–33. [Wm.]
1949 f.—Фауна перьевых клещей птиц отряда трубконосых и ее особенности [Feather mite fauna of Procellariiformes and their specificity] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 201–228, illus. [Wc.]
1950 c.—Kleshchi podsemeistva Myialgesinae, parazitipuiushchie na mykhakh-krovososkakh i pykhoedakh [Mites of the subfamily Myial-

DUBININ, V. B.—Continued.
gesinae, parasitic on blood sucking Diptera and Mallophaga] [Russian text] <Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (1–2), pp. 123–131, illus. [W^m.]
1950 d.—Систематический анализ видов перьевых клещей (Sarcoptiformes, Analgesoidea), паразитирующих на утиных птицах [Systematic analysis of species of feather mites (Sarcoptiformes, Analgesoides) parasitizing Anserinae] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. (12) Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 17–72, illus. [W^c.]
1952 d.—Фауна перьевых клещей чистиковых птиц и ее особенности [Feather mites of alcine birds and their specificity] [Russian text] <Entom. Obozr., v. 32, pp. 236–253, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Per'evye kleshchi (Analgesoidea). Chast II. Semeĭstva Epidermoptidae i Freyanidae <Fauna SSSR, Paukoobraznyo, v. 6 (6), 411 pp., illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]
1954 e.—Dinamika parazitofauny pelikanov del'ty Volgi [Dynamics of the parasite fauna of pelicans of the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 203–243, illus. [W^a.]
1954 f.—Ponîatie o vide u paraziticheskikh zhivotnykh v svîazi s postroeniem estestvennoĭ sistemy [The idea of species among parasitic animals in relationship to the structure of a system of nature] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 163–185, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Новые роды и виды перьевых клещей (Analgesoidea) [New genera and species of feather mites (Analgesoidea)] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 248–287, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Чесоточные клещи (Acariformes, Sarcoptoidea) и чесоточные заболевания диких млекопитающих [Scab mites (Acariformes, Sarcoptoides) and scabies of wild mammals] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1189–1202, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DUBININ, V. B.; and SOSNINA, E. F.
1952 a.—Перьевые клещи зимующих птиц южного Таджикистана [Feather mites of wintering birds of southern Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 97–108. [W^a.]

DUBININA, M. N.
1949 a.— Экологическое исследование паразитофауны степной черепахи (*Testudo horsfieldi* Gray) Таджикистана [Ecological investigation of the parasite fauna of *Testudo horsfieldi* Gray of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 61–97, illus. [W^c.]
1949 b.—Влияние на паразитофауну рыб их зимовки в зимовальных ямах дельты Волги [Influence on the parasite fauna of fish of their overwintering in the overwintering branches of the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 104–125. [W^c.]
1950 c.—Экологическое исследование паразитофауны озерной лягушки (*Rana ridibunda* Pall.) дельты Волги [Ecological investigation of the parasite fauna of *Rana ridibunda* Pall. in the Volga delta] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 300–350, illus. [W^c.]
1950 d.—Ленточные черви птиц, зимующих в южном Таджикистане [Tapeworms of birds wintering in southern Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 351–381, illus., pl. [W^c.]

DUBNITSKIĬ, A. A.
1949 a.—Главнейшие цестодозы лисиц и песцов [The principal cestode diseases of foxes and polar foxes] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 222–225. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Новая цестода из кишечника баргузинских соболей [A new cestode from the intestine of the Barguzinsk sable] [Abstract] <Karakulevodst. i Sverovodst., v. 5 (4), July–Aug., p. 79. [W^a]
1956 a—Изучение цикла развития нематоды *Skrjabingylus nasicola* — паразита лобных пазух пушных зверей семейства куньих [A study of the cycle of development of *Skrjabingylus nasicola*—parasite of frontal sinuses of fur animals of the family Mustelidae] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 10 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 59–61, illus. [W^a.]

DUBOIS.[6] [Dr.]
1955 a.—Quelques cas atypiques d'ascaridiose de diagnostic radiologique [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Mans, Apr. 1] <Ouest-Méd., v. 8 (22), Dec. 10, p. 668. [W^m.]

DUBOIS, GEORGES.
1955 a.—Les trématodes de chiroptères de la collection Villy Aellen. Etude suivie d'une revision du sous-genre Prosthodendrium Dollfus 1937 (Lecithodendriinae Lühe) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 62 (3), Sept., pp. 469–506, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Notocotylus solitaria* Singh, un second synonyme de *N. babai* Bhalerao <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 78, pp. 67–69. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Revision du genre Parastrigea Szidat, 1928 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) et description de deux espèces nouvelles <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 78, pp. 53–65, illus. [W^a.]

DUBOIS, HELMUT.
[1953 a].—Zur Chemotherapie der Toxoplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (Erlangen). 62 l. [Erlangen]. [W^m.]

DUBOUREAU; FERRY; and MICHARD.
1938 a.—A propos d'un abces amibien du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hyg. Maroc, Apr.] <Maroc Méd. (191), v. 18, May, p. 230. [W^m.]

DUBOVSKIĬ, V. G.
1952 a.—Diagnostika sochetannoĭ amebnoĭ i bakterial'noĭ dizenterii [Diagnosis of concurrent amoebic and bacterial dysentery] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^m.]

DUCHARME, ERNEST P. [*See also* Suit, R. F.; and DuCharme, Ernest P.; *and* Suit, R. F.; DuCharme, Ernest P.; and Brooks, Troy L.]

DUCHARME, ERNEST P.; and SUIT, R. F.
1953 a.—Nematodes associated with avocado roots in citrus spreading decline areas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 427–428, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 a].—Nematodes associated with citrus in Florida <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 177–181. [W^a.]

DUCHARME, PAUL. *See* Golden, Ross; and Ducharme, Paul.

DUCLUZAUX. *See* Baylon, H.; Bloch, F.; Dulac, J. F.; and Ducluzaux.

DUCOING ALCÁZAR, ARMANDO.
1949 a.—Incidencia de las parasitosis intestinales en la región de Plan de las Hayas, Ver. Tesis (Mexico). 81 pp. México. [W^m.]

DUCROHÉT, MICHEL MARIE PIERRE EDOUARD. [1918–]
(1946 a).—Rélations entre le syndrome migraineux et la parasitose intestinale. Thèse méd. (Paris.) Paris.

DUDLEY, F. J. *See* Temperton, H.; Dudley, F. J.; and PARKER, W. H.

DUFOURG, PAUL EDMOND. [1924–]
(1950 a).—Épidémiologie de la dysentérie amibienne. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris.

DUFRENOY, J.
1955 a.—Interprétation graphique des lois mathématiques de Roberto Nettel F., relatives aux phénomènes de parisitose [sic] par *Onchocerca volvulus* <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (672), v. 55, Nov., pp. 1363–1369. [W^a.]

DUGDALE, JOHN. [Chairman Colon. Research Council]
1950 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis research <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1949–50), Oct., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST. [*See also* Jamison, D. G.; Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Fejer, E. A.; *and* Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and Scott-Smith, A.; *and* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Fejer, E. A.]
1955 a.—The development of Loa in flies of the genus Chrysops and the probable significance of the different species in the transmission of loiasis (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 115–121. [W^a.]

ĐUKIĆ, R. *See* Dragić, M.; and Đukić, R.

DULAC, J. F. *See* Baylon, H.; Bloch, F.; Dulac, J. F.; and Ducluzaux.

DULEBOV, A. E. *See* Gurianova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E.

DUMAZER, R. *See* Liaras, Henri; and Dumazer, R.

DUMBLETON, L. J.
1954 a.—A list of communicable diseases and parasites of domestic and some other animals recorded in South Pacific territories [English and French texts] <Tech. Paper South Pacific Com., 66 pp. maps. [W^a.]

DUNCAN, J. E.
[1955? a].—Practical points in sheep dipping <Bull. (181) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 45 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

DUNLOP, M. J. *See* Seinhorst, J. W.; and Dunlop, M. J.

DUNN, A. M. [Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Parnell, Ivan William; and Dunn, A. M.; *and* Parnell, Ivan William; Rayski, Czesław; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.; *and* Stamp, J. T.; Dunn, A. M.; and Watt, J. A. A.]
1954 a.—The preparation of helminth antigen from fresh *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 9–16 (pp. 1–8). [W^a.]

DUNN, DIANA ROWAN. [B.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Vet. Prevent. Med., Univ. Liverpool]
1955 a.—The culture of earthworms and their infection with Metastrongylus species <Brit. Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 97–101. [W^a.]

DUNN, DIANA ROWAN; GENTLES, MOYA A.; and WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE.
1955 a.—Studies on the pig lungworm (Metastrongylus ssp) 1. Observations on natural infection in the pig in Great Britain <Brit. Vet. J., v. 111 (7), July, pp. 271–281, pls. [W^a.]

DUNN, DIANA ROWAN; and WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE.
1954 a.—Lungworms (Metastrongylus ssp.) in pigs, and their development in the guinea pig [Letter to editor dated Sept. 8] <Nature, London (4443), v. 174, Dec. 25, pp. 1193–1194, illus. [W^a.]

DUNN, MARY C. [Univ. Georgia]
1955 a.—Studies on the germ cell cycle of an ochetosomatid trematode. I. Gametogenesis in Neorenifer [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

DUNN, MARY C.—Continued.

DUNN, T. LEWIS.
1955 a.—Effect of piperazine derivatives on certain intestinal helminths <Lancet, London (6864), v. 268, v. 12 (1), Mar. 19, pp. 592–593. [W^a.]

DUNNET, G. M. [Wildlife Survey Sect., C. S. I. R. O., Canberra, Australia]
1955 a.—Records of small mammals and their fleas from Eastern North Tyrol, Austria <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (89), v. 8, May, pp. 385–389. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Records of small mammals and their fleas from Reinosa, Santander, Spain <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (90), v. 8, June, pp. 445–448. [W^a.]

DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES.
[1951 a].—Identification and isolation of the active agent in *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <5. Ann. Rep. Com. Growth Nat. Research Council (1949–50), pp. 105–106. [W^c.]

DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES; and CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE.
1946 a.—Multiple peritoneal sarcoma in rats from intraperitoneal injection of washed, ground Taenia larvae <Cancer Research, v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 668–670, illus. [W^m.]

DUOMARCO, J. S. *See* Sapriza, José Pedro; Rimini, R.; Duomarco, J. S.; and Surraco, G. H.

DUPLAY, J.; et al.
1954 a.—Une observation de cénurose cérébrale <Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 26 (8), pp. 466–469. [W^m.]

DUPLAY, J.; BÉRARD-BADIER, MAGDALEINE; COSSA, P.; and RANQUE, JACQUES.
1955 a.—A propos d'un cas de cénurose cérébrale <Presse Méd., v. 63 (30), Apr. 27, pp. 625–626, illus. [W^m.]

DUPONT, BERNARD RENÉ GEORGES. [1924–]
(1950 a).—Contribution à l'étude des formes incomplètes de la toxoplasmose congénitale. Thèse méd. (Paris). [Paris].

DUPOUX, ROBERT. *See* Schneider, Jean; Montézin, Georges; and Dupoux, Robert.

DUPUY, LUCIEN. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Note préliminaire sur l'onchocercose <Bull. Med. Katanga, v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

DUPUY, R. *See* Gaud, Jean; and Dupuy, R.

DURANCEAU, G.; and CHIOZZA, P.
1953 a.—Les filaires calcifiées <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 34 (5–6), p. 384. [W^m.]

DURANCEAU, G.; and JOURDAN, A.
1953 a.—Cysticercose. Présentation d'un cas <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 34 (5–6), pp. 383–384. [W^m.]

DURAND, PAUL; and MATHIS, MAURICE.
1955 a.—Evolution normale de l'infection a *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris soumise au régime lacté <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 313–316. [W^m, W^a.]
1955 b.—Sensibilité de trois rongeurs sauvages tunisiens *Mus musculus spretus*, *Dipodillus campestris* et *Meriones shawi* au *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke et Lips 1948 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 17–24. [W^a.]

DURBIN, CHARLES G.
1955 a.—Clorhidrato de emetina para el tratamiento de ovejas y cabras infestadas por

DURBIN, CHARLES G.—Continued.
protostrongilos (parasitos pulmonares) <Gac. Vet. (94), v. 17, Mar.-Apr., pp. 88–90. [W^a.]

DURIE, P. H.
1955 a.—A technique for the collection of large numbers of paramphistome (Trematoda) metacercariae <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 200–202, illus. [W^a.]

DURIEUX, C.; TRENOUS, J.; and TANGUY, F.
1947 a.—Recherches sur les propriétés thérapeutiques de la conessine (alcaloïde de l'*Holarrhena africana*) I. Essais preliminaires dans le traitement du paludisme et de l'amibiase intestinale. L'émetine sera-t-elle detronee par la conessine? <Bull. Méd., Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (4), pp. 345–350. [W^m.]

DUTHOIT, C. M. G.; and NEWTON, H. C. F.
1953 a.—Cereal root eelworm on grasses in the West Midlands <Plant Path., v. 2 (2), June, p. 72. [W^a.]

DU TOIT, RENÉ.
1955 a.—The curious habits of cattle parasites. Effective ways of reducing and even eliminating the great harm caused to livestock <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 89, July 20, p. 65. [W^a.]

DUTT, S. C. [*See also* Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Dutt, S. C.]

DUTT, S. C.; and MEHRA, K. N.
1955 a.—Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis farciminosa* (Goeze, 1782), a tapeworm of crow and collared myna [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

DUTT, S. C.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
1955 a.—Biological studies on *Orientobilharzia dattai* (Dutt and Srivastava, 1952)—a blood-fluke of domestic mammals [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 351. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A revision of the genus Ornithobilharzia Odhner, 1912. (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 283. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Studies on the life history of *Orientobilharzia dattai* (Dutt & Srivastava, 1952) n. comb. a blood-fluke of domestic mammals [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Sect. 9, pp. 350–351. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Toxicity of certain chemicals to the miracidia and cercariae of *Schistosoma indicum* and *Orientobilharzia dattai* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 351–352. [W^a.]

DUTTA, B. N. [*See also* Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; Sen Gupta, P. C. and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Sen, H. G.; and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Sen, H. G.; Dutta, B. N.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Sen, P.; Dutta, B. N.; and Ray, Harendranath]

DUTTA, B. N.; and SEN, P.
1955 a.—Effect of splenectomy on *Plasmodium berghei* infection in relation to chemotherapeutic activity of antimalarials <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 64–66. [W^m.]

DUTTA, S.; and BHATTACHARYYA, A.
1955 a.—Management of tropical liver abscess —with notes of few cases <Indian Med. Forum, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 231–238. [W^m.]

DUVALLET.
1956 a.—La ladrerie bovine sur le bétail algérien <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Feb., pp. 116–121. [W^a.]

DUVERNE, J.; BONNAYMÉ, R.; and DELATTRE.
1950 a.—Gale norvegienne squamo-croûteuse [Abstract of report before Soc. Dermat. et Syph., Dec. 2, 1949] <Lyon Méd., an. 82, v. 183 (17), Apr. 23, p. 273. [W^m.]

DVOŘÁČEK, C. *See* Bárta, Karel; Dvořáček, C.; and Kadlec, A.

DVOŘÁK, JINDRICH; and JÍROVEC, OTTO.
1953 a.—Diagnostik und Therapie der durch *Pneumocystis carinii* verursachten parasitären atypischen Pneumonien bei Säuglingen <Acta Paediat., v. 42 (3), May, pp. 232–245, illus. [W^m.]

DYK, VÁCLAV. [Doc. Mvdr., VF VSZ, Brno]
1955 a.—Prevence parasitos [Prevention of parasitic disease] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 44–46, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Současný pruzkumu parasitu slovenských ryb [Der gleichzeitige Zustand der Vorschung über die Parasiten der slowakischen Fische] [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 10 (2), pp. 162–172. [W^a.]

DYK, VÁCLAV; and LUCKÝ, ZDENĚK.
1954 a.—Endoparasitosy kaprovitých ryb, zvláště ostroretky, v společném životním prostředí. Endoparasitosen der Ordnung Cypriniformes, namentlich von *Chondrostoma nasus* L., im gemeinsamen Lebensmilieu [Czechoslovakian text, Russian and German summaries] <Věstník Ceskoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (3), pp. 198–200. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Přispevek k poznání ohnisek parasitu plevelných ryb v rybničních soustavách [Russian summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 77–84, pls. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Určování a výskyt hlístice *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779). Bestimmung und Vorkommen des Nematoden *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch 1779) [Russian and German summaries] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně (1–2), Rada B, Spis. Fak. Vet., sv. II (XXIII), pp. 3–8 (pp. 1–6), illus., pl. [W^a.]

DYK, VÁCLAV; and ZAVADIL, ROSTISLAV.
1955 a.—Přehled závažných parasitárních onemocnění prasat a jejich tlumení. [Survey of serious parasitic diseases of pigs and its suppression] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 113–117, illus. [W^a.]

DYKSTRA, RALPH RALPH. [Dean Emeritus, School Vet. Med., Kansas State Coll.]
1955 a.—Animal sanitation and disease control. rev. and enl., 887 pp., illus. Danville, Illinois. [W^a.]

DYL'KO, N. I.
1955 a—Установление бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота в латентных хозяйствах [Establishment of bovine babesiellosis in latent hosts] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 47–48. [W^a.]

DYMOWSKA, ZOFIA; KOZŁOWSKA, DANUTA; and WŁODEK, ZOFIA.
1955 a.—Próby zakazenia toksoplazma białych szczurów oraz poszukiwanie toksoplazmy u dzikich szczurów. [Attempted infection of white rats with toxoplasmosis and investigation of toxoplasma in wild rats] [Russian and English summaries] <Med. Dośw. i Mikrobiol., v. 7 (1), pp. 71–75. [W^m.]

DZHAFAROV, D. P.
1955 a.—Lechenie chesotki ovets sero-naftalanovoĭ smes'iû [Treatment of ovine scabies with a sulphur-naphthalene mixture] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^a.]

DZHANAMOVA, D. R.
1953 a.—Eozinofil'no-allergicheskaîa reaktsiîa dliâ diagnostiki ekhinokokkoza [Eosinophilo-

DZHANAMOVA, D. R.—Continued.
allergic reaction in diagnosis of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 21–26. [W^{m}.]

DZHAVAD-ZADE, M. D.
1954 a.—Эхинококкоз врожденно единственной почки [Echinococcus of congenitally solitary kidney] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (1), Jan., pp. 175–176. [W^{m}.]

DZIĘCIOŁOWSKI, ZYGMUNT [ŁODŹ]; and KUŹMICKI, RYSZARD.
[1954 a].—Stan kliniczny chorych zarobaczonych tasiemcem niewzbrojonym (On the clinical state of patients infected with *Taenia saginata*) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 130; Russian summary, p. 181; English summary, p. 204. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

DZIZYŃSKI, ALEKSANDER; and GEDROYĆ, MICHAŁ.
1954 a.—Substancje roślinne i inne środki działajace antybiotycznie na rzęsistka bydlęcego. Plant substances and other medicines as antibiotics against *Trichomonas foetus* [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (12), Aug. 2, pp. 247–274. [W^{a}.]

E

EADIE, J. MARGARET; and OXFORD, ALBERT E.
1955 a.—Factors involved in the production of a novel kind of derangement of storage mechanism in living holotrich ciliate protozoa from sheep rumen <J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 298–310, pl. [W^{a}.]

EADS, RICHARD B. [Bureau Lab., Texas State Dept. Health, Austin]
1956 a.—Ectoparasites from swallow nests, with the description of a new ceratophyllid flea <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 73–76, pl. [W^{a}.]

EARNSHAW, R. E.
1955 a.—Two cases of parasitic thrombosis in the horse <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 194–195. [W^{a}.]

EARP, B. J.; and SCHWAB, R. L.
1954 a.—An infestation of leeches on salmon fry and eggs <Progressive Fish-Cult., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 122–124, illus. [W^{a}.]

EBERLE, UGO. *See* Romagnoli, Aldo; and Eberle, Ugo.

ECHAVARRÍA, RÁUL P. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Echaverría, Rául P.; and Calmanash, Saúl.

ECKSTEIN, F. *See* Martini, Erich[1]; and Eckstein, F.

EDDIN, SHARAF.
1955 a.—Rapport genéral sur la situation sanitaire de l'Egypte en ce qui concerne les maladies parasitaires <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 204–213. [W^{a}.]

EDDY, GAINES W. [Entom. Research Br., ARS, USDA] [*See also* Roth, Adolph R.; and Eddy, Gaines W.]

EDDY, GAINES W.; COLE, MOSES M.; COUCH, MAX D.; and SELHIME, ALLEN.
1955 a.—Resistance of human body lice to insecticides <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 1035–1038. [W^{a}.]

EDESON, J. F. B. *See* Field, John William; Strahan, John Haslett; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.; *and* Wilson, T.; Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Foon, Lai See.

EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN. [Dr. Poultry Path., Alabama Polytech. Inst.]
1953 b.—Coccidiosis vaccination <Poultry Indust., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 6, 14. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—La inmunización contra la coccidiosis cecal e intestinal <Granja, Madrid (29), v. 3, May, pp. 31–33. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Planned immunization against cecal and intestinal coccidiosis <Am. Poultry J., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 12, 22, 24, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—You can now inoculate against coccidiosis <Highlights Agric. Research, v. 3 (1), Spring, p. 7, illus. [W^{a}.]

EDGAR, SAMUEL ALLEN; and MCANNALLY, B. D.
1955 a.—Control of the northern feather mite, *Bdellonyssus sylviarum*, on chickens in cages and on litter <Poultry Science, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 91–96. [W^{a}.]

EDMUNDS, LAFE R. [Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City]
1951 a.—A check list of the ticks of Utah <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 23–26. [W^{a}.]

EDSON, E. F.
1955 a.—Agricultural pesticides <Brit. Med. J. (4917), April 2, pp. 841–844.[W^{a}.]

EDWARDS, A. R. [Univ. Coll., Dundee]
1953 a.—Further records of *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.) (Hippoboscidae Diptera) in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist, v. 65 (3), Winter, p. 192. [W^{a}.]

EDWARDS, D. K.; and JANSCH, MARJORIE E.
1955 a.—Two new species of dermatitis producing schistosome cercariae from Cultus Lake, British Columbia <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 182–194, pls. [W^{a}.]

EDWARDS, E. E.; and ARTHUR, DON R.
1950 a.—The control of the tick (*Ixodes ricinus* L.) on grassland <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 119–128. [W^{a}.]

EDWARDS, E. E.; JUDD, J. M.; and SQUIRE, F. A.
1956 a.—Responses of domestic animals to infections of *Trypanosoma vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* [Letter to editor dated Dec. 1, 1955] <Nature, London (4503), v. 177, Feb. 18, p. 332. [W^{a}.]

EDWARDS, KARL B.
1955 a.—Benzene hexachloride nomenclature [Letter to Editor dated Mar. 29] <Vet. Rec. (4021), v. 67 (17), Apr. 23, p. 325. [W^{a}.]

EGAMI, NOBUO; and NAKATA, EIKICHI.
1952 a.—The effects of black and white backgrounds upon the hereditarily transmitted body colors in lice. I. Preliminary experiments [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 109–111. [W^{m}.]

EGASHIRA, MASAYOSHI. [*See also* Kamo, Hajime; Egashira, Masayoshi; and Ishii, Yoichi]
1953 a.—Studies on *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. Part 1. Distribution of the nematoda in Saga Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 108–113. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Studies on *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. Part 2. A study on the diagnosis of gnathostomiasis in man [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 114–122. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Studies on *Gnathostoma spinigerum*. Part 3. Experimental studies on the therapy of gnathostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 123–130. [W^{m}.]

EGASHIRA, MASAYOSHI; KAMO, HAJIME; and ISHII, YOICHI.
1952 a.—On the trombiculid mites in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 131–132. [W^{m}.]

EGERTON, JOHN R.
(1954 a).—Investigations of the response of a host animal to a parasitic nematode based upon passive transfer of immunity. Thesis (Kansas State)

EGERTON, JOHN R.; and HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK.
1955 a.—Immunity and tolerance of chickens to the roundworm, *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 335–350. [W^{a}.]

EGGERS, PAUL; and WILDE, GÜNTER.
1949 a.—Die Behandlung der Oxyuriasis mit Hexachlorcyclohexan <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (23), July 30, pp. 649-652. [W^{m}.]

EGGINK, S. J.
1955 a.—Moelijkheden bij het stellen van de diagnose amoebiasis. Casuistiche mededeling <Nederl. Mil. Geneesk. Tijdschr., v. 8 (2), pp. 37–46. [W^{m}.]

DI EGIDIO, MARIO. [Dott., Radiol. Osp. Taiz]
1955 a.—Aspetti radiologico di *Dracunculus medinensis* calcificato [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 5–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

EGLISTIS, V.; and KAKTYNÎA, DZ.
1954 a.—Нематоды растений и почвы Латвийской ССР [Nematodes of plants and soil of the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] (In Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhozîaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 11–19.) [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Rastitel'noîadnye nematody Latviiskoĭ SSR [Plant nematodes of Latvian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 171–181, illus. [W^{c}, W^{a}.]

EGOROV, N. A.
1954 a.— Использование ДДТ и гексахлорана в Ветеринарной практике [Use of DDT and hexachloran in veterinary practice] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoîuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Dezinfek., Desinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maîa, 1951), pp. 121–134, illus. [W^{a}.]

EGUCHI, SUYEO; and IWATA, SHIGEO.
1949 a.—[Kiseichûbyō no shindan to chiryō] [Diagnosis and treatment of parasitic diseases] [Japanese text] 220 pp., illus. Tokyo. [W^{m}.]

EGYPT. Ministry of Public Health.
[1952 a].—Protozoology section <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), pp. 194–195. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Endemic diseases <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1950), pp. 152-205. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Researches and laboratory examinations <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1950), pp. 206–211. [W^{a}.]

EHRENFORD, FRANK A.; et. al.
1955 a.—Trichuricidal activity of phthalofyne and certain related compounds <J. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., v. 114 (4), Aug., pp. 381–384. [W^{a}.]

EHRENFORD, FRANK A.; BURCH, GEORGE R.; and BUNDE, CARL.
1955 a.—Further observations on phthalofyne as a trichuricide [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol, Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 39, [W^{a}.]

EHRENFORD, FRANK A. [Ph.D.]; and SNODGRASS, THOMAS B.
1955 a.—Incidence of canine dioctophymiasis (giant kidney worm infection) with a summary of cases in North America <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (938) v. 128, May, pp. 415–417. [W^{a}.]

EHRENHARDT, H.
1954 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Hexachlorcyclohexans als systemisches Insektizid <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

EHRLICH, C. [Dr., Dir. Tiergshndtsamts]
1953 a.—Bekämpft die Dasselfliegenplage! <Landwirtsch. Wochenbl. Westfahlen u. Lippe, v. 110A (11), Mar. 12, p. 436. [W^{a}.]

EIBESFELDT, IRENÄUS EIBL. *See* Eibl-Eibesfeldt, Irenäus.

EIBL-EIBESFELDT, IRENÄUS.
1955 a.—Ueber die Abwehr von Pferdeegeln (*Haemopis sanguisuga* L.) durch Frösche und Molche [English summary] <Ztschr. Tierpsychol., v. 12 (2), Nov., p. 175. [W^{a}.]

EICHENWALD, HEINZ.
1949 b.—Human toxoplasmosis <Cornell Med. J., v. 4 (3) Nov. pp. 8–15. [W^{a}.]

EICHHORN, ADOLPH. [1875–1956] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (6), Mar. 15, 1956, pp. 325–326] [W^{a}.]

EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH.
1941 d.—Die Mallophagengattung Columbicola Ewing. I. Teil: Die Arten der Gattung Columbicola <Sitzungsb. Gesellch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Oct.-Dec. 1940), pt. 3 (8–10), pp. 270–288, illus. [Issued Nov. 1] [I^{a}.]
1942 k.—Die Taubenzecke, ein unerwünschter Hausbewohner <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 96–98, illus. [W^{a}.]
1943 g.—Die Mallophagengattung Columbicola Ewing. II. Teil: Die Columbicolinae und ihre Wirte <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Dec. 1942), pts. 1–3 (1–10), pp. 65–78. [I^{a}.]
1943 h.—Ergänzungen zu der Arbeit von Wd. Eichler ueber "Die Mallophagengattung Columbicola Ewing" <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Dec. 1942), pts. 1–3 (1–10), [2] pp. bound between pp. 64 and 65. [Issued Nov. 1] [Typed footnote says "ausgegeben 13." Oktober 1944] [I^{a}.]
1950 i.—Notulae mallophagologicae. XIII. Neue Goniodidae <Doriana (9), v. 1, Dec. 14, 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
[1952 g].—Die Bedeutung der Mallophagenforschung für die Ornithologie unter dem Gesichtspunkte einer Kriterienkritik der aviparasitologischen Phyletodiagnostik <Wissensch. Ztschr. [Karl-Marx-Univ.] Leipzig, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1951-52) (1), pp. 77–80. [W^{a}.]
1952 h.—Haarlinge (Trichodectesarten) auf Fremdwirten <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (10), Oct., pp. 254–255. [W^{a}.]
1953 g.—Stammegeschichtliche Parallelbeziehungen im Wirt-Parasit-Verhältnis von Fischparasiten <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 1, n. F (3–4), Jan., pp. 301–308. [W^{a}.]
1953–54 a.—Die Bedeutung der Wirtsspezfität und parasitologischen Systematik für die praktische Parasitenbekämpfung <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturw. Reihe v. 3, (5), p. 390. [W^{m}.]
1954 g.—Anwendungsweise des Drosophila-Tests zum Kontaktinsektizid-Nachweis (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 251–253.) [W^{a}.]
1954 h.—Erfahrungen mit "Gix" (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 205–207.) [W^{a}.]
1954 i.—Flugzeugstäubung in der Malariabe-

EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH.—Continued.
kämpfung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 81–82.) [W^a.]
1954 j.—Freilandmittelprüfungen von Kontaktinsektiziden (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 285–287.) [W^a.]
1954 k.—Inkrustierungs-und Beidrillverfahren als prophylaktische Massnahme zur Zwiebelfliegenbekämpfung durch Kontaktinsektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 163–176.) [W^a.]
1954 i.—Milben an Mallophagen [German, Italian and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 391–394, illus. [W^a.]
1954 m.—Organistorische Gliederung von Insektizidlaboratorien (In Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 305–307.) [W^a.]
1954 n.—Referat über die Wirkung oberflächenaktiver Pulver auf Insekten nach einer Arbeit von Zacher (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 191–192.) [W^a.]
1954 o.—Thiodiphenylamin als Stäubemittel gegen Malariamücken-Larven (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 231–234.) [W^a.]
[1955 a].—Probleme der Wirtsspezifität und Evolution [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]

EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH; MROSEK, BARBARA; and TRAUE, HORST.
1953 a.—Nachweis des Haarlingsbefalls und Erfolgsprüfung in der Schafhaarlingsbekämpfung <Arch. Exper. Vet., v. 7 (6), pp. 504-507, illus., pl. [W^a.]

EICHLER, WOLFDIETRICH; and WASSERBURGER, HANS-JOACHIM.
1954 a.—Aldrin und Dieldrin im Drosophila-Test (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 333–336.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—Schafhaarlingsbekämpfung durch Aerosol-Spritzpistole (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 215–217, illus.) [W^a.]

EICKE, WERNER J.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose-Encephalitis <Nervenarzt, v. 25 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 387–388, illus. [W^m.]

EICKEMEYER, K. A. [Jena]
1951 a.—Eine Ophthalmomyiasis interna posterior durch lebende Dipterenlarve <Ber. 56. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (München, 1950), pp. 371–375, illus. [W^m.]

EIZAGUIRRE, I. *See* Arce, G.; Eizaguirre, I.; and Zabala, A.

EKLUND, CARL MILTON; KOHLS, GLEN MILTON; and BRENNAN, JAMES MARKS.
1955 a.—Distribution of Colorado tick fever and virus-carrying ticks <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 157 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 335–337, map. [W^a.]

EKZEMPLIÂRSKAIÂ, EVGENIIA VLADIMIROVNA..
1949 a.—Попытки заражения обезьяны малярийными плазмодиями человека [Attempts to infect monkeys with human plasmodia] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol, v. 6. pp. 126–132. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Экспериментальная малярия у обезьян [Experimental malaria in monkeys] <Trudy Sukhum. Biol. Stant., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 288–291. [W^m.]

ELAM, G. WENTWORTH. [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington] *See* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, G. Wentworth.

EL ANUAR, M. [Dr., Chief Phys., Helmiah Mil. Hosp.]
1953 a.—Treatment of vesical schistosomiasis with anthiomaline <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 199–204. [W^m.]

EL-DEEB, A. *See* Ragheb, Moufid; Erfan, H.; El-Deeb, A.; and Mahfouz, M.

ELDER, CECIL; and RODABAUGH, D. E.
1955 a.—Veterinary medicine. Parasites of ruminants <Ann. Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station(1952–53), Buil. (643), Jan., pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

EL GHAFFAR, YASIN ABD; and EL GHAFFAR, MOHAMAD ABD.
1955 a.—Terramycin in amebiasis. Comprehensive laboratory and clinical studies including a comparative study with diodoquin <Gastroenterology, v. 29 (1), July, pp. 86–95. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Atabrine in hepatic amebiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 9–12. [W^a.]

EL-GINDY, MOHAMED S.
1954 a.—Incidence of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the vector snail, *Planorbis boissyi* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (11–12), pp. 1259–1271. [W^m.]
1955 a.—The life cycle of a schistosoma liberated from the snail *Pyrgophysa forskall* Ehrenberg <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (3), pp. 166–170. [W^m.]

ELIAKIM, M.; and DAVIES, A. MICHAEL.
1955 a.—The complement-fixation test in bilharziasis. II. Preparation and preservation of antigens from *Schistosoma mansoni* worms extracted in Coca's solution <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 189–194. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

ELISEEV, K. M.
1952 a.—Ushnaîa chesotka serebristo-chernykh lisits i mery bor'by s nei [Ear mange of silver foxes and its control] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 75–76. [W^a.]

EL KORDY, M. I.
[1952 a].—A simple new stain for intestinal protozoa <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 192. [W^a.]

ELLENBY, C.
1955 a.—The permeability to the hatching factor of the cyst wall of the potato-root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (1). Mar., pp. 12–18. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The seasonal response of the potato-root eelworm *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber: emergence of larvae throughout the year from cysts exposed to different temperature cycles <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 1–11. [W^a.]

ELLIS, DON E. *See* Owens, R. G.; and Ellis, Don E.

EL MASRY, BAHIA. *See* Ragheb, Moufid; El Masry, Bahia; and Mahdi, M. A. H.

EL MAUGI, HASSAN SAID. [Director]
1955 a.—Part IV. Endemic diseases. Chapter XX. Bilharzia and ancylostoma treatment <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1951), pp. 153–156. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Part IV. Endemic diseases. Chapter XXIII. Bilharzia snail control <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1951), pp. 195–196. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Part V. Researches and laboratory examinations. Chapter XXVI. Summary of the work of the Research institute for tropical diseases <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1951), pp. 209–211. [W^a.]

EL NAGAR, H. *See* Sharaf El Din, H.; and El Nagar, H.

ELSDON-DEW, RONALD. [*See also* Armstrong, T. G.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Marot, R. J.; *and* Gordon, G.; Wilmot, A. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; *and* Dodds, Shirley E.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; *and* van der Lingen, M. I.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]
1954 b.—Isospora infection in man <South African J. Sc., v. 50 (10), May, pp. 271–272. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Amoeba and man <C. S. I. R. Research Rev., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 126–128. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—The etiology of amoebiasis <Indian Med. Forum, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 135-136. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—The pathogenicity of parasitism [Afrikaans summary] <Med. Proc., Johannesburg, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 197–201. [W^{m}.]

ELSER, HAROLD J. [Maryland Dept. Research and Education, Solomons, Maryland]
1955 a.—An epizootic of ichthyophthiriasis among fishes in a large reservoir <Progressive Fish-Cult., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 132–133. [W^{a}.]

EL TAMIMI, M. *See* Nor El Din, Gamal; and El Tamimi, M.

ELWI, ANWAR M.; and EL TIRAEI, IBRAHIM.
1955 a.—Appendiceal oxyuriasis. A pathological study <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), pp. 125–134. [W^{m}.]

EMBERGER, HELMUT.
1955 a.—Ueber die Behandlung des Trichomonadenfluors <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (4), Jan. 29, p. 92. [W^{m}.]

EMCHUK, E. M.
1953 a.—Кліщі—шкідники тваринництва. [Ticks—injurers of livestock] [Ukrainian text] 20 pp., illus. Kiiv. [W^{a}.]

EMEL'ÏANOVA, N. D.
1946 a.—O vidovom i kolichestvennom sostave blokh. vstrechaïushchikhsiâ v Zabaĭkal'e vo vkhodakh nor gryzunov i na poverkhnosti zemli (On numbers and species of fleas met with above the ground and in the wild rodents burrows in Transbaikalia) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, v. 6, pp. 178–183. [W^{c}.]

EMERSON, KARY C.
1955 a.—*Lipeurus dovei* McGregor, a synonym of *Lipeurus caponis* (Linnaeus) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (2), Apr., p. 74. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—A new Mallophaga from a loon <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (93), v. 8, Sept., pp. 718–720. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—A review of the genus Rallicola (Philopteridae, Mallophaga) found on Aramidae, Psophiidae and Rallidae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 48 (4), July, pp. 284–299, pls. [W^{a}.]

EMMEL, LUDWIG.
1954 a.—Die Anfänge der DDT-Forschung in Deutschland auf dem Gebiete der hygienischen Zoologie in den Jahren 1943–1945 (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich, Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 13–15.) [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Die Anwendung des Gamma-Hexachlorcyclohexan zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 209–214.) [W^{a}.]

EMMEL, MARK WORTH.
1953 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Florida Poultry and Farm J., v. 19 (2), Feb., pp. 3, 21–22, illus. [W^{a}.]

EMMER, O.; and JÜLICH, A.
1955 a.—Durch Segmentresektion entfernter Echinococcus cysticus der Lunge <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 80 (3), pp. 97–104, illus. [W^{m}.]

EMRICK GARCIA, FRANCISCO.
1954 a.—Estudio de las parasitosis intestinales e informe médico sanitario de la sindicature de Sataya, Sinaloa. Tesis (México). 59 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

ENAULT.
1936 c.—Un cas de colite a Lamblia chez un malade ne tolérant pas l'arsenic. Traitement créno-médicamenteux. Resultat <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 282–285. [W^{m}.]

ENDO, TAKASI; and SIKAMA, YASUMASA.
1942 a.—Züchtung von Trypanosoma aus einem Chinesischen Süsswasserfisch *Fluta alba* (Zuieuw) <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., n. s., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 65–66. [W^{a}.]

ENGEL, FRITZ-MARTIN.
1955 a.—Milben <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 51 (7), July, pp. 320–321, pls. [W^{a}.]

ENGEL, S. L. *See* Stedman, R. L.; Engel, S. L.; and Bilse, I. M.

ENGLISH, KATHLEEN M. I.
1949 a.—Notes on the morphology and biology of a new species of Tabanus (Diptera, Tabanidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (343–344), v. 74 (3–4), pp. 153–160, illus. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^{a}.]

ENIGK, KARL.
1955 a.—Weitere Untersuchungen zur Aerosoltherapie des Lungenwurmbefalles der Wiederkäuer <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr, v. 62 (43–44), Nov. 15, pp. 489–493. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Zur Biologie und Bekämpfung der Räudemilben der Haustiere <Hemera Zoa, v. 63 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79–84. [W^{a}.]

ENIGK, KARL; and NICKEL, ERNST-ADALBERTH.
1955 a.—Zur Therapie des Spulwurm und Hakenwurmbefalles bei Hund und Katze [English summary <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (11), June 1, pp. 190–192. [W^{a}.]

ENIGK, KARL; and REUSSE, U.
1955 a.—Berenil, ein neues Heilmittel für die Babesiosen der Haustiere <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 141–150. [W^{a}.]

ENOMOTO, Y.; et al.
1955 a.—Tsutsugamushi on Japanese deer [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 57–58. [W^{m}.]

ENSMINGER, M. E.; GALGAN, M. W.; and SLOCUM, W. L.
1955 a.—Problems and practices of American cattlemen <Bull. (562) Washington Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 89 pp. [W^{a}.]

ENTNER, NATHAN; and HALL, NANCY C.
1955 a.—Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 92–99, pl. [W^{a}.]

ENZIE, FRANK DORR; and COLGLAZIER, MERLE LEE.
[1956 a].—Present-day trends in anthelmintics for swine <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 153–159. [W^{a}.]

EPSHTEĬN, GERMAN VEN'ÏAMINOVICH.
1931 a.—Patogennye prosteĭshie, spirokhety i gribki. Osnovy obshcheĭ i meditsinskoĭ protistologii. [Pathogenic protozoa, spirochaetes and fungi. Principles of general and medical protistology] 920 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Praktikum po paraziticheskim prosteĭshim i spirokhetam. [Manual on parasitic Protista and spirochaetes] [Russian text] 280 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{m}.]

EPSHTEIN, V. M.
1954 a.—Izuchenie vliîâniîâ temperatury na aktivnost raznykh popyliâtsiĭ gallovoĭ nematody [A study of the importance of temperature on the activity of populations of *Meloidogyne marioni*] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 124–127. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

EPSTEIN, ERVIN.
1955 b.—Incidence of scabies [German and French summaries] <Dermatologica, v. 110 (2), Feb., pp. 126–132. [W^{m}.]

ERBIB, ETIENNE. [Tiaret]
1955 a.—Sur quatre cas d'echinococcose hydatique <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (687), v. 35, Oct. 1, pp. 1987–1988. [W^{m}.]

ERFAN, H. *See* Ragheb, Moufid; Erfan, H.; El-Deeb. A.; and Mahfouz, M.

ERGUETA, MARIO. *See* Irazoque Camacho, Jorge; Mollinedo M., Moisés; and Ergueta, Mario.

ERHARDOVÁ, B.
1955 a.—*Hepatozoon microti* Coles, 1914 bei unseren kleinen Säugetieren [German text; Russian summary] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 1 (5), Oct. 30, pp. 282–287, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Nachweis toxoplasmaähnlicher Parasiten bei der Rötelmaus *Clethrionomys glareolus* [German text; Russian summary] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 1 (6), Nov. 30, pp. 381–383. [W^{a}.]

ERHARDT, ALBERT. [Heidelberg] [*See also* Boecker, Horst; and Erhardt, Albert]
1941 a.—Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen mit 430 Kl, ein Spezificum mit grossem therapeutischem Index, gegen die Ancylostomiasis, Trichuriasis, Ascaridose und Taeniose (Taenia-und Dipylidiuminfektion) der Katze <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 449–456. [W^{m}.]

ERLICH, I.
1947 a.—Prilog reviziji kapilarija (Capillariinae, Nematoda) iz mokraćnog mjchura mačke (A revision of Capillaria-species (Nematoda) from the urinary bladder of the domestic cat) [English summary] <Glasnik Hrv. Prirodoslov. Društva, Zagreb, Biol. Sek., v. 1, pp. 79–86, illus. [W^{a}.]

ERMAKOV, V. M.
1955 a.—Sudebno-meditsinskoe znachanie parazitarnykh invaziĭ (Die medizinisch-forensische Bedeutung der parasitären Invasionen) [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 387–392, illus. [W^{a}.]

ERMOCHENKOV, P. N. *See* Trofimov, V. P.; and Ermochenkov, P. N.

ESCALANTE VALVERDE, IGNACIO.
1953 a.—Algunas breves consideraciones sobre disenteria amibiana. Tesis (México). 35 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

ESCARDO Y ANAYA, VICTOR.
1930 a.—El quiste hidatico del pulmon en el niño. Aspectos radiologicos <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 8, Seccional de Biologia (1), pp. 327–374, illus.; discussion, v. 5, pp. 278–280. [W^{m}.]

ESCOBAR DELMAS, JOSE. [Dr., Ciruj Benef. Prov. Sevilla]
1953 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos de pulmón <Hispalis Med. (113), v. 10, Nov., pp. 545–556. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Evolución en el tratamiento quirurgico de los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 136–152, illus. [W^{m}.]

ESCOMEL, EDMUNDO.
1928 e.—El primer caso de tricomonosis vesical descripto en el Perú <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 607–611. [W^{m}.]
1928 f.—No se puede hablar de diarrea, como no se puede hablar de orina enferma sin el auxilio del laboratorio <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 1012–1021. [W^{m}.]

D'ESHOUGUES, J. ROBERT. *See* Vergoz, C.; d'Eshougues, J. Robert; and Stoppa, R.

ESPAILLAT GRULLON, ALEJANDRO. *See* Santiago Bueno; Espaillat Grullon, Alejandro; and Pichardo S., Manuel E.

ESPILDORA-COUSO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis. Referencia de un caso de toxoplasmosis connatal activa <Arch Chilenos Oftal. (34), v. 12, Jan.-June, pp. 63–68. [W^{m}.]

ESPINOLA D., J. M.
1902 a.—Sobre algunas enfermedades de las gallinas <Bol. Soc. Agric. Sur., Concepción [Chile], v. 2 (12), Mar. 15, pp. 354–357. [W^{a}.]

ESPINOSA, AUGUSTO. *See* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio; Espinosa, Augusto; Padrón, Eloy; and Martínez Andreu, Rasciel.

ESPINOSA TAMAYO, LUIS. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Investigación de la triquinosis en las carnes de cerdos que se consumen en la ciudad de Guayaquil. <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930), pp. 283–284. [W^{m}.]

ESPINOZA, J. *See* Asenjo, Alfonso; Espinoza, J.; and Rocca, Esteban D.

ESPINOZA, LUIS ANGEL.
1954 a.—Infección experimental del *Panstrongylus chinai* por el *Tripanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 108–109. [W^{m}.]

ESPOSITO, GIUSEPPE.
1936 a.—Ossaluria ed elmintiasi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 336–342. [W^{m}.]

ESSELBAUGH, CHARLES ORRIS. [1898–] *See* Sommerman, Kathryn Martha; Sailer, Reece I.; and Esselbaugh, Charles Orris.

ESSEX, HIRAM ELI; and SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK.
1951 a.—Surgical removal of canine heartworms (*Dirofilaria immitis*) <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 19, pp. 10–11. [W^{a}.]

ESSLINGER, JACK H. [Dept. Biol., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] [*See also* Self, John Teague; and Esslinger, Jack H.]
1955 a.—Studies on the clinical effects of the screw-worm, *Callitroga hominovorax* (Coquerel) on guinea pigs [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

ESTABLE, C.; FERREIRA-BERRUTTI, PEDRO; and ARDAO, M. I.
1946 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la toxina de *Megalopyge urens* y de su acción farmacodinámica <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 12, pp. 186–198. [W^{m}.]

ESTEBAN, JOSÉ MIGUEL; and DE PRADO, MARQUEZ.
1944 a.—Enterocolitis y lambliasis <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 2, pp. 116–121, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Colecistitis parasitarias <Communicaciones 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 173–175. [W^{m}.]

ETGES, FRANK J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Cincinnati]
1956 a.—Notes on the use of technicon mounting medium for in toto preparations <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 30. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Three new cercariae from *Amnicola pilsbryi* Walker, 1906, with some notes on their life histories <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 86–93, pl. [W^a.]

ETO, T.
1932 a.—[On phagocytosis in pneumonia due to Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (8), pp. 1515–1522 (pp. 33–40). [W^m.]

ETS, A. G.
1953 a.—Perforatsiîa zhelchnogo puzyrîa askaridoĭ [Perforation of the gall bladder by Ascaris] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 73 (4), July-Aug., p. 52. [W^m.]

EUZÉBY, J.
1955 a.—Distomatoses <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79–83. [W^a.]
1955 b.—L'echinococcose larvaire <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 106, n. s., v. 18, July, pp. 456–468. [W^m, W^a.]
1955 c.—Gales du mouton et phtiriases <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 149–154. [W^a.]
1955 d.—La reunion mixte O.I.E.-F.A.O. sur les parasitoses animales dans les pays méditerranéens (Rome, 4–7 novembre 1954) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 150–153. [W^a.]
1955 e.—La réunion mixte O.I.E.-F.A.O. sur les parasitoses animales dans les pays méditerranéens (Rome, 4–7 novembre 1954) <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 106, n. s., v. 18, Feb., pp. 132–135. [W^a.]

EUZET, LOUIS.
1955 a.—Larves gyrodactyloïdes negeantes de quelques trématodes monogénétiques de poissons marins <Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 78, pp. 71–79, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Remarques sur le genre Dinobothrium van Beneden 1889 (Cestoda-Tetraphyllidea) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 174–192, illus., pls. [W^a.]

EVANS, A. S.; and STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA.
1955 a.—Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections: ionographic fractionation of sera of mice with progressive disease [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

EVANS, A. S.; STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA; and MACKENZIE, MAXIME.
1955 a.—Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. II. Cercarial behavior in electrophoretically separated fractions of sera of infected and uninfected mice <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 419–426. [W^a.]

EVANS, FREDERICK R.
1955 a.—Survey of the caecal flagellates of the antelope ground squirrel, *Citellus leucurus leucurus* (Merriam) [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 1–2. [W^a.]

EVANS, G. OWEN.
1955 a.—A collection of mesostigmatid mites from Alaska <Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 2 (9), pp. 287–307, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

EVANS, G. OWEN; and BROWNING, E.
1955 a.—Some British mites of economic importance <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (17), 46 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

EVANS, G. OWEN; and BROWNING, E.—Continued.
1955 b.—Techniques for the preparation of mites for study <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (92), v. 8, Aug., pp. 631–635, illus. [W^a.]

EVANS, HOWARD E.
1955 a.—Host specificity of the digenetic trematode, Neascus [Abstract] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), p. 20. [W^a.]

EVANS, JOSHUA TIMOTHY RICHARD. [Senior Research Officer]
1945 a.—Annual report of the senior research officer <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1944), pp. 18–22. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Annual report of the senior research officer <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1945), pp. 17–22. [W^a.]
[1947 a].—Annual report of the senior research officer <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1946), pp. 18–31. [W^a.]
[1948 b].—Annual report of assistant director (research) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1947), pp. 16–23. [W^a.]
[1949 a].—Annual report of the assistant director (research) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1948), pp. 14–22. [W^a.]
[1950 d].—Annual report of the asst. director (research) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1949), pp. 15–24. [W^a.]
[1951 a].—Report of the assistant director (research) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1950–51), pp. 23–31. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Report of the assistant director (research) <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1951–52), pp. 18–28. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—Animal health <Ann. Rep. Dept. Animal Prod., Sudan, July 1953–June 1954, pp. 3–8. [W^a.]

EVANS, MILTON M. *See* Reynolds, Harold W.; and Evans, Milton M.

EVANS, W. A. L. [Dept. Zool. and Comp. Anat., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, Great Britain]
1956 a.—Studies on the digestive enzymes of the blowfly *Calliphora erythrocephala* I. The carbohydrases <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 191–206. [W^a.]

EVANS, WILLIAM A. (*jr.*). [M.D., Detroit, Michigan]
1943 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the lung <Radiology, v. 40 (4), pp. 362–366, illus. [W^m.]

EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS. *See* Bolin, F. M.; Shumard, Raymond F.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; *and* Shumard, Raymond F.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; *and* Shumard, Raymond F.; Hanson, D. J.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; *and* Shumard, Raymond F.; Schipper, I. A.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis; *and* Strum, George; and Eveleth, Donald Francis.

EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS; and BOLIN, F. M.
1954 a.—Parasitic gastritis of elk <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

EVERRITT, MARTHA GRACE.
1948 a.—A quantitative study of in vitro encystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1948), p. 52. [W^a.]

EYER, HERMANN.
1941 a.—Verlausung und Entlaufung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Fleckfieberbekämpfung <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

EYLES, DON EDGAR. [*See also* Young, Martin Dunaway; Eyles, Don Edgar; Burgess, Robert W.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron]

EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL.
1955 a.—Relationship of size of inoculum to time of death in mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann.

EYLES, DON EDGAR; and COLEMAN, NELL.—Continued.
Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

VAN EYNDHOVEN, G. L.
1955 a.—*Boydaia jordani* sp. n., a new endoparasitic mite (Acarina: Speleognathidae) <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 203–207, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Pediculus schäffi* on chimpanzee in the Netherlands (Anopl.) <Entom. Ber.,

VAN EYNDHOVEN, G. L.—Continued.
Amsterdam, v. 15 (17), May 1, pp. 398–400, illus. [W^a.]

EZAKI, YASUICHI; et al.
1954 a.—Action of molluscacide to intermediate host of liver fluke [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (67), v. 7 (6), June, pp. 282–285 (pp. 34–37). [W^m.]

EZMAN, LEON. [Dept. Biol., Wayne Univ., Detroit, Michigan] *See* DeGiusti, Dominic L.; and Ezman, Leon.

F

FABIANI, GEORGES.
1954 a.—Immunology of *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 347–362. [W^a.]

FABIANI, GEORGES; and ORFILA, J.
1955 a.—Apparition de l'immunité contre *Plasmodium berghei* chez les souris soumises au régime lacté ou à la sulfamidothérapie <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 88 (1), Jan., pp. 108–111. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Influence de la splénectomie sur le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei* de la souris blanche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (1–2), Jan., pp. 87–90. [W^a.]

FABRÉS, A. COMA. *See* Coma-Fabrés, A.

FAGGIN, JOÃO ERNESTO.
1952 a.—Considerações em tôrno da terapêutica de moléstia de Chagas [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 143–155. [W^m.]

FAHMY, MUSTAFA. *See* Khalek, Mustafa Abdel; Marzouk, M. S.; Fahmy, Mustafa; and Ayad, Naguib.

FAHMY, TAHIA HASSAN. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Intravenous iron therapy <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 25 (4), pp. 85–92. [W^m.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE.
1953 e.—Contribution à l'étude des formes larvaires des trématodes au Congo belge et spécialement de la larve de *Schistosoma mansoni* <Mem. Inst. Roy. Colon. Belge, Sect. Sc. Nat. et Méd., v. 22 (5), 312 pp., pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Deux nouveaux acariens de la famille Halarachnidae Oudemans, parasites des fosses nasales des singes au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (3–4), July 16, pp. 307–324, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Deux nouveaux hôtes pour *Hepaticola hepatica* (Bancroft) au Ruanda-Urundi <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines v. 51 (1–2), Apr. 16, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Le genre Gongylonema Molin 1857, au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 202–218, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Étude sur les schistosomes d'oiseaux au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo Belge) un nouveau schistosome du tantale ibis (*Ibis ibis* Lin.) *Gigantobilharzia tantali* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (4), pp. 321–328, pls. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Un nouveau schistosome du crabier de Madagascar (*Ardeola idae* Hartl.) *Gigantobilharzia ardeolae* n. sp. <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 52 (1–2), Oct. 12, pp. 97–100, illus. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Un nouvel acarien parasite des fosses nasales du phacochère au Ruanda-Urundi, *Pneumonyssoides phacochoeri* n. g., n. sp. <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (3–4), July 16, pp. 293–304, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 g.—Recherches sur les schistosomes d'oi-

FAIN, ALEXANDRE.—Continued.
seaux au Ruanda-Urundi (Congo belge). Découverte d'un nouvelle bilharziose aviaire: La trichobilharziose nasale, et description de schistosomes nouveaux. Note prèliminaire <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (3–4), July 16, pp. 373–387. [W^a.]
1955 h.—Sur un nouvel acarien parasite des fosses nasales de la perdrix au Ruanda-Urundi: *Boydaia pternistis* n. sp. (Speleognathidae) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 52 (1–2), Oct. 12, pp. 144–149, illus. [W^a.]
1955 i.—Sur un nouveau gongyloneme, *G. congolense* n. sp., parasite de la poule, du canard et des gallinacés sauvages au Congo Belge et au Ruanda-Urundi <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (1–2), Apr. 16, pp. 1–10, illus. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Contribution à l'étude des formes larvaires des trématodes au Congo Belge et spécialement de la larve *Schistosoma mansoni* <6. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), pp. 133–134. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

FAIN, ALEXANDRE; and HERIN, V.
1954 a.—Notes à propos d'un cas d'infestation humaine par un Mesocestoide à Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi). Presence de ce cestode chez le chat et découverte de larves du type Tetrathyridium chez divers vertébrés [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 893–900, illus., pl. [W^m.]

FAIRBAIRN, DONALD. [*See also* Pollak, John K.; and Fairbairn, Donald]
1955 b.—Lipids of the female reproductive organs in *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 31–37. [W^m.]

FAIRBAIRN, H. [*See also* Desowitz, R. S.; and Fairbairn, H.; *and* Willett, K. C.; and Fairbairn, H.]
1954 a.—The animal reservoirs of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 663–669. [W^m.]

FAIRBAIRN, H.; and WATSON, H. J. C.
1955 a.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma vivax* by *Glossina palpalis* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 250–259. [W^a.]

FAIRCHILD, ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama]
1956 a.—Synonymical notes on neotropical flies of the family Tabanidae (Diptera) <Smithson. Misc. Collect., (Publication 4225), v. 131 (3), Jan. 11, 38 pp. [W^a.]

FAIRCHILD, H. E.; and DAHM, PAUL E.
1955 a.—Lice control on chickens with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 141–146. [W^a.]

FAJARDO, JOSE. *See* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Fajardo, Jose; and Aguilar, Francisco J.

FAKACELLI, N. M.
1954 a.—Bir toxoplasmosis vak'asi münasebetile. [A case of toxoplasmosis] <Türk Tib. Cem. Mecm., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 579–584. [W^{m}.]

FALASCHINI, A.; and MANITOVANI, G.
[1955 a].—Osservazioni sul comportamento delle proteine del siero di sangue in bovini da macello colpiti da lesioni parassitarie a sede epatica (Atti 1. Riunione Internaz. Med. Vet., Torino, 4–6 Giugno, 1954) <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 4 (1954), pp. 213–217. [W^{a}.]

FALCHETTI, EGISTO. [Dott.]
1936 a.—Sulla localizzazione cutanea nella leishmaniosi canina a Roma <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 152–155. [W^{m}.]
1936 b.—Osservazioni epidemiologische e cliniche sulla leishmaniosi canina a Roma <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, Patol. e Ig.), pp. 148–152. [W^{m}.]

FALCK, INGEBORG.
1954 a.—Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Klinik der Erwachsenen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), pp. 618–624. [W^{m}.]

FALCON CAMPOS, HUMBERTO.
1954 a.—Informe general sanitario del municipio de Nieves, Zac. Breve reseña sobre la fumagilina en la amibiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 43 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY; ANDERSON, ROY C.; and BENNETT, GORDON F.
1955 a.—Further observations on the transmission and development of *Leucocytozoon simondi* M. & L. [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

FARIA, RUY.
1951 a.—Sifilis, maleita, doença de Chagas e transfusão [English summary] <Folio Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 113–117. [W^{m}.]

FARMER, G. R. D.
1946 a.—Amoebiasis <J. Canad. Med. Serv., v. 3 (2), Jan., pp. 107–110. [W^{m}.]

FARMER, JOHN N. [Iowa State Coll.] *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Pattillo, Walter H.; Farmer, John N.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae.

FARR, MARION MARGARET.
1955 a.—Survival on soil of *Histomonas meleagridis* in feces containing eggs of the cecal worm *Heterakis gallinae* [Title only of report before 7. Ann. Meet., East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 2. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis of chickens. How to control it <Leaflet (402) U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 6 fold pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

FARRAR, CLAYTON LEON. *See* Cmejla, H. E.; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Farrar, Clayton Leon.

FARRELL, KEITH. *See* Gorham, John R.; and Farrell, Keith.

FARRERA, EDUARDO GUTIÉRREZ. *See* Gutiérrez Farrera, Eduardo.

FASSER, ELLIS.
1955 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis in South Africa. A review and case report <South African Med. J., v. 29 (29), July 16, pp. 684–688. [W^{m}.]

FASSNACHT, GEORGE G. *See* Offutt, Andrew C.; Poole, Blucher A.; and Fassnacht, George G.

FASSULIOTIS, GEORGE; and FELDMESSER, JULIUS.
1954 a.—Infection of eggplant, *Solanum melongena*, by the golden nematode of potatoes, *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 791–793. [W^{a}.]

FASSULIOTIS, GEORGE; and SPARROW, A. H.
1955 a.—Preliminary report of x-ray studies on the golden nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (7), July 15, p. 572. [W^{a}.]

FATHEREE, J. P.; CARRERA, GUILLERMO M.; and BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER.
1951 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis* in the human uterus; report of a case <Mississippi Doctor, v. 29 (7), Dec., pp. 159–161. [W^{m}.]

FAURE, A.
[1955 a].—Évolution de l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris dans le midi de la France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 795–803. [W^{a}.]

FAURE, PIERRE. [1924–]
1953 a.—La toxoplasmose humaine. Épidemiologie, enquête sérologique. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 156 pp. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

FAURÉ-FREMIET, EMMANUEL.
1945 a.—*Podophrya parasitica* nov. sp. <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 79 (2–3), pp. 85–97, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—La position systematique du genre Balantidium [English summary] <J. Protozool., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 54–58, illus. [W^{a}.]

FAURÉ-FREMIET, EMMANUEL; and THAUREAUX, J.
1944 b.—Les globules de paraglycogène chez *Balantidium elongatum* et *Vorticella monilata* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 69 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3–6. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^{a}.]

FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.
[1949 d].—A present-day assessment of tropical diseases and tropical medicine in the United States and Canada <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 619–628. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
1952 f.—Algumas características morfológicas do *Diphyllobothrium latum* [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 98–99. [W^{m}.]
1952 g.—Significado clinico e epidemiológico da amibiase [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 15–16. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Disease of domestic animals and human welfare [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 467. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Clinical aspects and management of amebiasis <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 395–401. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Parasitism in southeastern United States. History of human parasitic infections <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 958–965. [W^{a}.]

FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL; et al.
[1949 a].—Possible determinants of the pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. A study of the bacterial associates and their susceptibility to antibiotics. Posibles determinantes de la patogenia de la *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. Estudio de sus asociaciones bacterianas y su susceptibilidad a los antibioticos [English and Spanish texts] <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 321–334. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

FAVACCHIO, GIROLAMO.
1954 a.—Le cisti da echinococco multiple e bilaterali del polmone [French, English and Spanish summaries] <Arch. Chir. Torace, v. 11 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 681–736, illus. [W^{m}.]
[1955? a].—Considerazioni cliniche in tema di cisti da echinococco del polmone con partico-

FAVACCHIO, GIROLAMO.—Continued.
lare riguardo alle cisti multiple e al trattamento delle cavita' residue <Atti 4. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Stresa, Sept. 18–20, 1954), v. 2, pp. 340–345, illus. [W^{m}.]

FAY, H. B.; and JOHNSTON, C. A. W.
1943 a.—Amebic dysentery in the Northern Territory <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (4), July 24, pp. 67–69. [W^{m}.]

FAYARD. *See* Gaté, J.; Bonnet, P.; Coudert, J.; and Fayard.

FAZIO C., CARMELO. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Un nuevo reactivo eficaz y economico, para la concentracion de quistes y huevos de parasitos en materias fecales <Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd., Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 4 (3–4), July-Dec., pp. 191–207, illus. [W^{m}.]

FEDER, WILLIAM ADOLPH. [*See also* Feldmesser, Julius; Feder, William Adolph; and Pinckard, Joseph Alexander]
1953 a.—The influence of the feeding habit upon the nematocidal action of Systox [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 471. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Laboratory evaluation of certain nematicidal materials <Phytopathology, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 428–430. [W^{a}.]

FEDER, WILLIAM ADOLPH; and FELDMESSER, JULIUS.
1953 a.—The structure and cytology of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*-induced "spikkels" in leaves of *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 471. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Further studies on plant-parasitic nematodes maintained in altered oxygen tensions [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 47. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Progress report on studies on the reproduction of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb) Thorne, on citrus seedlings growing in petri dishes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 395–396, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Root abnormalities caused by burrowing nematode infections [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

FEDERICO, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (1), Mar.-Apr., pp. 56–57, illus; discussion, (2), May, p. 103. [W^{m}.]

FEDIUSHIN, A. V.
[1954 a.].—К изучению *Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli* — паразита тетеревиных птиц [Contribution to the knowledge of *Raillietina (Paroniella) urogalli* —parasite of Tetraonidae] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 723–732, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Гельминты домашних кур западной Сибири [Helminths of domestic chickens of western Sibiria] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 151–161, pl. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Об экспериментальном полиморфозе у домашних кур (Experimental polymorphosis in hen) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 24, v. 106 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 375–376. [W^{a}.]

FEDUSHINA, N. A. *See* Logachev, E. D.; and Fedûshina, N. A.

FEFER, I. M.; MINDLIN, M. Z.; and PROKOPOVICH, N. N.
1954 a.—О противоглистных свойствах семян арбуза [Anthelmintic properties of Cucurbita seeds] [Russian text] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 17 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 50–51. [W^{m}.]

FEJER, E. A. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Fejer, E. A.; *and* Jamison, D. G.; Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst, and Fejer, E. A.

FELDMAN, HARRY A.
1954 a.—Laboratory methods in current use for the study of toxoplasmosis <Biblioth. Ophth. (39), pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis <Pediat. Clin. North Am., Feb., pp. 169–174. [W^{m}.]

FELDMESSER, JULIUS.
1953 a.—A cytological study of the effects of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, on tomato [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 471. [W^{a}.]

FELDMESSER, JULIUS; and FEDER, WILLIAM ADOLPH.
[1955 a].—Maintaining and determining viability of nematodes in vitro <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14, pp. 154–156. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Organic mercury dips for the control of nematodes in roots of living plants [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 347. [W^{a}.]

FELDMESSER, JULIUS; FEDER, WILLIAM ADOLPH; and PINCKARD, JOSEPH ALEXANDER.
1956 a.—The occurrence of Pratylenchus spp. in Florida soils [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

FELSENFELD, OSCAR.
1951 b.—African sleeping sickness. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 9. pp. 156–169, illus. [W^{m}.]

FELSENFELD, OSCAR; and YOUNG, VIOLA MAE.
1951 a.—Amebic dysentery, hepatic abscess, and other intestinal conditions caused by Protozoa. (*In* Gradwohl. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 4. pp. 35–70, illus.) [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Collection, preservation, and examination of stools in the tropics. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 71. pp. 1524–1530.) [W^{m}.]

FENDEL, HELMUT.
1955 a.—Eine toxoplasmotische Zwillingsgeburt <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 327 (3), pp. 293–303, illus. [W^{a}.] [Issued Aug. 20]

FENG, L. C.; and CHAO, C. S.
(1943 a).—The development of *Trypanosoma bocagei* in *Phlebotomus squamirostris* <Chinese Med. J., v. 62B, pp. 210–217, figs.

FENIGSEN, RYSZARD. *See* Abramowicz, Aleksander; and Fenigsen, Ryszard.

FENIÛK, B. K.
1939 a.—Экологические факторы очаговости чумы [Ecological factors concerning foci of plague] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 19–23. [Lo^{e}.]

FENTON-RUSSELL, D. [Walkden, Lancashire]
1944 a.—Cerebral malaria [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4355), v. 1, June 24, p. 854. [W^{m}.]

FEOKTISTOV, P. I.
1953 b.—Дестробиляция и другие формы сезонной адаптации у ленточных чер-

FEOKTISTOV, P. I.—Continued.
BEЙ *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* [Destrobilization and other forms of seasonal adaptation of *Drepanidotaenia lanceolata*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

FERNANDES, JORGE. [Dr., Chefe Lab. Dept. Saude Pub.]
1940 a.—Dysenterias em Manáos <Rev. Centro Med. Amazonense, v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41–44. [W^m.]

FERNANDES COELHO, MÁRIO.
1949 a.—Diagnóstico laboratorial da oxiuríase pelo metodo do tampão anal N. I. H. <Clín. Contemp., (22), v. 3, pp. 1232–1235, illus. [W^m.]

FERNANDEZ, ALBERTO J.
1931 c.—Tripanosomiasis de los bovideos de Venezuela <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 1 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 31–44. [W^m.]

FERNÁNDEZ, ALFREDO GARCÍA. *See* García Fernández, Alfredo.

FERNÁNDEZ A., JORGE A. [Dr., Jefe Dept. Cardiol. Fac. Cien. Méd.]
1952 a.—Primer caso de cardiopatia Chagásica con comprobación. Necrópsica estudiado en Guatemala, en una enferma atendida en el Hospitál General en julio de 1947 <Escuela Med., Guatemala, 6. epoca, v. 4 (3–4), July-Dec., pp. 4–10, illus. [W^m.]

FERNÁNDEZ AMELA, T. *See* González Castro, José; Fernández Amela, T.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego; *and* González Castro, José; and Fernández Amela, T.

FERNANDEZ B., R. *See* Grove, Hugo; and Fernandez B., R.

FERNÁDEZ BONETTI, PEDRO. *See* Carr, Henry P.; Fernández Bonetti, Pedro; and Pichardo Sarda, Manuel E.

FERNÁNDEZ Y BRETO, CEFERINO. *See* Taboas y González; Fernández y Breto, Ceferino; and Lago y Pereda, Vicente.

FERNANDEZ COS, J. *See* Santelices de la Mora, A.; and Fernandez Cos, J.

FERNÁNDEZ NAFRIA, A.
1955 a.—Cisticercosis meningoencefálica múltiple. (A propósito de un caso) <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 25 (6), June 1, pp. 546–550. [W^m.]

FERNÁNDEZ SUÁREZ, F. W. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Efectos del tratamiento par la leche de higuerón, el tetracloruro de carbono y aceite de quenopodio sobre distintas parasitosis <Rev. Kuba Med. Vet. y Parasitol., v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

FERNANDEZ VILLA, LUIS ARTURO.
(1935 a).—Porcentage de infestación por nematodos en el ganado vacuno de la provincia de San José y Canton central de Liberia, provincia de Guanacaste. Tesis (19) (Costa Rica).

FERRACCI, ANTONIO. *See* Carvalhal, Silvio; Alcantara Aguiar, Aracy; Pilagalo, Oscar; and Ferracci, Antonio.

FERRAL MARABOTO, MANUEL ENRIQUE.
1954 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre amibiasis intestinal y su terapeutica. Exploracion sanitaria del ejida de Cuauhtemoc, municipio de Altamira. estado de Tamaulipas. Tesis (México). 49 pp. México. [W^m.]

FERRANDO, MARIO. [Dott., Osp. Magg. S. Giovanni Battista e Citta Torino]
[1950 a].—Contributo alla terapia chirurgica delle cisti da echinococco polmonare <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 72–77, illus. [W^m.]

FERRAZ FRANCO, H.; VAITSMAN, JORGE; and MOUSSATCHÉ, ISAAC.
[1955 a].—Hemoparasitos en aves domésticas (observacões em matadouro do distrito Federal) <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 257–258; English abstract, pp. 271–272. [W^a.]

FERREIRA, ANTONIO (*filho*). *See* Kurban, Scharif; de Lorenzo, João; de Brito, Thales; and Ferreira, Antonio (*filho*).

FERREIRA, MORADAS. *See* Moradas Ferreira.

FERREIRA ALVES, VENÂNCIO (*filho*).
1954 a.—Ancilostomose no lactante <Arq. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 27 (3), Dec., pp. 93–103 (pp. 51–56, 59–64). [W^m.]

FERREIRA-BERRUTTI, PEDRO. [*See also* Estable, C.; Ferreira-Berrutti, Pedro; and Ardao, M. I.]
1944 a.—Evolucion normal y patologica de los nidos parasitarios en las fibras miocardicas humanas en la enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 11, pp. 101–107, pl. [W^m.]

FERREIRA GUEDES, JOAQUIM.
1952 b.—Um caso de bilharziose uro-vesical diagnosticado no Hospital da Praia [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 56. [W^m.]
1952 c.—A ancilostomíase em Cabo Verde [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 22–23. [W^m.]

FERRELL, B. D. *See* Rawson, George William; Ferrell, B. D.; Reynolds, A. C.; and Mayer, R. L.

FERRER, P.; and PÉREZ, J.
1952 a.—Ahora hablemos de coccidiosis <Avicult. Tecn., v. 5 (6), Dec., pp. 189–193. [W^a.]

FERRER G., PEDRO.
1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en la zona petrolera <Bol. Med. Hosp. Shell, Cardon, (47), v. 3, July–Aug., pp. 4–15. [W^m.]

FERRI, ANTONIO G. *See* Galvão Neves, Jayme; Ferri, Antonio G.; and Saliba, Adayr M.

FERRIS, GORDON FLOYD.
1953 a.—Illustrations of three species of sucking lice, with notes on a fourth species (Insecta: Anoplura) <Microentom., v. 18 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 52–57, pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Some minute insects: Anoplura, Mallophaga and the scale insects (*In* California Academy of Sciences. A century of progress in the natural sciences, 1853–1953. San Francisco. pp. 517–523.) [W^a.]

FERRIS, J. M.
1956 a.—The effect of soil temperature on the life cycle of the golden nematode [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955) <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^a.]

FERRIS, J. M.; and MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK.
1955 a.—The stimulation of larval emigration by root diffusates of several host and non-host plants of the golden nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber [Abstract of report before Winter Meet. Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Nov. 4–5, 1954] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (3), Mar., p. 184. [W^a.]

FERRIS, VIRGINIA ROGERS.
1956 a.—Electron microscopy of golden nematode cyst wall [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopatology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^a.]

FERRIS, VIRGINIA ROGERS; MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK; and LYON, H. H.
1956 a.—A new method for counting golden nematode cysts <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 182–183, illus. [W^a.]

FERRO, ALFREDO.
1934 a.—La hidatidos en el partido de Azul, Provincia de Buenos Aires. 100 pp. Azul. [Issued July]. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—La zoonosis hidatica y su influencia en la provision de alimentos <Bol. Asoc. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), May, [pp. 3–4]. [W^{m}.]

FERRO, ALFREDO; CABELLA, MARIO P.; CURTI, OSCAR M.; and QUINA GONZÁLEZ, JUAN ANGEL.
1953 a.—Estadistica de hidatidosis humana en la Republica Argentina (1935–1950). Registro Nacional de Enfermos de hidatidosis. (Communicación previa) <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 13 (1–2), May, pp. 405–423. [W^{m}.]

FERRO, RAÚL. *See* Jaffé, Rudolf; and Ferro, Raúl.

FERRY. *See* Duboureau; Ferry; and Michard.

FERTOIS, G.
1955 a.—Des mouches redoutables: Les simulies <Nature, Paris (3244), Aug., pp. 313–317, illus. [W^{a}.]

FETHERS, GEOF.
1955 a.—Sheep body strike <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 45 (3), Mar. 16, pp. 283–284. [W^{a}.]

FIBIGER, JOHANNES.
1921 a.—Recherches sur la production expérimentale du cancer chez le rat et la souris <Bull. Ass. Franç. Étude Cancer, an. 14, v. 10 (5), pp. 233–246. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Le cancer spiroptérien et les autres cancers a parasites animaux <Meddelelser København Path.-Anat. Inst., v. 5 (12), pp. 5–28. [W^{m}.]

FICARA, PASQUALE.
1955 a.—Cisti da echinococco del mediastino in sede para-aortica <Chir. Toracica, v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 581–589, illus. [W^{a}.]

FIDLER, V. *See* Ryšavý, Bohumil; Michálek, J.; and Fidler, V.

FIEDLER, O. G. H.; and DU TOIT, RENÉ.
1954 b.—Australian itch. A note on its occurrence in South Africa <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 21–22. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Some observations on the control of the itch mite of sheep (*Psorergates ovis* Womersley) <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 231–235, illus. [W^{a}.]

FIELD, JOHN WILLIAM; STRAHAN, JOHN HASLETT; EDESON, J. F. B.; and WILSON, T.
1954 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of malaria. II. The treatment of acute malaria with proguanil (paludrine) <Med. J. Malaya, v. 8 (4), June, pp. 303–317. [W^{m}.]

FIELDING, MAX J. [U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Research Serv., Hort. Crops Research Branch, Baton Rouge, Louisiana] [*See also* Atkins, John G. (*jr.*); Fielding, Max J.; and Hollis, John Percy; *and* Hollis, John Percy; and Fielding, Max J.]
1950 a.—Three new predacious nematodes <Great Basin Nat., v. 10 (1–4), Oct. 10, pp. 45–50, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—*Tylenchorhynchus martini*, a new nematode species found in the sugarcane and rice fields of Louisiana and Texas <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]

FIERRO, BENITO F. GARCIA. *See* Garcia Fierro, Benito F.

FIERRO, SANTIAGO FIERRO Y. *See* Fierro y Fierro, Santiago.

FIERRO Y FIERRO, SANTIAGO.
1954 a.—Breve estudio sobre el A–F–3. Nueva terapéutica antipalúdica. Tesis (México). 40 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

FIERST, SIDNEY M.; and WERNER, ABRAHAM.
1954 a.—The postdysenteric syndrome <Gastroenterology, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 281–291. [W^{m}.]

FIEVEZ, L. *See* Pouplard, L.; and Fievez, L.

FIGUEIRA HENRIQUES, FERNANDO.
1952 b.—Contribuição para o tratamento da bilharziose vesical [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 56. [W^{m}.]

FIGUEIREDO RAMOS, WALDYR. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Consideraciones generales sobre las helmintiasis <Comp. Méd. (59), Jan.-Mar., pp. 8–9. [W^{m}.]

DE LA FIGUERA, ENRIQUE; and MAINER, FRANCISCO.
1947 a.—El mielograma en la hidatidosis hepática [Abstract of report before 5. Cong. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion, Oct. 26–30] <Clin. y Lab. (259), v. 44, Oct., p. 266. [W^{m}.]

DE FIGUEREDO, ALVARO; and SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.
1944 a.—A propósito do hiperparasitismo de *Pseudolynchia maura* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) [English summary] <An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 15–16, pls. [W^{a}.]

DE FIGUEROA TABOADA, MARIANO.
1953 a.—Acarosis pulmonas [French, English and German summaries] <Enferm. Torax (7), v. 2, pp. 533–550, illus. [W^{m}.]

FILIPJEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH.
[1916 a].—[Свободноживущія морскія нематоды окрестностей Севастополя. Выпускъ I] [Free-living marine nematodes of the vicinity of Sevastopol. Part I] [Russian text] Signatures 1–9, pp. 1–144. 25 cm. [n. p.] [Signature 1 issued Apr.; 2–4, May; 5–9, Sept.] [Advance separate of 1918 a] [Lib. Cobb]
[1916 b].—Svobodnozhivushchiĭa nematody kollektsiĭ Zoologicheskago Muzeia Imperatorskoĭ Akademii Nauk. [Les nématodes libres contenus dans les collections du Musée zoologique de l'Academie Impériale des Sciences de Petrograd.] [Russian text.] pp. 59–116 (58 pp.), figs. A-C, pls. 4-5, figs. 1–13c. 8° [n.p.] [Advance separate of 1917 b] [Lib. Cobb.]
[1917 c].—Свободноживущія морскія нематоды окрестностей Севастополя. Выпускъ I] [Free-living marine nematodes of the vicinity of Sevastopol. Part I] [Russian text] Signatures 10–17, 19, pp. 145–272, 289–304. 25cm. [n. p.] [Signatures 10–11 issued Jan.; 12–13, 15–17, Apr.; 14, Feb.; 19, Sept.] [Advance separate of 1918 a] [Lib. Cobb]

FILIPPONI, ALESSANDRO.
1954 c.—Sul dimorfismo sessuale nelle gregarine [English summary] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (10), pp. 908–939, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Dimorfismo sessuale nei trofozoiti del genere Gigaductus (Sporozoa, Gregarinida, Gigaductidae) [English and German summary] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 18 (1–2), pp. 97–114, pls. [W^{a}.]

FILLER, WILLIAM.
1955 a.—The recurrence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Internat. Rec. Med. (2871), v. 168 (9), Sept., pp. 557–559. [W^{m}.]

FINCHER, MYRON G.
1955 a.—Progress in veterinary medicine as related to cattle practice <Vet. Med., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 537–545, 548, illus. [W^{a}.]

FINCHER, MYRON G.; et al.
1955 a.—Report of the ambulatory clinic July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954-55), pp. 46–50. [W^{a}.]

FINCK, CH. J. [Dr. Méd. Consult.]
1935 a.—Oxalurie d'origine vermineuse <Ann. Méd. Vittel (6), p. 54. [W^{m}.]

FINGERLAND, A.; and VORTEL, V.
1954 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Pneumozystis-Pneumonien [French and English summaries] <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 17 (2), pp. 201–220, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

FINLAY, PETER; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON.
1956 a.—Toxoplasma from the crow, a new natural host <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 149–153. [W^{a}.]

FINLAYSON, M. H.
1955 a.—Spider-bite in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 29 (22), May 28, pp. 509–510. [W^{m}.]

FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO; and ALMASQUE DEDEU, RICARDO.
1954 a.—Quistes hidáticos del hígado. Laparatomía extrapleural o transpleural <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, Anniversary ed., pp. 34–35. [W^{m}.]

FINOCHIETTO, RICARDO; and GARRIZ, ROBERTO A.
1951 a.—Quiste hidático del lóbulo izquierdo del hígado con ictericia? Síndrome coledociano incompleto. Comentarios diagnosticos y tecnica de la coledocoduo-denostomia <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3002), an. 58, v. 99 (4), July 26, pp. 133–148. [W^{m}.]

DI FIORE, HONESTO. *See* Battaglia, Alberto; and di Fiore, Honesto.

FIORILLO, ADHEMAR M.; et al.
1954 a.—Volemia na forma hepato-esplenica da esquistossomiase mansoni [English summary] <Rev. Ass. Med. Brasil., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 173–175. [W^{m}.]

FISCHER.[8] [Prof. Dr., Inst. Mikrobiol. Friedrich-Schiller Univ., Jena]
[1955 a].—Ueber Gewebsreaktionen des menschlichen Organismus bei Parasitenbefall [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^{m}.]

FISCHER, C.[4] [Dr., Chefarzt Feldlazaretts]
1941 a.—Kleine Dermatologie des Truppenarztes <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 296–301. [W^{m}.]

FISCHER, E.[3] [Med. Univ. Kiel]
1956 a.—Verkalkter Medina-Wurm <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 84 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 257–258, illus. [W^{m}.]

FISCHER, LUDOLPH.
1954 a.—Diagnose und Therapie der chronischen Amobendysenterie. I <Medizinische, Stuttgart, (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1369–1372. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Diagnose und Therapie der chronischen Amöbendysenterie. II <Medizinische, Stuttgart, (42), Oct. 15, pp. 1402–1405. [W^{m}.]

FISCHER, O. [Prof. Dr., Düsseldorf]
1955 a.—Atebrinfieber <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), pp. 176–180. [W^{a}.]

FISCHTHAL, JACOB H.
1955 a.—Ecology of worm parasites in south-central New York salamanders <Am. Midland Naturalist. v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 176–183. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Helminths of salamanders from Promised Land State Forest Park, Pennsylvania <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 46–48. [W^{a}.]

FISHER, C. P. [Dir. Sudan Vet. Service]
[1941 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1940), leaves 3–7. [W^{a}.]
[1943 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1943), leaves 2–6. [W^{a}.]

FISHER, M. Z.
1951 a.—Sluchaĭ redkoĭ lokalizatsii ekhinokokkovoĭ kisty [Case of unusual localization of echinococcal cyst] <Vestnik Khir., v. 71 (6), pp. 64–65. [W^{m}.]

FISK, FRANK W. *See* Champlain, Robert A.; and Fisk, Frank W.

FITZGERALD, N. *See* McCarthy, D. D.; Marples, M. J.; Bacon, D. F.; and Fitzgerald, N.

FITZGERALD, OLIVER; and O'FARRELL, THOMAS THADDEUS.
1954 a.—Chronic diarrhoea due to *Endolimax nana* infestation <Irish J. Med. Sc. (346), 6. s., Oct., pp. 467–468. [W^{m}.]

FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; BINNS, WAYNE; and MINER, MERTHYR L.
1952 a.—Research on bovine trichomoniasis. A progress report [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1951–52), v. 29, p. 48. [W^{a}.]

FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; JOHNSON, A. EARL; THORNE, JOSEPH L.; and HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER.
1955 a.—Experimental infections of the bovine genital tract with trichomonads from swine [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

FITZGERALD, PAUL R.; THORNE, JOSEPH L.; JOHNSON, A. EARL; and HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER.
1955 a.—Experimental treatment of bovine trichomoniasis in bulls with acriflavine and other agents [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

FITZPATRICK, S. C. [Hamilton]
1954 a.—The sedimentation of hydatid scolices <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 24 (2), Nov., pp. 109–111, illus. [W^{m}.]

FIZE, ANTOINETTE.
1955 a.—Sur une espèce nouvelle de Danalia parasite d'*Hapalocarcinus marsupialis* Stimpson <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 240 (25), June 20, pp. 2444–2447, illus. [W^{a}.]

FLASCHENTRÄGER, B.; and TAHA, M. M.
1953 a.—Zur Biochemie der Bilharziasis <Hoppe-Seyler's Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 295, pp. 285–289. [Issued Nov. 26] [W^{a}.]

FLATLA, JOHS. L. [*See also* Hansen, Aas; and Flatla, Johs. L.]
1955 a.—La rhinite atrophique du porc [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 232–246. [W^{a}.]

FLECKENSTEIN, EUGEN. *See* Körber, Karl; and Fleckenstein, Eugen

FLEURY, GILDA CORRÊA. *See* Corrêa Fleury, Gilda.

FLOCH, HERVE
1940 a.—Dysenterie bacillaire et dysenterie amibienne. Les étiologies du syndrôme dysentérique Guyanais <Publication (1) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Inini, Dec., 8 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Sur un nouveau trypanosome de *Ateles paniscus* en Guyane Française <Publication (9), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Mar., 4 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1943 a.—Trypanosomes des bovidés en Guyane Française <Publication (59) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., 5 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Discussions sur les étiologies amibienne et microbienne des suppurations hépatiques <Publication (258), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 13, Mar., 12 pp. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—L'histoplasmose de S. T. Darling

FLOCH, HERVE.—Continued.
<Publication (281), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 14, Apr., 8 pp. [W[m].]
1953 c.—L'histoplasmose de S. T. Darling. (II) Sur sa présence en Guyane française <Publication (283), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 14, May, 11 pp. illus. [W[m].]
1953 d.—Les hypersplénies parasitaires en Guyane française <Publication (299), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 14, Oct., 9 pp. [W[m].]
1953 e.—Sur la pathologie veterinaire en Guyane française. Les affections des volailles. II. Pasteurellose, coccidiose, variolo-diphtérie, syngamose, spirochétose, parasitismes divers, tumeurs <Publication (295), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 14, Sept., 4 pp. [W[m].]
1954 c.—Bien des notions admises sur l'amibiase devraient être révisées <Publication (315), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, v. 15, Jan., 8 pp. [W[m].]
1955 a.—La pathologie vétérinaire en Guyane française <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 8 (1), pp. 11–13. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Le spectre de l'amibiase <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (664) v. 55, Jan., pp. 139–147. [W[a].]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and ABONNENC, E.
1941 c.—Flagellé parasite du tube digestif de reduvidé du genre Apiomerus <Publication (24) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 5 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1941 d.—*Piroplasma bigeminum* et *Boophilus annulatus microplus* à la Guyane française <Publication (7) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., 5 pp. [W[a], W[m].]
1941 e.—Recherches sur la trypanosomiase humaine américaine en Guyane française. Les triatomides vecteurs <Publication (23), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 6 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1941 f.—Trombidides de la Guyane française. Le "pou d'abouti" <Publication (20) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 22 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1942 b.—Hémogregarines et trypanosome de *Testudo esculenta*. Trypanosome de *Platemys platicephala* <Publication (36), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Mar., 6 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1942 c.—Myiases humaines en Guyane française. *Cochliomyia hominivorax* et *Cochliomyia macellaria* <Publication (46) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, June, 4 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1942 d.—Note sur l'élevage des triatomidés à l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane <Publication (33) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Feb., 11 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1942 e.—Trombidides de la Guyane française. II. Sur un Trombidium adulte guyanais <Publication (40) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Apr., 5 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1942 f.—Trypanosomes évoluant dans le tube digestif de *R. prolixus* <Publication (54) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Oct., pp. 1–2, illus. [W[m].]
1943 a.—Triatomidés et maladie de Chagas. Présence de *E. mucronatus* en Guyane française et infection naturelle de *R. pictipes* par *S. cruzi* <Publication (70) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Nov., 4 pp. [W[m].]
1943 b.—Trombidides de la Guyane française. III. Sur un deuxieme Trombidium adulte guyanais <Publication (64) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Apr., 4 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1944 c.—Sur la myiase à *Dermatobia cyaniventris en* Guyane française. Role vecteur de *Mansonia titillans* (Walker. 1848) <Publication (85) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Aug., 3 pp., illus. [W[m].]
1945 a.—Description du mâle de *Geckobia guyanensis* (fam. Pterygosomatidae) et de *Geckobia manaensis* n. sp. <Publication (104), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, May, 10 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1945 b.—Ixodidés de la Guadeloupe. Présence de *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann, 1897 <Publication (118), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Déc., 6 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1946 a.—Simulidés de la Guadeloupe: *S. antillarum* Jennings et *S. tarsale* Williston <Publication (130), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, July, 6 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1946 b.—Simulides de la Guyane française. I. *S. guianense* Wise, 1911, *S. rorataense* n. sp. *S. maroniense* n. sp. <Publication (136) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 20 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1946 c.—Simulides de la Guyane française. (II). *S. cauchense* n. sp., *S. oyapockense* n. sp., *S. iracouboense* n. sp. <Publication (137) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Oct., 19 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1948 b.—Sur *Trypanosoma conorrhini* et sa présence à Cayenne (Guyane française) <Publication (181) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Nov., 8 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1948 c.—Trypanosome de *D. marsupialis* dont les formes métacycliques chez *R. prolixus* et *T. rubrofasciata* ressemblent a celles de *T. myrmecophagae* <Publication (171) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Apr., 6 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 d.—Sur la nouvelle trypanosomiase humaine américaine <Publication (194), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, July, 6 pp. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 e.—Sur la présence de *W. bancrofti*, de *M. ozzardi* et de *A. perstans* en Guyane française <Publication (198) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Nov., 4 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 f.—Sur un trypanosomidé de singe infectant naturellement la cavité générale de *Triatoma rubrofasciata* et celle de *Rhodnius prolixus* <Publication (201) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Dec., 8 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 g.—Sur un trypanosome et un schizotrypanosome de singe évoluant chez les Triatomidés et inoculables aux animaux de laboratoire; leurs rapports avec *T. rangeli* Tejera, 1920 <Publication (187) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Mar., 11 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 h.—Trombididés de la Guyane française (IV). Sur un Trombicula nouveau (*T. psittaci*) parasite d'un perroquet <Publication (191) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, May, 7 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1949 i.—Trypanosomes des mammifères sylvestres, autres que *S. cruzi*, en Guyane française <Publication (193), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, June, 14 pp., illus. [W[a], W[m].]
1950 c.—Sur la présence de *W. bancrofti*, de *M. ozzardi* et de *A. perstans* en Guyane française <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (43), v. 5, Oct., pp. 623–626. [W[m].]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and FAURAN, PIERRE.
1954 d.—*Mansonia fasciolata* (Lynch Arribalzaga 1891), vecteur des oeufs de *Dermatobia cyaniventris* (Macquart 1840), en Guyane française <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franc. (338), v. 15, Sept., p. 144, illus. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Les tabanidés de la Guyane Française. I. Considérations générales <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (384), v. 16, Nov., 8 pp. [W[a].]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and DE LAJUDIE, P.
1941 a.—Recherches sur la trypanosomiase humaine américaine en Guyane française <Publication (21), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 6 pp., illus. [W[m].]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and DE LAJUDIE, P.—Continued.
1942 b.—*Cabassus lugubris* et *Didelphis cancrivora* naturellement infectés par *S. cruzi* en Guyane française. *Triatoma rubrofasciata* vecteur naturel <Publication (45) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, June, 4 pp., illus. [Wᵐ.]
1943 a.—Schizotryphanosomiase humaine et schizotrypanosomes <Publication (67) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, 6 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1944 a.—Abcès et amibiase hépatiques. Sur les abcès du foie en Guyane française <Publication (76) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Apr., 10 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1944 b.—Sur les protozoaires intestinaux humaine en Guyane française <Publication (87), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 12 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1945 a.—Recherches sur la trypanosomiase humaine americaine en Guyane française. *Rhodnius prolixus* et *Rhodnius pictipes* vecteurs naturels de choix de *S. cruzi* <Publication (117) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Nov., 5 pp. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1945 b.—Sur les bilharzioses en Guyane française <Publication (119), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Dec., 5 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1945 c.—Sur la filariose à *W. bancrofti* en Guyane française, la lymphangite endémique et l'éléphantiasis des pays chauds <Publication (109) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Aug., 17 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1945 d.—Trypanosomiase et filarioses humaines d'importation en Guyane française. Taux d'infestation par *A. perstans* chez des tirailleurs sénégalais <Publication (111) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Aug., 7 pp. [Wᵐ.]
1946 a.—Pseudo-myiase rampante en Guyane française <Publication (134) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Sept., 4 pp. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1946 b.—Sur la transmission de la lépre par les arthropodes <Publication (138) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Oct., 3 pp. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1946 c.—Sur le parasitisme intestinal en Guyane française <Publication (121) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Jan., 4 pp. [Wᵐ.]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; DE LAJUDIE, P.; and ABONNENC, E.
1941 a.—Recherches sur la trypanosomiase humaine américaine en Guyane française <Publication (26) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Oct., 6 pp., illus. [Wᵐ.]
1941 b.—Un trypanosome d'un édenté (*Myrmecophaga tridactyla*) susceptible d'évoluer dans le tube digestif de *Rhodnius prolixus* <Publication (25) Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Oct., 6 pp., illus. [Wᵐ.]
1942 a.—Schizotrypanosome des cheiroptères en Guyane française. L'indice nucléaire moyen <Publication (51), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Aug., 7 pp., illus. [Wᵐ.]

FLOCH, HERVÉ; and TASQUÉ, P.
1940 a.—Un cas de maladie de Chagas en Guyane française <Publication (2), Inst. Pasteur Guyane et Terr. Inini, Déc., 4 pp. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

FLORENT, D'ANDRÉ. [Veeartsenijkundig Lab. Diagnose en Opzoeking Ukkel] [*See also* Vandeplassche, M.; Florent, d'André, Paredis, F.; and Brone, E.]
1948 d.—Potere agglutinante del muco vaginale sul *Trichomonas foetus* nella trichomoniasi del bestiame <Zooprofilassi, v. 3 (2), Feb., p. 43–45 (pp. 19–21), pl. [Wᵃ.]

FLORES BARROETA, LUIS.
1955 a.—Cestodes de vertebrados. II <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 115–134, illus., pls. [Wᵃ.]

FLORES BARROETA, LUIS.—Continued.
1955 b.—Cestodos de vertebrados. III <Ciencia, México, v. 15 (1–3), July 25, pp. 33–38, illus. [Wᵃ.]
1955 c.—Helmintos de los perros *Canis familiaris* y gatos *Felis catus* en la Ciudad de México [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 8 (3–4), Aug. 5, pp. 159–202, illus. [Zool. Div.]

FLORES-BARROETA, LUIS; and GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD.
1953 a.—Helmintos de la República de Panamá. VIII. Sobre dos tremátodos del género Ochetosoma Braun, 1901 [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., Mexico, v. 7 (1–4), Dec. 20, pp. 9–14, illus. [Wᵃ.]

FLORES BLANCO, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1938 a.—La pediculosis en los escolares de San Luis Potosi. Su tratamiento y profilaxis <Mem. 1. Cong. Mexicana Pediat. (Mexico, Sept. 7–14), pp. 345–350. [Wᵐ.]

FLORES LÓPEZ, RAMÓN. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Manifestaciones clinicas de la amibiasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 335–349. [Issued May] [Wᵐ.]

FLORES SIENRA, LUIS O.
1955 a.—Oxiuriasis: Su tratamiento con terramicina [Abstract of thesis] <Orientacion Med. (156), v. 4, Aug. 26, p. 817. [Wᵐ.]
1955 b.—Oxiuriasis. Su tratamiento con terramicina y violeta de genciana <Jornada Méd. (222), an. 8, v. 11, Jan. 25, pp. 90–99. [Wᵐ.]

FLORIANI, CARLOS; CELLERINO, NORBERTO ALFREDO; and CELLERINO, ROGELIO J.
1955 a.—Sindrome general de adaptación y enfermedades parasitarias. [General adaptation syndrome and parasitic diseases] <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 106 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 316–320. [Wᵐ.]
1955 b.—Consideraciones sobre algunos aspectos de la amebiasis <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3195), an. 62, v. 106 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 397–401. [Wᵐ.]

FLOYD, THOMAS M. *See* Jones, H. Leonard; Cassis, Gamil; Floyd, Thomas M.; and Mansour, N. S.

FLÜCKIGER.[2]
1956 a.—Kurzbericht über die XXIII. Sitzung vom 9. bis 14. Mai 1955 (Internationales Tierseuchenamt in Paris) <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 37–39. [Wᵃ.]

FLYE SAINTE-MARIE, P. E. [Chef Lab. Rég. Fès]
1936 c.—Tentatives de culture pure de l'amibe dysentériques à partir de pus d'abcès du foie <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, p. 352. [Wᵐ.]

FLYNN, ROBERT J.; and JAROSLOW, BERNARD N.
1956 a.—Nidification of a mite (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrrell, 1883: Myobiidae) in the skin of mice <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 49–52, pls. [Wᵃ.]

FOGEL, R. *See* Morel, P.; and Fogel, R.

FOGLIATI, ACHILLE EDOLO; and BRUZZONE, PIER LUIGI.
1951 a.—Il trattamento chirurgico delle cisti da echinococco del polmona <Minerva Med., an. 42, v. 1 (28), pp. 963–968, illus. [Wᵐ.]

FOJANINI, G.; and DI MATTEO, G.
1953 a.—Contributo allo studio della idatidotubercolosi polmonare <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 76 (3), pp. 169–195, illus. [Wᵐ.]

FOMICHEVA, A. S. *See* Shiranovich, P. I.; Mironov, N. P.; and Fomicheva, A. S.

FONSECA, E. C. M. D'ASSIS. *See* d'Assis-Fonseca, E. C. M.

FONSECA, FLAVIO. [*See also* Meira, Manuel T. V.; Pinto, Manuel R.; and Fonseca, Flavio]
1954 b.—Notas de acarologia. XXXVIII. Sar-

FONSECA, FLAVIO.—Continued.
coptiformes da preguiça; *Lobalges trouessarti* gen. n., sp. n. (Acari, Epidermoptidae) <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 26, pp. 85–92, pls. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Notas de acarologia. XXXIX.—Sistemática e filogênese de Psoralgidae Oudemans, Sarcoptiformes parafagistas de mamíferos com morfologia de acari plumícolas <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 26, pp. 93–167, pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Acarological notes. XXXVII. *Schoengastia* (*Trombewingia*) *bakeri*, subg. n., sp. n., and notes on the parasitism of man by chigger mites from Brazil (Acari, Trombiculidae) <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 3, May, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^a.]

FONSECA, FLAVIO; FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and MARQUES DA GAMA, M.
1955 a.—Fascioliase hepática. Etiopatogenia e diagnóstico laboratorial <Medico, Porto (193), v. 6, n. s., v. 3, May 12, pp. 467–473, illus. [W^m.]

FONSECA, JAMES R. C. *See* Wykoff, Dale E.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.

FONSO GANDOLFO, CARLOS; INK, JOSE; and BRAGE, DIEGO.
1948 a.—Patología de una epidemia entrerriana anemohematuria parasitaria <Semana Méd. (2835) v. 55, May 13, pp. 781–788. [P^e.]

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION. United Nations.
1955 a.—Control of parasitic infestation and of the diseases which parasites are known to transmit <Rep. 3. FAO Meet. Livestock Prod. Americas (Buenos Aires, Argentina, Apr. 18–30), pp. 92–105. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Curing of hides and skins. General principles <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 395–412, pls. [W^a.]

FOON, LAI SEE. *See* Wilson, T.; Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Foon, Lai See.

FOOTE, LON E.; LEVY, HELEN E.; and TORBERT, BETTY J.
[1955 a].—Anaplasmosis <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 167–169. [W^a.]

FORD, E. J. H. [B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Inst. Animal Physiol., Babraham Hall, Cambridge] [*See also* Leach, T. M.; Karib, A. A.; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.]
1956 a.—A survey of turkey mortality <Brit. Vet. J., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 3–13, pl. [W^a.]

FOREST, J.; and HOLTHUIS, L. B.
1955 a.—Application for a decision regarding the status of the generic name "Pagurus" Fabricius, 1775 (Class Crustacea, Order Decapoda) and application for the use of the plenary powers in regard thereto in certain circumstances <Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 11 (10), Dec. 30, pp. 307–321. [W^a.]

FORMOZOV, A. N.
1939 a.—Роль эпизоотий в динамике численност промысловых млекопитающих и птиц [Role of epizootics in the numerical dynamics of valuable mammals and birds] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 24–29. [Lo^e.]

FORNEY, JOHN L.
1955 a.—Life history of the black bullhead, *Ameiurus melas* (Rafinesque), of Clear Lake, Iowa <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 30 (1), Aug. 15, pp. 145–162. [W^a.]

FORNICOLA, C.
(1920 a).—Quistes hidáticos abiertos en las vías biliares. Tésis doctoral. Buenos Aires.

FORREST, J. *See* Davies, M. T.; Forrest, J.; Hartley, Frank; and Petrow, V.

FORSTER, OSWALD.
(1923 a).—Der Parasitenbefund auf der Malariastation des städtischen Krankenhauses am Urban (Dir. Prof. Dr. Plehn) und seine Beziehungen zu Vorgesch., Krankheitserscheinungen, Behandl. und Jahreszeiten. Med. Diss. (Berlin). [Typed MS. Not published]
(1922–23 a).—Idem. [Auszug] <Jahrb. Diss. Med. Fak., Berlin, v. 1, p. 344.

FORT, P.
1938 a.—Fièvre typhoide foudroyante bacilles d'Eberth, avec myocardite et néphrite terminale. Début par hépatite avec tableau clinique d'hépatite amibienne <Maroc Méd. (190), v. 18, Apr., pp. 145–147. [W^m.]

FORTICH, DARIO BOZZI. *See* Bozzi Fortich, Dario.

FORTIER, JOHN J.
1955 a.—ACTH and cortisone in trichinosis. Report of three cases <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 72 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 298–301. [W^m.]

FORTUNATO, ALBERTO; and JABOLI, ORLANDO.
1951 a.—Contributo sull'azione antiossiurica della fenotiazine [French summary] <Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 51–61. [W^m.]

FORTUSHNYĬ, V. A. [*See also* Gladenko, I. N.; and Fortushnyĭ, V. A.]

FORTUSHNYI, V. A.; and PATS, B. M.
1955 a.—Новые противопаразитарные препараты из каменноугольной смолы [New antiparasitic preparation from coal tar] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 74–75. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Новые противопаразитарные препараты на основе продуктов переработки каменноугольной смолы [New anthelmintics based on by products of coal tar] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 305–310. [W^a.]

FOSTER, AUREL OVERTON.
1955 a.—The challenge of parasitism in farm animals <Vet. Med., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 546–548. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Veterinary parasitology <Vet. Med., v. 50 (4), Apr., p. 197. [W^a.]

FOSTER, WILLIAM B. [Rice Inst.]
1955 a.—A comparison of the amino acid constituents and the transaminase activity of *Raillietina cesticillus* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

FOULERTON, ALEXANDER G. R.
(1919 c).—Report on the protozoal parasites of the rat, with special reference to the occurrence of spirochetal jaundice in man, and to the London rat as a natural reservoir of *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae*. 26 pp., 1 pl. London. (Rep. Corporation of London, Public Health Dept.)

FOURRIER, A. *See* Thiodet, Jean; Fourrier, A.; and Pogglioli, A.; *and* Thiodet, Jean; Fourrier, A.; Py, S.; and Thiodet, Jacques.

FOWLE, C. DAVID. [Ontario Dept. Lands and Forests, Maple, Ontario] *See* Holling, Joan; and Fowle, C. David.

FOX, IRVING.
1955 a.—A catalogue of the bloodsucking midges of the Americas (Culicoides, Leptoconops, and Lasiohelea) with keys to the subgenera and Nearctic species, a geographic index, and bibliography [Spanish summary] <J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 214–285. [W^a.]
1956 a.—*Hoplopleura oenomydis* Ferris in Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 33. [W^a.]

FRAENKEL, GOTTFRIED. *See* Brust, M.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried.

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO. [*See also* Fonseca, Flavio; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Marques da Gama, M.]
1953 d.—O problema da bilharziose humana. Reprint. 36 pp., pls. [Moçambique]. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Importancia de las bilharziosis humanas en Africa. Dificultades y perspectivas actuales de su profilaxia <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 71 (1), pp. 117–173, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Preuves cliniques et histo-pathologiques de l'importance de la bilharziose mansoni <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 735–737. [W^{m}.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; FERREIRA MALAQUIAS, J.; and MARQUES DA GAMA, M.
1952 b.—Amibiase autoctone e amibiase de importação [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 46. [W^{m}.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and DE MEIRA, MANUEL T. V.
1947 a.—Helmintas intestinais de macacos da Guiné Portuguesa, tentative de infestação experimental do homem [English and French summaries] <Ciencias, Madrid, v. 12 (2), pp. 472–481. [W^{m}.]

FRAGA DE AZEVEDO, JOÃO; and MONTEIRO DA COSTA FARO, M.
[1956 a].—Différence dans la susceptibilité de quelques espèces de Planorbis à l'infection par le *Schistosoma mansoni* de Mozambique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (19–20), Oct., 1955, pp. 1848–1851. [Issued Feb. 25] [W^{a}.]

FRAILONG, J.; and THIODET, J. C.
1955 a.—Migration rétro-péritonéale d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 415–416. [W^{a}.]

FRANÇA, C. S. *See* Jorge Janz, G.; and França, C. S.

FRANÇA NETO, A. SPINA; and AMATO NETO, VICENTE.
1955 a.—O liquido cefalorraquidiano na esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] <Rev. Paulista Med., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 274–281 (pp. 50–57). [W^{m}.]

FRANCA RODRIGUES, MARIA E. *See* López Fernández, José R.; and Franca Rodrigues, Maria E.

FRANCE, N. E. *See* Morris, David; Levin, B.; and France, N. E.

FRANCHINI, GIUSEPPE.
1936 b.—Il parassitismo intestinale nelle nostre colonie <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 289–302. [W^{m}.]

DE FRANCHIS, MARCELLO; and PINELLI, LUIGI.
1954 a.—Considerazioni su una casistica di operati per cisti da echinococco [French summary] <Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 53 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 87–102, illus. [W^{m}.]

FRANCO, ANGEL S.
1955 a.—Coccidiosis intestinal en aves de corral <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 85–98, illus. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO, ENRICO EMILIO.
1936 a.—Leishmaniosi nelle Pugile <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 125–134. [W^{m}.]

FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO. [*See also* Guimarães Barbosa, Adel; and Franco do Amaral, Antonio Dacio]
1951 a.—Processos laboratoriais diretos e indiretos para o diagnóstico da amebiase <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 157–164. [W^{m}.]

FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO; and DE AVILA PIRES, CARLOS D.
1951 a.—A aureomicina no tratamento da amebiase <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (1), June, pp. 3–15. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Algumas observações sôbre as himenolepíases humanas [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 75–98. [W^{m}.]

FRANCO DO AMARAL, ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Moléstia de Chagas. (Contribuição do Laboratório para sua profilaxia nos bancos de sangue [English summary] <Imprensa Méd., v. 19 (6), June 15, pp. 360–367. [W^{m}.]

FRANCO DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO. *See* Pereira da Cunha, Gastão; Rocha, Amaury L. M.; Romano, Dante (*filho*); and Franco de Oliveira, Paulo.

FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL. [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Franco Rocha, Uriel]
[1955 a].—Observaçõs sôbre gasterofilose em equídeos da região de Araçatuba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese text, p. 250; English abstract, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL; and CIONE PARDI, MIGUEL.
[1955 a].—Sarna em bovinos do Estado de Sao Paulo, causada por *Demodex bovis* (Stiles, 1892) Acari, Demodicidae <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 248–249; English abstract, pp. 264–265. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO ROCHA, URIEL; and CORREA, FERNANDO AMADEU DE O. M. DE A.
[1955 a].—Sarna demodécica bovina, no Estado de Mato Grosso <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, p. 251; English abstract, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

FRANCO SANTONI, PABLO.
1946 a.—Paludismo congenito <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 1, pp. 264–271. [W^{m}.]

FRANÇOIS, R. *See* Roman, Emile; and François, R.

FRANK, ALFONS. [1920–]
1953 a.—Testversuche mit Filmaron an Bandwurm-infizierten Ratten. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 47 leaves. [München] [W^{m}.]

FRANKE, HANS. [Prof. Dr., Med. Univ.-Klin. Würzburg]
1952 b.—Ueber die Reaktivierung latenter Toxoplasmosen und über die sog. Begleit-Toxoplasmosen im Erwachsenenalter <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere. Med. (58. Kong., Wiesbaden, Apr. 21–26), pp. 266–271. [W^{m}.]

FRANKIE, GH. *See* de Smet, R. M.; and Frankie, Gh.

FRANKLAND, HELGA M. T. [Ph.D., Univ. Coll. North Staffordshire]
1955 a.—The life history and bionomics of *Diclidophora denticulata* (Trematoda: Monogenea) <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 313–351, illus. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

FRANZ, GÜNTER.
1955 a.—Tuberkuloide Wurmgranulome in der Tube. Ein Beitrag zur Fehldiagnose der Tuberkulose und zur Parasitologie der weiblichen Genitalorgane <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 143 (3), pp. 329–345, illus. [W^{m}.]

FRANZENBURG, H.-P.
1956 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Dasselbekämpfung <Tierärztl. Umschau., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 5–7. [W^{a}.]

FRASER, ALASTAIR. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Glasgow]
1955 a.—Location and innervation of the corpus cardiacum in the larvae of some Caliphorinae (Diptera) [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 3, 1954] <Nature, London (4462), v. 175, May 7, pp. 817–818. [W^a.]

FREED, JOE E. [South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, South Carolina] *See* Young, Martin Dunaway; and Freed, Joe E.

FREEMAN, LELABELLE C.; BRADY, FREDERICK JONATHAN; KESSLER, ALTHEA D.; and SCOTT, ROLAND B.
1955 a.—Observations on trichinosis; report of a community outbreak <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 194–198. [W^a.]

FREEMAN, PAUL. [London]
1951 a.—Simulium (Diptera, Nematocera) fam. Simuliidae <Fasc. (77) Mission (de Witte) (1933–35) Explor. Parc. Nat. Albert., pp. 49–54. [W^a.]

FREEMAN, R. B.
1953 a.—Famous animals—5. The Flea <N. Biol. (Johnson and Abercrombie) (14), pp. 111–124, illus. [Issued April] [W^a.]

FREIRE, JOSÉ JARDIM.
1950 a.—Pequena contribuição para o contrôle de eficiência e de inocuidade de helmintícidas <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 31–40. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Hospedeiro intermediário dos agentes etiológicos da schistosomose humana <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 8 (13), June, p. 15. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Novas observações sôbre o uso do parathion (thiofosfato de dietilparanitrofenila) no combate ao carrapato—*Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888)—arséno e cloro resistente <Bol. Dir. Prod. Anim., Rio Grande do Sul (22), v. 11, May, pp. 5–28, illus. [W^a.]

DE FREITAS FERNANDES, BRAZ. *See* Molfi, Angelo; and de Freitas Fernandes, Braz.

FREMMING, B. D. [V.C., U.S.A.F.]; VOGEL, F. S.; BENSON, R. E.; and YOUNG, R. J.
1955 a.—A fatal case of amebiasis with liver abscesses and ulcerative colitis in a chimpanzee <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (938), v. 126, May, pp. 406–407, illus. [W^a.]

FRENZEN, KURT.
1955 a.—Beitrag zur Morphologie und Synonymie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788 <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 93–105, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 b].—Histologische Besonderheiten als Merkmale zur systematik parasitischer Nematoden [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4 Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz: Untersuchungen an *Ascaridia galli* Schrank, 1788 <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 158 (2–4), pp. 304–340, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
1956 a.—Beitrag zur Morphologie und Synonymie von *Ascaridia galli* Schrank 1788. II. Mitteilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 156 (3–4), Feb., pp. 55–65, illus. [W^a.]

FRICK, LYMAN PHILLIP; and MOON, ARTHUR P.
1955 a.—Parasitologic studies in the Far East. XV. A preliminary survey for intestinal parasitism in southern Formosa [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

FRIEBEL, HANS; and KÄSTNER, H.
1955 a.—Der Einfluss von Megaphen auf den Verlauf von experimentellen Trypanosomenerkrankungen von Mäusen (*Tr. cruzi* und *evansi*) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharm., v. 225 (3), Mar. 18, pp. 210–236. [W^a.]

FRIEDHEIM, ERNST ALBERT HERMANN; VOGEL, HENRY J.; and BERMAN, ROSE L.
1948 a.—Un composé organique stibié curatif et prophylactique dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 85–88. [W^m.]

FRIEDMAN, REUBEN. [Dr.]
1940 c.—The influence of immigration on the incidence of scabies in the United States <Ann. Med. Hist., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 393–400. [W^m.]
1940 d.—Scabies in colonial America <Ibidem, pp. 401–403 [W^m.]

FRIEDRICH, H.[2]
1940 a.—Ueber die Diagnose des infiltrierend wachsenden Echinococcus (*Echinococcus alveolaris*) insbesondere seine Röntgendiagnose <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 254 (2–3), pp. 150–180, illus. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^m.]

FRIEDRICH, JOACHIM. [1918–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Altena und Stadtkreis Lüdenscheid. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 86 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

FRIESE, H.[2]
1955 a.—Versuche über die Kokzidiosebekämpfung mit Nitrofurazon <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 7 (42), July 16, pp. 602–603. [W^a.]

FRISSON.
1955 a.—L'hypodermose des bovidés ou varron, en France. Situation actuelle—pertes—organization de la lutte—resultats obtenus—possibilitiés d'avenir <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 135–142. [W^a.]

FRITEL, D. [Méd. Asst. Hôp. Paris]
1955 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale <Ann. Méd. Prat. et Soc. (137), v. 11, May, pp. 5–6. [W^m.]

FRITZSCHE, KARL.
1955 a.—Behandlung der Kücken-Kokzidiose mit Sulfonamiden <Oesterr. Kleintierzüchter, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 82–83. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Neue grundlegende Erkenntnisse über die Bekämpfung des Gelben Knopfes (Trichomoniasis) <Taubenwelt, v. 5 (9), Aug. 1, pp. 135–136. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Zur Therapie der Trichomoniasis der Tauben <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 392–407, illus. [W^a.]

FRIZZI, GUIDO. [Ist Zool. "Lazzaro Spallanzani", Pavia]
1954 a.—Un primo contributo allo studio del ciclo della *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Anopheles maculipennis atroparvus* <Boll. Zool., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 395–400. [W^a.]

FROEHNER.
1954 a.—Finnen- und Trichinenfunde bei Schweinen im Lande Niedersachsen in den Jahren 1950 und 1951 [Abstract] <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (2), Jan. 15, p. 41. [W^a.]

FRÖMMING, EWALD.
1955 a.—Die ökologischen Beziehungen zwischen unseren Landlungenschnecken und der Würmern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (9–10), May, pp. 253–259. [W^a.]

FRONK, LEWIS E. *See* Knowlton, George Franklin; and Fronk, Lewis E.

FRONTINI, CARLOS A. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Verminosis gástrica de los caprinos y lanares <Res, Buenos Aires (512), v. 23, May 5, p. 30.071. [W^a.]

FRONTINI, CARLOS A.—Continued.
1955 b.—Verminosis gástrica de los caprinos y lanares <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 83 (7), July, pp. 404–406. [W^a.]

FROST, CHURCHILL.
1955 a.—The incidence of *Otodectes cynotis* [Letter to editor dated Sept. 28] <Vet. Rec. (4045), v. 67 (41), Oct. 8, p. 780. [W^a.]

FRYE, WILLIAM W. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med., N. Orleans, La.]
1955 a.—Nutrition and intestinal parasitism <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 63 (2), Oct. 28, pp. 175–185. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The use of oxytetracycline in the treatment of certain tropical diseases <Internat. Rec. Med. (2865), v. 168 (3), Mar., pp. 169–177. [W^m, W^a.]

FUCHS, GERHARD. [Elsterwerda]
1944 a.—Wurmmittel und Wurmkuren <Deutsche Apoth.-Ztg., v. 59 (7–8), Feb. 20, pp. 59–62. [W^m.]

FUCHS, JEAN.
1954 a.—Biologie des piroplasmidés des mammifères domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 56 pp. Orléans. [W^a.]

FUDALEWICZ-NIEMCZYK, W.
1955 a.—Występowanie nicienia płucnego *Cystocaulus ocreatus* (Railliet & Henry 1907) u owiec w Polsce. Doniesienia tymczasowe. (Distribution of *Cystocaulus ocreatus* in sheep in Poland) <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 458–459, illus. [W^a.]

DE LA FUENTE, OCTAVIO BRAVO. *See* Bravo de la Fuente, Octavio.

FUHRMANN, GERHARD. [*See also* Minning, Waldemar and Fuhrmann, Gerhard]

FUHRMANN, GERHARD; and KOENIG, KARL.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Resorption und Ausscheidung der oral anwendbaren Resochin (Chloroquin)-Salze [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 431–437. [W^a.]

FUJIBAYASHI, MICHIZO. [Dr. Med. Klin. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1934 a.—Studien über die trypanozide Kraft des Menschenserums. I. Ueber die trypanoside Kraft des Menschenserums und anderer Körpersäfte bei verschiedenen physiologischen und pathologischen Zuständen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zassi, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 2279–2308; German summary, pp. 121–122. [W^m.]
1934 b.—Studien über die trypanozide Kraft des Menschenserums. II. Zusammenhang zwischen der trypanoziden Kraft des Menschenserums und der Blutplättchen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 27 (10), Oct., pp. 2309–2364; German summary, pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

FUJII, AKIRA; and INOKAWA, TAKAO.
1955 a.—[Treatment of ascariasis by new anthelmintics] [Japanese text] <Nippon Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 833–834 (pp. 85–86). [W^m.]

FUJII, MITSURU; and SATO, ATSUO.
1955 a.—Ascaris eggs in soil [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 117–119. [W^m.]

FUJIMAKI, HIRONORI. [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; Fujimaki, Hironori; and Kugita, Yoshifumi]
1955 a.—Studies on the chemotherapy of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. 1st report: Determination of diethylcarbamazine in body fluids [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1596–1598; English summary, p. 119. [W^m.]

FUJIOKA, SUSUMU. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Ijima, Yasumasa; Fujioka, Susumu; and Kunihira, Murakami.

FUJISAKI, K.
1953 a.—Seasonal prevalence of trombiculid mites at Yamaguchi Area, Saga Prefecture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 19. [W^m.]
1955 a.—On the season distribution of trombiculid mites in Western Kyushu [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 58–59. [W^m.]

FUJITO, S.; et al.
1952 a.—On the breeding of the rat chigoe, *Tunga caecigena*, in Osaka. (Comparison with last year's statistics) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 43. [W^m.]

FUKANO, H.; and YOKOYAMA, S.
1952 a.—Studies on the disinfection of rice seed for control of white tip. II. Results of simplified hot-water treatment [Japanese text; English summary] <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 16 (3–4), Sept., pp. 141–143. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Damage by *Aphelenchoides oryzae* to rice plant, with special reference to the variety without white-tip symptom <Kyushu Agric. Research (16), Oct., p. 114. [W^a.]

FUKATSU, R. *See* Goto, K.; and Fukatsu, R.

FUKUDA, TAKAO; SASAHARA, TOHORU; and KITAO, TADATOSI.
1955 a.—Studies on the causative agent of "Hyuganetsu" disease. IV. Distribution of the trombiculid mites and Rickettsia holding voles in Miyazaki city and its suburbs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (2), July 20, pp. 80–84. [W^m.]

FUKUI, SHOZO. *See* Nakazawa, Shozo; Kamaki, Sanehide; Toyoda, Isao; and Fukui, Shozo.

FUKUMOTO, Y.; NUMAGUCHI, M.; and KITAGAWA, F.
1954 a.—Some clinical observations upon ascariasis [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 477–481; English summary, p. xlvi. [W^m.]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI. [*See also* Kawamura, Rinya; Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; and Obata, Yoshio]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; and OBATA, YOSHIO.
1953 a.—On five new species of trombiculid mites (Acarina) recovered in Miyake-Jima Island <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 1–22, illus. [W^m.]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; OBATA, YOSHIO; and KAGIWADA, RYOJI.
1951 b.—Studies on the Tsutsugamushi disease in the foot area of Mt. Fuji [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 9–10. [W^m.]

FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; OBATA, YOSHIO; and ONISHI, T.
1952 a.—Trombiculid mites from Kanto district [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 50–51. [W^m.]

FULLER, FRANCES WILLARD.
1948 a.—A comparative study of the efficiency of five diagnositic technics for the demonstration of certain helminth eggs and protozoan cysts <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1948), pp. 52–53. [W^a.]

FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD.
1954 c.—Studies of human body lice, *Pediculus humanus corporis*. III. Initial dosage and ambient temperature as factors influencing the course of infection with *Rickettsia prowazeki* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 140–149. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Studies of rickettsialpox. III. Life cycle of the mite vector, *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 236–239. [W^a.]

FULLER, HENRY SHEPARD.—Continued.
1956 a.—Veterinary and medical acarology <Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 1, pp. 347–366. [W^a.]

FULLER, W. A.; and NOVAKOWSKI, N. S.
1955 a.—Wolf control operations, Wood Buffalo National Park, 1951–52 <Wildlife Management Bull., s. 1 (11), 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

FULTON, J. D.; and GRANT, P. T.
1955 a.—The preparation of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* resistant to stilbamidine and some observations on its nature <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 377–386, pls. [W^a.]

FULTON, J. P. *See* Riggs, R. D.; Slack, D. A.; and Fulton, J. P.

FUNIKOVA, S. V.
1941 a.—К распространению гельминтозоонозов в г. Казани и окрестностях [Helminthiasis in Kazan and neighbourhood] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan Gosudarstv. Vet. Inst., v. 53 (1), pp. 55–59. [Lo^v.]

FURLONG, M. *See* Heisch, R. B.; and Furlong, M.

FURMAGA, STEFAN [LUBLIN].
[1954 a].—Helmintofauna gryzoni polnych (szkodników pól) i ich tępicieli ptaków drapieznych) woj Lubelskiego. Doniesienie tymczasowe (Helminthofauna of predatory field rodents living in the voivodship of Lublin and their natural foes, the birds of prey) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 153–154; Russian summary, p. 191; English summary, pp. 214–215. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP.
1955 a.—Revision of the genus Eubrachylaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with the descriptions of two new species from Mexico <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 48 (1–2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 51–59, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Steptolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) a new genus of mites parasitic on neotropical rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 519–525, illus., pls. [W^a.]

FURMAN, DEANE PHILIP; COATES, W. STANLEY; and ROHRBACHER, GEORGE H.
1953 a.—Northern fowl mite control. Effective control measures prove practical for use on large or small poultry farms <Calif. Agric., v. 7 (3), p. 9, illus. [W^a.]

FURUDONO, S. *See* Tanaka, I.; and Furudono, S.

FURUTA, I. *See* Oshio, Yukio; and Furuta, I.

FUSE, MASAYOSHI. *See* Hara, Keizo; Oka, Suketaka; Sawada, Toshizada; and Fuse, Masayoshi.

FUSSGÄNGER, R.
1955 a.—Berenil in der Veterinärmedizin <Vet.-Med. Nachr. (3), pp. 146–151. [W^a.]

FUSTEC, R. *See* Sohier, H. M. L.; Pellegrino, A.; and Fustec, R.; *and* Sohier, H. M. L.; Camain, Robert; and Fustec, R.

FUTAMURA, HIKOJIRO.
1940 a.—[Immunological studies of Trichomonas from the genitalia of cattle (comparison with *Trichomonas columbae*)] [Japanese text] <18. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 55–81. [W^a.]
1940 b.—[On the morphology, biological characters and fission of Trichomonas from the genitalia of cattle] [Japanese text] <18. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 27–54, pls. [W^a.]

FUTAMURA, HIKOJIRO; and HAMAGAWA, ISAMU.
1940 a.—[Experimental studies on *Trichomonas columbae* (comparison with *Trichomonas bovis genitalis*)] [Japanese text] <18. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 82–110, pl. [W^a.]

FUTAMURA, HIKOJIRO; and ORIHARA, TADASHI.
1940 a.—[On the pathogenicity of Trichomonas found in mass sterility of cattle] [Japanese text] <18. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 1–26, pl. [W^a.]

FYG, W.
1954 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Flagellaten im Rectum der Honigbiene (*Apis mellifica* L.) <Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 27 (4), pp. 423–428, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

G

GAAFAR, S. M.; and TURK, R. D.
1956 a.—A nematode parasite, *Murshidia falcifera* (Cobbold, 1882) from an Indian elephant <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (2), Jan. 15, p. 84. [W^a.]

GAASE, ARTHUR.
1943 b.—Der serologischen Nachweis der Trichinose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (25–26), June 25, p. 492. [W^m.]

GABALDÓN, FABRICIO. [Dr. Méd. San. Nac. Estado Trujillo]
1935 a.—Anquilostomos. Divulgaciones a modo de conferencias a campesinos y analfabetas <Bol. Min. Salub. y Agric. Cría, Venezuela (25–26), an. 3, v. 3, Aug.-Sept., pp. 176–181, illus. [W^a.]

GABKA, JOACHIM.
1954 a.—Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Toxoplasmose <Deutsche Zahnärztliche Ztschr., v. 9 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 1043–1047. [W^m.]

GABRIEL, HOMORO CABRERA. *See* Cabrera Gabriel, Homoro.

GAD, ADEL. *See* Abd Rabbo, Hassan; and Gad, Adel.

GADALIN, IU. I.; et al.
1955 a.—Опыт применения инсектицидных дымов в борьбе с клещами *Ixodes persulcatus* (результаты работ комплексной

GADALIN, IU. I.—Continued.
экспедиции Института малярии, медицинской паразитологии и гельминтологии Министерства здравоохранения СССР. Института вирусологии имени Д. И. Ивановского АМН СССР и Куйбышевской областной противомалярийной станции в сезон 1954 г.) [Experiment on the use of insecticide dust in the control of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus* (results of work complex expedition, Institute of malaria, medical parasitology and helminthology, Ministry of public health SSSR, Institute of virology in the charge of D. I. Ivanov AMN SSSR, and Kuibyshev oblast antimalaria station for the 1954 season)] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol, (4), Apr., pp. 92–97. [W^a.]

GADEA BUISAN, ENRIQUE.
1950 a.—Nota sobre un nuevo Actinolaimus de Fernando Pó [English summary] <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 7, Oct., pp. 77–82, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Contribución al estudio de los nematodos libres terrestres y dulceacuícolas de la fauna española <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, s. Zool. (1), April, 213 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Nematodos dulceacuícolas de Galicia [English summary] <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 20, Aug., pp. 77–114, illus. [W^a.]

GADEA BUISAN, ENRIQUE.—Continued.
1955 b.—Nota sobre algunos nematodos musícolas de la Sierra de la Demanda <Publicaciones Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 19, Apr., pp. 5–12, illus. [W^a.]

GADEKAR, N. G. [Dr., Irwin Hosp., New Delhi]
1955 a.—Intra-thoracic manifestations of hydatid disease <Indian J. Radiol., v. 9 (3), Aug., pp. 143–156, illus. [W^m.]

GADERMANN, E.; and DONAT, K.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen zur Toxizität verschiedener Phenothiazinderivate <Arch Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 102 (1–2), June 1, pp. 85–95. [W^m.]

GADGIL, R. K. [*See also* Shah, S. N.; and Gadgil, R. K.]

GADGIL, R. K.; and SHAH, S. N.
1955 a.—Human schistosomiasis in India. Infection of snails with *Schistosoma haematobium* <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 586–591. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Human schistosomiasis in India. Part II. Infection of snails with *Schistosoma hematobium* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 695–701. [W^a.]

GADZHIEV, K. SH.
1955 a.—О действии некоторых антгельминтиков на организм здоровых телят до одномесячного возраста [The action of several anthelmintics on the organism of healthy calves one month old] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

GADZIEVA, A. M. BARNAGIAN. *See* Barnagian-Gadzieva, A. M.

GÄBLER, HELLMUTH.
1954 a.—Anwendung des Giftspritzringes gegen Forstschälinge (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 157–162, illus.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—Flugzeugstäubung in der Forstschädlingsbekämpfung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 101–106, illus.) [W^a.]

GAEDTKE. [Dr.]
1955 b.—Finnenfund bei einem Saugkalb <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (12), June 15, pp. 277–278. [W^a.]

GAFFURI, P. *See* Crema, A.; and Gaffuri, P.

GAGLIARDI, GIORGIO.
1954 a.—La diagnosi della tricomoniasi del toro mediante ricerca microscopica <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 254–261, illus. [W^a.]

GAGO DA CAMARA, NUNO JOSÉ.
1955 a.—O tratamento preventivo e curativo das coccidioses aviárias, em especial da coccidiose cecal dos pintos <Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (69), v. 7, Feb., pp. 36–37. [W^a.]

GALE, G. W. [Sec'y Health, Union South Africa]
[1947 a].—Infectious and other diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1945–46), pp. 10–36. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Diseases inside the Union <Ann. Rep. Pub. Health, Union South Africa (1946–47), pp. 29–56. [W^a.]

GALGAN, M. W. *See* Ensminger, M. E.; Galgan, M. W.; and Slocum, W. L.

GALLARDO, TIBERIO GUÁQUETA. *See* Guáqueta Gallardo, Tiberio.

GALLART-ESQUERDO, A. [Dr.]
1944 b.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnostico clinico y el tratamiento de la oclusion intestinal por Ascaris <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 1, pp. 302–307, illus. [W^m.]

GALLART-ESQUERDO, A.—Continued.
1944 c.—Valor de la exploracion radiologica directa en la oclusion intestinal por Ascaris. Descripcion de un nuevo sintoma <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutricion (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 1, pp. 311–313, illus. [W^m.]

GALLART-ESQUERDO, A.; RECODER CLAVELL, L.; and BORRÁS MOLERA, J.
1955 a.—Equinococosis secundaria del peritoneo por rotura de un quiste hidatídico del hígado [English summary] <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest y Nutrición, v. 14 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 195–200, illus. [W^m.]

GALLEGOS, F. ACEVEDO. *See* Acevedo Gallegos, F.

GALLIARD, HENRI.
1954 b.—L'éosinophilie dans les filarioses [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 403–423. [W^a.]
1955 a.—L'éosinophilie dans les filarioses [English summary] <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (672), v. 55, Nov., pp. 1296–1315. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and BRYGOO, E. R.
1955 a.—*Microfilaria bancrofti* var. *cauceli*, variété nouvelle de la Côte Sud-Est de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (4), pp. 473–475. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; BRYGOO, E. R.; and GOLVAN, YVES.
1955 a.—Description de la microfilaire de *Wuchereria bancrofti* var. *vauceli* Galliard et Brygoo, 1955 <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (5–6), pp. 481–487, pls. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and LAPIERRE, JACQUES.
1954 a.—Investigations on immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 363–368. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; LAPIERRE, JACQUES; and MURARD, J.
[1955 a].—Evolution de l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* chez les rats nouveau-nés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 885–895. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and MALLARMÉ, J.
1955 a.—La forme pseudo-Hodgkinienne de l'eosinophilie filarienne dite tropicale diagnostic par ponction ganglionnaire <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 26 (5), pp. 520–522. [W^m.]

GALLO, GUILLERMO G. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Comunicacion sobre parasitosis en salmones del Lago Huechulafquen por *Diphyllobothrium latum* <Gac. Vet. Buenos Aires (82), v. 15, pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

GALLO, PIERO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
[1946 b].—Sinopsis nosográfica de las principales afecciones bacterianas, por ultravirus y parasitarias de los mamiferos y aves domesticas <Lib. Ofic. 1. Cong. Vet. Grancolombiano (Caracas, Venezuela, July 21–28, 1946), pp. 202–229. [W^a.]

GALUZO, I. G.; and REMENTSOVA, M. M.
1955 a.—O rezervuarakh brutselleznoĭ infektsii v dikoĭ prirode v svete ucheniia o prirodnoĭ ochagovosti boleznei [On reservoirs of brucellosis infection in the wild in light of knowledge of the natural foci of the disease] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 12–26. [W^a.]

GALVAGNO-BORDONARO, PIETRO.
1906 a.—Sulla terapia della anchilostomo-anemia nei ragazzi zolfatari (carusi) <Atti 5. Cong. Pediat. Ital. (Roma, Apr. 27–May 1, 1905), pp. 196–203. [W^m.]

GALVAN TELLEZ, JOSÉ S.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario y determinacion del indice de parasitosis infantil,

GALVAN TELLEZ, JOSÉ S.—Continued.
helmintiasis en Adolfo Ruiz Cortines, Aguacato, Ver. Tesis (México). 39 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

GALVANO, G.; and LO GIUDICE, PAOLO.
1954 a.—L'echinococcosi delle parti molli [Echinococcosis of the soft tissue] <Sicilia San., v. 7 (6), June 15, pp. 404–406. [W^{m}.]

GALVÃO NEVES, JAYME; FERRI, ANTONIO G.; and SALIBA, ADAYR M.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose canina <Veterinario, S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 35–44. [W^{m}.]

GAMARRA LOZA, DONATO.
1950 a.—Las uretritis tricomoniasicas como factor determinante de las recidivas en las colpitis del mismo origen <An. 4. Cong. Americano y 1. Chilena Urol. (Santiago, Dec. 11–16, 1949), pp. 1291–1293. [W^{m}.]

GAMINARA, ANGEL. [Dr., Uruguay]
1928 e.—Manifestaciones nerviosas en algunas entozoosis <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 414–419. [W^{m}.]
1928 f.—Miasis humanas en el Uruguay <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 426–433, illus. [W^{m}.]
1930 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en un caso clinico sospechoso de psilosis o sprue <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 8, Seccional de Biologia (1), pp. 257–260. [W^{m}.]

GAMOV, V. S.
1953 a.—Khirurgicheskoe lechenie ekhinokokka legkikh [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 73 (3), May-June, pp. 34–40. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Оперативное лечение при множественном эхинококке легких [Surgical therapy of multiple pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (10), Oct., pp. 19–24. [W^{m}.]

GANAPATHIPILLAI, A. *See* Reid, J. A.; Wharton, R. H.; MacDonald, W. W.; and Ganapathipillai, A.

GANAPATI, P. N.; and HANUMANTHA RAO, K.
[1954 b].—On two species of Bothriocephalus Rudolphi (1808) Cestoda from the gut of *Saurida tumbil* (Bloch) [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 172. [Y^{b}.]
1955 a.—On the occurrence of metacercariae cysts of a diplostome (Trematoda) in freshwater fishes [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 285–286. [W^{a}.]

GANCHEV, N.
1954 a.—Очната локализация на цистицерка на *Taenia solium* [Ocular localization of cysticercus of *Taenia solium*] [Bulgarian text] <Khirurgiîa, Sofia, v. 7 (2), pp. 106–113, illus. [W^{a}.]

GANDOLFO, CARLOS FONSO. *See* Fonso Gandolfo, Carlos.

GANGULI, L. K.
1954 a.—Amoebiasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 25, Silver Jubilee no., pp. 88–94, illus. [W^{m}.]

GANGULY, M. C. [Dr., D.T.M.]
1952 a.—Therapy of filaria [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 23 (7), May, pp. 219–221. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—The treatment of round worm infection [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 24 (5), Mar., pp. 137–139. [W^{m}.]

GANICHKIN, A. M.
1953 a.—Ekhinokokk serdtsa [Echinococcosis of the heart] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (11), Nov., pp. 14–17. [W^{m}.]

GANIEV, I. M.
1954 a.—К фауне и экологии клещей сем. Ixodidae района среднего течения р. Урала [On the fauna and ecology of ticks of the family Ixodidae of the central region of the course of the Ural river] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 16, pp. 489–498, illus. [W^{a}.]

GANTES A., RAÚL. [Dr. Med. Hosp. Roberto del Rio]
1933 a.—Quiste hidatidico del bazo <Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 4 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 581–590, illus. [W^{m}.]

GAPAUZ, RUFINO B.
1953 b.—Liver-fluke infection of AIA dairy herd: Its occurrence. Cure and control <Farmer's Guide, Manila, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 8, 31. [W^{a}.]

GARAGUSO, PEDRO.
1954 b.—Nuestra experiencia en el diagnostico de las teniasis por *Tenia saginata* en el niño. Estudio comparativo sobre el valor de los distintos recursos para su diagnostico <Prensa Pediat., v. 5 (27–30), May-Dec., pp. 59–74. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Nuestra experiencia en el diagnostico de la oxyuriasis infantil: Consideraciones sobre una nueva prueba de reactivacion por el ajo. Nota previa <Rev. Soc. Puericult. Buenos Aires (73), v. 21, Oct.-Dec., pp. 176–186. [W^{m}.]

GARCIA, FRANCISCO EMRICK. *See* Emrick Garcia, Francisco.

GARCIA, RUBÉN A.; and NADER, DEMETRIO.
1932 a.—Lo que actualmente se sabe sobre la *Entamoeba histolytica* <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 145–151, illus. [W^{m}.]

GARCIA BARON, A. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Enferm. Apar. Digest. Casa Salud Valdecilla (Santander)]
1951 a.—Aportacion a la casuistica de la ascaridiosis de las vias biliares <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 191–193, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Un caso de extraccion operatoria del coledoco de fasciolas hepaticas <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 203–204, illus. [W^{m}.]
1951 c.—Sobre la rotura del quiste hidatidico de higado en las vias biliares <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 185–188. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Sobre el diagnostico de las complicaciones abdominales agudas, producidas por los *Ascaris lumbricoides* [English, German and French summaries] <An. Casa Salud Valdecilla, v. 16 (2), pp. 101–119, [W^{m}.]

GARCÍA CÁCERES, URIEL. [Cáted. Anat. Patol. Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, Lima]
1951 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la patologia endemica de los valles del extremo sur de la Costa Peruana. I. La enfermedad de Chagas en el Valle de Moquegua [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 8 (1949-51), pp. 227–239, pls. [W^{m}.]

GARCÍA CAMBEROS, AGUSTIN. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Estado actual del tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Soc. Med. Centro Matern.-Infant. Gral. "Maximino Avila Camacho", Mexico, v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 139–143. [W^{m}.]

GARCIA CAPURRO, FEDERICO. [Dr., Prof. Agdo.]
1949 a.—Manifestaciones radiologicas patognomonicas y caracteristicas del quiste hidatidico pulmonar <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 263–272; (2), Feb., pp. 273–283, illus. [W^{m}.]

GARCIA CAPURRO, FEDERICO.—Continued.
1955 a.—Erradicación de la hidatidosis <Rev. Med. Social Trab. Uruguay (19–20), v. 5, Sept.-Dec., pp. 65–67. [Wª.]

GARCIA CARRASCO, NICOLÁS.
1947 a.—El ganadera y la lucha contra las epizootias <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Valladolid (13), v. 4, Mar., pp. 39–42. [Wª.]

GARCIA FERNANDEZ, ALFREDO.
1945 a.—Paludismo congénito <Libro Actas 6. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Santander, 1944), pp. 566–569. [Wᵐ.]

GARCIA FIERRO, BENITO F. [Vet.]
1949 a.—Distomatosis? ¡y qué! Expliquese por favor <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Valladolid (23), v. 6, Sept., pp. 299–301, illus. [Wª.]

GARCIA GONZALEZ
1943 a.—Algunos aspectos quirúrgicos del quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Galicia Clin., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 53–62. [Wᵐ.]

GARCÍA GUERRA, RAÚL M.
1954 a.—Observaciones sobre salubridad. Padecimientós transmisibles y analisis de 100 casos de parasitosis intestinal por vermes en el municipio de Catemaco, Veracruz. Tesis (México). 37 pp. México. [Wᵐ.]

GARCIA GUIJARRO, F.
1931 a.—Un caso de Estrongilosis <Crón. Méd., Valencia (769), v. 35 (40), 3. epoca, pp. 345–347. [Wᵐ.]

GARCÍA RODRÍGUEZ, ISIDORO [Vet. Mun.]
1951 a.—Algunas consideraciones acera de las piroplasmosis del ganado bovino español <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Colegios Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (25), v. 5, July, pp. 295–304, illus. [Wª.]

GARCÍA RUSSICH, WALTER. [Dr.]
1954 a.—La vía subpleurodiafragmatica por resección de XII costilla en el tratamiento de la hidatidosis hepática <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 261–268, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wᵐ.]

GARCÍA SANCHEZ, FELIPE. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario del estudio clínico y terapeútico de la uncinariasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 243–245. [Issued Apr.] [Wᵐ.]

GARCIA VALENCIA
1952 a.—Sarna del cerdo <Bol. Agric., Medellín (387), July, pp. 3532–3533. [Wª.]

GARD, SVEN.
1953 a.—Comparison between toxoplasmosis and poliomyelitis [Abstract of report read Mar. 20] <Acta Paediat., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 489–490. [Wᵐ.]

GARDINER, JAMES G. [Min. Agric., Canada]
1955 a.—Animal Science. Insect pests of livestock and man <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1954-55), pp. 9–11. [Wª.]

GARDINER, JOHN LION.
1955 a.—The severity of cecal coccidiosis infection in chickens as related to the age of the host and the number of oocysts ingested <Poultry Science, v. 34 (2), Mar., pp. 415–420. [Wª.]

GARDUÑO, DOMINADO M.; and ICASIANO, CONRADO B.
1954 a.—A case of human cysticercosis (*T. solium*) <J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 572–580, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GARIN, CHARLES.
1939 c.—La distomatose hépatique a *Fasciola hepatica* chez l'homme <Lyon Méd., an. 71, v. 163 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 317–322. [Wᵐ.]
1954 a.—Etude clinique et thérapeutique des taeniases et de la bothriocéphalose <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2095–2098. [Wᵐ.]

GARIN, JEAN PAUL. [*See also* Rougier, J.; and Garin, Jean Paul]
1952 a.—Traitements simples de quelques parasitoses intestinales fréquentes chez l'adulte <Cahiers Med. Auvergne (7), Sept., pp. 192–198. [Wᵐ.]

GARINO, JULIO L. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Lucha contra los parásitos en las tropas en campaña <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 723–730. [Wᵐ.]

GARLAND, L. HENRY.
1943 a.—Tropical diseases of interest to the radiologist <Radiology, v. 41 (1), July, pp. 75–77. [Wᵐ.]

GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE.
1954 d.—The control of onchocerciasis <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 763–767. [Wᵐ.]
1955 a.—A haemogregarine infection of *Argas brumpti* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 9. [Wª.]
1955 b.—Life history of malaria parasites <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 9, pp. 153–166. [Wª.]

GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE; et al.
1955 a.—The pre-erythrocytic stage of *Plasmodium ovale* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 158–167, illus., pls. [Wª.]

GARREN, KENNETH H.
1953 a.—Stem nematode disease of greenhouse hydrangeas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (6), June 15, pp. 340–342, illus. [Wª.]

GARRIDO, FRANCISCO RICO. *See* Rico Garrido, Francisco.

GARRIDO-LESTACHE Y CABRERA, J. *See* Garrido-Lestache y Díaz, J.; and Garrido-Lestache y Cabrera, J.

GARRIDO-LESTACHE Y DÍAZ, J.; and GARRIDO-LESTACHE Y CABRERA, J.
[1951 a].—Quistes hidatidicos de pulmon en la infancia <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 3, pp. 1242–1247. [Wᵐ.]

GARRISS, HOWARD R.
1953 a.—Nematode control in flue-cured tobacco <Exten. Circular (374) North Carolina Coll. Agric., Jan., 14 pp., illus. [Wª.]

GARRIZ, ROBERTO A. *See* Finochietto, Ricardo; and Garriz, Roberto A.

GARTZ, URSULA, [1925-]
1953 a.—Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigen Parasitenerkrankungen in den Land- und Stadtkreisen Erlangen und Forchheim. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 81 pp. Giessen. [Wª.]

GARZA, FERNANDO DIAZ. *See* Diaz Garza, Fernando.

DE LA GARZA ARZAMENDI, ALFREDO.
1954 a.—Parasitosis intestinales predominantes y condiciones sanitarias del grupo sismologico vs-2 pemex, Ejedo Los Naranjos, estado de Veracruz. Tesis (Mexico), 61 pp. Mexico. [Wᵐ.]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS. [*See also* Juon, M.; and Gaschen, Hans Louis]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS; and MATTHEY, G.
1955 a.—Parasitologie des poissons du Lac Léman. I. Etat actuel de la question <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 97 (7), July, pp. 325–331. [Wª.]
1955 b.—Parasitologie des poissons du Lac Léman. II. Protozoaires, parasites des perches [Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 97 (8), Aug., pp. 368–370. [Wa.]

GASIC, G.; MANN, G.; WHITING D'A., C.; and HOECKER, S. G.
1945 a.—Primeros halazgos de mamiferos autoctonos naturalmente infestados por *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Soc. Biol. Santiago, v. 3 (1), Dec., p. 1. [W^a.]

GASQ, M. [Lt.-Col.]
1947 a.—La chemie des trypanocides. Aperçu sur son evolution <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (3), pp. 293–297. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Action de la lomidine (2512 R. P.) sur la glycémie des trypanosomés en I^{re} et 2^{me} périodes. (Premiers résultats) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 99–105. [W^m.]
1948 b.—Glycémie et glycorachie dans la période d'état de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 93–97. [W^m.]

GASQUET, PIERRE; and TSÉLÉPOGLOU, CONSTANTIN.
1920 a.—Gros abcès amibien du foie d'origine autochtone <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier (1919–1920), v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 293–297. [W^m.]

GASSE, H.
1955 a.—Rapport général sur les maladies parasitaires en France <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 232–240. [W^a.]

GAST, GALVIS.
1948 a.—Informe sobre el II Congreso internacional de hidatidosis <Rev. Fac. Méd., Bogotá, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 256–260. [W^m.]

GASTFRIEND, ALLAN. [Ecol. Research, Univ. Utah]
1955 a.—New host records for the immature stages of the tick *Dermacentor parumapertus* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

GATÉ, J.; BONNET, P.; COUDERT, J.; and FAYARD.
1946 a.—Gale crouteuse greffée sur un érythème premycosique [Abstract of report before Soc. Fr. Dermat et Syph., June 28] <Lyon Méd., an. 78, v. 176 (38), Sept. 22, pp. 189–190. [W^m.]

GAUD, JEAN. [Dr., Dir. Inst. Hyg. Maroc, Rabat]
1955 a.—Les bilharzioses en Afrique Occidentale et en Afrique Centrale <Bull. World Health Org., v. 13 (2), pp. 209–258, maps. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Les bilharzioses à Madagascar et aux Iles Mascareignes [English summary] <Bull. World Health Org., v. 13 (2), pp. 259–288, maps. [W^a.]

GAUD, JEAN; and DUPUY, R.
1955 a.—Rythmes de développement de *Bulinus truncatus* en élevage au laboratoire <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 62–68. [W^a.]

GAUGER, H. C.; and DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING.
1938 a.—Common parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160) North Carolina Coll. Agric., rev. Dec., 10 pp. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Common diseases of poultry <Exten. Circular (154) North Carolina Coll. Agric., Dec., 18 pp. [W^a.]
1944 a.—Common parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160) North Carolina Coll. Agric., rev. Sept., 8 pp. [W^a.]
1947 a.—Common diseases of poultry <Exten. Circular (154) North Carolina Coll. Agric., Jan., 14 pp. [W^a.]

GAUPP, R. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Die Gehirnzystizerkose <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1289–1292, illus. [W^a.]

GAYDOUL, HANS GEORG. [1925–]
1954 a.—Der Kreis Fritzlar-Homberg. Ein Beitrag zur Zonenkarte der parasitären Haustiererkrankungen der Deutschen Bundesrepublik. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 56 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

GEARY, J. C.
1955 a.—Report of the diagnostic laboratory, July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), pp. 72–77. [W^a.]

GEARY, JOHN MAURICE. [Major, U.S.A.F., Arctic Aero-med. Lab.]
1953 a.—A survey of invertebrate disease vectors in Alaska <Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska, Project No. 22–1401–0004, Research Rep. (1), Nov., pp. 1–11, map. [W^m.]

GEARY, JOHN MAURICE; et al.
1953 a.—Appendix A. A list of Alaskan Siphonaptera <Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska, Project No. 22–1401–0004, Research Rep. (1), Nov., pp. 13–23 [W^m.]

GEBAUER, OTTO. [Dr., Leoben/Oesterreich]
1953–54 a.—Zur Biologie der Rinder-Dasselfliegen. Das Verhalten der Larven des ersten Stadiums und Bekämpfungsmöglichkeiten <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturw. Reihe, v. 3 (1), pp. 79–83, illus. [W^m.]
[1955 a].—Zusammenhänge zwischen Gems-, Schaf- und Ziegenräude [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^m.]

GEDROYĆ, MICHAŁ. *See* Dzizyński, Aleksander; and Gedroyć, Michał.

GEIGY, R.; and HERBIG, ART.
1955 a.—Erreger und überträger tropischer krankheiten <Acta Trop., Suppl. 6, 472 pp., illus., pls. [W^m.]

GEISSLER, H.
1955 a.—Die Erhaltung der Lebensfähigkeit der Toxoplasmen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 164 (1–5), Nov., pp. 134–136. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Untersuchungen über die Toxoplasmose beim Huhn unter besonder Berücksichtigung der Serodiagnostik [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 251–283, illus. [W^a.]

GELFAND, HENRY M.
1955 a.—Studies on the vectors of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Liberia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 52–60. [W^a.]

GELIN, G. [Med. Hôp. Oran]
1951 a.—Remarques sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale chronique par un sel iode disodique (protistene) <Cahiers Med. Auvergne (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 259–261. [W^m.]

GEMOLOTTO, GUGLIELMO. [Dott.]
1955 a.—Contributo alla terapia chirurgica del cisticerco endoculare [French and English summaries] <Arch. Ottal., Napoli, v. 59 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 365–375. [W^m.]

GENELLY, RICHARD E.; and RUDD, ROBERT L.
1956 a.—Chronic toxicity of DDT, toxaphene, and dieldrin to ring-necked pheasants <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 5–14. [W^a.]

GENTIL, F.; and CONDE, J.
1951 c.—Algumas localizações raras do quisto hidático <Clín. Contemp., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 243–258, illus. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Quisto hidático no espaço interescapulotorácico e axila (Lado direito) <Clín. Contemp., v. 6 (4), Dec. pp. 113–115. [W^m.]

GENTILE, JOSÉ M. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Incidencia del *Enterobius vermicularis* en niños de Córdoba [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Cien. Méd., Univ. Córdoba, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 293–304. [W^m.]

GENTLES, MOYA A. *See* Dunn, Diana Rowan; Gentles, Moya A.; and White, Edwin George.

GENUNG, W. G.
1955 a.—Pasture and livestock insects and their control <Everglades Station Mimeo Rep. (55-8), Jan. 17, [17 l.] [W[a].]

GEORGE, ALAN. *See* Allen, Merlin W.; Burton, Vernon E.; and George, Alan; *and* McClellan, W. D.; Wilhelm, Stephen; and George, Alan.

GEORGE, R. S.
1955 a.—Siphonaptera from Gloucestershire. 2 <Entom. Gaz., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Some additional records of Arachnida from Gloucestershire, including four species of mites new to Great Britain <Entom. Month. Mag. (1092), v. 91, 4. s. (185), v. 16, May, pp. 121-124. [W[a].]

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOIN.
1954 a.—Contribution à la connaissance de *Joenia annectens* Grassi <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 20-24. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Contribution à la connaissance de *Thelohania minor* nov. spec. <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 25-31. [W[m].]

GERASIMOV, B. A. [*See also* Kir'ânova, E. S.; Gerasimov, B. A.; Merzheevskaîa, O. I.; and Pogosîan, E. E.]
1954 a.—Mery bor'by so steblevoĭ nematodoĭ, vredîashcheĭ luku i chesnoku [Control of *Ditylenchus allii* attacking onions and garlic] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 223-231, illus. [W[a], W[c].]

GERDEMANN, J. W.; and LINFORD, MAURICE BLOOD.
1953 a.—A cyst-forming nematode attacking clovers in Illinois <Phytopathology, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 603-608, illus. [W[a].]

GERLACH, SEBASTIAN ADAM. [Kiel]
1951 e.—Freilebende Nematoden aus der Verwandtschaft der Gattung Theristus <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 80 (3-4), pp. 379-406, illus. [Issued Nov. 30] [W[a].]
1952 a.—Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes und des Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küste. I. Systematischer Teil [German and French summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 37 (1), pp. 517-640, illus. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Die Nematodenbesiedlung des Sandstrandes und Küstengrundwassers an der italienischen Küst [Italian, French and English summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 39, pp. 311-359. [W[a].]
[1954 c].—Nématodes marins libres des eaux souterraines littorales de Tunisie et d'Algérie <Vie et Milieu, v. 4 (2), 1953, pp. 221-237, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W[a].]
1955 a.—Zur Kenntnis der freilebenden marinen Nematoden von San Salvador <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 158 (2-4), pp. 249-303, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W[a].]

GERLEIN, C. *See* Ucrós Guzmán, Hernando; and Gerlein, C.

GERMAN, MANUEL BRISEÑO. *See* Briseño German, Manuel.

GERMAN OLIVIER, ANTONIO.
1954 a.—La incidencia de filariasis en los pacientes del Hospital Dr. William Morgan <Rev. Méd. Dominicana, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 69-73. [W[m].]

GERMER, W. D.
1955 a.—Differentialdiagnose und Pathogenese der extrapulmonalen Paragonimiasis <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), pp. 206-212, illus. [W[a].]

GERMER, W. D.; et al.
1955 a.—Die Klinik der Clonorchiasis <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 141 (2), Apr. 12, pp. 132-145. [W[a].]

GERMER, W. D.; SCHULZE, W.; and YONG, MA HUK.
1955 a.—Die Epidemiologie der Clonorchiasis dargestellt an den Verhältnissen in Korea <Arch. Hyg. u. Bakteriol., v. 139 (2), Apr., pp. 97-108, illus. [W[m].]

GERMES LEAL, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Manejo practico de la escabiosis <Bol. Centro Med. Chihuahua (25), v. 4, May-June, pp. 9-13. [W[m].]

GERRIETS. [Dr., Abt. Geflügelkrankheiten Humboldt-Univ. Berlin]
[1955 a].—Chemotherapeutica als Futtermittelzusätz in der Prophylaxe und Therapie der Coccidiose des Junggeflügels [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W[m].]

GERSHENSON, S.
1939 a.—Drosophila species near Kiev <Drosophila Inform Serv. (11), p. 44. [W[a].]

GERWEL, CZESŁAW. [Akad. Med., Poznań] [*See also* Dadlez, Józef; Gerwel, Czesław; and Kamiński, Alfred]
[1954 a].—Czwarte Europejskie stanowisko rodz. Solenopotes Enderlein (Anoplura w Polsce, reprezentowane przez *Solenopotes capillatus dubius* sspec. nov. (The fourth European founding place of Solenoptes Enderlein (Anoplura) in Poland represented by *Solenopotes capillatus dubius* sspec. nov.) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6-7 IX, 1954), p. 122; Russian summary, p. 179; English summary, p. 202 [Printer's date May, 1954]. [W[a].]
[1954 b].—*Haematopinus aperis* Ferris (Anoplura) w Polsce (*Haematopinus aperis* Ferris (Anoplura) in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6-7 IX, 1952), p. 123; Russian summary, p. 179; English summary, p. 202. [Printer's date May, 1954). [W[a].]
1954 c.—Materiały do fauny wszy (Anoplura) Polski. Materials to the fauna of Anoplura in Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (8), Aug. 2, pp. 171-208, illus., pls. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Zwalczanie pasozytów przewodu pokarmowego człowieka w Polsce (Die Bekämpfung der Darmparasiten des Menschen in Polen) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 53-82. [W[a].]

GERZELI, G.
1955 a.—Ricerche istochimiche ed istomorfologiche sui tripanosomidi (Microscopia a contrasto di fase ed interferenziale) [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 209-215. [W[a].]

GESSLER, CARL.
1954 a.—Un cas probable de toxoplasmose chronique evolutive chez l'adulte en Belgique <Acta Clin. Belg., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 522-526. [W[m].]

DE GESSO, LORENZO. *See* Abbate, Enrique A.; and de Gesso, Lorenzo.

GETTA, G. I. [*See also* Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Getta, G. I.].
1954 a.—Распространение иксодовых клещей и гемоспоридиозы сельскохозяйственных животных в Омской области [Distribution of ixodid ticks and hemosporidiosis of livestock in the Omsk oblast] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 193-220. [W[a].]

GEUMLEK, MARY. *See* Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; Geumlek, Mary; and Brueckner, Arthur Louis.

GEVONDIAN, S. A.
1592 a.—Некоторые закономерности течения мюллериоза овец в зависимости от физиологического состояния окончательного и промежуточного хозяев [Several principles on the course of ovine mulleriosis dependent on the physical condition of the final and intermediate hosts] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 378–380. [W^a.]

GHAFFAR, M. ABDEL. *See* El-Ghaffar, Mohammed Abd.

GHAFFAR, Y. ABDEL. *See* El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd.

GHALIOUNGUI, PAUL; et al.
1955 a.—Studies in steroid metabolism in bilharzial cirrhosis of the liver and infective hepatitis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), pp. 32–46. [W^m.]

GHEITA, ALY.
1955 a.—A surgical conception of sigmoid bilharziasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), pp. 102–109, illus. [W^m.]

GHERMAN, I. [Dr., Inst. Parazitol., Med.-Bucuresti].
1955 a.—Bolile provocate de parazitii intestinali. Măsurile de prevenire si combaterea lor <Munca San., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 53–62. [W^m.]

GHOSH, S. M.
1952 a.—Report of the professor of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1948–50), pp. 37–41. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Report of the professor of medical entomology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 41–43. [W^m.]

GHOSH, SITAL CHANDRA. *See* Gupta, Dhruba Mohan; and Ghosh, Sital Chandra.

GIACOBBE, ORESTE. *See* Vucetich, Martín; Giacobbe, Oreste; and Panaia, D. I.

GIAMPORCARO, SERGIO; and BIANCO, ANGELO.
1955 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla diagnosi coprologica della distomatosi bovina <Profilassi, v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 219–224, illus. [W^m.]

GIANNONI TORRES, DOMINGO ANTONIO.
1955 a.—La esquistosomiasis de Manson. Tesis (México). 60 pp. México. [W^m.]

GIARETTA, DINO. [Dott. Osp. Civ. Vicenza]
1952 a.—Occlusioni intestinali da ascaridi. (Contributo di otto casi) <Gior. Sc. Med., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 204–208. [W^m.]

GIBBONS, W. J. [D.V.M., M.S.]
1955 a.—Pointers for practitioners <Auburn Vet., v. 11 (2), Winter, pp. 84–85. [W^a.]

GIBSON, COLVIN L.
1955 a.—The indiscriminate feeding of anthropophilic Simulium upon man and domestic animals and its relation to studies on the transmission of human onchocerciasis in Guatemala [Spanish summary] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 293–295. [W^a.]

GIBSON, COLVIN L.; and BURCH, THOMAS A.
1951 a.—Estudios preliminares sobre la infectividad de microfilarias en *Onchocerca volvulus* que reaparecen después del tratamiento con hetrazán [English and French summaries] <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 63–66. [W^m.]

GIBSON, COLVIN L.; and JUMPER, JOHN R.
1955 a.—Parasitological and serological studies on the prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Memphis, Tennessee [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

GIBSON, F. D. [Malaria Service, Yaba, Nigeria] *See* Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan; and Gibson, F. D.

GIBSON, H. C.; SEGAL, HENRY A.; and SCHLICHTER, JAKUB G.
1953 a.—Repatriated American POWs with special reference to avitaminosis, tuberculosis and intestinal parasites <Med. Bull., U. S. Army, Far East, v. 1 (9), Aug., pp. 154–159. [W^m.]

GIBSON, T. E.
1955 a.—Controlled tests of tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep <Vet. Rec. (4056), v. 67 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1129–1130. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Stomach and intestinal worms often affect young cattle <Guernsey Breeders' J., v. 9 (3), Autumn, pp. 21–22. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei*. III. The course of untreated infections <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 143–148. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei*. IV. Factors in the causation of pathogenic effects by *T. axei* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 317–324. [W^a.]

GIEROŃ, ZBIGNIEW.
1954 a.—Benzyna jako środek przeciwczerwiowy. [Gasoline as an anthelmintic] <Przegl. Lek., v. 10 (6), pp. 190–192. [W^m.]

GIESLER, FRED J.; BURCH, C. W.; GRUMMER, ROBERT HENRY; and TODD, ARLIE C.
1953 a.—To keep swine thrifty. 1. Control mange and lice with benzene hexachloride or lindane. 2. Control roundworms with sodium fluoride <Circular (459), Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., Sept., 2 pp. [W^a.]

GIL, J. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; and Gil, J.; *and* Romaña, Cecilio; Gil, J.; and Racedo, P.; *and* Romaña, Cecilio; Gil, J.; and de Romaña, M. S.

GIL BERMÚDEZ, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1943 a.—La moderna terapéutica del kala-azar infantil <Med. Españ., an. 6, v. 10 (56), Sept., pp. 301–314, illus. [W^m.]

GIL YÉPEZ, CARLOS. *See* Gómez, H.; Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Yépez Soto, R.

GILBERT, I. H. *See* Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Gilbert, I. H.

GILBERT, J. C.; and MCGUIRE, D. C.
1953 a.—New tomatoes are gall-resistant <Hawaii Farm Sc., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 2, 6, illus. [W^a.]

GILFORD, JAMES H. [Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1955 a.—A restudy of the genus Allassogonoporus (Oliver, 1938) Macy, 1940 [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

GILL, B. S.
1955 a.—Observations on the relationship of thyroidal activity of chicks and caecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 75–87. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Review on the differential characters of poultry coccidia <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 122–124. [W^a.]

GILL, GERALD.
1955 a.—Blame yourself if you get cocci <Poultry Farmer (3426) v. 132, Apr. 2, p. 10. [W^a.]

GILL, GORDON D. [1st Lt., U.S.A.F., Arctic Aeromed. Lab.]
1954 a.—A survey of invertebrate disease vectors in Alaska <Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska, Project No. 22–1401–0004, Rep. (2), Oct., 50 mimeographed pp. [W^m.]

GILL, GORDON D.; and WEST, LUTHER SHIRLEY.
1955 a.—Notes on the ecology of certain species of Simuliidae in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 40, Part II, Zoology, pp. 119–124, pls. [W[a].]

GILL, JANUSZ.
1954 a.—Badanie wymoczków w treścipokarmowej żubrów (*Bison bonasus* L.). [Investigation of Infusoria in contents of the gastrointestinal system in *Bison bonasus* L.] [Russian and English summaries] <Acta Physiol. Polon., v. 5 (4), pp. 530–532. [W[m].]

GILLAIN, J.; and ZIELINSKI, A.
1950 a.—De la repetition du traitement des trypanosomiases animales par le dimethyl sulfate d'antrycide <Compt. Rend. Cong. Scient. (Elisabethville, Aug. 13–19), v. 5, pp. 212–214. [W[m].]

GILLARD, A.; and VAN DEN BRANDE, J.
1955 a.—Quelques problèmes concernant les nématodes des racines (Meloidogyne spp.) en Belgique, particulièrement la désinfection des tubercules de *Begonia multiflora* par traitement à l'eau chaude <Parasitica, v. 11 (3), pp. 74–80. [W[a].]

GILLES, R. *See* Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Gilles, R.

GILLET, J.
1954 a.—Essai statistique sur la signification réelle en pathologie congolaise de la bilharziose intestinale à *Schistosoma mansoni* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 713–726. [W[m].]

GIMENEZ, MANUEL M.
1954 a.—Esquizotripanides eritemato-polimorfas <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 28, 46. [W[m].]

GIMMEL'FARB, S. G.
1953 a.—Novaîa modifikatsiîa diagnostiki enterobioza [New variation of the diagnosis of enterobiasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 43–44. [W[m].]

GINDLER, HEINZ PAUL ALFRED. [1923–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der parasitären Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Kleve. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 39 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

GINETSINSKAÎA, T. A.
1954 a.—Zhiznennyĭ tsikl i biologiîa stadii razvitiîa *Cyclocoelum microstomum* (trematodes) [Life cycle and biology of stages of development of *Cyclocoelum microstomum* (trematodes)] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 90–113, illus., pl. [W[a].]

GINETSINSKAÎA, T. A.; and NAUMOV, D. V.
1955 a.—Новый представитель редкого рода сосальщиков Cloeophora Dietz (Trematodes, Echinostomatidae) из камнещарки A new representative of the rare genus Cloeophora Dietz (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 39-41, illus. [W[a].]

GINSBERG, ALFRED. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1954 b.—Veterinary public health <East African Med. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 565–566. [W[m].]
1955 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* (beef measles) in Kenya <East African Agric. J., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 216–219. [W[a].]

GINZBERG, ERVIN.
1951 a.—Multipni ehinokok pluća i jetre otstranjen jednim hirurškim zahvatom. [Multiple hidatid cysts of the lung and liver] [English summary] <Acta Chir., Zagreb, v. 4, pp. 492–499, pl. [W[m].]

GIORDANO, GIULIO. *See* Pende, Giovanni; and Giordano, Giulio.

GIORDANO, MARIO.
1940 a.—Patologia e parassitologia dei paesi caldi. 2 ed., 1015 pp., illus. Milano; Roma. [W[m].]
1950 a.—Patologia parassitologia ed igiene dei paesi caldi. 3. ed., 2. v. Cappelli. [W[m].]

GIOSEFFI, G.
1954 a.—L'efficacia terapeutica della clorochina indipendentemente dalle sue proprietà antimalariche <Boll. Chim.-Farm., v. 93 (8), Aug., pp. 284–292. [W[m].]

GIOVANNONI, MILTON. [*See also* Nobrega, Paulo; and Giovannoni, Milton.
[1955 a].—Presença de *Toxoplasma gondi* em pardais (*Passer domesticus*) em São Paulo <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 254–255; English abstract, pp. 269–270. [W[a].]

GIOVANNONI, MILTON; DE MELLO, M. J.; and NOBREGA, PAULO.
[1954 a].—Ensaio de transmissão da toxoplasmose por insetos hematófagos (Toxoplasmosis transmission by bloodsucking insects) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, (1952–54), v. 21, pp. 1–4. [Issued separately May, 1952] [W[a].]

GIRARD, G.
1955 a.—La tularémie du chien en France. Maladie naturelle et expérimentale <Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 103–112. [W[a].]

GIRARD, G.; LATOUR, H.; LÉVY, A.; and PUECH, P.
1954 a.—Aspects etiologiques peu communs de l'infarctus du myocarde <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 643–649, illus. [W[m].]

GIRAUD, HENRI. *See* Giraud, Paul; Bernard, René; Robert, Pierre; and Giraud, Henri.

GIRAUD, PAUL; BERNARD, RENÉ; ROBERT, PIERRE; and GIRAUD, HENRI.
1951 a.—Le problème du diagnostic de la toxoplasmose infantile. A propos de sept observations personnelles <Marseille Méd., v. 88 (5), pp. 205–212. [W[m].]

GIRAUD, PAUL; ORSINI, A.; MANGIAPAN, T.; and LOUCHET, E.
1955 a.—Un cas de distomatose hepatique chez un enfant de 7 ans et demi <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 12 (2), pp. 209–212. [W[m].]

GIRAUD-COSTA, E.; and MAALOUF, J.
1953 a.—A propos de l'essence de pétrole comme anti-helminthique <Journées Méd. Fac. Franç Méd. et Pharm. Beyrouth (Nov. 13–15, 1952), v. 2, p. 370. [W[m].]

GIRI, K. G. *See* Rama Rao, R.; and Giri, K. G.

GIROMINI, MARIO. [*See also* Granati, Alfonso; and Giromini, Mario]
1954 a.—Evoluzione del concetto di anchilostomiasi come malattia dei lavoratori [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 508–520. [W[m].]

GIROMINI, MARIO; and GRANATI, ALFONSO.
1954 c.—Infestione e malattia nell'anchilostomiasi in rapporto al problema dei portatori [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 399–407. [W[m].]
1954 d.—Mezzi farmacologici di disinfestazione e profilassi dell'anchilostomiasi nei lavoratori agricoli [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 608–621. [W[m].]
1954 e.—Rilievi clinici sull'anchilostomiasi nei lavoratori agricoli [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 408–418. [W[m].]
1954 f.—Studio su 5,048 casi di idatidosi verificatisi in Italia dal 1941 al 1952 [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 746–770. [W[m].]

GIRON RIVAS, M. H.
1947 a.—Bilharziosis del intestino delgado <Rev. Clin. Venezuela, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 4–6. [W^m.]

GIROTTO, VASCO.
1955 a.—Dati sulla diffusione della singamosi nel Veneto e risultata della sua terapia con antimoniltartrato di bario e potassio [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 992–1002. [W^a.]

GIROUD, PAUL. [*See also* Roger, Francis; and Giroud, Paul]

GIROUD, PAUL; GIROUD, ANTOINE; and MARTINET, M.
1954 b.—Répercussiones de l'inoculation de toxoplasme à des rattes gestantes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (11–12), June, pp. 1030–1031. [Issued Oct. 22]. [W^a.]

GIROUD, PAUL; and JADIN, JEAN.
[1955 a].—Réactions allergiques vis-a-vis de l'antigène pulmonaire toxoplasmique chez des Africains vivant dans la Province du Kivu (Congo Belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 759–761. [Printer's date 1955] [W^a.]

GISMANN, ANNE. [Bilharzia Snail Control Section, Min. Pub. Health, Cairo, Egypt]
1954 a.—Notes on various molluscan genera of the family Planorbidae involved in the transmission of bilharziasis in Africa and the Near East <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (10), pp. 1163–1184, illus. [W^m.]

GISMONDI, TOBIAS LUIS.
1955 a.—Hidatidosis de la tibia <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Rosario, v. 22 (4), pp. 152–156. [W^m.]

GITEL'SON, S. S. *See* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Gitel'son, S. S.; and Stepanov, P. A.

GIUA, M.
1954 b.—Piroplasmosi o pisciasangue (malaria bovina) <Agricultura Sarda, v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 293–294. [W^a.]

GIUDICELLI, P. *See* Charmot, G.; Le Henand, F.; and Giudicelli, P.; *and* Pellegrino, A.; Charmot, G.; Paris, P.; and Giudicelli, P.

GIULIANI, V.
1955 a.—Tentativi di lotta biologica al *Latrodectus tridecimguttatus* <Gazz. Internaz. Med. e. Chir., an. 59, v. 60 (14), July 31, pp. 973–975. [W^m.]

GIULIANO, FRANCISCO; and AGUILAR, ANTONIO.
1952 a.—Chagomas hematogenos subcutaneos <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3072), an. 59, v. 101 (22), Nov. 27, pp. 724, 730. [W^m.]

GJØRUP.
1948 a.—Et Tilfaelde af Toxoplasmosis [*Title only* of report read May 28] <Forhandl. Dansk Selsk. Int. Med., v. 32, p. 19. [W^m.]

GLADENKO, I. N.
1953 a.—Toksichnost geksakhlorana dlîa zhivotnykh i vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniîa obrabotannykh geksakhloranom kormovykh kul'tur [Toxicity of hexachlorane for animals and the possibility of using it on forage] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 20, pp. 171–187. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Izuchenie organolepticheskikh i toksicheskikh svoĭst miâsa, zhira i moloka zhivotnykh, polychavshikh geksakhloran ili obrabotannye im korma [A study of organoleptic and toxic properties of meat, fat and milk of animals resulting from hexachlorane treated feed] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 21, pp. 219–228. [W^a.]

GLADENKO, I. N.—Continued.
1955 a.—O sudʹbe geksakhlorana v organizme zhivotnykh [On the fate of hexachlorane in the organism of the host] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 283–289. [W^a.]

GLADENKO, I. N.; and FORTUSHNYI, V. A.
1952 a.—Shirokiĭ opyt borʹby s krovososushchimi dvukrylymi nasekomymi s pomoshchʹiû DDT i geksakhlorana [Extensive experiment in the control of blood sucking Diptera with DDT and hexachlorane] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 182–185. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Toksichnost kormovykh sredstv, polychennykh iz rastenii, obrabotannykh geksakhloranom [Toxicity of feed resulting from plants treated with hexachlorane] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 21, pp.212–218. [W^a.]

GLADILIN, N. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Gladilin, N.; Petrović, Z.; and Lepes, Tibor.

DE GLANVILLE, H.
1954 a.—*Onchocerca volvulus* in a paratyphoid abscess <Brit. Med. J. (4881), July 24, p. 214. [W^a.]

GLANVILLE, W. H.
1945 a.—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1944), pp. 6–16. [W^a.]
[1946 a].—Diseases of cattle <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1945), pp. 5–9. [W^a.]
[1947 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1946), pp. 8-13. [W^a.]
[1948 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan. Vet. Serv. (1947), pp. 5–9. [W^a.]
[1949 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1948), pp. 3–8. [W^a.]
[1950 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1949), pp. 5–10. [W.]
[1951 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1951), pp. 5–13. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (July 1, 1951–June 30, 1952), pp. 4–11. [W^a.]

GLAUBERZON, S. A.; TRAKHTENBERG, SH. E.; and BLINDMAN, E. O.
1940 a.—O norvezhskoĭ chesotke [Gale norwegienne] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (1), pp. 58–62, illus. [W^m.]

GLEES, M.
1955 a.—Aderhautangiom in einem toxoplasmotischen Mikrophthalmus <Zentralbl. Allg. Path., v. 92 (3–5), Feb. 28, pp. 112–114, illus. [W^m.]

GLEISS, HORST G. W.
1955 a.—Der Knäuelwurm *Hexamermis cornuta* nov. spec. (Mermith., Nemat.) als Endoparasit des Kartoffelkäfers (*Leptinotarsa decemlineata* Say) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 155 (5–6), Sept., pp. 139–143, illus. [W^a.]

GLENARD, R.; and HILLERET, J.
1936 b.—Séquelles rhymatismales de la dysenterie amibienne. (Observations) <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 382–384. [W^m.]

GLENNY, FRED H. [Blue Sea Lake Biol. Lab., Messines, Quebec]
1951 a.—Occurrence of two species of fleas on *Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis* (LeConte) in western Quebec <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 65 (5), Nov.-Dec., p. 210. [W^a.]

GLET, ERICH. *See* Rosenmund, Karl W.; Glet, Erich; and Pohl, Franz.

GLITSCHER, ERNST. [1925–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der parasitären Erkrankungen des Haustiere im Kreise Bergheim. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 61 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

GLOCKLING, B.
1955 a.—The metabolism of the malaria parasite. A.T.P. production demonstrated by

GLOCKLING, B.—Continued.
paper chromatography [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]

GLUKHOVA, V. M.
1955 a.—О новом виде рода Gyrodactylus Nordm. (Monogenea) с камбал Белого моря [A new species of Gyrodactylus Nordm. (Monogenea) from *Pleuronectes bogdanovi* and *Liopsetta glacialis* of the White Sea] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 36–38, illus. [W^a.]

GLUSHNEV, M. P.
1955 a.—Primenenie geksakhlorana protiv chesotki severnykh olenei [The use of hexachlorane against scabies of reindeer] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^a.]

GMITTER, J. *See* Nižnánsky, František; and Gmitter, J.

GNEDINA, M. P.; and ANTIPIN, DIMITRI N.
(1934 a).—*Ostertagia tundra* Gnedina et Antipin, 1933 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Orlov, I. V. Trikhostrongilidozy zhvachnykh, pp. 334–336.)

GOBBLER.
1955 a.—Don't wait to see the black heads. Blackhead is a misleading name for the turkey disease, for not all affected birds show this symptom <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (1), July 6, p. 15. [W^a.]

GOBLE, FRANS CLEON.
1954 b.—Thyroid changes in acute experimental Chagas disease in dogs <Am. J. Path. (178), v. 30 (5), May-June, pp. 599–607, pl. [W^a.]

GOBLE, FRANS CLEON; and KRUEGER, RUSSELL F.
1955 a.—Observations on experimental trypanosomiasis congolense in the Rhesus monkey and the dog [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl. Aug., p. 1. [W^a.]

GODFREY, D. G. *See* Taylor, Angela E. R.; Terry, R. J.; and Godfrey, D. G.

GOEN, OLIVER F. *See* Swanson, Leonard E.; and Goen, Oliver F.

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF.
1954 a.—Therapeutische Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Wurmkrankheiten <Medizinische, Stuttgart (37), Sept. 11, pp. 1231–1235, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Schistosomiasis-Studien. I. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 18–33, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Schistosomiasis-Studien. II. Ueber die Eibildung bei *Schistosoma mansoni* und das Schicksal der Eier im Wirtsorganismus [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 33–52, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Schistosomiasis-Studien. III. Ueber die Einwirkungen von Miracil D auf *Schistosoma mansoni* im Mäuseversuch und die Verteilung des Pigmentes in der Wirtsleber <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 257–279, illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Schistosomiasis-Studien. IV. Zur Pathologie der Schistosomiasis der Maus [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 279–336, illus., pl. [W^a.]

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF; and VOGEL, HANS.
1955 a.—Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Therapieerfolges von Wirts- und Parasitenstamm bei der Experimentellen Schistosomiasis <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 193–198. [W^a.]

GÖTZE, RICHARD. [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 63 (3–4), Jan. 15, 1956, Fortpflanz., Zuchthyg. u. Haustierbesamung, v. 6 (1), Jan. 15, 1956, p. 1] [W^a.]

GÖTZE, RICHARD; MERKT, H.; and STRÜTT, O.
1952 a.—Zur Dasselfliegenbekampfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 95 (5–6), Feb. 1, pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

GÖTZSCHE, N. O.
1955 a.—Blodajle <Landbo Nyt Fag. Blad Enhver Landman, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 397–398. [W^a.]

GOFFART, HANS.
1937 c.—Der Rüben- und der Hafernematode <Flugbl. (11) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., 5. Aufl., May, 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]
1949 e.—Zur Nematodenfauna unterirdischer Gewässer <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24–28, 1948), pp. 308–312. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Fadenwürmer als Pflanzenfeinde <Umschau, v. 52 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 659–661, illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Beobachtungen an pflanzenschädlichen Nematoden. <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 150–153, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Dringende Nematodenprobleme im Pflanzenbau <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 109–113. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Nematodenforschung und Pflanzenquarantäne <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 5–13, pls. [Zool. Div.]

GOFMAN-KADOSHNIKOV, P. B.; KHOROSHCHO, E. V.; and SMIRNOV, M. I.
1955 a.—Значение химических факторов в миграции нематод [The significance of chemical factors in the migration of nematodes] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 103 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1127–1130. [W^a.]

GOHARA, K.; NISHIMOTO, T.; and YAMAGUCHI, K.
1954 a.—Effect of ilotycin singly or simultaneously administered with human blood serum on *Trypanosoma gambiense* infected mouse [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 55 (4), Apr., pp. 589–592; English summary, p. lii. [W^m.]

GOHEEN, A. C.
1955 a.—D-D fumigation of soil for the control of parasitic nematodes in strawberries <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 906–908, illus. [W^a.]

GOHEEN, A. C.; and BRAUN, ALVIN JOSEPH.
1955 a.—Some parasitic nematodes associated with blueberry roots <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (12), Dec. 15, p. 908. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Some parasitic nematodes associated with wild strawberry plants in woodlands in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, p. 43. [W^a.]

GOHEEN, A. C.; and WILLIAMS, CARLOS FROST.
1955 a.—Seasonal fluctuations in the population of meadow nematodes in the roots of cultivated brambles in North Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 904–905. [W^a.]

GOIJMAN, IGNACIO. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Absceso amebiano de higado. Fistula hepatobronquial <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3069), an. 59, v. 101 (17), Nov. 6, pp. 628–629. [W^m.]

GOLCHER AVENDAÑO, ALFREDO.
(1943 a).—Una nota sobre los vermes intestinales en una de nuestras fincas de lechería y algunas observaciones en relación con las condiciones sanitariás del lugar. Tesis (83) (Costa Rica).

GOLDBERG, AARON; and RUBIN, ROBERT.
1956 a.—Survival on pasture of larvae of gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 65–68. [W^a.]

GOLDEN, A. MORGAN. [*See also* Taylor, Albert Lee; and Golden, A. Morgan]
1953 a.—A root-knot nematode attacking the crown, petiole, and leaf of African violet [Abstract of report before 10. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Md., Feb. 19–20] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (7), July, p. 406. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Pathogenicity of a spiral nematode (Heliocotylenchus sp.) attacking boxwood [Abstract of report before 11. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Mar. 4–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (7), July, p. 389. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Pathological effects of a spiral nematode on boxwood roots [Abstract of report before Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mar. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 464–465. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Endoparasitism of a spiral nematode on African violet [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

GOLDEN, ROSS; and DUCHARME, PAUL.
1945 a.—The clinical significance of deformity of the cecum in amebiasis <Radiology, v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 565–580, illus. [W^m.]

GOLDEROS, ANGEL F.
1955 a.—Infección y tratamiento de las Trichomonas en el hombre <Arch. Méd. Cuba, v. 5 (6), Nov., pp. 468–470. [W^m.]

GOLDMAN, MORRIS. [Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia]
1955 a.—Measuring the brightness of individual amebae exposed to fluorescein-tagged antibodies [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

GOLDMAN, MORRIS; and CARVER, R. K.
1955 a.—Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* from trophozoites in fecal suspensions kept at 25° C. for 4 days [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol. v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

GOLDMANN, G.; and HYPA, R.
1954 a.—Heuschreckenbekämpfung durch Flugzeugprühung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 83–100, illus.) [W^a.]

GOLDSBY, ALICE I. [Dept. Vet. Sc., N. Dakota Agric. Coll., Fargo, North Dakota]
1955 a.—Collection and identification of internal parasites in North Dakota antelope <Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 6, July, p. 25. [W^a.]

GOLDSBY, ALICE I.; and RHEAULT, PATRICIA.
1950 a.—Giardiosis of hamsters <Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 4, p. 16. [W^a.]

GOLDSZTEJN, JAKUB; and KUCZBORSKIA, JANINA.
1955 a.—Przypadek przemijajacego nacieku pluc z eozynofilia na tle zarobaczenia przewodu pokarmowego [Case of passing pulmonary eosinophils secondary to helminthiasis] < Wiadom. Lekar., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 41–44, illus. [W^m.]

GOLVAN, YVES. *See* Galliard, Henri; Brygoo, E. R.; and Golvan, Yves.

GOMES, ARISTIDES DE PAULA. *See* de Paula Gomes, Aristides.

GOMES, GERALDO. *See* de Paula Gomes, Aristides; de Quieroz Borba, Paulo; de Amorim, Ivan; and Gomes, Geraldo.

GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO. [Dr.]
1917 b.—Triatomas e molestia de Chagas no Estado de S. Paulo <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 193–214. [W^m.]

GOMES, JOSE DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Gomes, José.

GOMES DOS SANTOS, ALEXANDRE.
1952 b.—Bilharzioses e helmintiases intestinais nos indigenas da circunscrição de Chimoio [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 34–35. [W^m.]

GOMEZ, FRANCISCO DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Gomez, Francisco.

GÓMEZ, GILBERTO PARDO. *See* Pardo Gómez, Gilberto.

GÓMEZ, H.; GLI YÉPEZ, CARLOS; and YÉPEZ SOTO, R.
1946 a.—Modificaciones de la presion venosa y de la velocidad de circulacion en anemias intensas de origen parasitario y carencial <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, (89), v. 15, July-Aug., pp. 293–302. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ FERNÁNDEZ, LUIS MIGUEL.
1955 a.—La estrosis oculo-nasal (thimni) del hombre en España, causada por el *Oestrus ovis* L. del carnero <Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 135–172, pl. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ GARCÍA, RAÚL.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon izquierdo <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 358–360, illus. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ GARCÍA, RAÚL; and SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO.
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon izquierdo <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 228–229. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Quiste hidatidico del higado a evolucion toracica <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 331–334, illus. [W^m.]
1949 c.—Quiste hidatidico del lobulo medio <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 175–176. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (7), Oct.-Nov., pp. 261–263; discussion, p. 290, illus. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ HERRERA, HUMBERTO.
1950 a.—Un caso de paludismo congénito <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 18 (8), Feb., pp. 546–549. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ ORTEGA, OTTO LIMA. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Int. Cáted. Clin. Med.]
1949 a.—Contribucion al conocimiento de algunas esplenomegalias cronicas en Venezuela. I. Investigaciones etiológicas en esplenomegalias crónicas e histopatológicas del bazo en casos de Schistosomiasis mansoni comprobados. II. Estudios hematológicos en esplenomegalias crónicas [English summary] <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (107–109), v. 18, July-Dec., pp. 118–128, illus. [W^m.]

GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ, GILBERTO.
1954 a.—Una mezcla fijadora original para los estudios protozoológicos <Rev. Méd. Dominicana, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 58–63, illus. [W^m.]

GONÇALVES, FERNANDO TOMÁS. [*See also* dos Santos Brigido, Aires; and Gonçalves, Fernando Tomás]
1952 a.—Contribuição para o estudo dos helmintiases da população de Macau [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 100. [W^m.]

GONÇALVES COELHO, J. *See* Rosa Paixao, J.; and Gonçalves Coelho, J.

GONDARD, L.
1953 c.—Images d'ascaris dans le grêle <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 34 (3–4), p. 256. [W^m.]

GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN.
1943 d.—Algunos aspectos clínicorradiológicos de la hidatidosis pulmonar <Actualidad Méd. Mundial (128), v. 13, May, pp. 124–131; (129), June, pp. 164–183; (130), July, pp. 191–215, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GONIN, S. L.
1955 a.—Opyt lecheniiâ loshadeĭ, bol'nykh chesotkoĭ [Experiment in the treating of equine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [Wᵃ.]

GONNET. [Méd.-Capt., Ex-chef Lab. Bacteriol. Hôp. Maisonnave Marrakech]
1937 a.—Existence d'un foyer de bilharziose vésicale a Akka (territoire des confins du Draa) <Maroc Méd. (184), v. 17, Oct. 15, pp. 365–366. [Wᵐ.]

GONZALÈS, P. *See* Chary, R.; and Gonzalès, P.

GONZALES-AGUILAR; SAGUES, PEDRO LUIS; and VIDELA, LUIS FERNANDO.
1942 a.—Nota previa sobre el tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatico pulmonar <1. Cong. Nac. Enferm. Endemo-Epidem. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 9–13), pp. 570–571. [Wᵐ.]

GONZÁLES HERREJÓN, SALVADOR.
1947 a.—Oncocercosis volvulos (Leukarter—1893) <Mem. 1. Cong. Nac. Salub. y Asist. (Mexico, Aug. 29–31, 1946), v. 2, pp. 403–411. [Wᵐ.]

GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS. *See* Stauffer, Vyrle D.; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, Luis.

GONZÁLEZ, ARMANDO BAYONA. *See* Bayona-González, Armando.

GONZÁLEZ, JUAN ANGEL QUIÑA. *See* Quiña González, Juan Angel.

GONZALEZ, JUSTO F. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Parasitismo intestinal. Concepto clinico y sanitario actual <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 315–323. [Wᵐ.]

GONZALEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ; and FERNÁNDEZ AMELA, T.
1955 a.—Antigeno colesterinado a base de líquido celomico, para una nueva prueba de floculación en las ascaridiosis [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 281–300. [Wᵃ.]
1955 b.—Nuevas aportaciones al estudio de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline [English summary] <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 243–257. [Wᵃ.]

GONZÁLEZ CASTRO, JOSÉ; FERNÁNDEZ AMELA, T.; and GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO.
1954 a.—Primeros ensayos en España de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline para el diagnóstico de la triquinosis <Laboratorio, Granada (108), an. 9, v. 18, Dec., pp. 501–514, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1955 a.—Primeros ensayos en España de la prueba de Suessenguth y Kline para el diagnóstico de la triquinosis <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 3–31, illus. [Wᵃ.]

GONZALEZ FABELA, O.
1910 a.—Casos de disenteria amibiana en la ciudad de Mexico <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Nac. Mexicano (México, Sept. 19–25), pp. 777–779, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GONZALEZ HERRERO, VICTOR.
1952 a.—Contribución al estudio de la "queratoconjuntivitis enzootica de los bovidos provocada por un protozoario (de Bullon-Guijo)" <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (32) v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 353–357. [Wᵃ.]

GONZALEZ M., INÉS. *See* Ornelas Hernández, Adán; Gonzales M., Inés; and Serrano A., Guadeloupe.

GONZÁLEZ-MENESES JIMÉNEZ, JOSÉ. [Prof.]
[1951 a].—Comentarios acerca de los quistes hidatidicos del pulmon en el niño <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 3, pp. 1012–1014, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GONZÁLEZ-MENESES MELÉNDEZ, ANTONIO. [Dr., Sevilla]
[1951 a].—Un caso de distomatosis nasal en un niño <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 3, pp. 281–282. [Wᵐ.]

GONZÁLEZ MIJARES, PEDRO. *See* Arends, Tulio; Rondón, Manuel F.; and González Mijares, Pedro.

GONZÁLEZ RINCONES, RAFAEL.
1931 a.—Resumen del metodo usado en el Instituto de medicina tropical de Hamburgo para la diferencia de las amibas <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 1 (2), pp. 100–102, pl. [Wᵐ.]

GONZALEZ ROMERO, VALENTIN.
1955 a.—Focos enzoóticos de leishmaniosis canina en Madrid <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (50), v. 9, Sept.-Oct., pp. 373–385. [Wᵃ.]

GOOD, J. M. (*jr.*) [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Nutter, G. C.]

GOOD, J. M. (*jr.*); and BLUE, W. G.
[1955 a].—Relationships between plant parasitic nematodes, pathogenic fungi, and ladino clover yields in experimental pot studies <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida v. 14 (1954), pp. 159–166. [Wᵃ.]

GOOD, J. M. (*jr.*); CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and NUTTER, G. C.
1956 a.—Identification and distribution of plant parasitic nematodes in Florida and Georgia [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 13. [Wᵃ.]

GOODCHILD, A. J. P.
1955 a.—The bacteria associated with *Triatoma infestans* and some other species of Reduviidae <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 441–448. [Issued 23 Nov.] [Wᵃ.]

GOODCHILD, CHAUNCEY G.
1955 a.—Transplantation of gorgoderine trematodes into challenging habitats <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 351–360, pl. [Wᵃ.]

GOODCHILD, CHAUNCEY G.; and BOODISH, WESLEY.
1955 a.—Establishment of *Trichinella spiralis* infections in Thiry-Vella fistularized rats [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] < J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 38–39. [Wᵃ.]

GOODEY, JOHN BASIL. *See* Basden, E. B.; and Goodey, John Basil.

GOODING, P. H.
1954 a.—Poultry sanitation and health <Circular (147), Clemson Agric. Coll. Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Nov., 30 pp., illus. [Wᵃ.]

GOODLIFFE, FRANK A. [Bilharziasis Research Lab., Salisbury, South Rhodesia] *See* Clarke, Victor De V.; and Goodliffe, Frank A.

GOODWIN, L. G. *See* Standen, O. D.; Goodwin, L. G.; Rogers, E. W.; and Stephenson, D.

GOOR, S. [M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Serv., Jerusalem]
1955 a.—Tick borne fevers in Israel. B. Prognoses and comments <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (3), Sept. Hebrew text, pp. 302–303; English summary, pp. 384–383. [Wᵃ.]

GOOSSENS, J. M. M. [Oploo]
1956 a.—Practische mededeling over het gebruik van sulfachinoxalinum in het drink-

GOOSSENS, J. M. M.—Continued.
water ter bestrijding van coccidiosis <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 81 (3), Feb. 1, p. 107. [W^a.]

GORBON, BEDII. *See* Toker, Burhaneddin; and Gorbon, Bedii.

GORDILLO, CARLOS H.
1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico de órbita. Un caso <Rev. Méd. Norte (28), v. 3, Sept., pp. 61–62, illus. [W^m.]

GORDILLO ZULETA, CÉSAR. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Estado actual del tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal <Bol. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Mujeres y Matern. Callao (38), an. 9, v. 7, Sept.-Dec., pp. 890–899. [W^m.]

GORDON, EDITH D. *See* Campbell, R. S. F.; Martin, W. B.; and Gordon, Edith D.

GORDON, G.; WILMOT, A. J.; and ELSDON-DEW, RONALD.
1955 a.—Camoquin in amoebic liver abscess <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 133–135. [W^a.]

GORDON, HAROLD THOMAS. [1918–] *See* Hoskins, William Muriece; and Gordon, Harold Thomas.

GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD.
[1952 c].—How helminths harm their hosts <Yearbook Inst. Insp. Stock. N. S. Wales (1952), pp. 61, 63–67, 69. [W^a.]
1953 d.—Post-mortem examination of sheep. (With special reference to detection of worm parasites) <Rural Sc. Rev. (1), pp. 108–110, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Fascioliasis with particular reference to acute fluke disease <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 46–47. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Some aspects of fascioliasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 182–189. [W^a.]

GORDON, ROBERT F.
1956 a.—"I'm against continuous use of drugs" <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (8), Feb. 23, pp. 7, 10. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY. [*See also* Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Crewe, W.]
1955 a.—A brief review of recent advances in our knowledge of loiasis and some of the still outstanding problems (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 98–105. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Symposium on loiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 97–157. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and KERSHAW, W. E.
1955 a.—Some filarial infections occurring in the tropical rain-forest of West Africa [English and Hebrew texts] <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 154–156, 270–264, illus. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and WEBBER, WINFRITH A. F.
1955 a.—A new technique for the concentration of microfilariae [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 5. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A new technique for the concentration of microfilariae from the venous blood, and its application to their detection in persons harbouring them in low density; together with observations on the significance of such low densities <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 80–95, illus. [W^a.]

GORHAM, JOHN R.; and FARRELL, KEITH.
[1956 a].—Diseases and parasites of chinchillas <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 228–234. [W^a.]

GORIROSSI, FLORA E.
1955 a.—The anatomy of the gnasthosoma of *Pergamasus vargasi* n. sp. (Acarina—Mesostigmata—Gamasides) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (2), Oct., pp. 405–412, pl. [W^a.]

GORUR, S. R.; and VISWESWAR, S. K.
1955 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver: Report of two cases <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July 1, pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

GOSSARD, WAYNE H. *See* Lindsay, Alan E.; Gossard, Wayne H.; and Chapman, John S.

GOTI ITURRIAGA, PEDRO MARÍA.
1955 a.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado supurado abierto en vías biliares <An. Casa Salud Valdecilla, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41–45. [W^m.]

GOTÔ, HISANORI. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Gotô, Hisanori; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi.

GOTO, K.; and FUKATSU, R.
1952 a.—Studies on white tip of rice plant caused by *Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yokoo. II. Number and distribution of the nematode on the affected plants [Japanese text; English summary] <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 16 (2), May, pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

GOTO, MASAHIKO; and TANAKA, TOKURO.
1955 a.—Report on the treatment of paragonimiasis in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1495–1501; English summary, p. 111. [W^m.]

GOTO, S.
1950 a.—List of host plants of the sweet potato root-rot nematode, *Pratylenchus pratensis* (de Man) Filipjev [Japanese text] <Kyushu Agric. Research (7), Nov., pp. 71–72. [W^a.]
1955 a.—On the influence of some factors upon the pathogenicity of nematic root rot of sweet potato. 3. Fertilizers and compost manures <Kyushu Agric. Research (16), Oct., p. 119. [W^a.]

GOTO, S.; and HASUKO, E.
1952 a.—On the treatment with chloropicrin for the nematic root-rot of sweet potato [Japanese text] <Kyushu Agric. Research (10), Sept., pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

GOTTO, R. V. [Dept. Zool., Queens Univ., Belfast]
1955 b.—An ascidicolous copepod new to Irish coastal waters <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 11 (12), Oct., p. 346. [W^a.]
1955 c.—An Irish record of the post-larva of *Hepatoxylon trichiuri* (H. S. Holton) (Cestoda: Trypanorhyncha) in the spiny dogfish, *Squalus acanthias* (L.) <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 11 (10), Apr., pp. 290–291. [W^a.]

GOUCK, HARRY KYDD; and GILBERT, I. H.
1955 a.—Field tests with new tick repellents in 1954 <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (5), Oct., pp. 499–500. [W^a.]

GOUDY, JOHN M.; and MASTERS, H. A.
1954 a.—Cortisone in black widow spider bite <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 47 (11), Nov., pp. 309–310. [W^m.]

GOUIN, FRANÇOIS.
1949 a.—Recherches sur la morphologie de l'appareil buccal des diptères <Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, n. s., v. 28 (4), pp. 167–269, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GOULD, CHARLES J. *See* Courtney, Wilbur Doane; and Gould, Charles J.

GOUVEIA, EGÍDIO. *See* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Gouveia, Egídio; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomaz; and Gouveia, Egídio; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Gouveia, Egídio; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Parreira, Francisco.

GOVAERT, J.
1955 a.—Etude quantitative de l'acide désoxypentose-nucléique lors de la maturation et de la fécondation de l'oeuf chez *Fasciola hepatica* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (9–10), May, pp. 1066–1069. [Issued Oct. 7] [W^a.]

GRABDA, EUGENIUZ.
[1954 a].—Polskie mianownictwo parazytologiczne (Parasitological nomenclature in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 42–49; Russian summary, p. 174; English summary, p. 197. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Przeglad osiagnięć i zadania parazytologii rybackiej (Tasks and accomplishments of fish parasitology) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 76–82; Russian summary, p. 176; English summary, p. 199. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

GRABDA, EUGENIUSZ; PODBIELSKI, T.; and DOBROWOLSKA, DANUTA.
[1954 a].—Masowy pojaw meszek (Simuliidae) na terenie Polski (A mass appearance of Simuliidae on the territory of Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 140; Russian summary, p. 186; English summary, p. 209. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

GRABDA, EUGENIUZ; and SIWAK-GRABDA, JADWIGA.
1953 a.—Przyczynek do poznania pasozytniczej fauny salamandry plamistej *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) z okolic Bielska. Contribution à la connaissance de la faune parasitaire de salamandre *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) des environs de Bielsko (Pologne) [Polish text, Russian and French summaries] <Fragm. Faun. Mus. Zool. Polon., v. 6 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 243–247. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—Przyczynek do poznania fauny pasozytniczej salmandry plamistej (*Salamandra salamandra* L.) z okolic bielska (A contribution to the knowledge of parasitic fauna of *Salamandra salamandra* (L.) from the environs of Bielsk) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 154–155; Russian summary, p. 191; English summary, p. 215. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

GRABDA, JADWIGA. *See also* Siwak-Grabda, Jadwiga.

GRADWOHL, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES.
1938 a.—Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. A textbook on laboratory procedures with their interpretation. 2. ed. 1607 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Introduction to tropical medicine. (*In his* Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter I. pp. 1–13). [W^m.]

GRÄSER, FRANZ.
1953 a.—Oxyurenmittel <Pharm. Ztg., v. 89 (35), Dec. 15, pp. 907–910. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE G. *See* Conley, John; Graham, George G.; Haynes, Ralph E.; and McCarthy, Mor J.

GRAHAM, N. P. H. [B.V.Sc., Tech. Adv.]
1955 a.—Some recent developments of insecticides in veterinary practice <Yearbook Inst. Inspect. Stock, N. South Wales (1955), pp. 79–82. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM.
1952 b.—Nematodes as ectoparasites on tobacco, cotton, and other plants [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM.—Continued.
1954 d.—The tobacco stunt nematode in South Carolina [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (6), June, p. 332. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Pathogenicity of *Rotylenchus brachyurus* on tobacco and of *Criconemoides sp.* on tobacco and peanuts [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 347. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM; and HOLDEMAN, Q. L.
1953 b.—The sting nematode, *Belonolaimus gracilis*, on cotton and other crops in South Carolina [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, p. 291. [W^a.]

GRAINGER, JOHN. [West of Scotland Agric. Coll., Auchincruive, Ayr.]
1956 a.—Progress in soil mixing for nematode control <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 31–46, pls. [Zool. Div.]

DA GRAÑA, ANÍBAL; and DE MARZORATTI, MARÍA T. P.
[1955 a].—Ensayo de tratamiento de formas no complicadas de demodeccia del perro el contebén Bayer [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (3), Dec. 1954, pp. 425–430, illus. [Issued July 12] [W^a.]

GRANATE, JOSÉ.
1954 a.—Tratamento cirúrgico de um caso de hidatidose dos pulmões e do fígado <J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 118 (10), Dec., pp. 30–40, pls. [W^m.]

GRANATI, ALFONSO; and GIROMINI, MARIO.
1954 a.—L'idatidosi malattia del lavoratori agricoli [French summary] <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 37 (12), Dec., pp. 1101–1109. [W^m.]

GRANDORI, LUIGIA. *See* Grandori, Remo; and Grandori, Luigia.

GRANDORI, REMO; and GRANDORI, LUIGIA.
1954 a.—Sistema capillare nel complesso neuroendocrino di *Musca domestica* L. e *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 437–448, pls. [W^a.]

GRANEK, IRVING.
1955 a.—Additional morphological differences between the cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* and *Heterodera tabacum* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 716–718, illus. [W^a.]

GRANETT, PHILIP; HANSENS, ELTON J.; and O'CONNOR, CHARLES T.
1955 a.—Automatic cattle sprayers for fly control in New Jersey <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 386–389. [W^a.]

GRANETT, PHILIP; and HAYNES, HARRY L.
1955 a.—Use of cyclethrin in livestock for control of flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 409–412. [W^a.]

GRANOTIER, E. *See* Jarniou, A.; Granotier, E.; Ougier, J.; and Pirame, Y.

GRANT, C. A.
1955 a.—Bovine vibriosis: A brief review <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 156–164. [W^a.]

GRANT, HAROLD J. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—La belle dame sans mercie: The black widow spider <Frontiers, v. 20 (3), Feb., pp. 72–74, illus. [W^a.]

GRANT, P. T. [National Inst. Med. Research, London] *See* Fulton, J. D.; and Grant, P. T.

GRANT, ROGER. [D.V.M.]
1955 a.—Diseases and conditions of feeder lambs <Norden News, v. 29 (5), Nov.-Dec., pp. 6–8. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Diseases and conditions of feeder lambs <Norden News, v. 30 (1), Mar.-Apr., p. 7. [W^a.]

GRAS, G. *See* Harant, Hervé; Castel, P.; and Gras, G.

"GRASS SEED."
1955 a.—Sheep dipping and grass seed [Letter to editor dated Oct. 5] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 65 (10), Oct. 15, p. 1331. [W^a.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.
1952 a.—Rôle des flagellés symbiotiques chez les blattes et les termites <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 95, pp. 70–80 (pp. 48–58). [Issued June 18] [W^a.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.; and HOLLANDE, ANDRÉ.
1945 a.—Les flagellés du *Coptotermes sjöstedti* Silvestri <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 6 (1), 1944, pp. 91–96, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]
1950 a.—Recherches sur les flagellés termiticoles. Les sous-familles des Devescovininae Kirby et des Macrotrichomonadinae nov. <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 12 (1), pp. 25–64, illus., pls. [Issued June] [W^a.]

GRASSI, LUIGI. *See* Mentasti, Giordano; and Grassi, Luigi.

GREAT BRITAIN. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1955 a.—Lice infestation and mange of cattle <Animal Health Leaflet (47) Gt. Brit. Min. Agric. Fish., London, June, 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GREBEL'SKIĬ, S. G.
1955 a.—Паразитирование крысиного клеща *Bdellonyssus bacoti* на человеке [Parasitism of man by *Bdellonyssus bacoti*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 66–70. [W^a.]

GREEN, K. N. *See* Soulsby, E. J. K.; Venn, J. A. J.; and Green, K. N.

GREEN, R. A. *See* Webb, J. E.; and Green, R. A.

GREEN, ROBERT G.
1942 a.—Tularemia as a hunter's problem. Human infection possible in various ways <Conserv. Volunteer (17), v. 3, Feb., pp. 41–45, illus. [W^a.]

GREEN, W. CLIFTON.
1955 a.—Tickborne fever in dairy cattle [Letter to editor dated Nov. 12] <Vet. Rec. (4051), v. 67 (47), Nov. 19, p. 882. [W^a.]

GREENBERG, JOSEPH. [*See also* Highman, Benjamin; Greenberg, Joseph; and Coatney, George Robert]

GREENBERG, JOSEPH; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1954 a.—Some host-parasite relationships in *Plasmodium berghei* infections <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 313–325. [W^a.]

GREENVILLE, HENRY J. *See* Burch, Thomas A.; and Greenville, Henry J.

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and BACIGALUPO, JUAN.
1927 a.—La bilharziosis en la República [sic] Argentina <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 126–127. [W^m.]

GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO.
1944 a.—La teniasis humana por *Hymenolepis diminuta* en la Argentina. Nueva observación y su limitación a la Provincia de Buenos Aires <Bol. Biol., La Plata, (17), Dec., pp. 199–210, illus. [W^m.]

GREGOIRE, C. [*See also* Pouplard, L.; and Gregoire, C.]
1955 a.—Bases scientifiques de la lutte contre l'hypodermose bovine <Parasitica, v. 11 (4), pp. 109–117. [W^a.]

GREGOIRE, C.; et al.
1956 a.—La cysticercose bovine. A. Epidémiologie et diagnostic de la ladrerie <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 100 (1), Jan., pp. 24–36. [W^a.]

GREGOIRE, C.; KOCH, H.; DEBERDT, A.; and LATTEUR, J. P.
1952 a.—L'hypodermose bovine en Belgique <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (2), Mar., pp. 51–140, pls. [W^a.]

GREGOIRE, C.; and POUPLARD, L.
1955 a.—Syntheses de pathologie parasitaire. I. Les verminoses. L'Immunité antihelminthique <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (2), Mar., pp. 132–137. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Syntheses de pathologie parasitaire. III. Le traitment des ascaridioses <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (5), July, pp. 376–379. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Le traitement des ascaridioses. Note complémentaire concernant la pipérazine et ses dérivés <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (8), Dec., pp. 627–628. [W^a.]

GRELL, KARL GOTTLIEB.
1955 a.—Röntgeninduzierte Chromosomenmutationen bei *Eucoccidium dinophili* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 100 (3), pp. 323–330, Apr. 30, illus., pl. [W^a.]

GRENIER, PAUL. [*See also* Rageau, Jean; Grenier, Paul; and Adam, Jean-Paul]

GRENIER, PAUL; and RAGEAU, JEAN.
1955 a.—Tabanides nouveaux du Cameroun français (*Tabanocella oldroydi* n. sp. et *Stenophara adami* n. sp.) et clef des espèces camerounaises du genre Tabanocella Bigot <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 126–135, illus. [W^a.]

GRENIER DE CARDENAL. *See* Henri, Guy; Grenier de Cardenal; and Debonniere.

GREPPI, ENRICO.
1936 a.—Le splenomegalie da bilarziosi nei loro caratteri ematologici e nel loro significato fra le sindromi bantiane <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e. Ig.), pp. 141–148. [W^m.]

GRESSON, R. A. R.
1952 a.—A new species of Proteocephalus from *Coregonus pollan* Thompson <Irish Naturalists' J., v. 10 (12), Oct., pp. 303–309. [W^a.]

GRIDLEY, MARY FRANCIS.
1954 a.—A stain for *Endamoeba histolytica* in tissue sections <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 243–244, illus. [W^a.]

GRIFFITHS, D. J. *See* Jones, J. M.; Griffiths, D. J.; and Holden, J. H. W.

GRIFFITHS, HENRY JOSEPH. [*See also* Besch, Everett D.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph]
1955 b.—*Stagnicola palustris* (Müller), an intermediate host for *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875), in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., p. 115. [W^a.]

GRIFFITHS, R. B. [*See also* Silverman, Paul H.; and Griffiths, R. B.]
1954 a.—The application of some anthelmintics in veterinary practice <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 921–943. [W^m.]

GRIGORIÂN, G. A.; KHANBEKIÂN, R. A.; and OVANESIÂN, A. S.
1955 a.—Комбинированное применение гексахлорэтана и четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [Нexa-

GRIGORÎAN, G. A.; KHANBEKÎAN, R. A.; and OVANESÎAN, A. S.—Continued.
chlorethane and carbon tetrachloride in combination for use against ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 53-56. [W^a.]

GRIMM, HANS. *See* Piechocki, Rudolf; and Grimm, Hans.

GRIMPRET, JEAN. [Dr. Vét., Taza]
1937 a.—Fièvre aphteuse et theilériose bovine <Maroc Méd. (185), v. 17, Nov. 15, pp. 417-421. [W^m.]
1937 b.—La theileriose bovine au Maroc. (Etiologie — rechutes — récidives — prémunition — traitement) <Maroc Méd. (175), v. 17, Jan. 15, pp. 22-28. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Notes cliniques au sujet de la theileriose bovine au Maroc <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét., n. s., v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 193-199. [W^a.]

GRINBERG, G. D.
1955 a.—Некоторые вопросы статистики гельминтозов [Some questions on helminthological statistics] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

GRINBLAT, SAMUEL. [Dr.]
1946 b.—Tratamiento antihelmintico por via transduodenal [Abstract of report from Municipal. Ciudad Buenos Aires, Nov. 1945] <Compend. Med. (41), July-Sept., p. 15. [W^m.]

GRISHIN, G. N.; and KARAFA-KORBUG, M. I.
1954 a.—Хлорпикрин в борьбе с галловой нематодой в закрытом грунте [Chlorpicrin in the control of root knot nematodes in green houses] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 55-57.) [W^a.]

GRISHKUN, G. I. *See* Aseeva, N. P.; and Grishkun, G. I.

GRITSMAN, N. N.; and KOLOSKOVA, A. A.
1954 a.—Материал к изучению токсоплазмоза человека [Data on the study of toxoplasmosis in man] [Russian text] <Arkh. Patol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 74-80. [W^m.]

GROCOTT, ROBERT GREENWOOD. *See* Flores-Barroeta, Luis; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood; *and* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Zerecero y Diaz, Maria Cristina; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.

GRODZKY, MORRIS.
1955 a.—Identification of the nucleus of motile *E. histolytica* <Fed. Proc., v. 14 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 347. [W^a.]

GRÖNROOS, PAUL; OLLILA, OIVA; and SAXÉN, ERKKI.
1955 a.—Glandular toxoplasmosis. A case report <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 33 (1-2), pp. 204-212, illus. [W^m.]

GRÖNROOS, PAUL; and SALMINEN, AIMO.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis in Norway rats in Helsinki <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 33 (1-2), pp. 141-144. [W^m.]

GROETSCHEL; and BARTLAKOWSKI, JOHANNES.
1949 a.—Allgemeingültiges bei der Bekämpfung der Spulwurmendemie im Papenburger Moor <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (23), July 30, pp. 648-649. [W^m.]

GROMESHCHEVSKIĬ, L. V.
1939 a.—Опыт экспериментального изучения роли вшей в передаче сыпного тифа [Role of lice in transmission of spotted typhus] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., p. 52. [Lo^e.]

GROOT, HERNANDO.
1951 a.—Nuevo foco de trypanosomiasis humana en Colombia <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (6), Sept., pp. 220-221. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Sobre algunas formas de division de *Trypanosoma cruzi* en cultivos <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (6), Sept., pp. 218-219, illus. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Estudios sobre los trypanosomas humanos clasificados como *T. rangeli* con especial referencia a su evolucion en *Rhodnius prolixus* y a su comparacion con *T. ariarii* [English summary] <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 6 (3), Feb., pp. 109-126. [W^m.]

GROOT, HERNANDO; and HERNANDEZ MORA, CECILIA.
1947 a.—Cultivos de trypanosomas en medios con acido ascorbico <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 2 (5), Feb., pp. 189-197. [W^m.]

GROOT, HERNANDO; RENJIFO-SALCEDO, SANTIAGO; and URIBE-PIEDRAHITA, CÉSAR.
1950 a.—Nota preliminar sobre inoculacion a un voluntario humano con *Trypanosoma sp. (ariari)* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 99-103. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Nuevos datos sobre *Trypanosoma ariarii* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (3), Oct., pp. 81-84. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el llamado *Trypanosoma rangeli* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (6), Sept., pp. 225-230. [W^m.]

GROOT, HERNANDO; and URIBE-PIEDRAHITA, CÉSAR.
1951 a.—Nota preliminar sobre transmision experimental de *Trypanosoma ariarii* <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 4 (6), Sept., pp. 221-225. [W^m.]

GROSS, G. W.
1956 a.—Chirurgie und Tropenkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lepra <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr. v. 81 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 202-206, illus. [W^a.]

GROSSI, TOMMASO.
1951 a.—Due cisti da echinococco della milza <Clinica, Bologna, v. 13 (1), pp. 33-41, illus. [W^m.]

GROSSIORD, A.; PECKER, J.; and BITRYBOELY, C.
1955 a.—Hydatidose vésiculaire de la queue de cheval <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 71 (7-8), pp. 289-294. [W^m.]

GROSSMAN, TERESA. [Łodź] *See* Sandner, Henryk; and Grossman, Teresa.

GROTT, JÓSEF WACŁAW.
[1954 a].—Uwagi w sprawie leczenia Lambliazy atebryna (Remarks on the cure of the Lamblia infection in men by means of atebrin) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6-7 IX, 1952), p. 123; Russian summary, p. 179; English summary, pp. 202-203 [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

GROUNDS, J. G. [Med. Off. Health, Teita Dist., Kenya]
1954 a.—Occurrence of pyrimethamine resistant strain of malaria in the Teita District of Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W^m.]

GROVE, HUGO; and FERNANDEZ B., R.
1924 a.—Tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidatídico del pulmón. Cuatro casos operados <1. Cong. Nac. Cirug. (Valparaiso, Apr.), pp. 227-232. [W^m.]

GROVES, HAROLD F.
1955 a.—Diagnosis and prevention of bovine trichomoniasis <Speculum, v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 6-9, 66. [W^a.]

GRUBAČ, MILENA. *See* Kostić, Petar; and Grubač, Milena.

GRUET. *See* Chappaz, G.; Chattellier; Baselaire; and Gruet.

GRULLON, ALEJANDRO ESPAILLAT. *See* Espaillat Grullon, Alejandro.

VAN GRUNDERBEECK, R.; and PENSON, D.
1954 a.—La taeniase en Ituri. Recherche d'une méthode de déparasitation massive adaptée à l'Ituri. Effets taenifuges de la camoquin [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 981–998. [W^m.]

GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah]
1955 a.—Improved methods for preparing and mounting nematodes for study <Turtox News, v. 33 (8), Aug., pp. 152–153. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A new tapeworm, *Mesocestoides carnivoricolus*, from carnivores of the Great Salt Lake Desert region of Utah <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 26–28, illus. [W^a.]

GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; and BROWN, WILLIAM C.
[1951 a].—Cestodes of the California gull (*Larus californicus*) in the Great Salt Lake Area [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1949-51), v. 27–28, p. 74. [W^a.]

GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; PARKER, DALE; and STAGG, GORDON.
1955 a.—Huge helminth cyst found in the black-tailed jackrabbit <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., p. 114. [W^a.]

GRUNDMANN, ALBERT WENDELL; and WARNOCK, ROBERT G.
[1951 a].—Bird malaria in *Passer domesticus* (English sparrow) of Salt Lake County [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1949-51), v. 27–28, p. 74. [W^a.]

GRUNIN, K. ÎA.
1950 d.—Личинки 1 стадии оводов сем. Oestridae и Hypodermatidae и их значение для усеановления филогении [First stage larvae of Oestridae and Hypodermatidae and their influence on phylogenesis] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 225–271, illus., pls. [W^c.]
1955 a.—Подкожный овод *Przhevalskiana corinnae* Crivelli на джейране в СССР [*Przhevalskiana corinnae* Crivelli on *Gazella subgutturosa* Guld. in SSSR] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 105 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 387–389, illus. [W^a.]

GRZIMEK, BERNHART.
1954 a.—Malaria bei Menschenaffen und Fliegenlarven-Befall bei Schimpansen <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 774–775. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Fliegenmaden als Ursache von Hautbeulen bei Schimpansen <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 21 (3), p. 192. [W^a.]

GRZYWIŃSKI, LESZEK. [Wrocław] [*See also* Patyk, Stanisław; and Grzywiński, Leszek]
[1954 a].—Próby rozpoznawania larw nicieni metoda bioserologiczna (mikroprecypitacyjna). Doniesienie wstępne (Recognition of nematodes larvae with the aid of bioserological (microprecipitous) method) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 155; Russian summary, p. 191; English summary, p. 215. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

GUADARRAMA, LEONIDES. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario a la ponencia "Estudio clinico de la amibiasis intestinal," presentada por el Dr. Ramon Flores Lopez en el segundo Congreso Mexicano de medicina <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947) pp. 351–354. [Issued May] [W^m.]
1955 a.—Concepto clinico y terapeutico de la amibiasis hepatica <Rev. Gastro-enterol. Mexico (118), v. 20, July-Aug., pp. 215–233. [W^m.]

GUADARRAMA, LEONIDES.—Continued.
1955 b.—Concepto clínico y terapeútico de la amibiasis hepática <Rev. Med. Hosp. Gen., Mexico, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 609–626. [W^m.]

GUÁQUETA GALLARDO, TIBERIO.
1955 a.—El biyoduro de mercurio en el tratamiento de la balantidiasis <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 107–110. [W^m.]

GUARNA, LUIGI. *See* Battelli, Costantino; and Guarna, Luigi.

GUARNIERE, J. *See* Cutroneo, A.; and Guarniere, J.

GUASCH, J. PLANAS. *See* Planas-Guasch, J.

GUAY, MARCEL.
1955 a.—Infestation par le ténia. Nouveau procédé de traitement. <Laval Méd., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 497–500. [W^m.]

GUBANOV, N. M.
1954 b.—Гельминтофауна промысловых животных Охотского моря и Тихого океана [Helminthfauna of commercially important animals of Okhotsk sea and the Pacific ocean] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 380–381. [W^a.]

GUEDES, JOAQUIM FERREIRA. *See* Ferreira Guedes, Joaquim.

GUEDES, LUIZ JOSE; and DE ALMEIDA, WALDEMAR.
1919 a.—Perturbações mentaes em algumas molestias infectuosas <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 5, pp. 79–100. [W^m.]

GUEDJ, P.; CALLIGE, P.; and MONTANDON, F.
1951 b.—Traitement chirurgical du kyste hydatique du poumon et de ses complications. A propos de 60 observations <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 12 (1–2), Oct., pp. 361–367. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜNZLER, O.; and RETTENMAIER, L.
1955 a.—Die Silbernitratbehandlung trichomonadeninfizierter Zuchtbullen. Rückblick, gegenwärtiger Stand und Betrachtung als Teilproblem der Trichomonadenbekämpfung <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 315–319. [W^a.]

GÜRALP, NEVZAT. [Dr. Med. Vet. Ankara Univ.]
1954 b.—Koyunlarimizda görülen *Chabertia ovina* (Fabricius 1788) in morfoloji, biyoloji ve tedavisine dair arastirmalarimiz <Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 34–39, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Hayvanlardan insanlara geçen paraziter hastaliklar [Parasitic diseases transmitted from animals to man] [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim Derneği Dergisi (104–105), v. 25, May-June, pp. 2248–2254. [W^a].
1955 b.—Koyunlarimizda görülen mide-barsak nematodlari hakkinda [Turkish text; English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (100–101) v. 24, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2009–2016. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Koyunlarimizen akciğer parazitleri hakkinda [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (104–105) v. 25, May-June, pp. 2255–2259, illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Türkiye ehli hayvanlarinda pseudohelminthiasis olaylari [English summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (102–103), v. 25, Mar.-Apr., pp. 2108–2110, pl. [W^a.]

GUERRA, P. *See* Vegas, M.; and Guerra, P.

GUERRA, RAÚL M. GARCÍA. *See* García Guerra, Raúl M.

GUERRA MÉNDEZ, FERNANDO. [Jefe Serv. Cirug., Hosp. Civ. Valencia, Venezuela]
1946 a.—Ascaridiosis quirúrgicas <An. Colegio Med. Carabobo, an. 2, v. 4, July, pp. 82–86. [W^m.]

GUERRE, J. *See* Hardouin, J. P.; and Guerre, J.

GUERRERO, ALBERTO BERRÓN. *See* Berrón Guerrero, Alberto.

GUERRERO, LACENIO. *See* Caicedo, Nieto; and Guerrero, Lacenio.

GUEVARA, BRIGIDA. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; Arrarte, Juana; and Guevara, Brigida.

GUEVARA, NUMA POMPILIO CASTRO. *See* Castro Guevara, Numa Pompilio.

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO. *See* González Castro, José; Fernández Amela, T.; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.

GUEVARA ROJAS, ALEJANDRO. [Dr., Dir. Unidad y Estacion Adiestramiento de Xochimilco, D. F.]

[1949 a].—Estudio clinico de la oncocerciasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 129–138. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

GUHA, A. *See* Ray, Harendranath; Das Gupta, N. N.; De, M. L.; and Guha, A.

GUHA, P. C.; and MUKHERJI, S. P.

1943 a.—Synthesis of new antimalarials related to atebrin, Part I <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

1943 b.—Synthesis of new antimalarials related to atebrin, Part II <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (5), May, p. 149. [W^{a}.]

GUHA, P. C.; RAO, P. L. NARASIMHA; and VERGHESE, T. GEORGE.

1943 a.—A new method of synthesis of α-diethylaminoisopentylamine required for the manufacture of atebrin <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 82–83. [W^{a}.]

GUICOVSKY, SAÚL. [Dr.]

1950 a.—Patogenia y tratamiento en un caso de *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Compend. Med. (55), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18–19. [W^{m}.]

GUIJARRO, GARCÍA. *See* García Guijarro.

GUIJARRO, F. GARCIA. *See* Garcia Guijarro, F.

GUIJO SENDROS, FERNANDO. *See* Bullon Infante, Fernando; and Guijo Sendros, Fernando.

GUILAINE, JACQUES.

1954 a.—Dysenterie amibienne signes, diagnostic et traitement <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 61 (18), Sept. 2, pp. 1073–1075. [W^{m}.]

GUILBRIDE, P. D. L.

1953 b.—Veterinary public health. The importance of animal disease to public health in the Caribbean with special reference to Jamaica. Part V. Parasitic infection. Diseases caused by helminths and protozoa <West Indian Med. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 205–223. [W^{m}.]

GUILFORD, HARRY G.; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.

1954 a.—The effects of gapeworm disease in pheasants <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 43, pp. 25–50, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^{a}.]

GUILHON, JEAN; and LAGNEAU, F.

1942 a.—Essais de traitement de la coccidiose du lapin par la phénothiazine <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 318–323. [W^{p}.]

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA. [*See also* Vanzolini, P. E.; and Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha]

1949 a.—Sobre algumas espécies de malófagos encontrados em *Tinamus tao tao* Temminck e *Tinamus tao septentrionalis* Brabourne e Chubb <Bol. Mus. Emilio Goeldi, v. 10, pp. 161–173, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUIMARAES, NEWTON A.; AGUIAR, OCTAVIO G.; and CARNEIRO, CICERO GERALDO.

1955 a.—Pruridermias e parasitoses intestinais. I. Pruridermias e esquistossomose [English summary] <Rev. Med. Paraná, v. 24 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 100–104. [W^{m}.]

GUIMARAES, NEWTON A.; AGUIAR, OCTAVIO G.; and CARNEIRO, CICERO GERALDO.—Continued.

1955 b.—Pruridermias e parasitoses intestinais. I. Pruridermias e esquistossomose [English summary] <Bol. Hosp. Clin., Fac. Med. Univ. Bahia, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

GUIMARÃES BARBOSA, ADEL; and FRANCO DO AMARAL, ANTONIO DACIO.

1950 a.—Sôbre a presença de flagelados do genero Trichomonas no pulmão [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 169–179, illus. [W^{m}.]

GUIXÁ, HÉCTOR L. [*See also* Nogues, Armando E.; Guixá, Héctor L.; and Otturi, Juan E.]

GUIXA, HÉCTOR L.; and OTTURI, JUAN E.

1954 a.—Tratamiento de la tricomonosis vaginal con la yodocloroxiquinoleína <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3158), an. 61, v. 105 (4), July 22, pp. 114–146. [W^{m}.]

GUMBLE, A. R.; HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; TAYLOR, L. H. (*jr.*); and WALLACE, WYETH S.

1956 a.—Effects of puromycin against oxyurids and tapeworms in laboratory mice <Antibiotics Ann. (1955-56), pp. 260–265. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, WALLACE R. [Dr., Live Stock Commissioner]

[n. d.].—Trichostrongylinae of sheep (worms of the stomach and intestines). 1. *Haemonchus contortus* (*Strongylus contortus*) (the common stomach worm of sheep). 2. Trichostrongylus spp. (several species of short hair worms) <Livestock Circular (21), Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., 6 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

[n.d.].—Warble fly control programme <Livestock Circular (35A), Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., 4 mimeographed pp. [W^{a}.]

GUNTHER, FRANCIS A.; and BLINN, ROGER C.

[1955 a.]—Analysis of insecticides and acaricides. 696 pp., illus. New York, London. [W^{a}.]

GUNTSCHEFF, NIKOLA. [Dr., Sofia]

1942 a.—Kommunikation zwischen Leberechinococcus und Steingallenblase; Entfernung des Steins durch den marsupialisierten Echinococcussack <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 256 (1-3), pp. 71–73. [Issued Sept. 4] [W^{m}.]

1942 b.—Myiasis linguae—2 Maden der *Wohlfartia magnifica* in den Papillae circumvallatae einer vorher gesunden Zunge <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 255 (11–12), pp. 751–755. [Issued July 20] [W^{m}.]

GUNTZ, M. *See* Bourgeon, Rene; Pietri, Henri; Guntz, M.; and Aprosio; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin, J. P.; and Guntz, M.

GUPTA, DHRUBA MOHAN; and GHOSH, SITAL CHANDRA.

1952 a.—Chloroquine in the treatment of amaebic hepatitis and amaebic liver abscess <Calcutta Med. J., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 468–475. [W^{m}.]

GUPTA, N. K.

[1954 a].—On five new trematodes of the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900, from the intestine of *Lissemys* (*Punctata*) *punctata* and discussion on the synonymity of two known species [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 172. [Y^{h}.]

1954 b.—On a new species of the genus Ganeo Klein, 1905 from the intestine of *Rana cyanophlyctis* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (55), Aug., pp. 125–129, illus. [W^{a}.]

1954 c.—On a new species of the genus Ommatobrephus Nicoll, 1914, from the intestine of *Natrix piscator* in Ludhiana <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (54), Aug., pp. 121–123, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUPTA, N. K.—Continued.
1954 d.—On *Encyclometra vitellata*, a new species from water-snake, *Natrix piscator* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (57), Sept., pp. 139–141, pl. [W^a.]
1954 e.—On five new trematodes of the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900, from the intestine of *Lissemys punctata punctata* and discussion on the synonymity of two already known forms <Research Bull. Panjab Univ. Zool. (49–50), June, pp. 85–100, illus. [W^a.]
1954 f.—On *Mehraorchis tigrinarum*, a new species from the stomach of *Rana tigrina* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (53), Aug., pp. 117–120, illus. [W^a.]
1954 g.—On *Pleurogenes* (*Telogonella*) *sawanensis* n. sp., parasitic in the intestine of *Rana cyanophlyctis* with a discussion on the systematic position of the genus Pleurogenes Looss, 1896 <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (58), Sept., pp. 143–148, illus. [W^a.]
[1954 h].—On three new species of the genus Cephalogonimus Poirier, 1886, from the intestine of *Lissemys* (*Punctata*) *punctata* [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 173. [Y^h.]
1954 i.—On three new species of the genus Cephalogonimus Poirier, 1886, from the intestine of *Lissemys punctata punctata* <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (49–50), May, pp. 71–84, illus. [W^a.]

GUPTA, N. K.; and DHILLON, B. K.
1954 a.—On two new species of trematode parasites from birds in Hoshiarpur <Research Bull. Panjab Univ., Zool. (56), Sept., pp. 131–137, illus. [W^a.]

GUPTA, RAMESH.
[1955 a].—Studies on trematode parasites of Indian birds. I. On *Echinochasmus antigonus* n. sp. from sarus crane, *Antigone antigone* Linn. <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, pp. 81–86 (pp. 1–6), illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]

GUPTA, SATYA PAL [M.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow]
[1955 a].—Two new trematodes belonging to the sub-family Opecoelinae Stunkard, 1931, with a key to the known genera <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, pp. 87–100 (pp. 1–14), illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]
[1955 b].—Trematode parasites of fresh-water fishes <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (1), Mar., 1953, pp. 1–80, illus. [Issued Jan. 15, 1955] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GURGEL, NASCIMENTO. [Dr., Rio de Janeiro]
1928 a.—Dysenterias parasitarias. (Alem da amebia) <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 420–425. [W^m.]

GURIANOVA, M. P.; and DULEBOV, A. E.
1954 a.—Demodicosis y su terapeútica <Rep. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 29, v. 7 (54), Jan., 1953–Dec., pp. 102–105. [W^a.]

GURKAN, KAZIM ISMAIL.
1955 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique calcifié du rein <Mém. Acad. Chir. v. 81 (20–21), June 8–15, pp. 589–591. [W^m.]

GURRI, JAIME. *See* Osimani, Juan José; and Gurri, Jaime; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Gurri, Jaime and Pérez Moreira, L.; *and* Vanni, Vittorio; and Gurri, Jaime.

GUSEĬNOV, G. A. *See* Leĭkina, E. S.; and Guseĭnov, G. A.

GUSEV, A. V. [Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR] [*See also* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris E.; and Gusev, A. V.]
1953 a.—Novaîa fauna paraziticheskikh zhivotnykh [New animal parasite fauna] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 42 (9), Sept., p. 120. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Materialy po monogeneticheskim sosal'shchikam ryb basseĭna oz. Khanka [Materials on monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Lake Khanka basin] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 85–88. [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Ancyrocephalus* (s. l.) *vanbenedenii* (Par. et Per.) (Monogenoidea) и ego reograficheskoe rasprostranenie [*Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii* (Par. et Per.) and its geographical distribution] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 291–294, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Monogeneticheskie sosal'shchiki ryb sistemy reki Amur [Monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Amur river system] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 171–398, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GUSHANSKAĬA, L. KH. [*See also* Skarbilovich, Tatîana Semenovna; and Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh.]
1951 c.—K faune pochvennykh nematod Uzbekistana [Soil nematodes of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 658–660. [W^a.]

GUTIERREZ, JOSE. [Univ. Washington, Seattle]
1955 a.—Experiments with Trichonympha from *Zootermopsis angusticollis* [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The metabolism of cellulose-digesting, symbiotic flagellates of the genus Trichonympha from the termite Zootermopsis <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 39–42. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ ALFARO, JOSÉ J.; and IRIARTE, DAVID R.
1955 a.—La parasitología en Venezuela desde 1926 hasta 1955 <Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti (45–46), an. 15, v. 16, Nov., pp. 751, 753–759, 761–769, 771. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ BALLESTEROS, ERNESTO; MANZANO, JOSÉ; and BIAGI F., FRANCISCO.
1954 a.—Encuesta sobre toxoplasmosis en un grupo de debiles mentales <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 197–200. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ FARRERA, EDUARDO.
1954 a.—Breve contribución al estudio de la oncocercosis en Chiapas zona de Esperanza. Tesis (México). 60 pp. México. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ GUTIERREZ, ANA MARÍA ANGÉLICA.
1954 a.—Patogenia de la eosinofilia en las parasitosis intestinales. Tesis (México). 47 pp. México. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ LÓPEZ, R. [Dr., Hosp. Gen., San. Felipe]
1955 a.—Perforaciones intestinales por parásitos <Rev. Med. Hondureña, v. 23 (171), Nov. 1954–Jan. 1955, pp. 805–817, illus. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ TRUJILLO, GONZALA. *See* Herrera Romero, Carlos; Torroella, Julio Manuel; and Gutiérrez Trujillo, Gonzala.

GUTIERREZ VILLEGAS, LUIS. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario al trabajo "Possible determinants of the pathogenicity of *Endamoeba histolytica*", presentado por el Dr. Ernest Carroll y colabs. <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 335–336. [Issued May] [W^m.]

GUYAUX, R. J.
1955 b.—Trypanosomiases <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 8 (1), p. 61. [W^a.]

GUZMAN, MIGUEL A. *See* Mendez de la Vega, Jose; Guzman, Miguel A.; and Aquirre, Francisco.

GVOZDEV, E. V.
1955 a.—K gel'mintofaune teterevov (*Lyrurus tetrix* L.) Kazakhstana [On the helminth fauna of *Lyrurus tetrix* L. of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 67–72. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Paraziticheskie chervi fazanov [Parasitic worms of pheasants] [Russian text]

H

HAAKH, ULRICH. [1921–]
1954 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Gebiete der Kreise Alzey und Worms. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 74 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

HABEGGER, H. [Genève]
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose humaine; Mise en évidence des parasites dans les milieux intra-oculaires (humeur aqueuse, exsudat rétro-rétinien) <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 14 (5), pp. 470–488, illus. [W^m.]

HABERMANN, ROBERT THOMAS; and WILLIAMS, Fletcher P. (*jr.*)
1956 a.—The effect of antibiotics, phenothiazine, sodium fluoride, and the combined action of these drugs, in the removal of oxyurids from mice <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

HABERT. *See* Liaras, Henri; Martin; Bourrier; and Habert

HACK, WALTER. [*See also* Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; Hack, Walter H.; and Romaña, Argentino]
1954 a.—El género Lepiselaga Macquart, 1838, con descripción de una nueva variedad: (Diptera, Tabanidae) <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 33–34, 46, illus. [W^m.]

HADFIELD, RITA. *See* Singer, Ira; Hadfield, Rita; and Lakonen, Marita.

HADLEY, WILLARD J. [Prof. Pharm., Univ. Minnesota.]
1955 a.—The objectives and content of the university course in animal health pharmacy <Am. J. Pharm. Educ., v. 19 (4), Fall, pp. 689–705. [W^a.]

HADLOW, W. J.
1955 a.—Degenerative myopathy in a white-tailed deer, *Odocoileus virginianus* <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 538–547, illus. [W^a.]

HAGBERG, E.
1953 a.—Toxoplasm studies [Abstract of report read Mar. 20] <Acta Paediat., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 488–489. [W^m.]

HAHN, A.; LAINOVIĆ, C; and CERLEK, S.
1954 a.—O atipičnim oblicima amebijaze. [Atypical pictures of amebiasis] <Liječ. Vjesnik u Zagrebu, v. 76 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128–137, illus. [W^m.]

HAILEY. [Chairman]
1947 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis. (*In* Third Annual report. Colonial research committee) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1945–46), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis. (*In* Fourth Annual report, Colonial research committee) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1946–47), June, pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

HAJDU, GUSZTÁV. *See* Buza, László; Hajdu, Gusztáv; and Temesi, Zoltán.

HAJIME, ONO.
1950 a.—Pharmacological studies on *Chenopodium ambrosioides* and *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 485–494 (pp. 65–74). [W^m.]
1950 b.—Studies on the methods of testing anthelmintic properties and the standardization of anthelmintics [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 495–500 (pp. 75–80]. [W^m.]

GVOZDEV, E. V.—Continued.
<Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR. v. 3, pp. 54–66, illus. [W^a.]

GYÖRGY, KUCSERA. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Borsókás hús közfogyasztásra alkalmassá tétele gyorsfagyasztással. [Measly meat made fit for consumption by means of quick freezing] [Russian and English texts] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 43–48. [W^a.]

VAN GYSEL, T. *See* de Maeyer, E. M.; Gysel, T.; and Peene, H.

HAJIME, ONO.—Continued.
1950 b.—Studies on the methods of testing anthelmintic properties and the standardization of anthelmintics [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 20 (5), May, pp. 495–500 (pp. 75–80]. [W^m.]

HAJSIG, M. [*See also* Setinski, Z.; and Hajsig, M.]

HAJSIG, M.; and ZUKOVIĆ, MARIJAN.
1955 a.—Trihomonijaza golubova i nalazi *Trichomonas gallinae* u Jugoslaviji. [Trichomoniasis in pigeons and investigations about the incidence of *Trichomonas gallinae* in Yugoslavia] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 25 (7–8), pp. 181–187. [W^a.]

HAKIOGLU, FAHRI. [D.V.B., Ph.D.] *See* Wadsworth, James R.; and Hakioglu, Fahri.

HALAWANI, AHMED E.
1954 a.—Control of schistosomiasis by molluscacides. Report on the molluscacides sodium pentachlorophenate and dinitro-o-cyclohexyl phenol (D.C.H.P.) <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (6), pp. 581–612. [W^m.]
1955 a.—The centenary of the discovery of "Bilharzia" <Ann. Rep. Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt (1952), pp. 1–3. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Mass treatment in rural and urban Egypt <Ann. Rep. Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt (1952), pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; ABDALLAH, A.; DAWOOD, M. M.; and SAIF, M.
1955 a.—Further experience in the treatment of Bilharzia with miracil-D, nilodin, and lucanthone salicylate. Amelioration of the side-effects of miracil by belladonna and neo-antergan <Ann. Rep. Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt (1952), p. 7. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; ABDALLAH, A.; and SAIF, M.
1955 a.—Miracil D in schistosomiasis: A new scheme of treatment <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), pp. 49–62. [W^m.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; BAZ, IBRAHIM IBRAHIM; and DAWOOD, M. M.
[1952 a].—A preliminary report on the treatment of ambulant cases of bancrofti filariasis with hetrazan in Egypt <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 192. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; HAFEZ, A.; NEWSOME, J.; and COWPER, E. G.
[1952 a].—Miracil D: Effect on *B. mansoni* in vitro and in the treatment of urinary bilharziasis <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 191. [W^a.]

HALAWANI, AHMED E.; and LATIF, NAZIH.
1954 a.—On the toxicity of certain halogenated phenols, catechols, o-benzoquinone and benzodioxole derivatives to Planorbis snails <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (8), pp. 957–962. [W^m.]

HALBERTSMA, T. J.
1951 a.—Op zoek naar congenitale malaria [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 19 (8–9), Oct., pp. 263–267. [W^m.]

HALCROW, JAMES G.
1954 c.—Entomology research, Mauritius (47–50). Filariasis research: Malaya (*In* Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Seventh annual report (1953–1954)) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1953–54), Oct., p. 210. [W^a.]

HALE, FRED. *See* Turk, R. D.; and Hale, Fred.

HALE, MURRAY.
1955 a.—Is it the dreaded blackhead? Not always, for too often the symptoms are the same as for coccidiosis <Poultry World, v. 97 (2), July 14, p. 42, illus. [W^a.]

HALER, H. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Schistosomiasis entre los nuevos immigrantes <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (56), Aug., pp. 1552, 1554–1555. [W^m.]

HALL, J. E. [Second Army Area Med. Lab.]; SONNENBERG, BESSIE; and HODES, J. R.
1955 a.—Some helminth parasites of rodents from localities in Maryland and Kentucky <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 640–641. [W^a.]

HALL, NANCY C. *See* Entner, Nathan; and Hall, Nancy C.

HALL, W. J. [Chairman]
1950 a.—Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Third annual report (1949–1950) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1949–50), Oct., pp. 125–149. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Fifth annual report (1951–1952) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1951–52), Sept., pp. 189–214. [W^a.]

HALL, W. T. K. *See* Daly, G. D.; and Hall, W. T. K.

HALL, WALTER JAY; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
1955 a.—Enfermedades y parasitos de las aves de corral <Tierra, México, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 206, 242–243, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Enfermedades y parásitos de las aves de corral <Tierra, Mexico, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 294, 334–335, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Enfermedades y parasitos de las aves de corral <Tierra, Mexico, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 158–162, illus. [W^a.]

HALL, WENDELL H.; and LATTS, ELLIOTT M.
1955 a.—Pentaquine and quinine in the treatment of Korean vivax malaria. A controlled study in 101 patients <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 573–579. [W^a.]

HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH; DELAMATER, JAMES N.; and MICHAELSON, JOSEPH B.
1955 a.—Esterase activity in *Endamoeba histolytica* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 325–326. [W^a.]

HALLMAN, FRANCES ADAH; MICHAELSON, JOSEPH B.; BLUMENTHAL, HERBERT; and DELAMATER, JAMES N.
1954 a.—Studies on the carbohydrate metabolism of *Endamoeba histolytica*. I. The utilization of glucose <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 128–131. [W^a.]

HALLMAN, NIILO.
1955 a.—Calcium metabolism in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants <Helvet. Paediat. Acta, v. 10 (1–2), May, pp. 119–122. [W^m.]

HALLMAN, NIILO; TÄHKÄ, HILKKA; and AHVENAINEN, E. K.
1954–55 a.—High plasma calcium and influencing factors in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in infants <Ann. Paediat. Fenn., v. 1 (1), pp. 34–49. [W^m.]

HALLORAN, PATRICIA O'CONNOR.
1955 a.—A bibliography of references to diseases of wild mammals and birds <Am. J. Vet. Research (61), Part 2, v. 16, Oct., pp. 1–465. [W^a.]

HALONEN, HELVI; and PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO.
1951 a.—Trichomonas- ja hiivaviljely rutiinimenetelmänä [Routine culture for Trichomonas and yeast-like fungi] <Duodecim, v. 67 (9), pp. 727–731. [W^m.]

HAMADA, HYO. *See* Toyama, Hiroki; Hamada, Hyo; and Mori, Shozo.

HAMADA, YOSHIO.
1955 a.—Biological studies of *T. vaginalis*. 6. The in vitro and in vivo effects of eurocidin, a new antibiotic on the growth of *T. vaginalis* [Japanese text English summary] <Osaka Daigaku Igaku Zassi, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 237–245. [W^m.]

HAMAGAWA, ISAMU. *See* Futamura, Hikojiro; and Hamagawa, Isamu.

HAMAMI, ALI. [Director]
1955 a.—Annual report, 1953, Institute of endemic diseases, Baghdad, Iraq <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (2), Jan., Supplement pp. 1–67. [W^m.]

HAMBURGER, KIRSTEN. *See* Thomsen, Ellen; and Hamburger, Kirsten.

HAMES, CURTIS G. *See* Routh, Conrad F.; McCroan, John E. (*jr.*); and Hames, Curtis G.

HAMILTON, C. S. P.
1953 a.—Musings of a tropical practitioner <J. Irish Med. Ass., v. 32 (191), May, pp. 151–154. [W^m.]

HAMILTON, HENRY E. [M.D., Iowa City]
1954 a.—Treatment of amebiasis <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 94 (4), Oct., pp. 612–617. [W^a.]

HAMILTON, HENRY E.; DEGOWIN, ELMER L.; and SHEETS, RAYMOND F.
1954 a.—The effect of ACTH on a hemolytic mechanism in trichinosis [Proc. 27. Ann. Meet. Centr. Soc. Clin. Research, Chicago, Oct. 29–30] <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 44 (5), Nov., p. 809. [W^a.]

HAMILTON-DICK, G. [R.A.V.C.]
1955 a.—Gammexane poisoning in horses <J. Roy. Army Vet. Corps, v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 92–94.]W^a.]

HAMMER, JOHN M.; DEGROAT, ALBERT; and MAC GREGOR, JOHN R.
1954 a.—Atabrin in the treatment of Trichomonas infestation in the prostate <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 888–889. [W^m.]

HAMMON, WILLIAM MCDOWELL.
1944 a.—The present importance of tropical diseases <Calif. and West. Med., v. 61 (3), Sept., pp. 145–149. [W^m.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER. [Utah State Agric. Coll.] [*See also* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Thorne, Joseph L.; Johnson, A. Earl; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Johnson, A. Earl; Thorne, Joseph L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]
1954 a.—Progress report on bovine trichomoniasis and coccidiosis <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 4–7. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, DATUS MILLER; et al.
1955 a.—Sulfaquinoxaline and sulfamerazine in the treatment of experimental infections with *Eimeria bovis* in calves [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

HAMMOND, R. A. [Director Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Department of veterinary services annual report <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv. Kenya (1954), 107 pp. [W^a.]

HAMON, MARYVONNE.
1953 a.—Un nouveau Lernaeidae, parasite larvaire du poisson, *Serranus cabrilla* L. <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 11. s., v. 14 (2–4, et dernier), pp. 207–218, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

HAMPERL, H.
1956 a.—Pneumocystis infection and cytomegaly of the lungs in the newborn and adult <Am. J. Path., v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–8, pls. [W^a.]

HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C.
1950 a.—Chloroquine, proguanil, mepacrine and quinine in the treatment of malaria caused by *Plasmodium falciparum* <Ann. Trop. Med., v. 43 (3–4), Dec., pp. 345–348. [W^m.]

HANDZEL, LEOPOLD JAN. [Gdańsk]
[1954 a].—Pełzakowica rodzima (Native amebiasis in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 123–124; Russian summary, p. 180; English summary, p. 203. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

HANKE, [Dr.]
1941 a.—Verhütung von Unfällen beim Begasen von räudekranken Pferden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 53 (6), June, p. 201. [W^m.]

HANKES, LAWRENCE V. *See* Stoner, Richard D.; and Hankes, Lawrence V.

HANKEY. [Chairman]
1947 a.—Plants of possible medicinal and insecticidal value. (*In* Fourth annual report. Colonial products research council) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1946–47), June, pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

HANNA, M. [D.Ch., M.C., Cairo] [*See also* Mustafa, A. H.; Hanna, M.; and Shehata, A. H.]

HANNA, M.; and SHEHATA, A. H.
1955 a.—Treatment of ascariasis in children with piperazine adipate <Brit. Med. J. (4936), Aug. 13, pp. 417–418. [W^a.]

HANPI, ALFRED.
1955 a.—*Trichodina unionis* n. sp., ein neues Ciliat aus Süsswassermuscheln und einige Angaben über andere in oder an Mollusken lebende Ciliaten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (1–2), July, pp. 43–49, illus., pl. [W^a.]

HANSEN, AAS; and FLATLA, JOHS. L.
1955 a.—Trichomonader i nesehulen hos gris og deres relasjon til rhinitis atroficans (Trichomonads in the nasal cavity of pigs and their relation to atrophic rhinitis) [English summary] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 660–666. [W^a.]

HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan] [*See also* Egerton, John R.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick]

HANSEN, MERLE FREDERICK; and SHIVNANI, G. A.
1956 a.—Comparative morphology of infective nematode larvae of Kansas beef cattle and its use in estimating incidence of nematodiasis in cattle <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 91–102, pls. [W^a.]

HANSENS, ELTON J. *See* Barber, George W.; Hansens, Elton J.; Starnes, Eleanor B.; and Ringen, Janice; *and* Granett, Philip; Hansens, Elton J.; and O'Connor, Charles T.

HANSON, CLARENCE H. *See* Wells, J. C.; Hanson, Clarence H.; and Allison, J. Lewis.

HANSON, D. J. *See* Shumard, Raymond F.; Hanson, D. J.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis.

HANSON, LYLE E. [Univ. Illinois] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Clark, David T. and Hanson, Lyle E.

HANSON, MARY LOUISE.
1955 a.—Some digenetic trematodes of plectognath fishes of Hawaii <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 75–87, illus. [W^a.]

HARA, KEIZO; OKA, SUKETAKA; SAWADA, TOSHISADA; and FUSE, MASAYOSHI.
1954 a.—Cyto-chemical observation on *Entamoeba histolytica* (1). On the research into enzymes and fatty substances in *Entamoeba histolytica*. (2). On the research into carbohydrates in *Entamoeba histocytica* [sic] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 249–266, pl. [W^m.]

HARA, KEIZO; SAWADA, TOSHISADA; OKA, SUKETAKA; and TAKAGI, KOJI.
1955 a.—The relationship between cytoplasmic basophilia and the nucleic acid content of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 67–78, illus. [W^a.]

HARADA, FUMIO. [*See also* Miyake, Iwao; and Harada, Fumio]
1953 a.—On the fly as carrier of hookworm larvae [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 29 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 28–30. [W^m.]
1954 a.—A chigger, *Shunsennia tarsalis* Jameson et Toshioka, found in Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 185–187, illus. [W^m.]

HARADA, FUMIO; OTU, SHOICHI; and SUKEGAWA, NOBUHIKO.
1951 a.—Investigations on the control of lice. I. An observation of undershirts obtained from free labourers, and DDT test for lice [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 56–61. [W^m.]

HARADA, YOSHIMICHI; and MORI, OSAMU.
1951 a.—A simple culture method of *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 20 (2), July 20, pp. 65–67. [W^m.]
1955 a.—A new method for culturing hookworm <Yonago Acta Med., v. 1 (3), June, pp. 177–179, illus. [W^a.]

HARADA, YOSHINOBU. [Jonan High School, Tokyo]
1954 a.—Studies on the chemical changes during the metamorphosis of blow fly (Lucilia sp.). I. On the change of body weight and water contents [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 279–282. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Studies of chemical changes during the metamorphosis of blow fly (Lucilia sp.). II. On the change of nitrogen [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (3), May 5, pp. 155–159. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Studies of chemical changes during the metamorphosis of blow fly (Lucilia sp.). III. Changes of carbohydrate and fatty acid [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (5), June 5, pp. 266–271. [W^m.]

HARANT, HERVÉ.
1955 a.—Vermifuges en pratique journaliere <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (688), v. 35, Oct. 15, pp. 2109–2110. [W^m.]

HARANT, HERVÉ; and ARNOLD, MICHÈLE.
1954 a.—Remarques sur quelques mallophages récoltés par M. Terry <Vie et Milieu v. 5 (3), pp. 456–457. [W^a.]

HARANT, HERVÉ; CASTEL, P.; and GRAS, G.
[1955 a].—Traitement de l'oxyurose par la tétracycline <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 822–825. [W^a.]

HARANT, HERVÉ; and VERNIÈRES, PAULETTE.
1934 a.—Notes de parasitologie pour le praticien. IV. Memento de thérapeutique antihelmintique <Languedoc Med., Montepellier v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 355–361. [W^m.]

HARBOE, ARILD; and ERICHSEN, STIAN.
1955 b.—A comparative study of the length of the parasites of 4 strains of *Toxoplasma gondii* <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 37 (1), pp. 31–41. [W^a.]

HARBOUR, H. E. [Cooper Tech. Bureau, Berkhamsted, Herts]
1955 a.—Recent advances in parasiticides <Vet. Rec. (4054), v. 67 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1021–1029. [W^a.]

HARDING, DELMA E. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa]
1955 a.—Some responses made by ten duck hosts inoculated with phanerozoite stages of *Plasmodium lophurae* <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (67. Sess., Davenport, Apr. 15–16), v. 62, pp. 539–542, pl. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

HARDING, R. B. *See* Chapman, H. D.; and Harding, R. B.

HARDISON, JOHN R.; and JENSEN, HAROLD J.
1953 a.—A seed nematode observed in orchard grass in Oregon <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (7), July 15, pp. 388–389, illus. [W^a.]

HARDOUIN, J. P.; and GUERRE, J.
1955 a.—*Schistosoma mansoni*. Étiologie d'une éosinophilie sanguine à Paris <Concours Méd., v. 77 (30), July 23, pp. 2939–2940. [W^m.]

HARDY, G. H. [Queensland Univ., Brisbane]
1944 a.—Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. X. Distribution, classification and the *Tabanus posticus* group <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (313–314), v. 69 (3–4), Sept. 15, pp. 76–86, illus. [W^a.]

HARE, JOHN EDWARD.
1953 a.—Bionomics of *Lipoptena depressa* (Say), the common louseflу of deer in western North America (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) <Microentom., v. 18 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 38–51, pl. [W^a.]

HARE, WOODROW WILSON. [1915–]
1953 a.—Nematode resistance in peppers [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 474. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A major gene for resistance to root-knot nematodes in pepper [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Resistance in pepper to *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* <Phytopathology, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 98–103, illus. [W^a.]

HARFENIST, MORTON. [Wellcome Research Lab., Tuckahoe, N. York] *See* Mann, Phillip H.; Harfenist, Morton; and de Beer, Edwin J.

HARGIS, WILLIAM J. (*jr.*)
1955 b.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part I. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea <Biol. Bull., v. 108 (2), Apr., pp. 125–137, pls. [W^a.]
1955 c.—A new species of Benedenia (Trematoda: Monogenea) from *Girella nigricans*, the opaleye <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 48–50, pls. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part III. The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea (continued) <Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 33–47, pls. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part V. The superfamily Capsaloidea <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 203–225, pl. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VI. The superfamilies Polystomatoidea Price, 1936 and Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 361–377, pls. [W^a.]

HARGIS, WILLIAM J.—Continued.
1955 g.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VII. The superfamily Diclidophoroidea Price 1936 <Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 113–119, pl. [W^a.]
1955 h.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part IX. The family Diclidophoridae Fuhrmann, 1928 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 377–388, pls. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Monogenetic trematodes of Gulf of Mexico fishes. Part VIII. The superfamily Diclidophoroidea Price, 1936. (Continued) <Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 5–13, illus. [W^a.]

HARINASUTA, CHAMLONG.
1954 a.—The school of tropical medicine and amoebic liver abscess [Siamese text] <J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 37 (6), Nov., pp. 406–419. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Special article: Aids to the diagnosis of amoebic hepatic abscess [Siamese text] <Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 491–499. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Some drugs in amoebiasis [Siamese text; English summary] <Roy. Thai Air Force Med. Gaz., v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 25–34. [W^m.]

HARINASUTA, CHAMLONG; and HARINASUTA, TRANAKCHIT.
1955 a.—Studies on the growth in vitro of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 331–350. [W^a.]

HARINASUTA, TRANAKCHIT. [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit]

HARINASUTA, TRANAKCHIT; and TANDHANAND, S.
1955 a.—Amoebiasis of urinary system [Siamese text; English summary] <Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 139–146. [W^m.]

HARINGTON, (*Sir*) CHARLES. [F.R.S., Director, Nat. Inst. Med. Research]
1955 a.—Modern trends in chemotherapy <Nature, London (4479) v. 176, Sept. 3, pp. 420–422. [W^a.]

HARKEMA, REINARD.
1953 a.—Study of Alaskan schistosomes <Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska, Project No. 22–1401–0005, June, 26 pp., illus., maps. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Further study of Alaskan schistosomes <Arctic Aeromed. Lab., Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska, Project 22–1401–0005, Report (2), Sept., 11 pp., illus. [W^m.]

HARKNESS, JOHN.
1955 a.—Dracontiasis in Tanganyika [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 29, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., p. 197. [W^a.]

HARMS, B.
1949 a.—Das Hochfrequenz-Entlausungsverfahren <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 224–225. [W^a.]

HARMS, FR.
1955 a.—Neues Trichinenschaumikroskop mit Zustazeinrichtung für Spezialbeleuchtung (Zeiss-Winkel) <Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 6 (21–22), Nov. 20, pp. 242–243, illus. [W^m.]

HARO Y P., GUILLERMO. *See* Ramos R., Pedro; and Haro y P., Guillermo.

HARPER, W. O. *See* Baxter, J. T.; Harper, W. O.; and Bell, D.

HARRIS, ALLEN L. [B.S., M.S.]
1955 a.—Studies of various husbandry practices in controlling *Ascaris lumbricoides* in pigs <Auburn Vet., v. 11 (3), Spring, pp. 128, 144. [W^a.]

HARRIS, JOSEPH. [West Virginia Univ.]
1955 a.—In vitro observations of nematodes [Abstract] <Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (1954), v. 26, May, p. 106. [W^a.] (West Virginia University Bulletin, s. 55 (11–13).)

HARRIS, LIONEL. *See* Schuster, M. L.; and Harris, Lionel.

HARRISON, A. D.
1955 a.—Four new species of gregarines from mountain cockroaches of the Cape Peninsula <Ann. South African Mus., v. 41 (6), pp. 387–405, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

HARRISON, J. L.
1954 b.—Malaysian parasites. X. Feeding times of trombiculid larvae <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 171–183. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

HARRISON, M. B.; and MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK.
1956 a.—Fumigation of encysted golden nematode larvae under controlled environmental conditions [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

HARRISON, ROBERT B.
1940 a.—A survey of human intestinal Protozoa of Logan City and vicinity [*Title only* of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 17, p. 14. [W^a.]

HARSHBARGER, MARJORIE. *See* Smith, Alice; Kidd, Frank H.; and Harshbarger, Marjorie.

HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH.
1953 b.—Worm infestation in range sheep under varied levels of grazing <South Dakota Farm and Home Research, v. 4 (2), Winter, pp. 30–32, illus. [W^a.]

HARSHFIELD, GERALD SMITH; CARLSON, F. N.; and DORSEY, T. A.
1955 a.—Observations on parasitism in sheep in Northwestern South Dakota <Bull. (447) South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station Vet. Dept., May, 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

HART, E. W.; PAULLEY, J. W.; RIVERS, J. S.; and WESTLAKE, E. K.
1951 b.—Toxoplasmosis <Arch. Middlesex Hosp., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 26–50, illus. [W^m.]

HART, W. H. *See* Raski, Dewey John; and Hart, W. H.

HARTER, LEONARD LEE.
1955 a.—Sweetpotato diseases <Farmers' Bull. (1059), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Mar., 26 pp., illus. [W^a.]

HARTLEY, CHARLES F.
1955 a.—Rearing simuliids in the laboratory from eggs to adults <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 93–95, illus. [W^a.]

HARTLEY, FRANK.[2] [*See also* Davies, M. T.; Forrest, J.; Hartley, Frank; and Petrow, V.]
1955 a.—Activity of piperazine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4932), July 16, p. 205. [W^a.]

HARTMANN, LUCIEN.
1954 a.—L'amibiase, parasitose autochtone <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 30 (78), Dec. 10, pp. 4378–4381. [W^m.]
1955 a.—La distomatose hépatique; diagnostic et traitement <Semaine Hôp. Paris, v. 31 (35), June 10, pp. 2055–2057. [W^m.]

HARTWIGK, HANS. [Dr., Berlin-West]
1955 a.—Geflügelkrankheiten — früher und heute <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 7 (39), June 25, pp. 563–565, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 b].—Hilfe für krankes Geflügel. 3. Aufl. 144 pp., illus. Radebeul u. Berlin. [W^a.]

HARTZ, PHILIP H.
1951 a.—Sobre la etiologia de la eosinofilia tropical <Antioquia Med., v. 2 (7), Apr., pp. 455–458. [W^m.]

HARTZ, PHILIP H.—Continued.
1954 b.—Auto-infeccion con *Strongyloides stercoralis* en niños <Arch. Venez. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 193–207, illus. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Complicaciones de la ascaridiosis infantil [English summary] <Arch. Venez. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 209–211. [W^m.]

HARUKAWA, TADATSUGU.
1955 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXI. 4-norsantonin. (3). 6-bromodienoic acid and its derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 525–528. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXII. 4-norsantonin. (4). Synthesis of bromo-4-norsantonin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 529–533. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXIII. 4-norsantonin. (5). 6-bromomonoenic acid and its derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 533–536. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Studies on anthelmintics. XXIV. 4-norsantonin. (6). Synthesis of 4-norsantonin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (5), May, pp. 536–540. [W^a.]

HARVEY, J. M. *See* Sutherland, Alexander K.; Moule, G. R.; and Harvey, J. M.

HASE, ALBRECHT.
1943 b.—Ueber die Maskierung der Bettwanzen sowie über deren praktische Bedeutung <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 2–5, illus. [W^a.]

HASEGAWA, KIICHI. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Med. Fak. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1930 b.—Experimentelle Studien über die Trypanosoma-Immunisierung [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (11), Nov., pp. 1925–2145; German summary, pp. 85–88. [W^m.]
1930 c.—Morphologische Untersuchungen über die Trypanosomen-Agglomeration [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 2147–2154, pl.; German summary, p. 89. [W^m.]
1930 d.—Ueber den Einfluss der Komplemente auf die Agglomeration und Agglutination bei Trypanosomen-Immunisierung [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 2155–2170; German summary, p. 90. [W^m.]
1930 e.—Ueber die Isolierung der Agglomeratinine und Agglutinine nach der Castellanischen Absorptions-Methode [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 2171–2176; German summary, pp. 90–91. [W^m.]

HASEGAWA, MEGUMI. [*See also* Ono, Zen-emon; and Hasegawa, Megumi]
1953 a.—Studies on the ectoparasites of rats and mice in Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 21–22. [W^m.]

HASEGAWA, TOKUZO. [Dr., Hyg. Inst. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1924 b.—Beitrag zur Entwicklung von Trichocephalus im Wirte [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 877–924, pls.; German Summary, pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

HASHIMOTO, NOBUHIRO. [Dept. Path., School Med., Chiba Univ.]
1954 a.—Studies on the immunity in experimental ascariasis on the basis of pathohistological and biological findings [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 30 (4), Nov., pp. 407–423, illus.; English summary, pp. 34–35. [W^m.]

HASHIMOTO, NORIAKI. *See* Okamura, Itiro; Hashimoto, Noriaki; and Tamaoki, Kaoru; *and* Kajihara, Seiichi; and Hashimoto, Noriaki.

HASHIMOTO, TAKEO.
1954 a.—The statistic observation of the "ascarid invasion in the bile duct" from the reports in Japan [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zassi, v. 5 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 199–211. [W^{m}.]

HASUKO, E. *See* Goto, S.; and Hasuko, E.

HATA, HIROSCHI.
1942 a.—Investigations on the intestinal parasites of Chamoro (Micronesian) in Rota, South Sea Island. I. A survey of intestinal helminths among children and adults [Japanese text] <Tyosen Igakkai Zassi, v. 32, pp. 969–1011 (pp. 23–65); English summary, pp. 1014–1015 (pp. 2–3). [W^{m}.]

HATTORI, TETSUYA. *See* Yamamoto, Kiyotsugu; Hattori, Tetsuya; and Kariyone, Kazuo.

HAUG, GUSTAV. [Sigmaringen]
1952 a.—Morphologische und histophysiologische Untersuchungen an den Verdauungsorganen der Mallophagen und Anopluren <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 72 (3–4) pp. 302–344, illus. [Issued July 20] [W^{a}.]

HAVLÍK, OTTO.
1954 a.—Nové druhy strunovcu z Československa (Gordioidea, Nematomorpha). [Neue Saitenwürmer aus der Tschekoslowakei (Gordisiden, Nematomorpha)] [German summary] <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 85–95, illus. [W^{m}.]

HAWES, R. S. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Exeter]
1955 a.—A Limax-amoeba from the rectum of the grass snake, *Natrix natrix*, as a facultative aerobe in vitro <Nature, London (4461), v. 175, Apr. 30, pp. 779–780. [W^{a}.]

HAWKING, FRANK. [*See also* Webber, Winfrith A. F.; and Hawking, Frank]
1955 a.—The chemotherapy of filarial infections <Pharmacol. Rev., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 279–299. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Periodicity of microfilariae of *Loa loa* (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 132–142. [W^{a}.]

HAWKING, FRANK; and THURSTON, JUNE P.
1955 a.—The action of antrycide upon trypanosomes *in vitro* <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 454–455. [W^{a}.]

HAWKING, FRANK; and WEBBER, WINFRITH A. F.
1955 a.—*Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955, a filarial parasite of monkeys. II. Maintenance in the laboratory <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 378–387. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

HAWLEY, W. O. *See* Tarjan, Armen C.; Lownsbery, B. F. (*jr.*); and Hawley, W. O.

HAY, JAMES R. [D.V.M., Chief, Div. Animal Indust., Ohio]
1955 a.—Sheep scabies <Speculum, v. 9 (1), Fall, pp. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

HAYASHI, A. *See* Tanaka, Hideo; Asai, T.; and Hayashi, A.

HAYASHI, S. [*See also* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Kano, Rokuro; and Hayashi, S.; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, S.; and Teramura, Seigu.]
1951 a.—A new mosquito vector of filariasis due to *Wuchereria malayi* [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 75–76. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Trombiculid mites of Mount Fuji area [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 49. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Epidemiological studies on tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mite). Its distribution and relation to the tsutsugamushi disease in winter [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 18. [W^{m}.]

HAYASHI, S.; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on the trombiculid mites fauna of Hokkaido and its epidemiological aspects [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 46. [W^{m}.]

HAYASHI, SHIGEO. *See* Sasa, Manabu; Kumada, Nobuo; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yoshibumi, Enomoto; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; Kano, Rokuro; and Kumada, Nobuo.

HAYES, FRANK A.; and KING, CHARLES C.
1956 a.—Protozoan diarrhea in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (3), Feb. 1, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

HAYNES, HARRY L. *See* Granett, Philip; and Haynes, Harry L.

HAYNES, RALPH E. *See* Conley, John; Graham, George G.; Haynes, Ralph E.; and McCarthy, Mor J.

HEADLEE, WM. HUGH. [Ph.D.]
1956 a.—Intestinal parasitic diseases in Thailand (Siam): A control program and some of the results obtained <Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. Med. Center, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10, 14–15, illus. [W^{m}.]

HEALY, GEORGE R. [Rice Inst.]
1955 a.—Anomalies in *Fasciola hepatica* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Studies on immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in rabbits [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 25. [W^{a}.]

HEATH, G. B. S.
1955 a.—Sheep dips <Vet. Rec. (4032), v. 67 (28), July 9, pp. 529–533. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Survey of sheep diseases <Vet. Rec. (4054), v. 67 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 980–983. [W^{a}.]

HEBELER, H. F.
1954 a.—Pig diseases <Vet. Rec. (4004), v. 66 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 862, 871–873; discussion pp. 874–877, 878. [W^{a}.]

HECHT, OTTO.
[1949 a].—La biologia de la mosca *Dermatobia hominis* y la de su larva <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 571–578. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

HEDRICK, D. W. *See* Bogart, Ralph; and Hedrick, D. W.

HEDRICK, ROBERT M.
1955 a.—A trypanosome from the big brown bat, *Eptesicus fuscus fuscus* (Beauvois), in Minnesota <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 629–634, illus. [W^{a}.]

HEFFERREN, J. J.; SCHROTENBOER, G.; and WOLMAN, W.
1955 a.—Preparation and properties of citric and tartaric acid salts of piperazine <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 678–682. [W^{a}.]

HEIDRICH, H. J.
1955 a.—Ueber eine Vaginitis und Vulvovaginitis parasitaria beim Rinde <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (6), Mar. 15, p. 96, illus. [W^{a}.]

HEILBRON, IAN. [Chairman]
1948 b.—Colonial insecticides committee. First annual report (1947–1948) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1947–1948), July, pp. 89–113. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—Colonial insecticides committee. Second annual report (1948–1949) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1948–49), July, pp. 101–129. [W^{a}.]

HEILBRUNN, ILSE BROCK.
1946 a.—Attempts to produce amebic liver abscess in susceptible experimental animals

HEILBRUNN, ILSE BROCK.—Continued.
<Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1946), p. 19. (Bulletin of the Tulane University of Louisiana, s. 47 (11), Sept.) [W^a.]

HEIMLICH, ROGER. [Communicable Dis. Center, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Melvin, Dorothy M.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Heimlich, Roger.

HEINERT, JUAN FEDERICO. [Dr.]
1931 a.—La paragonimiasis en el Ecuador <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930), pp. 345–354. [W^m.]

HEINRICH, CARLOS. *See* Wilhelm G., Ottmar; and Heinrich, Carlos; *and* Hermansen, Ivar; and Heinrich, Carlos.

HEINSOHN DE BRIGARD, ENRIQUE.
1955 a.—La trichomoniasis bovina; un problema que exige immediata solución <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (114), v. 21, pp. 405–411, pl. [W^a.]

HEINZ, E.
1955 a.—Die Behandlung der Askarideninfektion mit Vermoxyl (Piperazinhexahydrat) <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 105 (5), Feb. 5, pp. 108–109. [W^m.]

HEINZ, HANS JOACHIM. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Parasitology <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1954), p. 55. [W^a.]

HEIRMAN, A. L. J. M.
1955 a.—Twee uitbraken van trypanosomiasis op een veebedrijf in Panama [English and Spanish summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 80 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 858–862. [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.
1954 f.—*Argas brumpti* Neumann in the Kitui District of Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 483–484. [W^m.]
1954 g.—*Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) in a porcupine burrow near Kitui <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 483. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Do spirochaetes have a negative phase in lice? [French summary] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 322–325. [W^a.]

HEISCH, R. B.; and FURLONG, M.
1954 a.—Control of *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray) by gammexane <East African Med. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 561–562. [W^m.]

HEISHMAN, J. O.; CUNNINGHAM, C. J.; and CLARK, T. B.
1955 a.—Drugs for controlling coccidiosis in chickens <Bull. (376) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, June, 11 pp. [W^a.]

HELANDER, E. V.
1945 b.—Leveän heisimadon toksiineista ja mato-anemiasta. [Ueber die Toxine des *Bothriocephalus latus* und die Bandwurmanämie] <Duodecim, v. 61 (8), pp. 594–602. [W^m.]

HELDT, JEANNE H.
1952 a.—Note sur un mâle de Pennella (copépode parasite) <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Tunisie, v. 5 (1–4), pp. 169–170, pl. [W^a.]

HELING, JACOB. [Dr., Tel Aviv]
1954 a.—The intestinal flora and amoebiasis [Hebrew text] <Dapim Refuim, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 35–42; English summary, p. V. [W^m.]

HELLBRÜGGE, FRIEDRICH KARL. [1923–]
1953 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur konnatalen Toxoplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 42 l. [München]. [W^m.]

HELLER, SIEGFRIED. [1915–]
1953 a.—Die parasitären Tierkrankheiten im Gebiet um den Donnersberg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 38 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

HELLMEISTER, OSWALDO; and BENTO PEREIRA, MANOEL.
1952 a.—Enriquecimento em exames de fezes. (Considerações em torno de uma modificação da técnica de Faust) <Arq. Med. Municip., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 83–88. [W^m.]

HELLMEISTER, OSWALDO; and DE PADUA VILELA, MOACYR.
1951 a.—Ação do bismutox derivado do acido p. N. glicolil-arsenilico (wintodon) nas formas cisticas de amebiase intestinal <Arq. Med. Municip., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 159–164. [W^m.]

HELVIG, RAYMOND J.; and WEAVER, LEO.
1954 b.—Control of trichinosis by sanitary garbage disposal <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (16), Aug. 14, pp. 1388–1389. [W^a.]

HEMMING, FRANCIS.
1951 l.—Date of publication of Pallas's 'Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica' [Letter to editor dated Feb. 7] <Ibis, v. 93 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 319–321. [W^a.]

HEMPHILL, E. C. [Communicable Dis. Center., Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Prestonsburg, Kentucky] *See* Atchley, Floyd Owen; Hemphill, E. C.; and Hunt, D. W.

HENDERSON, ROBERT GORDON. [1903–]; and WILLIAMS, A. S.
1955 a.—Effect of soil insecticide treatments on alfalfa stem nematodes [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 348. [W^a.]

HENDERSON, WILSON. [Dept. Vet. Sc.]
[1955 a].—Coccidiosis of the domestic fowl <Exten. Bull. (397) Purdue Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

HENDRICKS, JOHN W. [Lab. Exper. Path., Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] *See* Rigdon, Raymond Harrison; and Hendricks, John W.

HENDRIKSE, D. [Dierenarts]
1952 a.—Leverbotziekte <Doelmatige Veehouderij, v. 1 (7), July, pp. 120–123, illus. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Longwormziekte bij het rund <Doelmatige Veehouderij, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 89–92. [W^a.]

HENIGST, W.
1955 a.—Aussergewöhnliches Verhalten eines *Trypanosoma gambiense*-Stammes in der weissen Maus [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 361–368. [W^a.]

HENNEMANN, H. H. [*See also* Strassburger, I.; and Hennemann, H. H.]
1953 a.—Seltene Darmparasiten des Menschen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (59. Kong., Wiesbaden, Apr. 13–16), pp. 234–236, illus. [W^m.]

TE HENNEPE, B. J. C. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Die Geflügelkokzidiose <Deutsche Wirtschaftsgeflügelzucht, v. 5 (20), Feb. 14, pp. 265–266. [W^a.]

HENRI, GUY; GRENIER DE CARDENAL; and DEBONNIERE.
1952 a.—Les facteurs de chronicité dans la parasitose amibienne et les déductions thérapeutiques qu'ils comportent <J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, v. 129 (7), July, pp. 580–585. [W^m.]

HENRIQUES, FERNANDO FIGUEIRA. *See* Figueira Henriques, Fernando.

HENRY. *See* Zottner, Gustave Michel; Belle; Henry; and Lamira.

HENRY; and PASTOUR.
1936 a.—Sur un cas de contagion interhumaine de dysenterie amibienne <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, p. 322. [W^m.]

HENRY, A. F. X.
1947 a.—Prémunothérapie catalytique du paludisme subaigu et du paludisme chronique. (Hémochromatophénolthérapie) <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (15), v. 2, Dec., pp. 719–725. [W^m.]

HENRY, BERCH WALDO. [1915–]
1953 a.—Effects of ethylene dibromide on nematodes associated with a root rot of southern pine seedlings [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 474–475. [W^a.]

HENTSCH, H. F. G. [Dr. Med., R. S. U. Patjitan (Madieon) Timor, Indonesia]
1955 a.—Beobachtungen über die Häufigkeit kongenitaler Malaria auf Timor <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 184–187. [W^a.]

HERBER, ELMER CHARLES.
[1955 a].—Life history studies on *Notocotylus urbanensis* (Trematoda: Notocotylinae) <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 29, pp. 267–275, pl. [W^a.]

D'HERDE, J.; KIPS, R. H.; and VAN DEN BRANDE, J.
1956 a.—Aperçu des techniques employées dans les recherches sur le nématode doré de la pomme de terre <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 14–19, pl. [Zool. Div.]

DE HEREDIA ONIS, J. M. BELTRAN. *See* Beltran de Heredia Onis, J. M.

HERIN, V. V.; and THIENPONT, D.
1954 b.—Contribution à l'étude des accidents toxiques consécutifs à l'administration de certains trypanocides et des photosensibilisations en général au Ruanda-Urundi [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (4), Aug. 31, 433–445. [W^m.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN. [*See also* Kilham, Lawrence; and Herman, Carlton Martin; *and* Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Herman, Carlton Martin]
1947 a.—Further observations on deer foot worm infection <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 33 (1), Mar. 15, p. 54. [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Macracanthorhynchus ingens* from raccoons in Maryland <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, p. 105. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Removal of tapeworms from a live dove <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, p. 129. [W^a.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and BISCHOFF, ARTHUR I.
1946 b.—The foot worm parasite of deer <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 32 (4), Oct., pp. 182–190. [W^a.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and CLARK, GORDON MARSTON.
1955 a.—Further observations on occurrence of Hepatozoon in gray squirrels (*Sciurus carolinensis*) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN; and PRICE, DONALD I.
1955 a.—The occurrence of Hepatozoon in the grey squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*) <J. Protozool., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 48–51, illus. [W^a.]

HERMANSEN, IVAR; and HEINRICH, CARLOS.
1949 a.—Consideraciones clínicas acerca de la amebiasis en Concepción [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 24, pp. 37–50. [W^m.]

HERMETO, SEBASTIÃO (*jr.*)
1945 a.—Esplenomegalia a ascite por esquistosomose: Operação de Talma-Drummond, e posteriormente esplenectomia [English summary] <An. 2. Cong. Méd. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945), v. 2, pp. 657–671, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^m.]

HERMETO, SEBASTIÃO.—Continued.

HERNÁNDEZ, ANÍBAL. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Moreno Plá, F.; Sutter, Renzo; and Hernández, Aníbal.

HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO BORGES. *See* Borges Hernandez, Francisco.

HERNÁNDEZ LIRA, J. PILAR. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Aspecto mexicano en relación con la clínica y el tratamiento de la uncinariasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 233–242. [Issued Apr.] [W^m.]

HERNÁNDEZ MEJÍA, AGUSTÍN. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario al trabajo titulado "Profilaxis de la uncinariasis", del Dr. Manuel B. Marquez Escobedo <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 253–258. [Issued May] [W^m.]
[1949 b].—El tratamiento de la teniasis por las semillas de cucurbita maxima <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 589–594. [Issued May] [W^m.]

HERNANDEZ MORA, CECILIA. [*See also* Groot, Hernando; and Hernandez Mora, Cecilia; *and* Caicedo, Jacinto; and Hernandez Mora, Cecilia]
1946 a.—Cultivos de *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Evolucion y morfologia <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 2 (3), Feb., pp. 97–102, illus. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Infeccion natural del *Triatoma capitata* Usinger 1939 por el *Tripanosoma cruzi* <Rev. Fac. Med., Bogotá, v. 15 (7), Jan., pp. 465–476, illus. [W^m.]

HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO.
1945 b.—Schistosomiasis *mansoni* manifestations of the large intestine. Manifestaciones de la esquistosomiasis de Manson en el intestino grueso [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 492–506. [W^a.]

HERNÁNDEZ MORALES, FEDERICO; et al.
[1949 a].—Eficacia del tratamiento de la esquistosomiasis de Manson con fuadina y antiomalina valorada por el examen directo de la mucosa rectal <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 613–615. [Issued May] [W^m.]

HERNANDEZ DE PAREDES, CECILIA; and PAREDES MANRIQUE, RAÚL.
1949 a.—Un caso de infeccion humana por *T. rangeli* <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 343–375, illus. [W^m.]

HERNÁNDEZ PIERETTI, OTTO.
1955 a.—Nuevo foco filariano comprobado en Venezuela entre indios Uiniquinas y Guarunos del Territorio Federal Delta Amacuro. Nuevos casos de infestación por *Mansonella ozzardi*, y primeros casos de acanthocheilonemiasis señalados en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39–51, illus. [W^m.]

HERNÁNDEZ RODRÍGUEZ, R. [Dr.]
1934 a.—La bilharziosis intestinal y sus formas clínicas en San Casimiro. Necesidad de luchar contra la enfermedad <Caracas Méd., v. 2 (7), Apr.-June, pp. 385–392. [W^m.]

HERNÁNDEZ ROVATTI, JORGE.
(1938 a).—Contribución al mejoramiento de la ganadería. Tesis (Caracas). 20 pp.

HERREJÓN, SALVADOR GONZÁLES. *See* Gonzáles Herrejón, Salvador.

HERRER ALVA, ARÍSTIDES. [*See also* Ayulo Robles, Victor M.; and Herrer Alva, Arístides.

HERRER ALVA, ARÍSTIDES; and AYULO ROBLES, VICTOR M.
1944 a.—Estudios sobre trypanosomiasis americana en el Peru. II. Observaciones entomologicas <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 118–131, pls. [W^m.]

HERRERA, HUMBERTO GÓMEZ. *See* Gómez Herrera, Humberto.

HERRERA ROMERO, CARLOS; TORROELLA, JULIO MANUEL; and GUTIÉRREZ TRUJILLO, GONZALA.
1955 a.—Uncinariasis en un lactante de 8 meses [English summary] <Bol. Méd. Hosp. Inf., v. 12 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 57–60. [W^{m}.]

HERRERA S., JULIO ROBERTO. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Consideraciones sobre el paludismo congénito en Guatemala <Escuela Med., Guatemala, 6. epoca, v. 3 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

HERRERO, JOSÉ CARRALERO. *See* Carralero Herrero, José.

HERRICK, A.
1953 a.—Coccidiosis <Circular (443), Univ. Wisconsin Exten. Serv., Mar., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN. [1893–1955] *See* Cmejla, H. E.; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Farrar, Clayton Leon; *and* Guilford, Harry G.; and Herrick, Chester Albern; *and* Schildt, C. S.; and Herrick, Chester Albern; *and* Shumard, Raymond F.; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Pope, Arthur L.

HERRICK, JOHN B.
1955 a.—Field observations on bovine infertility <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 365–366. [W^{a}.]

HERVE, A.; and PIGANIOL, G.
1955 a.—Les aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase (complications hepatiques exceptees) <Médecine Trop., v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5–27. [W^{m}.]

HESLING, J. J. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Herts]
1956 a.—Some observations on *Heterodera major* <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 56–63. [Zool. Div.]

HESSE, PETER G. [Dr. Med. Jena]
1944 a.—Welche Gliederfüssler haben medizinische Bedeutung? <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 112 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 201–209, illus. [W^{m}.]

HEUCK, F.
1953 a.—Dünndarmveränderungen bei Askaridiasis als Ausdruck einer enteralen Allergie [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 79 (3), Sept., pp. 318–322, illus. [W^{m}.]

HEWITT, REDGINAL I. [*See also* Gumble, A. R.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (jr.); and Wallace, Wyeth S.;
HEWITT, REDGINAL I.; GUMBLE, A. R.; WALLACE, WYETH S.; and WILLIAMS, JAMES H.
1955 a.—Experimental chemotherapy of trypanosomiasis. V. Effects of puromycin analogues against *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in mice <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 139–144. [W^{a}.]

HEY, ALFRED.
1955 a.—Standorteinflüsse auf Biologie und Bekämpfung des Kartoffelnematoden <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 130–132. [W^{a}.]

HEYMONS, RICHARD. [Berlin]
1941 c.—Ueber die Lebensweise der in Krokodilen vorkommenden Pentastomida <Sitzungsb. Geschellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Oct.-Dec., 1940), pt. 3 (8–10), pp. 253–269, illus. [Issued Nov. 1] [I^{a}.]

HICKMAN, J. L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Tasmania]
1955 a.—Arrangement of the female organs and ducts in the cestode genera Oochoristica Lühe and Linstowia Zschokke <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 89, pp. 99–105, pl. [W^{a}.]

HICKMAN, V. V.
1955 a.—Two new rhabdocoel turbellarians parasitic in Tasmanian holothurians <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 89, pp. 81–97, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

HICKMAN, V. V.—Continued.
1955 a.—A new turbellarian parasitic in the sea-star, *Coscinasterias calamaria* (Gray) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 89, pp. 55–64, pls. [W^{a}.]

HICKMAN, V. V.; and OLSEN, A. M.
1955 a.—A new turbellarian parasitic in the sea-star, *Coscinasterias calamaria* (Gray) <Papers and Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania, v. 89, pp. 55–64, pls. [W^{a}.]

HICKS, ANDREW.
1954 a.—Surgical complications of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <East African Med. J., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

HIEDA, SHINKICHI; TAHARA, SHOICHI; NAKAO, KOMEI; and MIYAKE, HISAZUMI.
1950 a.—On the condition of domestic animals suffering from schistosomiasis japonica, in the area along the Chikugo River [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 250–253. [W^{m}.]

HIEPE, TH.
1955 a.—Zur Technik der Herdenbehandlung bei Magenwurmbefall der Schafe <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (13), July 1, pp. 294–296, illus. [W^{a}.]

HIGGINSON, JOHN.
1955 a.—Relation of carcinoma of the liver to cirrhosis, malaria, syphilis and parasitic diseases <Schweiz. Ztschr. Path. u. Bakteriol., v. 18 (4), pp. 625–643. [W^{a}.]

HIGGINSON, JOHN; and DE MEILLON, BOTHA.
1955 a.—*Schistosoma haematobium* infestation and hepatic disease in man <Arch. Path., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 341–346, illus. [W^{a}.]

HIGHMAN, BENJAMIN; GREENBERG, JOSEPH; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1954 a.—Pathological changes produced by *Plasmodium berghei* in resistant and non-resistant strains of mice <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 449–459, pl. [W^{a}.]

HIGNETT, SAMUEL LESLIE. *See* Allcroft, Ruth; Salt, F. J.; and Hignett, Samuel Leslie.

HIHARA, N. *See* Murakami, S.; and Hihara, N.

HILBERT, KENNETH FRANKLIN.
1955 a.—Report of the regional poultry disease laboratory, Farmingdale July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 102–104. [W^{a}.]

HILBRICH, PAUL.
1953 b.—Die Bilderfibel vom kranken Geflügel. 66 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

HILBURG, CARLOS J.
1955 a.—Control de la anquilostomiasis en el Paraguay <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 10–19, illus. [W^{m}.]

HILL, VINCENT L. *See* Markell, Edward Kingsmill; Konwaler, B. E.; Hill, Vincent J.; and Maki, Mary L.

HILLEMAND, P.; GILBRIN, E.; and TOULET, J.
1951 b.—Sur un cas d'echinococcose alveolaire avec foyers dissemines secondaires peritoneaux, pelviens et parietaux <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 343–348, illus. [W^{m}.]

HILMY, ISMAIL S. [Prof. Parasitol., Kasr el-Ainy, Fac. Med., Cairo]
1954 a.—The cheese skipper as cause of a case of urinary myiasis in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (8), pp. 969–982, illus. [W^{m}.]

HIMSWORTH, H. P.
1950 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Fifth annual report (1949–1950) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1949–50), Oct., pp. 77–101. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Sixth annual report (1950–1951) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1950–51), July, pp. 97–136. [W^{a}.]

HIMSWORTH, H. P.—Continued.
1952 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Seventh annual report (1951–1952) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1951–52), Sept., pp. 103–148. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Eighth annual report (1952–53) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1952–53), Oct., pp. 103–156. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Ninth annual report (1953–1954) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1953–54), Oct., pp. 85–140. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Tenth annual report (1954–55) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1954–55), Nov., pp. 91–131. [W^a.]

HINOJOSA, RAÚL. *See* Munro, Jonathan Alexander; and Hinojosa, Raúl.

HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL.
1954 a.—Leucocytozoan infection in ducks <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 50. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Bacteria-free cultures of *Hexamita meleagridis* <Vet. Med., v. 50 (4), Apr., p. 196. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Copper sulfate for trichomoniasis of pigeons <Vet. Med., v. 50 (5), May, p. 212. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Turkey disease research 1916–1955 <M.S.C. Vet., v. 15 (3), Spring, pp. 160–175. [W^a.]

HINZ, W. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Oxyuriasis und der weibliche Genitaltrakt <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (12), Nov. 20, pp. 447–449. [W^m.]

HIRAI, M.
1929 a.—[Studies on the tropism of encysted larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* with notes on other aspects of its biology] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Toyko, v. 9 (2), pp. 281–328. [W^a.]

HIRANO, NOBORU. [Mukden]
1938 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae hominis* an Augenmuskeln und in der Orbita [Japanese text; German summary] <Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zassi, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 561–564, illus.; German summary, p. 36. [W^m.]

HIREGAUDAR, L. S.; and BAL, D. V.
1955 a.—Ectoparasites of some bats from India <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 221–222. [W^a.]

HIREGAUDAR, L. S.; and RAO, S. RAMMOHAN.
1955 a.—An unusual record of Taenia with a single circle of hooks from a dog <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (6), June, p. 199, illus. [W^a.]

HIROKAWA, TAKASHI.
1955 a.—An autopsy case of amebic abscess of liver without dysenteric lesions in the intestines [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zassi, v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 1165–1167, pl. [W^m.]

HIROMATSU, S.
1952 a.—Trombiculid mites from Mt. Daisen, Tottori-Prefecture, Western Honshu, Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 130. [W^m.]

HIROSHI, SAKURAI. *See* Ishifuku, Kukuji; Sakurai, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Hiroshi; and Sato, Shiro.

HIRSCH, E. A. [M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Coll. Ireland]
1955 a.—A note on *Capillaria plica* infestation in a foxhound <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 106. [W^a.]

HIRSCHLEROWA, ZOFIA; and KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW.
[1954 a].—Obserwacje nad morfologia i zachowaniem się *Toxoplasma gondii* (Observations on the morphology and the behaviour of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Polish text] <Pam.

HIRSCHLEROWA, ZOFIA; and KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW.—Continued.
3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 124–125; Russian summary, p. 180; English summary, p. 203. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

HIRSCHMANN, HEDWIG.
1951 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen zweier Mundhöhlentypen bei *Diplogaster lheritieri* Maupas und *Diplogaster biformis* n. sp. und die Entstehung dieser hermaphroditischen Art aus *Diplogaster lheritieri*. 1. Mitteilung <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 80 (1–2), pp. 132–170, illus. [W^a.] [Issued June 29]
1952 a.—Die Nematoden der Wassergrenze mittelfränkischer Gewässer <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 81 (4), Dec. 15, pp. 313–407, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Radopholus gracilis* (De Man, 1880) n. comb. (Synonym—*Tylenchorhynchus gracilis* (De Man, 1880), Filipjev, 1936) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 57–63, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Tylenchorhynchus gracilis* (de Man, 1880) Filipjev, 1936—*Radopholus gracilis* (de Man, 1880) n. c. und seine Synonyme <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (11–12), June, pp. 288–301, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A morphological comparison of two cyst nematodes, *Heterodera glycines* and *H. trifolii* [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

HIRSCHMANN, HEDWIG; and SASSER, J. N.
1955 a.—On the occurrence of an intersexual form in *Ditylenchus triformis*, n. sp. (Nematoda, Tylenchida) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 115–123, illus., pl. [W^a.]

HISSARD, RENÉ; JACQUET, JEAN; and VILLETTE, ODETTE.
1955 a.—Gale norvégienne et Vitamine A <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 241 (15), pp. 1003–1005. [W^a.]

HITCHCOCK, DOROTHY J.
1955 a.—The life cycle of *Isospora felis* in the kitten <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 383–397, pls. [W^a.]

HITCHCOCK, L. F. [–1953] [Div. Entom., C.S.I.R.O., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Qld.] [*See also* Roulston, W. J.; Hitchcock, L. F.; Turner, A. W.; and Campbell, A. D.]
1955 a.—Studies on the parasitic stages of the cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 145–155. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies of the non-parasitic stages of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) (Acarina: Ixodidae) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 295–311. [W^a.]

HITCHCOCK, L. F.; and ROULSTON, W. J.
1955 a.—Arsenic resistance in a strain of cattle tick (*Boophilus microplus*) (Canestrini) from northern New South Wales <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (4), July, pp. 666–671. [W^a.]

HLINOVSKÝ, JAROSLAV.
1951 a.—Nový střeček pro ČSR. (Dipt. Oestr.) (A new species of heel fly for Czechoslovakia. (Dipt. Oestr.)) [English summary] <Časop. Českoslov. Spol. Entom., v. 48 (1), pp. 59–60, illus. [W^a.]

HNIZDIL, JAROSLAV. *See* Jira, Jindřich; and Hnizdil, Jaroslav.

HO, EUTROPE A.; HSU, TZE-HUI; and LI, YUNG.
1948 a.—A report on examination of 994 dogs in Sian and its nearby villages for leishmaniasis <Chinese Med. J., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 387–389. [W^m.]

HO, LIEN-YIN. *See* Chung, Huei Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; Hou, Tsung Ch'ang; and Ho, Lien-Yin.

HOARE, CECIL ARTHUR.
1955 a.—Life cycle of *Hexamita meleagridis* [Letter to editor dated Apr. 12] <Vet. Rec. (4021), v. 67 (17), Apr. 23, p. 324. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Intraspecific biological groups in pathogenic protozoa [English and Hebrew texts] <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 157–160, 263–258. [W[a].]

HOBART, F. G.
1953 a.—Modern veterinary medicaments. 2. Trypanocides <Manuf. Chem., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 97–98, illus. [W[a].]
1953 b.—Modern veterinary medicaments. 3. Chemotherapeutic control of piroplasmosis <Manuf. Chem., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 193–194, illus. [W[a].]

HOBART, J. *See* Cragg, J. B.; and Hobart, J.

HODES, J. R. [498. Med. Company, Fort George G. Meade, Maryland] *See* Hall, J. E.; Sonnenberg, Bessie: and Hodes, J. R.

HODGE, A. J. [Ph.D.]
1955 a.—Studies on the structure of muscle. III. Phase contrast and electron microscopy of dipteran flight muscle <J. Biophys. and Biochem. Cytol., v. 1 (4), July 25, pp. 361–380, pls. [W[m].]

HOECKER, S. G. *See* Gasic, G.; Mann. G.; Whiting d'A., C.; and Hoecker, S. G.

VAN DER HOEDEN, JACOB. [D.V.M., Israeli Inst. Biol. Research, Ness-Ziona]
1955 a.—Some thoughts on zoonoses <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 299–301; English text, pp. 388–385. [W[a].]

HOEKENGA, MARK T.
1955 a.—The treatment of malaria with hydroxychloroquine <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 221–223. [W[a].]

HOENIG, WERNHER. *See* Mohr, Werner; and Hoenig, Wernher.

HOEPPLI, REINHARD J. C. [M.D., D. Sc., Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Malaya]
1954 a.—Some early views on parasites and parasitic infections shared by the people of Borneo, Malaya and China <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 3–17. [W[m].]

HÖRING, F. O. [Prof. Dr., Worms]
1953 a.—Tropen und Leber <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechselkrankh. (15. Tag., Bad Kissingen, Sept. 28–30, 1950), pp. 238–243. [W[m].]

HOERLEIN, B. F. [D.V.M., Ph.D.] *See* Seibold, H. R.; and Hoerlein, B. F.; *and* Thorson, Ralph E.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Hoerlein, B. F.; and Seibold, H. R.

HÖRMANN, JOACHIM.
1955 a.—Laborinfekt mit *Toxoplasma gondii*. (Beitrag zum klinischen Bild der akuten Erwachsenetoxoplasmose) <Ztschr. Ges. Innere Med., v. 10 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 150–152. [W[m].]

HÖRNING, BERND; and ROSENFELD, VERA.
1955 a.—Ueber einen Trematodenfund aus der Familie der Diplostomidae beim Mäusebussard (*Buteo buteo* L.) <Zool. Anz., Leipsig, v. 155 (7–8), Oct., pp. 207–210, illus. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Zwei weniger bekannte Saugwürmer (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) aus der Gallenblase der Amsel (*Turdus merula*). 1. *Brachylecithum attenuatum* (Dujardin, 1845). 2. *Oswaldoia turdia* Ku, 1938 <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 116–117, illus. [W[a].]

HOFF, CLARENCE CLAYTON. *See* Williams, Lelia Ann; and Hoff, Clarence Clayton.

VAN HOFF, LESLIE H. [San. Insp.]
[1950 a].—Role of the range sanitary inspector in filariasis control, Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia <Ceylon San. Insp., v. 11 (2), pp. 21–24. [W[m].]

HOFFMAN, DONALD O.; and ZAKHARY, RIZKALLA.
1954 a.—A study of water temperatures in a representative Egyptian Canal in connection with schistosomiasis control <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (8), pp. 963–967. [W[m].]

HOFFMAN, GLENN L.
1953 c.—Parasites of fish of Turtle River, North Dakota <Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 7, July, pp. 12–19. [W[a].]
1954 d.—The cercaria and development of *Gassiphiala* [sic] (*Neascus*) *bulboglossa* (Trematoda: Strigeida) [Abstract] <Proc. North Dakota Acad. Science, v. 8, July, pp. 57–58. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Life-cycle of *Diplostomum* (*baeri*?) (Trematoda: Strigeida) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 22. [W[a].]
1955 b.—*Neascus nolfi* n. sp. (Trematoda: Strigeida) from cyprinid minnows with notes on the artificial digest recovery of helminths <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 198–204. [W[a].]
1955 c.—Notes on the life cycle of *Bunodera eucaliae* Miller (Trematoda, Allocreadiidae) of the stickleback, *Eucalia inconstans* <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (67. Sess., Davenport, Apr. 15–16), v. 62, pp. 638–639. [Issued Dec. 15] [W[a].]
1955 d.—Notes on the life cycle of *Fibricola cratera* (Trematoda: Strigeida) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 327. [W[a].]
1955 e.—Studies on the life-cycle and development of *Crassiphiala bulboglossa* (Trematoda: Strigeida) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 22. [W[a].]

HOFFMAN, ROBERT A.
1955 a.—Longevity and emergence of the sheep ked <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (5), Oct., p. 629. [W[a].]

HOFFMANN, HANS ULRICH.
1954 a.—Abakterielle Meningitis purulenta und massiver Wurmbefall <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 556–558. [W[m].]

HOFFMANN, P. *See* Kühl, K.; Hoffmann, P.; and Berghoff, M.

HOFFMANN MENDIZÁBAL, ANA.
1950 b.—Presencia en México de *Amblyomma curruca* Schulze 1936 [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 6 (1–4), Dec. 15, pp. 77–80, illus. [W[a].]

HOFMANN, DIETRICH; and MÜLLER, KURT.
1954 a.—Ueber das Wirkung einer ultrafraktionierten Radium-Betastrahlung auf einzellige Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala* [English and French summaries] <Strahlentherapie, v. 95 (2), Oct., pp. 296–301. [W[m].]

HOFMANN, WALTER. [1928–]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Heidelberg. Mit Beiträgen zur Kenntnis der Hundeleishmaniose. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 66 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

HOGAN, MICHAEL J.
1955 a.—Ocular toxoplasmosis: Clinical and experimental observations <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 53 (6), June, pp. 916–918. [W[a].]

HOHNER, LUDWIG.
1955 a.—Bemerkenswerte Finnenfunde in einem Sumpfbiber <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (14), July, p. 330. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Die tierischen Ento- und Ektoparasiten des Sumpfbibers und ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsch Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (33–34), Sept. 1, pp. 337–342, illus. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Die Wirkung proteolytischer Fermente auf Nematoden des Sumpfbibers in vitro <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (8), 15 Apr., pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

HOJMAN, DAVID. *See* Moia, Blas; Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Hojman, David.

HOJMAN, NATALIO. *See* Vázquez, Hector J.; Hojman, Natalio; and Mariño, Hector Pedro.

HOLDEMAN, QUINTIN L.
1956 a.—The effect of the tobacco stunt nematode on the incidence of fusarium wilt in flue-cured tobacco <Phytopathology, v. 46 (2), Feb., p. 129. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Effectiveness of ethylene dibromide, D-D, and nemagon in controlling the sting nematode on sandy soils in South Carolina [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

HOLDEMAN, QUINTIN L.; and GRAHAM, THOMAS WILLIAM.
1953 a.—The effect of different plant species on the population trends of the sting nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 497–500. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Population trends of the sting nematode under different crops in greenhouse pot culture [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, p. 291. [W^a.]

HOLDEN, J. H. W. *See* Jones, J. M.; Griffiths, D. J.; and Holden, J. H. W.

HOLDENRIED, ROBERT; and MORLAN, HARVEY B.
1955 a.—Plague-infected fleas from northern New Mexico wild rodents <J. Infect. Dis., v. 96 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133–137. [W^a.]

HOLLAND, GEORGE P.
1955 a.—Siphonaptera (*In* California Academy of Sciences. A century of progress in the natural sciences, 1853–1953. San Francisco, pp. 585–588.) [W^a.]
1955 b.—Primary and secondary sexual characteristics of some Ceratophyllinae, with notes on the mechanism of copulation (Siphonaptera) <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 233–248, illus., pls. [W^a.]

HOLLANDE, ANDRÉ. [*See also* Grassé, Pierre P.; and Hollande, André]
1952 a.—L'évolution des flagellés symbiotiques, hôtes du Cryptocercus et des termites inférieurs <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 95, pp. 81–110 (pp. 59–88), illus. [Issued June 18] [W^a.]

HOLLEY, EUNICE C. *See* Lynch, John E.; Holley, Eunice C.; and Margison, Joan E.

HOLLING, JOAN [Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario]; and FOWLE, C. DAVID
1955 a.—*Isospora buteonis* Henry in the goshawk (*Accipiter gentilis*) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 638–639. [W^a.]

HOLLIS, AUDREY MARION.
1948 a.—Studies of the spleen of *Macaca mulatta* with chronic *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1948), pp. 53–54. [W^a.]

HOLLIS, JOHN PERCY. [1918–] [Dept. Plant Path., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Atkins, John G. (*jr.*); Fielding, Max J.; and Hollis, John Percy]

HOLLIS, JOHN PERCY; and FIELDING, MAX J.
1956 a.—Culture of *Dorylaimus ettersbergensis* in vitro <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, p. 44. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Relatedness of ovary length and rate of reproduction in plant nematodes [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]

HOLT, CARVEL J. *See* Rendtorff, Robert C.; and Holt, Carvel J.

HOLT, PERRY C.
1955 a.—A new branchiobdellid of the genus Cambarincola Ellis, 1912, (Oligochaeta, Branchiobdellidae) from Kentucky <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 27–31, pl. [W^a.]

HOLTHUIS, L. B. *See* Forest, J.; and Holthuis, L. B.

HOLZ, JOACHIM. [*See also* Akman, Sahin; Holz, Joachim; and Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; *and* Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Holz, Joachim]
1954 k.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von *Toxoplasma gondii* in normalen und entmilzten weissem Mäusem <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 6 (1–4), pp. 35–50, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Uebertragung von Milben (Psoroptes und Notoedres) und Läusen (*Polyplax spinolosa*) durch *Musca domestica* <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 248–249, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Zur Morphologie der "Cysten" von *Toxoplasma gondii* und *Sarcocystis tenella* <Frankfurt. Ztschr. Path., v. 66 (1), pp. 24–28, illus. [Issued Feb. 15] [W^m.]
1956 a.—*Hypoderma lineatum* und *Wohlfahrtia magnifica*, wirtschaftlich bedeutungsvolle Parasiten der kleinen Wiederkäuer Vorderasicus [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 94–96, illus. [W^a.]

HOLZ, JOACHIM; and AKÜN, R.
1955 a.—Ueber die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen tierischen Parasiten, ihren Wirten und bakteriellen Infektionen [French and English summaries] <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 7 (1–4), pp. 93–103, illus. [W^m.]

HOLZ, JOACHIM; BOGOR, ZT.; and PEZENBURG, ERIKA.
1955 a.—Behandlungsversuche mit Nematolyt beim Menschen und beim Hund <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 397–399. [W^a.]

HOLZ, JOACHIM; and MIMIOĞLU, MIHRI.
1955 a.—Rapor <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (102–103), v. 25, pp. 2117–2120. [W^a.]

HOMEDES RANQUINI, JUAN. [Dr., Cated. Univ. Vet. Mun., Barcelona]
1948 a.—Leishmaniosis canina <Bol. Inform., Col. Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 2 (5), Mar., pp. 17–31, illus. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Lucha biologica antilarvaria en los nematodes <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 3 (15), Oct., pp. 563–571. [W^a.]
1951 a.—La toxoplasmosis en los animales domesticos <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (24), v. 5, May, p. 181–187. [W^a.]

HOMEYER, B. [Dr. Inst. Hackfruchtbau Biol. Bundesanstalt. Munster/Westf.]
1953 b.—Die Unterscheidung lebender und toter Stockälchen (*Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) durch Fluorochromierung mit Akridinorange <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 8–11. [W^a.]

HONEA, ROBERT S. *See* Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); Brown, C. J.; and Honea, Robert S.

HONESS, RALPH F. [Biologist, Wyoming Game and Fish Comm.] [*See also* Landram, James F.; and Honess, Ralph F.]
1954 a.—Incidence of lungworms in bighorn sheep <Rep. Conf. Parasites and parasitic Dis Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 16–17. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Studies on the life history of *Thysanosoma actinioides*. Review of some of the work at the Wyoming station <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 18–21. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A new flagellate, *Tritrichomonas simoni* from the sage grouse, *Centrocercus urophasianus* <Bull. (8) Wyoming Game and Fish Comm., June, pp. 1–3, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The Eimeria of elk *Cervus canadensis nelsoni* with a description of a new species <Bull. (8), Wyoming Game and Fish Comm., June, pp. 25–28, pl. [W^a.]

HONESS, RALPH F.; and POST, GEORGE.
1955 a.—Eimeria of grouse (family: Tetraonidae), with a description of *Eimeria pattersoni* n. sp. from the sage grouse <Bull. (8), Wyoming Game and Fish. Comm., June, pp. 5–11, illus. [W^a.]

HONIGBERG, BRONISLAW M.
1955 a.—Structure and morphogenesis of two new species of Hexamastix from lizards <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 1–17, pls. [W^a.]

HONJO, S. *See* Suzuki, Takeshi; and Honjo, S.

HONMA, MAKOTO; SUZUKI, RYOEI; and IGARASHI, TAKASHI.
1952 a.—[Cysticercosis hominis subcutanea, probably affected in Gunma Prefecture] [Japanese text] <Kitakanto Igaku, v. 2 (2), pp. 153–160 (pp. 79–86), illus. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., p. 241. [W^m.]

HOOGENDOORN, J.
1952 a.—Coccidiosis en haar bestrijding <Pels en Pluim, v. 7 (26), Dec. 20, pp. 12–13, illus. [W^a.]

HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY. [*See also* Theiler, Gertrud; and Hoogstraal, Harry]
1954 e.—Noteworthy African tick records in the British Museum (Natural History) collections <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 56 (6), Dec., pp. 273–279. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). I. The subgenus Chiropterargas <Fieldiana: Zool. Mem., v. 37, pp. 579–600, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. I. The Mediterranean-littoral hedgehog parasite *H. erinacei* Pavesi, 1884 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 221–233, illus., map. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Notes on African Haemaphysalis ticks. II. The ground-squirrel parasites, *H. calcarata* Neumann, 1902, and *H. houyi* Nuttall and Warburton, 1915 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 361–373, illus., map. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Research on arthropods and arthropod-borne diseases at U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt. 22 mimeog. pp. (U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3 Information Bulletin) [Issued Feb. 18] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

HOOVER, ROBERT L.
1955 a.—Parasites and disease <Quart. Progr. Rep. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish, July, pp. 21–27. [W^a.]

HOPKINS, C. A.
1955 a.—The correlation between rate of oxygen uptake and the stage of development of *Parascaris equorum* eggs [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 12. [W^a.]

HOPKINS, G. H. E.
1952 e.—Notes on synonymy in Siphonaptera <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 363–365. [W^a.]

HOPKINS, G. H. E.; and TRAUB, ROBERT.
1955 a.—The genus Cratynius Jordan (Siphonaptera) and its systematic position, with a description of a new species <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 249–264, pls. [W^a.]

HOPKINS, SEWELL HEPBURN. [*See also* Menzel, R. Winston; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn]
1956 a.—Two new trematodes from Louisiana and the excretory system of Bucephalidae <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 129–135, pl. [W^a.]

HOPLA, CLUFF E.
1955 a.—The multiplication of tularemia organisms in the Lone Star tick <Am. J. Hyg., v. 61 (3), May, pp. 371–380. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Observations on the life history of a rabbit tick (*Otobius lagophilus*) <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 114–116. [W^a.]

HOPP, HANS-HERMANN.
1953 a.—Histologische Veränderungen in den Organen der Kleiderlaus (*Pediculus vestimenti* N.) unter der Einwirkung von Insektiziden (chlorierten Kohlenwasserstoffen) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 64 (3), pp. 267–322, illus. [W^a.]

HOPPE, R.; MARKOWSKI, A.; and JAŚKOWSKI, LECH.
1956 a.—Doświadczenia nad leczeniem buhajów zakazonych rzęsistkiem bydlęcym. I. Skuteczność opryskiwania pracia pod ciśnieniem metoda własna (Studies on the treatment of trichomonas infected bulls. I. The efficacy of spraying the penis under pressure acording to the authors' method) [Polish text, English and Russian summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 163–164, illus. [W^a.]

HOPPELER, H.; and SADOUN, R.
1955 a.—Encéphalopathie chronique chez deux jumeaux. Rôle eventuel de la toxoplasmosa <Arch. Franç. Pediat., v. 12 (2), pp. 212–214. [W^m.]

HOPPER, B. E. [*See also* Tarjan, Armen C.; and Hopper, B. E.]

HOPPER, B. E.; and TARJAN, ARMEN C.
1954 a.—Chlorophenyl methyl rhodanine: Its mode of action against root knot nematode infections <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 542–544, illus. [W^a.]

HORI, ETSURO. *See* Nakabayashi, Toshihira; Hori, Etsuro; and Okamura, Nobuko

HORI, T.
1955 a.—A microfilaria-like parasite in vesicles <Acta Scholae Med. Univ. Kioto, v. 32 (2), pp. 138–141, pl. [W^m.]

HORIMI, TOSHIMASA. *See* Shimidsu, Shigeya; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inagami, Hisashi.

HORKIN, JACK. [B.S., Horkin Clin. and Research Lab., Los Angeles, California] *See* Horkin, Samuel M.; and Horkin, Jack.

HORKIN, SAMUEL M. [B.S., Horkin Clin. and Research Lab., Los Angeles, California]; and Horkin, Jack.
1955 a.—Stain for intestinal protozoa in wet mount <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (4), Apr., p. 466. [W^a.]

HORN, NORMAN L.; and MARTIN, W. J.[2]
1954 a.—Plant parasitic nematodes in relation to strawberry culture in Louisiana [Abstract of report 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Estes Park, Colorado, Aug. 25–27] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 493. [W^a.]

HORNBOSTEL, HANS.
1954 a.—Zur Frage der Blutbildveränderungen bei *Taenia saginata*-Kranken <Medizinische, Stuttgart (38), Sept. 18, pp. 1273–1274. [W^{m}.]

HORNER, C. E.; and JENSEN, HAROLD J.
1954 a.—Nematodes associated with mints in Oregon <Plar.. Dis. Rep., v. 38 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 39–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

HORSMAN, DONALD.
1955 a.—Trichinosis with case studies <J. Maine Med. Ass., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 61–64. [W^{m}.]

HORSTER. [Prof.]
1944 a.—Ueber die Erkennung und Behandlung der Amöben-Lebererkrankung <Deutsche Militärarzt, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 513–516. [W^{m}.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.
1955 c.—Coccidial and other forms of parasitism in their relation to poultry husbandry <Vet. Rev. and Annot., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 33–41. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Dealing with coccidiosis in the deep litter house <Brit. Poultry Field, n. s., v. 1 (4), July 1–14, pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Keep litter dry to reduce risk of coccidiosis and keep moving the drinkers <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 72 (25) June 22, p. 7. [W^{a}.]
1955 f.—The parasites of poultry and their control <Rep. Workshop European Prod. Agency, Org. European Economic Co-op. (France, Dec. 8–18, 1953), May, pp. 49–58. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Furazolidone is new cure for blackhead menace, but breeding stock should not be treated <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (6), Feb. 9, p. 16. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Hexamitiasis may yield to drug treatment <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

HORTON-SMITH, C.; and LONG, P. L.
1955 a.—Furazolidone and the control of blackhead in turkeys [Letter to editor dated May 15] <Vet. Rec. (4028), v. 67 (24), pp. 458–459. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The infection of chickens (*Gallus gallus*) with suspension of the blackhead organism *Histomonas meleagridis* [Letter to editor dated, May 20] <Vet. Rec. (4029) v. 67 (25), June 18, p. 478. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Furazolidone in the control of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 22–34. [W^{a}.]

HOSHINA, TOSHIKAZU.
1950 a.—Ueber eine Argulus-Art in Salmonidenteiche. On a Argulus species in the salmonoid fishculture pond [German text; English summary] <Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 16 (6), pp. 239–243 (pp. 19–23), illus. [W^{a}.]

HOSIDE, HYOMA.
1951 a.—Studies on gregarines parasitic in Japanese insects. I. <Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 162–167 (pp. 8–13), illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Studies on cephaline gregarines from Chilopoda. I. [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 196–200 (pp. 6–10), illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Studies on gregarines parasitic in Japanese insects. II [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 61 (8), Aug., pp. 241–244, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Studies on gregarines parasitic in Japanese Insects. III [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 269–274 (pp. 19–24), illus. [W^{a}.]

HOSKINS, COLIN M.
1955 a.—Economic importance of nematode research <J. Soil Sc. Soc. Philippines, v. 7 (2), 2. quarter, pp. 78–83. [W^{a}.]

HOSKINS, WILLIAM MURIECE; and GORDON, HAROLD THOMAS.
1956 a.—Arthropod resistance to chemicals <Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 1, pp. 89–122. [W^{a}.]

HOSODA, TETSUYA. *See* Tabuchi, Eiichi; Hosoda, Tetsuya; and Narita, Ryoichi.

HOSOGAMI, TUNEO.
1943 a.—A contribution to the etiology of elephantiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 2141–2158 (pp. 113–130), illus. [W^{m}.]

HOSOYA, SEIGO; et al.
1955 a.—Trichomycin, ein neues Antibioticum aus *Streptomyces hachijoensis* mit trichomonadicider und antibiotischer Wirksamkeit <Aerztl. Forschung, v. 9 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 46–49. [W^{m}.]

HOSOYA, SEIGO; and NAKAZAWA, SHOZO.
1955 a.—On the resistance of trichomycin against *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <J. Antibiotics, Toyko, s. B, v. 8 (3), Apr., pp. 92–93. [W^{m}.]

HOTT, GUILLERMO BÜHLER. *See* Bühler Hott, Guillermo.

HOU, TSUNG CH'ANG. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Hou, Tsung Ch'ang; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; Hou, Tsung Ch'ang; and Ho, Lien-Yin; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; and Hou, Tsung Ch'ang.

HOUBEN, MATHILDE L. M.
1952 a.—De chemotherapie van toxoplasmose [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 20 (7), Aug., pp. 213–217. [W^{m}.]

HOUEYE, EMMET E.
1955 a.—Importancia de los ascáridos animales en la sanidad <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 839–843. [W^{a}.]

HOUGHTALING, DANNIE G. *See* Radke, Myron Glen; Schneider, Morris D.; and Houghtaling, Dannie G.

HOULAHAN, DEANE ANNE. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Houlahan, Deane Anne; and Mizell, Merle.

HOUSSAY, B. A.
1912 a.—Cáncer primitivo del pulmon simulando clínicamente un quiste hidático [French summary] <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (117), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 863–881, illus. [W^{m}.]

TEN HOUTEN, J. G.
[1951 a].—Verslag van het nematologisch onderzoek <Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1950), pp. 51–53. [W^{a}.]

HOVNANIAN, A. P. *See* Degher, I. K.; and Hovnanian, A. P.

HOVORKA, JAN.
1952 a.—Epizootologický prieskum konských strongyloidov a *Parascaris equorum* v povodí východoslovenských riek a ich vztahu ku kolikám [Russian summary] <Vet. Sborn. Sloven. Akad. Vied a Umeni, v. 1 (3–4), p. 51–78, pl. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Helmintologia a jej úlohy v socialistickom zdravotnictve <Vet. Sborn. Sloven. Akad. Vied a Umeni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 3–13. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Háziállataink helmintózisai terén szerzett tapasztalataink <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 163–168. [W^{a}.]

HOVORKA, JAN; and PODHÁJECKÝ, K.
1955 a.—Vyhodnotenie strát poistených zvierat na helmintózy na Slovensku R. 1954. [Bewertung der verluste versicherter tiere infolge von helminthosen in der Slowakei] [Russian and German summaries] <Vet. Casop., v. 4 (5), pp. 271–276. [W^a].

HOWDEN, P. F. [Green Lane Hosp., Auckland]
1955 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung <N. Zealand Med. J. (300), v. 54, Apr., pp. 197–202. [W^m.]

HOWELL, DARIEL ELZA; and SCHOMBERG, ORVILLE.
1955 a.—Oklahoma Tabanidae <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 763–764. [W^a.]

HOWIE, VIRGIL M.
1955 a.—Ten-day treatment of pinworm infection with piperazine <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 202–203. [W^a.]

HOWSE, A. S. [Poultry Vet. Off., Dept. Agric., Wellington]
1955 b.—Coccidiosis <Pharm. J. N. Zealand, v. 27 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 26, 23. [W^m.]

HSI, CHEN-CHAO. *See* Chen, Chao-Hsi.

HSIUNG, T. S.; and CHAO, H. Y.
(1949 a).—*Sinostrongylus longibursatus* gen. nov. et sp. nov., a new nematode from the large intestine of the horse <Chinese J. Agric., v. 1 (1), pp. 9–12.

HSÜ, HSI FAN.
1955 a.—Discussion of the paper by Lawrence S. Ritchie <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, p. 442. [W^a.]

HSÜ, HSI FAN; and AMEEL, DONALD JULES.
1955 a.—Intradermal reactions to *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Schistosoma mansoni* antigens in schistosome dermatitis cases [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]

HSÜ, HSI FAN; HSU, S. Y. LI; and CHU, K. Y.
1954 a.—Schistosomiasis *japonica* among domestic animals in Formosa <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 461–471. [W^a.]

HSU, S. Y. LI. *See* Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsu, S. Y. Li; and Chu, K. Y.

HSU, TZE-HUI. *See* Ho, Eutrope A.; Hsu, Tze-Hui; and Li, Yung.

HUARD, P.
1949 a.—Les lésions génitales des filariens à Hanoi <Médecine Trop., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 883–895, illus., pls. [W^m.]

HUARD, P.; and TRAN ANH.
1950 b.—L'intradermo-réaction chez les filariens de Hanoi <Extrême-Orient Méd., v. 3 (4), June-Dec., pp. 203–212. [W^m.]

HUARTE AZCUE, ALBERTO A. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Couretot, Máximo F.; Monzo, Oscar R.; and Huarte Azcue, Alberto A.

HUBBARD, CLARENCE ANDERSON.
1955 a.—*Orchopeas s. firemani*, a new woodrat flea from Mexico <Entom. News, v. 66 (5), May, p. 138. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Some ticks from Iraq <Entom. News, v. 66 (7), July, pp. 189–191. [W^a.]

HUDSON, ALFRED E. A.
1951 a.—Dracontiasis or guinea worm disease. (In Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 41. pp. 927–937, illus.) [W^m.]

HUET, RÉNÉ. *See* André, Maurice; and Huet, Réné.

HUFF, CLAY G. [Div. Parasitol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] [*For port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., 1956, front.] [W^a.]
[1949 b].—Exoerythrocytic stages of malarial parasites <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 8–11. [Issued May] [W^m.]
1955 a.—"Parasitism and parasitology" [*Title only*] [Program and Abstr. 30 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Parasitism and parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

HUFF, CLAY G.; and MARCHBANK, DOROTHY F.
1955 a.—Changes in infectiousness of malarial gametocytes. I. Patterns of oocyst production in seven host-parasite combinations <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 256–270. [W^a.]

HUGHES, D. E. *See* McEntee, K.; and Hughes, D. E.

HUGHES, D. L. [Prof. Vet. Path., Univ. Liverpool]
1956 a.—Choose the right drug for the cure <Agric. Rev., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 20–24, illus. [W^a.]

HUGHES, M. H.
1954 a.—Some observations on the pathology of onchocerciasis <West African Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 157–161. [W^m.]

HUGON, J. *See* Delannoy, A.; and Hugon, J.

HUGONOT, R. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, Antoine; Maitre, P.; and Hugonot, R.

HUHTALA, A.
1948 a.—Matolääkemyrkytyksistä ihmisillä. [Anthelmintic poisoning in man] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 64 (8–9), pp. 640–659. [W^m.]

HUIJSMAN, C. A.
1955 a.—Breeding for resistance to the potato root eelworm. II. Data on the inheritance of resistance in andigenum-tuberosum crosses obtained in 1954 [Dutch summary] <Euphytica, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 133–140. [W^a.]

HUKUI, TOSITO. [Hukuoka-Gakugei University]
1952 b.—On a gregarina, *Hoplorynchus bouruiensis* sp. nov. from *Otocryptops rubiginosus* Koch [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobutsugaku Zasshi, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 278–280 (pp. 28–30), illus. [W^a.]

HULL, ROBERT W. [Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Illinois]; and CAMIN, JOSEPH HARVEY.
1955 a.—The occurrence of blood parasites in captive reptiles [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 3. [W^a.]

HULL, WILLIAM B. [Naval Med. Research Inst.]
1955 a.—Nymphal stages of *Pneumonyssus simicola* (Acarina: Halarachnidae) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

HULLAND, T. J. [D.V.M., Guelph, Canada]
1956 a.—Toxoplasmosis in Canada <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 74–79, illus. [W^a.]

HULSHOFF, A. A.
1952 a.—Bronchus carcinoma, simulating hepatic amoebiasis <Acta Leidensia, v. 22, pp. 86–90. [W^m.]

HUMES, ARTHUR GROVER.
1953 b.—*Ostrincola gracilis* C. B. Wilson, a parasite of marine pelecypods in Louisiana (Copepoda, Cyclopoda) <Tulane Studies Zool., v. 1 (8), Dec. 21, pp. 99–107, illus. [W^a.]

HUNGERFORD, T. G. [B.V.Sc., H.D.A., Dir. Vet. Health Serv., Penrith, N.S.W.]
1953 a.—Diseases of livestock. 3 ed. 660 pp. Sydney. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Hexachlorophene for the treatment of tapeworms in poultry <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (11), Nov., p. 275. [W^a.]

HUNKEMÖLLER, JOSEPH. [1920–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Stadt- und Landkreis Münster. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 63 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

HUNT, D. W. [Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Prestonsburg, Kentucky] *See* Atchley, Floyd Owen; Hemphill, E. C.; and Hunt, D. W.

HUNT, R. E. *See* Kitton, George W.; Kincaid, C. M.; and Hunt, R. E.

HUNT, STEVEN. [Dr., Lab. Dir. Biol. Inst. Australasia, Sydney]
1955 a.—Coccidiosis. Its prevention and control <Red Comb Poultry J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 33, 35, 37–39, 41–42. [W^a.]

HUNTER, G. C. [Rowett Research Inst., Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire]
1953 a.—Nutrition and host-helminth relationships <Nutrition Abstr. & Rev., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 705–714. [W^a.]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III. [*See also* Moon, Arthur P.; and Hunter, George William III; *and* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William III; Nagano, K.; and Lin, S.; *and* Williams, Joseph S.; Doyle, E. Potts; and Hunter, George William III]

HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. XII. Results of experiments on screening potential protective ointments on mice against the cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

HUNTER, NORVELL W. [Dept. Biol., Morgan State Coll., Baltimore, Maryland]
1955 a.—Histochemical demonstration of some anaerobic dehydrogenases in *Opalina carolinensis* Metcalf <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 28 (4), Oct., pp. 302–307. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Some aspects of the morphology of *Opalina carolinensis* Metcalf <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 315–324, illus. [W^a.]

HUNTER, WANDA SANBORN; and VERNBERG, WINONA B.
1955 b.—Studies on oxygen consumption in digenetic trematodes. II. Effects of two extremes in oxygen tension <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 427–434. [W^a.]

HUNTINGTON, ROBERT WATKINSON (*jr.*); EICHOLD, SAMUEL; and SCOTT, OLIVER K.
1953 a.—Acute allergic filarial lymphangitis (mumu) in American troops in the Samoan area in World War II <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 262–270. [W^a.]

I

IACONO, IGINO. [Prof.]
1937 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza del genere Tripanosoma [Abstract] <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 432–433. [W^m.]

IAGUZHINSKAIA, L. V.
1955 a.—Некоторые данные о механизме действия ДДТ и гексахлорана на клещей рода Alectorobius [Some data on the mechanism of the action of DDT and hexachloran on ticks of the genus Alectorobius] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 61–66. [W^a.]

HURLAUX, RAOUL.
1948 c.—Recherches sur les cellules dites phagocytaires de l'ascaride du cheval (*Parascaris equorum* Goeze) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 9 (2) 1947, pp. 155–226, illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

HURWITZ, ALFRED. *See* Lewis, James E. (*jr.*); and Hurwitz, Alfred.

HUSING, JOHANNES OTTO.
1953 a.—Parasitismus im Tierreich. 104 pp., illus. Wittenberg, Lutherstadt. (Die Neue Brehm Bücherei. Heft 113.) [W^a.]

HUTNER, S. H. [*See also* Nathan, Helene A.; Petersen, Robert A.; Rodriguez, Eugene; and Hutner, S. H.]

HUTNER, S. H.; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.
1955 a.—Biochemistry and physiology of protozoa. V. 2, 388 pp., illus. [W^a.]

HUTSON, RAY.
1955 a.—Entomology and the nematode problem <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, p. 80. [W^a.]

HUTT, F. B.; and COLE, R. K.
1953 a.—On fleas, blood and the control of leucosis <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7–13. [W^a.]

HUTTON, ROBERT F.
1955 a.—*Cercaria turritellae* n. sp., a "hugetailed" monostome larva from *Turritella communis* Risso <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 34 (2), pp. 249–255, illus. [Issued June] [W^m.]

HYDE, D.
1955 a.—Some aspects of bloodstock breeding from the veterinary point of view <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 84–91. [W^a.]

HYLAND, KERWIN ELLSWORTH (*jr.*). [Univ. Rhode Island]
[1950 c].—Studies on the biology of chigger mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae] <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana (1949), p. 95 (Bull. s. 50 (14), Dec.) [W^a.]

HYLAND, KERWIN ELLSWORTH (*jr.*); and WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (*jr.*).
1955 a.—Penetration of host tissue and host reaction to chigger mites of the genus Hannemania (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 37. [W^a.]

HYNEK, BOHUMÍR. [Mvdr. Uhřinéves]
1955 a.—Svrab vepřu — hromadné léčení. [Swine scabies: Large scale treatment] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

HYPA, R. *See* Goldmann, G.; and Hypa, R.

I

IAKHNINA, R. Z.
1952 a.—Klinicheskie nabliudeniia pri askaridoze [Clinical observations on ascariasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., pp. 30–32. [W^m.]

IAKOVLEV, IA.
1955 a.— Передовой опыт ветеринарии [Progresive experiment in veterinary medicine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 40. [W^a.]

IAMOLOVA, N. S. [Ямолова, Н. С.] *See* Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Iamolova, N. S.

IANKOV, N.
1954 a.—Случай от *Dipylidium caninum* у човека [Case of *Dipylidium caninum* in

Ĭankov, N.—Continued.
man] [Bulgarian text] <S'vrem. Med., Sofiĭa, v. 5 (4), pp. 82–83. [W^{m}.]

Ĭartseva-Selivanova, A. S.
1952 a.—Устойчивост яиц параскарид в условиях внешней среды [Resistance of eggs of *Parascaris equorum* to given external conditions] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (4), pp. 213–229. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Испытание повышенных доз четыреххлористого углерода у гусей [Tests on the size of the dose of carbon tetrachloride in geese] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 131–146. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—К вопросу биологии *Amidostomum anseris* [On the question of the biology of *Amidostomum anseris*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 109–121. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Опыт борьбы с гименолепидозом гусей в Саргатском районе Омской области [Experiment in the control of hymenolepidosis of geese in the Sargatsk region of the Omsk oblast] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 123–129. [W^{a}.]

Ĭarulin, G. R.
[1954 a].—Развитие яиц геогельминтов в море и береговой почве [Development of eggs of geohelminths in the sea and in littoral soil] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin. pp. 804–807. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Загрязнение яйцами геогельминтов прибрежной полосы Каспийского моря [Infestation of the Caspian Sea shore with eggs of geohelminths] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 117–120. [W^{m}.]

Ibba, Giovanni. [Dott.]
1955 a.—Vermicidi ad azione enzimatica <Notiz. Farm., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 5–6. [W^{m}.]

Ibragimov, Kh. Z.
[1954 a].—Применение фенотиазина при стронгилятозах и параскаридозе ослов [The use of phenothiazine in strongylosis and parascariasis of the donkey] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 263–270. [W^{a}.]

Icasiano, Conrado B. *See* Garduño, Dominado M.; and Icasiano, Conrado B.

Ichinohe, Minoru.
1955 a.—Studies on the morphology and ecology of the soy bean nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Rep. Hokkaido Agric. Exper. Station (48), Mar., 64 pp., illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Two species of the root-knot nematodes in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Appl. Zool., v. 20 (1–2), June, pp. 75–82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichinohe, Tadasi. *See* Itinohe, Tadasi.

Ida, Shoji.
1931 a.—[On the structure of the egg shell of whipworm] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (3), pp. 715–721, pl. [W^{m}.]

Ida, Yasuji; et al.
1955 a.—Ovine echinococcosis detected first in Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 159–163, illus. [W^{m}.]

Igarashi, Takashi. *See* Honma, Makoto; Suzuki, Ryoei; and Igarashi, Takashi.

Iida, S. *See* Suzuki, Takeshi; Iida, S.; and Teramura, Seigu.

Iizuka, M. *See* Yonemura, T.; Iizuka, M.; and Shiga, K.

Ijima, Yasumasa. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Ijima, Yasumasa; Fujioka, Susumu; and Kunihira, Murakami; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Ijima, Yasumasa.

Ijiri, Tatsunosuke.
1911 a.—[Ueber *Sarcoptes minor cuniculi* und *Dermatocoptes cuniculi*] [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 5 (2), pp. 148–165 (pp. 32–49), illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Atsushi. *See* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Ikeda, Atsushi.

Ikeda, Koichi.
1955 a.—Clinical investigations on the alkaline phosphatase of the blood cells. III. Alkaline phosphatase of the blood cells on experimental anemia by the ankylostoma-emulsion [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 369–374. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, M. *See* Ohkubo, Y.; Ikeda, M.; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.

Ikeda, Toshimasa. [Dr., Nagasaki Univ. School Med.]
1952 a.—Experimental studies on allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract. Report II [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 66–81. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Experimental studies on allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract. Report III [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 82–97. [W^{m}.]

Ikeda, Tsukasa. [Dept. Legal Med., Gunma Univ.]
1955 a.—Studies on enzymes which decompose blood group substances. VI. Enzyme of *Trichomonas foetus* which decomposes blood group substances [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 8–11. [W^{m}.]

Ikejiani, Okechukwu. [M.D., Nat. Clin. Ibadan]
1954 a.—Studies on onchocerciasis. I. The use of *Dirofilaria immitis* antigen in the diagnosis of onchocerciasis in West Africa <West African Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 135–137. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Studies on onchocerciasis. II. The use of hetrazan (banocide) in the treatment of African onchocerciasis <West African Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 138–144, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Studies in onchocerciasis. III. The combined use of hetrazan and antrypol (Suramin B. P.) in the treatment of African onchocerciasis <West African Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 166–168, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 d.—Studies in onchocerciasis. IV. Successful treatment with hetrazan of frequent abortion in two cases of onchocerciasis <West African Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 169–171. [W^{m}.]

Ikuzawa, Masuo. [*See also* Tanaka, Hideo; and Ikusawa, Masuo.]

Ikuzawa, Masuo; and Sano, R.
1953 a.—The ecological observations on tyroglyphid mite in vivo and vitro [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 17. [W^{m}.]

Ilić, Sima.
1951 a.—Редак случај крустозног скабијеса [Unusual case of scabies crustosa] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 49 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 605–607, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ilić, Teodor.
1953 a.—Faktori koji deluju na održavanje uš̆ljivosti u selu. [The factors responsible for pediculosis in villages] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 5 (6), pp. 377–388. [W^{m}.]

IL'INA, Z. M.
1955 a.—*Ascaris suum*, simuliruûshchaîa bolezn Aueski u svineĭ [Ascaris suum simulating Aujeszky's disease in swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 37. [W^a.]

IL'INSKAÎA, M. I. *See* Vasil'evskii, A. P.; and Il'inskaiîa, M. I.

ILLESCAS, IGNACIO.
1953 a.—El problema de la tricomoniasis vaginal <Ginec. y Obst. México (43), v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 121–137. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^m.]

IMADA, C. *See* Matsuda, S.; Maeda, Y.; and Imada, C.

IMAEDA, YONOSUKE.
1955 a.—Two cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Japanese text] <Iryo, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 54–55, illus. [W^m.]

IMAIDA, F.; MIZUMACHI, H.; and KOYAMA, Y.
1955 a.—On the Tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) in Gifu Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 58. [W^m.]

IMAMURA, K. *See* Ando, Akira; Ito, Shiro; and Imamura, K.

IMMISCH, ELEONORE (SEEHAUSEN).
1954 a.—Statistische Erhebungen über infektiöse Erkrankungen des Hundes. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 45 pp. Hannover. [W^m.]

IMPERATI, LUIGI.
[1950 b].—Il trattamento chirurgico dell'echinococco del polmone mediante ablazione a pleure escluse, seguita da chiusura primaria <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac, (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 36–38. [W^m.]

INAGAMI, HISASHI. *See* Shimidsu, Shigeya; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inagami, Hisashi.

INASAKA, T. *See* Wakayama, T.; and Inasaka, T.

INATOME, TOJIRO.
1932 b.—[Experimental studies on the toxic action of calcium cyanamide against hookworm larvae in soil] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (2), pp. 159–187 (pp. 19–47), pl. [W^m.]
1932 c.—[Does a percutaneous infection by larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* occur in nature?] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (5), pp. 863–878 (pp. 123–138). [W^m.]

INATOME, TOJIRO; and SIGEURA, T.
1932 a.—[On the relation between infective larvae of hookworm and pH in the medium] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (5), pp. 625–631 (pp. 91–97). [W^m.]

INATOMI, SEIICHI; and KIMURA, MICHIYA.
1954 a.—Test for viability of *Ascaris lumbricoides* eggs [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Igakkai Zasshi (709), v. 55 (11), Nov., pp. 2309–2313. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Distribution of *Bulimus striatulus* var. *japonicus* and incidence of natural infection of dogs and cats with *Clonorchis sinensis* in Okayama Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama-Igakkai Zasshi (713–714), v. 67 (3–4), Apr., pp. 651–653, map. [W^m.]

INESON, M. J.
1954 a.—A comparison of the wild and domestic pigs in New Zealand <Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 82 (2), pp. 579–609, map. [Issued Sept] [W^a.]

INFANTE, FERNANDO BULLON. *See* Bullon Infante, Fernando.

INGALLS, W. L. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Path., Ohio State Univ.]
[1950 a].—The relationship of poultry diseases to public health <Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 14–16), pp. 7–11. [W^a.]
[1951 a].—The public health aspects of poultry diseases <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 282–291. [W^a.]

INGBER, EDMUNDO.
1955 a.—Derrame tuberculoso enquistado interlobar intercorrente y quiste hidatidico. Aspectos radiológicos, comparación, posibilidades y limites de diagnóstico diferencial <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 106 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 372–376, illus. [W^m.]

INGLIS, WILLIAM G.
1955 a.—On the family Parasubuluridae van den Berghe & Vuylsteke, 1938, and the subfamily Numidicinae López-Neyra, 1945 (Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 431–440, illus., pls. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

INK, JOSE. [*See also* Fonso Gandolfo, Carlos; Ink, Jose; and Brage, Diego.]
1953 a.—Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias. 2. v., illus. Buenos Aires. [W^m.]

INNES, JAMES ROBERT MAITLAND; and PILLAI, C. PERUMAL.
1955 a.—Kumri—so-called lumbar paralysis—of horses in Ceylon (India and Burma), and its identification with cerebrospinal nematodiasis <Brit. Vet. J., v. 111 (6), June, pp. 223–235, pls. [W^a.]

INOKAWA, TAKAO. *See* Fujii, Akira; and Inokawa, Takao.

INOSTRASA. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón [Abstract of report before Reun. Clin., Oct. 24, 1933] <Arch. Hosp. Niños "Manuel Arriaran," pp. 180–181. [W^m.]

INOUE, HIDETAKE.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* and the effect of various contraceptives on it [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 638–646 (pp. 58–66). [W^m.]

INOUE, IWAO.
1952 b.—Classification of Japanese Chordodes (Gordiacea) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 27–32 (pp. 1–6), illus. [W^a.]

INOUE, KATUZO. *See* Ota, Sinichiro; Inoue, Katuzo; Kuno, Sumito; and Kawai, Tosio.

INOUYE, K.
1939 a.—[A new therapeutic method for tertian malaria by a cholera vaccine] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 29 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 2409–2413 (pp. 297–301). [W^m.]
1944 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Squibb Abstract Bull., v. 17 (30), July 26, p. A–1285. [W^a.]

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.
1955 c.—Opinion 340. Validation under the Plenary Powers of *dentatus* Diesing, 1839, as published in the combination *Stephanurus dentatus*, as the specific name for the kidney worm of swine <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 10 (7), pp. 203–250. [Issued May 19] [W^a.]
1955 d.—Opinion 341. Addition to the Official list of generic names in zoology of the generic names Anguina Scopoli, 1777, and Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 (class nematoda) (Opinion supplementary to Opinion 160) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 10 (8), pp. 253–270. [Issued May 19] [W^a.]
1955 e.—Opinion 342. Designation, under the Plenary Powers, of type species for the nominal genera Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818 Colpocephalum Nitzsch, 1818, and Gyropus

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.—Continued.
Nitzsch, 1818 (Class Insecta, order Mallophaga) in harmony with current nomenclatorial practice <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 10 (9), pp. 273–298, pl. [Issued June 17] [W^{a}.]
1955 f.—Opinion 373. Designation under Plenary powers of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage for the genus Palaeopsylla Wagner, 1903 (Class Insecta, Order Siphonaptera) <Opinions and Declarations Internat. Comm. Zool. Nomencl., v. 11 (23), pp. 359–368. [Issued Dec. 2] [W^{a}.]

INUKAI, TETSUO; YAMASHITA, JIRO; and MORI, HANS.
1955 a.—Most probable route of introduction of Echinococcus into the island of Rebun <J. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Imp. Univ., v. 50 (2), Aug., pp. 134–139, illus. [W^{a}.]

IOFF, IL'ÏA GRIGOR'EVICH.
1939 a.—Вопросы экологии блох в связи их эпидемиологическим значением [Questions on the ecology of fleas together with their epidemiological importance] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 18–19. [Lo^{e}.]

IOFF, IL'ÏA GRIGOR'EVICH; et al.
1953 a.—Новые виды блох (Suctoria- Aphaniptera) [New species of Aphaniptera] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 460–465. [W^{a}.]

IOFF, IL'ÏA GRIGOR'EVICH; and SOSNINA, E. F.
1952 a.—К фауне блох Таджикистана [Flea fauna of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 87–96, illus. [W^{a}.]

IPIENS LACASA, PASCUAL. [Urol. Jefe, Serv. Urol. Hosp. Provincial Navarra y Clin. Quir. de San Miguel de Pamplona]
1952 a.—Quistes hidatidicos retrovesicales <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 66–81, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Quiste hidatidico pararrenal (quiste de la celda) <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 221–226, illus. [W^{m}.]

IRANI, K. R.; PHALNIKAR, N. L.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1948 e.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part XIV. γ-2-methoxy-5-alkyl-phenyl butyrolactones. Part XV. γ-4-methoxy-3-alkyl-phenyl butyrolactones. <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 16 (5), Sect. A. Phys. Sc., pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]
1948 f.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part XVI. γ-2-4-dimethoxy-5-alkyl-phenyl butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 16 (5), Sect. A, Phys. Sc., pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

IRAZOQUE CAMACHO, JORGE; MOLLINEDO M., MOISÉS; and ERGUETA, MARIO.
1953 a.—Obstrucción intestinal por ascaris <Compend. Méd. (67), Apr., pp. 18–19, illus. [W^{m}.]

IRIARTE, DAVID R. [*See also* Gutiérrez Alfaro, José J.; and Iriarte, David R.]
1946 a.—La familia Simuliidae en Venezuela <Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti, an. 6, (19–20), v. 14, June, pp. 333–347; (21–22), Dec., pp. 401–482, illus. [W^{m}.]
1947 a.—Nueva especie de Simulido para Venezuela (*Simulium Samboni*) <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razzetti" an. 8 (23–24), v. 15, June, pp. 509–511. [W^{m}.]
1948 b.—Pequeñas anotaciones sobre *Simulium lutzianum* Pinto 1931 <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razzetti", an. 9 (27–28), v. 15, Nov., pp. 304, 306–307. [W^{m}.]

IRIARTE, EDUARDO.
1932 a.—Curiosa lesion por *Entamoeba histolytica* <Rev. Fac. Méd., Bogotá, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 166–169. [W^{m}.]

ISAAC, FRANK. [Maj., M.C.A.U.S.]
1945 a.—Roentgen findings in amebic disease of the liver <Radiology, v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 481–487, illus. [W^{m}.]

ISAENKO, T. V.
1954 a.—K voprosu o bor'be s gallovoĭ nematodoĭ v Turkmenii [On the question of the control of *Meloidogyne marioni* in Turkmeniia] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh (3), pp. 74–78. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1954 b.—К вопросу вредоносности и разработки мер борьбы с галловой нематодой в Туркменской ССР [On the question of the damage and the measures worked out for the control of the root knot nematode in Turkmen SSR] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 43–44.) [W^{a}.]

ISAEV, LEONID MIKHAĬLOVICH.
1930 a.—Эпидемиология ришты в Средней Азии [Epidemiology of guinea-worm infection in Middle Asia] [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, n. s., v. 4, Suppl., pp. 51–53 (Trudy 3-go Nauchnogo S'ezda Vracheĭ Sredneĭ Azii 20–24 Dekabrîa 1928 g.) [Lo^{sh}.]
1939 a.—Клещевой рекурренс в Узбекистане [Tick recurrent fever in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 31–34. [Lo^{e}.]

ISAKOV, ÏU. M.; and RESHETNIKOVA, V. P.
1954 a.—Энзоотия кокцидиоза телят [Enzootic of coccidiosis in calves] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}.]

ISAYAMA, HIROSHI.
1938 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosae hominis* in der vorderen Augenkammer [Japanese text] <Nippon Ganka Gakkai Zassi, v. 42 (10), pp. 2151–2161, illus.; German summary, p. 145. [W^{m}.]

ISAZA MEJÍA, GUSTAVO. [Dr., Univ. Antioquia]
1955 a.—Balantidiasis—vaginal [German and English summaries] <Antioquia Med., v. 5 (6), July, pp. 488–491, pl. [W^{m}.]

ISHFUKU, KUKUJI; SAKURAI, HIROSHI; OKAMOTO, HIROSHI; and SATO, SHIRO.
1953 a.—Studies on synthesis and anthelmintic action of hydroxycoumarin derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 332–334. [W^{a}.]

ISHIDA, K. *See* Kasahara, S.; and Ishida, K.

ISHIGURO, TAKEO; KITAMURA, EIICHI; MATSUMURA, MASAKI; and OGAWA, HIROSHI.
1955 a.—Synthesis of piperazines. IV. Synthesis of piperazines from β-aminoethanol and β-alkylaminoethanols [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1318–1321. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Synthesis of piperazines. V. Synthesis of piperazines from triethanolamine [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1367–1369. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Synthesis of piperazines. VI. Catalytic synthesis of 1,4-diazabicyclo [2,2,2] octane [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1370–1373. [W^{a}.]

ISHIHAMA, HIKARU. *See* Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; and Ishihama, Hikaru.

ISHIHARA, TADAO; et al.
1955 a.—Preventive study for spinal cord setariasis in sheep and goats with the Setara anthelminting method of cattle [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, (76), v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 113–117 (pp. 13–17). [W^{m}.]

ISHIHARA, TADAO; and UENO, H.
1955 a.—Studies on summer mange. An opinion about allergic responses and hereditable constitution [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi Kai Zassi (81), v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 366–371 (pp. 6–11), illus. [W^m.]

ISHII, KEIICHI. [*See also* Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Ishii, Keiichi; *and* Yanagisawa, Toshio; and Ishii, Keiichi]

ISHII, KEIICHI; and YANAGISAWA, TOSHIO.
1954 a.—Structure of the female reproductive organ of pig Ascaris <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 95–109, pls. [W^m.]

ISHII, SUSUMU. [*See also* Watanabe, Shozo; and Ishii, Susumu]

ISHII, SUSUMU; et al.
1953 b.—Experimental study on the infection of so-called lumbar paralysis of goat <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 1–12, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Supplemental study on swine ascariasis [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (64), v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 113–115 (pp. 15–17). [W^m.]

ISHII, YOICHI. *See* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Isobe, Chikanori; *and* Miyazaki, Ichiro and Ishii, Yoichi; *and* Kamo, Hajime; Egashira, Masayoshi; and Ishii, Yoichi; *and* Egashira, Masayoshi; Kamo, Hajime; and Ishii, Yoichi.

ISHITANI, R. *See* Sasaki, Noboru; and Ishitani, R.

ISOBE, CHIKANORI. *See* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Isobe, Chikanori.

ISOBE, HIKARU. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Isobe, Hikaru]
1952 a.—Studien über den Endwirt von Gnathostoma. Report 1. Ueber den natürlichen Endwirt von *Gnathostoma kyushuense* (Vorläufige Benennung). (Untersuchung über Helminthen der Katzen und Hunde aus Provinzen Fukuoka und Saga) [Japanese text; German summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 364–374 (pp. 41–51), pl. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Studien über den Endwirt von Gnathostoma. Report 2. Ueber die Entwicklung und die Migrationwege in dem Endwirt des *Gnathostoma spinigerum* [Japanese text; German summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1524–1534 (pp. 92–102), pl. [W^m.]

ISRAEL, JORGE; PIFFARETTI, MARIO L.; and CICINELLI, ANTONIO.
1953 a.—Sobre un caso de taquicardia ventricular en una cardopatia chagasica <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (749–750), v. 67, May 15–30, pp. 149–150. [W^m.]

ISSA, DIOP. *See* Robin, Ch.; and Issa, Diop.

ISSHIKI, OTOSHIRO.
1934 c.—[Recent contributions from Korea in zoology related to veterinary medicine] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (18), June 30, pp. 77–90. [W^a.]
1950 b.—A case of natural infection with *Paragonimus ohirai* in a dog [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 28–31. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (7), July, p. 399. [W^a.]

ITAGAKI, SHIRO; et al.
1955 a.—Prophylactic examination of lumbar-paralysis in sheep and goats by extermination of Microfilaria in the blood of cattle [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (81), v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 380–382 (pp. 20–22). [W^m.]

ITALIA RAMOS, BR. *See* Torrealba, José Francisco: Italia Ramos, Br.; and Ontiveros, Benigno.

ITIKAWA, OSAMU. [*See also* Tsunoda Kiyoshi; and Itikawa, Osamu]

ITIKAWA, OSAMU; WADA, ITIZO; and MAEJIMA, SOITI.
(1940 a).—A method of staining Trypanosoma in section preparations with illuminol R <Rikugun Juidampo (367), Feb.
1942 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., VI, Bacteriol. and Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. P3–P4. [W^m.]

ITINOHE, TADASI. *See* Narumi, Hiroyasu; Tanaka, Shoiti; Kikuti, Kan; and Itinohe, Tadasi.

ITO, HISASHI. *See* Mori, Kazuo; Kishi, Sanji; and Ito, Hisashi.

ITO, JIRO. [*See also* Yokogawa, Muneo; and Ito, Jiro]
1949 a.—On *Cercaria okabei* n. sp. from *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutugaku, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 176–178, illus. [W^m.]

ITO, S.[6]
1932 a.—[Contribution to the knowledge of the parasitic generation, egg and larva of *Strongyloides stercoralis*] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (11), pp. 2147–2164 (pp. 1–18), pls. [W^m.]
1932 b.—[On the anthelmintic effect of santonin and some other drugs on Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (10), pp. 2053–2079 (pp. 125–151), pls. [W^m.]

ITO, SACHIKO. *See* Kawamoto, Shuji; and Ito, Sachiko.

ITO, SHIRO. *See* Ando, Akira; Ito, Shiro; and Imamura, K.

ITURBE, JUAN.
(1919 a).—*See* Iturbe, Juan; and Gonzalez, Eudoro, [1919 a]

IVANOV, A. I.[2]
1940 a.—Летняя орнитофауна Супутинского заповедника [Summer avian fauna of the Suputinsk preserve] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 13–14. [Lo^e.]

IVANOV, A. V.
1953 a.—*Udonella caligorum* Johnston, 1835-reprezentant al unei noi clase de plathelminti <An. Româno-Soviet., s. Biol. (18), v. 3, July-Sept., pp. 54–57, illus. [W^a.]

IVANOV, IL'ÎA IVANOVICH.
1955 a.—Biochemia helmintov <Vet. Casop., v. 4 (5), pp. 294–309. [W^a.]

IVANOV, MINKO.
1951 a.—Glistni zabolîavaniîa u mladite domashni zhivotni. [Worm diseases of young domestic animals] [Bulgarian text] 56 pp. Sofiîa. [W^a.]

IVANOV, P. A.
1952 a.—Trikhomonoz krupnogo rogatogo skota i ego otnoshenie k bespoldiîu [Bovine trichomoniasis and its relationship to sterility] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraînsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 142–146. [W^a.]

IVANOVA, Z. I.; and KHITENKOVA, L. P.
1954 a.—Лечение мониезиоза овец аминоакрихином [Treatment of Moniezia in sheep] [Russian text] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 50–51. [W^a.]

IVASHKIN, V. M.
1949 b.—Мецистоцирроз крупного рогатого скота и меры борьбы с ним [*Mecistocirrus digitatus* (Linstow, 1906) of cattle and measures for its control] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel' mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 226–229. [W^a.]
1954 b.—О возведении подвидов *Nematodirella longissimespiculata* (Romanovitsch,

IVASHKIN, V. M.—Continued.
1915) в ранг самостоятельных видов [On raising subspecies of *Nematodirella longissimespiculata* (Romanovitsch, 1915) to the rank of valid species] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 226–232, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Паразитические черви зайцев Монголии [Parasitic worms of hares of Mongolia] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 220–225, illus., pl. [W^a.]

IVASHKINA, E. E. *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Ivashkina, E. E.

IVENS, VIRGINIA. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Kruidenier, Francis J.; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Kleckner, Marlin D.; and Sonder, Jean K.

IVIĆ, MILENKO.
1953 a.—Toksoplazmoza [Toxoplasmosis] [Serbian text] <Med. Pregl., v. 6 (3), pp. 294–295. [W^m.]

IVITSKIĬ, P. V.
1945 a.—Novye sredstva bor'by s vrednymi nasekomymi [A new means for the control of injurious insects] [Russian text] <Izvest. Turkmen. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (5–6), pp. 114–117. [W^a.]

IWAKURA, TOSHIAKI.
1953 a.—On the distribution of *Paragonimus westermanii* on the Hitotsuse River (Miyazaki Prefecture) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 27 (4), May 20, pp. 161–163. [W^m.]

IWAŃCZUK, IRENA.
[1954 a].—Badania dzieci w żłobkach w kierunku robaków oraz wielkouśća jelitowego (*Giardia intestinalis*) (Children of public nurseries in Warsaw examined as to their worm and especially Lamblia infection) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 125–126; Russian summary, p. 180; English summary, p. 203. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

IWATA, A. *See* Watanabe, Morimatsu; and Iwata, A.; *and* Watanabe, Morimatsu; Oochi, T.; and Iwata, A.

IWATA, AKITOSHI; et al.
1954 a.—Mass outbreak of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (71), v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 458–462 (pp. 14–18), illus. [W^m.]

IWATA, SHIGEO. *See* Eguchi, Suyeo; and Iwata, Shigeo.

IWATA, T.
1955 a.—[On the tumorformation by the parasitism of *Ligula mansoni* in the human body] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 17 (12), Nov., pp. 890–892, illus. [W^m.]

IYATOMI, KISABU. [*See also* Nishizawa, Tsutomu; and Iyatomi, Kisabu]

IYATOMI, KISABU; and NISHIZAWA, TSUTOMU.
1954 a.—Artificial culture of the strawberry nematode, *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, and the rice white tip nematode *Aphelenchoides besseyi* [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Appl. Zool., v. 19 (1), June, pp. 8–15, illus. [W^a.]

IYENGAR, MANDAYAM OSURI TIRUNARAYANA. [1895–]
1954 b.—Distribution of filariasis in the South Pacific region <Tech. Paper (66) South Pacific Comm., Sept., 52 pp., maps. [W^m.]

IYER, R. N.; ANAND, NITYA; and DHAR, M. L.
1956 a.—Studies on potential amoebicides: Part III. Synthesis of 4-substituted amino-8-hydroxy (& 8-methoxy) quinozolines & 3-substituted 8-hydroxy (& 8-methoxy)-4-quinazolones <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 15 (1), Sect. C, pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

IZAR, GUIDO.
1954 a.—Sui processi suppurativi e colliquativi del fegato <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 104 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 541–553. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Le parassitosi intestinali. La teniasi <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 159–161. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Le parassitosi intestinali. Oxiuriasi <Relazioni Clin. Scient. (41), an. 8, v. 7, Jan.-Feb., pp. 6–7. [W^m.]

IZUMI, ERNEST M. *See* Sulkin, Simon Edward; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); Izumi, Ernest M.; and Zarafonetis, Christine.

IZUMI, JO.
1955 a.—A patho-histological research on the corpus suprarenalis and glandula thyreoidea of dogs infected with *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese text: English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 169–176, pls. [W^m.]

J

JABOLI, ORLANDO. *See* Jaboli, Orlando; and Fortunato, Alberto.

JACHOWSKI, LEO A. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Price, Donald L.; and Jachowski, Leo A.]
1955 a.—Filariasis in American Samoa. V. Bionomics of the principal vector, *Aedes polynesiensis* Marks <Research Rep. (NM 005 048.08.05) Naval Med. Research Inst., v. 13, Feb. 10, pp. 129–151. [W^m.]

JACHOWSKI, LEO A.; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1955 a.—Filariasis in American Samoa. IV. Prevalence of microfilaremia in the human population <Am. J. Hyg., v. 61 (3), May, pp. 334–348. [W^a.]

JACKSON, GEORGE JOHN.
1955 a.—The effect of cortisone on *Plasmodium berghei* infections in the white rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 152–159. [W^a.]

JACOB, ERICH MAX.
1952 a.—Sphaerospora-Invasion in Darm vom Aal. (Vorl. Mitt.) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (10), Oct., p. 254. [W^a.]

JACOB, ERICH MAX.—Continued.
[1955 a].—Parasitenbefunde und Entdeckungen bei unseren heimischen Wirbeltieren in freier Natur [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^m.]

JACOB, F. C. *See* Lear, Bert; and Jacob, F. C.

JACOBS, LEON. [*See also* Melton, Marjorie L.; and Jacobs, Leon]

JACOBS, LEON; and MELTON, MARJORIE L.
1955 a.—Immunity in murine toxoplasmosis [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

JACOBS, LEON; MELTON, MARJORIE L.; and COOK, M. KATHERINE.
1955 a.—Observations on toxoplasmosis in dogs <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 353–361. [W^a.]

JACQUET, JEAN. *See* Hissard, René; Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.

JACQUIGNON, N.
1952 a.—Moyens thérapeutiques nouveaux <Clinique, Paris, v. 47 (457), Nov., Suppl., pp. 3–4. [W^{m}.]

JACZEWSKI, ANDRZEJ.
1954 a.—Przypadek nacieków płuc z eozynofilia wywołanych przez glistnice. [Pulmonary ascariasis with eosinophilia in a case of ascariasis] <Pediatria Polska, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 719–721. [W^{m}.]

JADIN, JEAN. *See* Giroud, Paul; and Jadin, Jean.

JAEGER, W. [Heidelberg]
1952 b.—Heredodegeneration oder Toxoplasmose? <Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1951), pp. 165–173, illus. [W^{m}.]

JAFFÉ, RUDOLF; and FERRO, RAÚL.
1946 a.—El diagnostico de la bilharzia en el material de autopsia <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (88), v. 15, May-June, pp. 189–194. [W^{m}.]

JAHIER, HENRI; and FABIANI, GEORGES.
1951 a.—Le paludisme congénital <Rap. 13. Cong. Pediat. Langue-Franc. (Alger, May 7–9, 1951), pp. 279–310. [W^{m}.]

JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS. *See* Wirtschafter, Samuel K.; Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Saltman, Paul D.

JAISWAL, G. P.; and SINGH, SATYA NARAYAN.
[1954 a].—On two species of trematodes belonging to the family, Philophthalmidae, reported from Hyderabad-Deccan [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 4, p. 32. [Y^{h}.]

JAKOWSKA, SOPHIE; and NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO.
1955 a.—A taxonomic re-evaluation of Dactylosoma Labbé, 1894, a babesoid of cold-blooded vertebrates [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 8. [W^{a}.]

JAKŠEVAC, N.
1955 a.—Jedan dokumenat iz 1846 god. o lečenju metiljavosti (Un dokument de 1846 sur la distomatose) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (9), p. 648. [W^{a}.]

JALET, J.
1954 a.—Le syndrome de Friess-Pierrou (eosinophilie, adénopathies, pneumopathies d'origine filarienne) et son intérêt en radiologie <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 35 (3–4), pp. 202–204. [W^{m}.]

JALIĆ, R. [Dr., Zadar]
1955 a.—Hidatotuberkuloza. [Tuberculosis of echinococcal cysts] [English summary] <Tuberkuloza, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40–41. [W^{m}.]

JAMES. *See* Netter, A.; Phipps; and James.

JAMES, LOCKE. [Instr., Dept. Poultry Husb., N. Y. Inst. Agric.]
1946 b.—Red mites now, red ink later <Cackle and Crow, v. 24 (4), June, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

JAMES, WM. [M.D., United Fruit Co., Panama]
1935 a.—Algunas observaciones sobre amibiasis intestinal debido a infeccion con entamiba histolitica <Mem. 2. Cong. Centroam. (San Jose, Oct. 11–15, 1934), pp. 188–196, pls. [W^{m}.]

JAMESON, EVERETT WILLIAMS (*jr.*). [*See also* Kumada, Nobuo; and James, Everett Williams (*jr.*)]
1955 a.—A summary of the genera of Myobiidae (Acarina) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 407–416, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

JAMESON, EVERETT WILLIAMS (*jr.*); and SUYEMOTO, WILLIAM.
1955 a.—*Nycteridopsylla sakagutii*, a new bat flea from Korea <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 19–20, illus. [W^{m}.]

JAMISON, D. G. [*See also* Kershaw, W. E.; Jamison, D. G.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Fejer, E. A.]

JAMISON, D. G.; KERSHAW, W. E.; DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; and FEJER, E. A.
1955 a.—Studies on the structure of the skin in the normal African and on the changes associated with infection with *Onchocerca volvulus*. I. Preliminary observations based on the findings in the lower leg <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 227–233, pl. [W^{a}.]

JAMMES, LÉON.
1893 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur la transformation des éléments nerveux chez les nématodes <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 27, Proc.-Verb., p. xxviii. [W^{c}.]

JAMNBACK, HUGO A. [*See also* Stone, Alan; and Jamnback, Hugo A.]

JAMNBACK, HUGO A.; and COLLINS, DONALD LOUIS.
1955 a.—The control of blackflies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in New York <Bull. (350) N. York State Mus., Aug., 113 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

JAMRA, MICHEL ABU; et al.
1954 a.—Aspectos hematológicos da doença de Chagas nas fases iniciais <Rev. Paul. Med., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 544–552. [W^{m}.]

JAMRA, MICHEL ABU; and BOTTURA, CASSIO.
1945 a.—Aspectos hematológicos da ancilostomíase no curso da ferroterapia <An. 2. Cong. Méd. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945), v. 2, pp. 923–926. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{m}.]

JANCKE, OLDWIG.
1954 a.—Stand der innertherapeutischen Schädlingsbekämpfung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 133–137). [W^{a}.]

JANICKI, MIKOŁAJ. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—O konieczności zwalczania robaczycy i lambliazy u ludności w Polsce (On the necessity of fighting down the helminths and lamblia infections of the population in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 11–25; Russian summary pp. 172–173; English summary pp. 195–196. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

JANISZEWSKA, JANINA. [Wrocław]
1953 a.—*Caryophyllaeus brachycollis* n. sp. ryb karpiowatych (*Carophyllaeus brachycollis* n. sp. from ciprinoid fishes) [English text; Polish summary] <Zool. Polon. (1951–53), v. 6 (1), pp. 57–68, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Niektóre przywry ryb Adriatyku (Some Adriatic Sea fish trematodes) [English text; Polish summary] <Zool. Polon. (1951–53), v. 6 (1), pp. 20–48, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—*Siedleckiella silesica* n. g., n. sp. Actinomysidia (Cnidosporidia) [English text; Polish summary] <Zool. Polon. (1951–53), v. 6 (1), pp. 49–56, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Caryophyllaeidae Europejskie ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem Polski <Prace Wrocławsk. Towar. Nauk. s. B (66), 73 pp., pls., map. [W^{a}.]
[1954 b].—*Siedleckiella silesica* n. g. n. sp. (Actinomyxidia) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 156; Russian summary, p. 192; English summary, p. 216. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Actinomyxidia. Morphology, ecology, history of investigations, systematics, development [English text, Polish and Russian summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (20), Feb. 21, pp. 405–443, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

JANSCH, MARJORIE E. *See* Edwards, D. K.; and Jansch, Marjorie E.

JANSEN.
1955 a.—Coccidiosis. Oorzaak, gevolgen, bestrijding <Pluimveeteelt, v. 8 (19), May 13, pp. 4, 7. [W^a.]

JANSEN, J. (*jr.*).
1956 a.—Schurft bij twee parkieten [English, French and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 212–215, illus. [W^a.]

JANSSEN, P. [Dr., Bakwanga]
1950 a.—La bilharziose dans le Lomami <Compt. Rend. Cong. Scient. (Elisabethville, Aug. 13–19), v. 5, pp. 23–29. [W^m.]

JANSSEN, PETER.
1955 a.—Sur un cas de cysticercose cérébrale chez le noir [English summary] <Acta Neurol. et Psychiat. Belg., v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 86–93, illus. [W^m.]

JANSSENS, PIERRE G.
1955 a.—Een geval van acute ankylostomiasis [French summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 109–112. [W^m.]

JANZI, EDIN Z. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Benitez, Clemente; and Janzi, Edin Z.

DE LA JARA, FERNANDO.
1954 a.—La resistencia de Plasmodium a los medicamentos antipaludicos <Ciencia, Mexico, v. 14 (9–10), Feb. 25, pp. 193–207. [W^a.]
1955 a.—La ciencia moderna. La resistencia de Plasmodium a los medicamentos antipaludicos <Ciencia, Mexico, v. 14 (9–10), Feb. 25, pp. 193–207. [W^m.]

JARA, ZBIGNIEW. [Wrocław]
1953 a.—Schorzenia pasożytnicze powodujace niepłodność ryb (ze szczególnym uwzględnieniem ligulozy) (Parasitic diseases causing infertility in fishes) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 205–207, illus. [W^m.]
[1954 a].—Powierszchowne cysty w skórze lina (*Tinca tinca* Cuv.) spowodowane obecnośica sporowców z rodzaju Myxobolus (Superficial cysts in the skin of the tench (*Tinca tinca*) caused by the presence of myxosporidia of the genus Myxobolus) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 149; Russian summary, pp. 189–190; English summary, p. 213. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

JARNIOU, A.; GRANOTIER, E.; OUGIER, J.; and PIRAME, Y.
1954 a.—Une localisation rare de l'amibiase pulmonaire: L'abcés de la base gauche <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 167–170. [W^m.]

JAROSLOW, BERNARD N. [Div. Biol. and Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Lemont, Illinois] [*See also* Flynn, Robert J.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.]
1955 a.—The effect of X irradiation on immunity of the mouse to *Trypanosoma duttoni* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 96 (3), May-June, pp. 242–249. [W^a.]

JAROSZEWSKI, ZDZISŁAW. *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Dłuzewski, Leon; Dłuzewska, Anna; and Jaroszewski, Zdzisław.

JARRETT, W. F. H.; et al.
1955 a.—Immunological studies on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infection. Passive immunisation <Vet. Rec. (4020), v. 67 (16), Apr. 16, pp. 291–296, pl. [W^a.]

JARRETT, W. F. H.; MCINTYRE, W. I. M.; URQUHART, G. M.; and BELL, ELEANOR J.
1955 a.—Some factors in the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in cattle <Vet. Rec. (4048), v. 67 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 820–824. [W^a.]

JASKOSKI, BENEDICT J.
1953 a.—Parasitological study on navy recruits Naval Med. Research Unit No. 4, Project Rep. NM 005 051.14.02, Jan. 20, 10 pp. [W^m.]
1954 b.—A comparative study of detergent effects on ascarid development <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 142–148. [W^a.] [Zool. Div.]
1955 b.—A parasitological study on Navy recruits <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 442–445. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Relation of age, viability and infectivity to fat reserves in larvae of *Ascaris suum* [Abstract of report before 52. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Sept. 6–8] <Anat. Rec., v. 122 (3), July, p. 429. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Some helminthological problems in a zoological park [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

JAŚKOWSKI, LECH. [*See also* Hoppe, R.; Markowski, A.; and Jaśkowski, Lech]
1953 a.—O zapobieganiu zarazie rzęsistkowej u bydła oraz innym chorobom przenoszonym prezez stanowienie (The prevention of bovine trichomoniasis and of other diseases transmitted by breeding) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (4), Apr., p. 163. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Uwagi o zapobieganiu zarazie rzęsistkowej (Notes on prevention of trichomoniasis) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 10–13. [W^m.]
[1954 a].—Badania zaraza rzęsistkowa: Występowanie enzoocji w Polsce (Studies on *Trichomonas foetus*: the appearance of enzootics in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 141; Russian summary, p. 186; English summary, p. 209. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Występowanie mucynazy w hodowlach rzęsistka bydlęcego (The appearance of mucinasis in strains of *Trichomonas foetus*) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 142; Russian summary, p. 186; English summary, p. 210. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
1954 c.—Zaraza rzęsistkowa [Trichomoniasis] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (1), Styczen, pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

JASMIN, ARTHUR M.
[1950 a].—Report of bacteriologist and pathologist <Rep. Montana Livestock San. Br. (Dec. 1, 1948–Nov. 30, 1949), pp. 27–31. [Lib. Foster]

JASO, E.; ARBELO, A.; and QUINTELA, B.
1948 a.—Estado actual del problema del paludismo congenito <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2839), v. 55 (24), June 10, pp. 981–984; (2840), v. 55 (25), June 17, pp. 1026–1036. [W^m.]

JASSOY, J.
1954 a.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les trichomoniases <Gaz. Méd. France, v. 61 (24), Dec. 2, pp. 1617–1618. [W^m.]

JAUNEAU. *See* Molinier; Simonel; and Jauneau; *and* Molinier; Simonel; Jauneau; and Lafaye.

JAUSS. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Läusebekämpfung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 53 (9), Sept., p. 325. [W^m.]

JAVANOVIĆ, V. *See* Stojanović, Vogislav; Jevtić, Z.; and Javanović, V.

JEFFERY, GEOFFREY MARRON. [*See also* Young, Martin Dunaway; Eyles, Don Edgar; Burgess, Robert W.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron]

JEFFERY, GEOFFREY MARRON; WILCOX, AIMEE; and YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY.
1955 a.—A comparison of West African and West Pacific strains of *Plasmodium ovale* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 168–175. [W^a.]

JEFFREE, E. P. [*See also* Morison, Guy D.; Jeffree, E. P.; Murray, L.; and Allen, M. Delia]
1955 a.—Acarine disease of the honeybee and temperature [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 10] <Nature, London (4445), v. 175, Jan. 8, p. 91. [W^a.]

JELESIJEVIĆ, MIODRAG. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Ehinokok slezine. [Echinococcosis of the spleen] <Med. Arkh., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 83–88, illus. [W^m.]

JELINEK, M.; SETKA, J.; and VAŠTA, J.
1954 a.—Lambliasa s horečnatým průběhem. [Lambliasis avec évolution fiévreuse] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 93 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 166–171. [W^m.]

JELLIFFE, D. B.
1953 b.—Notes on the modern treatment of intestinal helminths <West Indian Med. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 193–204. [W^m.]

JELLIFFE, D. B.; and SHARPE, I. M.
1954 a.—The incidence and treatment of oxyuriasis among children of British military families in Jamaica <West Indian Med. J., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 207–210. [W^m.]

JELLISON, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON; and KOHLS, GLEN MILTON.
1955 a.—Tularemia in sheep and sheep industry workers <Pub. Health Monogr. (28), 17 pp. [W^a.]

JENKINS, C. F. H. *See* Toop, C. R.; Jenkins, C. F. H.; and McGarry, W. L.

JENKINS, W. R.; TAYLOR, D. P.; and ROHDE, R. A.
1956 a.—A preliminary report of nematodes found on corn, tobacco, and soybean in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Nematodes associated with cover, pasture, and forage crops in Maryland <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 184–186. [W^a.]

JENSEN, HAROLD J. [Oregon Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Caveness, Fields E.; and Jensen, Harold J.; *and* Hardison, John R.; and Jensen, Harold J.; *and* Horner, C. E.; and Jensen, Harold J.]
1953 a.—Experimental greenhouse host range studies of two root-lesion nematodes, *Pratylenchus vulnus* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (7), July 15, pp. 384–387. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Observations on the root lesion nematode disease of Narcissus and progress of control <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 39–40. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Nematodes. Microscopic pests now trouble Oregon farmers <Oregon's Agric. Progr., v. 1 (2), Winter, pp. 6–7, illus. [W^a.]

JENSEN, HAROLD J.; and CAVENESS, FIELDS E.
1954 a.—Hot water and systox for control of foliar nematodes in Bellingham hybrid lilies <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 181–184, illus. [W^a.]

JENSEN, I. BØGESKOV. *See* Bøgeskov-Jensen, I.

JENSEN, PAUL; MAPES, CORTLAND R.; and WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK.
1955 a.—Pasture management and control of the lancet fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum* Rudolphi, 1819) <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 526–538. [W^a.]

JENSEN, RUE. [*See also* Madsen, D. E.; and Jensen, Rue]

JENSEN, RUE; and SEGHETTI, LEE.
1955 a.—Elaeophoriasis in sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (945), v. 127, Dec., pp. 499–505, illus. [W^a.]

JEPSEN, AAGE; and ROTH, HANS.
1949 a.—Epizootiology of *Cysticercus bovis*. Resistance of the eggs of *Taenia saginata* [French and German summaries] <Medd. Hyg. Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København (16), 7 pp. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Parasitologiske og bakteriologiske problemer vedrørende spildevand, specielt i forbindelse med oversprøjtningsmetoden. Undersøgelser over forekomsten af aeg af *Taenia saginata* i byspildevand samt iagttagelser over fordelingen af *Cysticercus bovis* hos tintede kalve. Parasitological and bacteriological problems of sewage disposal, especially with regard to the sprinkler irrigation method. Investigation on the occurrence of eggs of *Taenia saginata* in city sewage and observations on the distribution of *Cysticercus bovis* in measled calves <Medd. Hyg.-Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København (25), pp. 967–991. [W^a.]

JESÚS, LUIS DEL CAMPO. *See* del Campo Jesús, Luis.

DE JESUS, ZACARIAS. [Univ. Philippines, Quezon City]
1953 a.—Advances in the control of parasites of livestock through farm management <Abstr. Papers. 8. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Nov. 15–28, 1953), Supplement, pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

JETTMAR, HEINRICH M.
1953 b.—Zum Bewegungsmodus der Toxoplasmen [English and French summaries] <Arch. Hyg., München, v. 137 (7), pp. 477–486, illus. [W^m.]

JEVTIĆ, Z. *See* Stojanović, Vogislav; Jevtić, Z.; and Javanović, V.

JEZIORAŃSKA, ALICJA. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Rozmierszczenie much na terenie Warszawy w latach 1949–50 (The distribution of flies on the territory of Warsaw in the years 1949–50) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 126; Russian summary, p. 127; English summary, p. 204. [Printer's date May, 1952] [W^a.]

JHALA, H. I. *See* Rawal, B. D.; and Jhala, H. I.; *and* Rawal, B. D.; Patel, R. J.; Vakil, Hilla; and Jhala, H. I.

JIMINEZ CASTRO, ALVARO.
(1950 a).—Anaplasmosis y anaplasma. Tesis (125) (Costa Rica).

JINICH, HORACIO. *See* Sepúlveda, Bernardo; Jinich, Horacio; Bassols, Francisco; and Muñoz, Rafael.

JIRA, JINDRICH; and HNIZDIL, JAROSLAV.
1954 a.—Přispěvek k diagnostice a therapii virilni trichomoniasy. [Contribution to the study of trichomoniasis urethritis in males] [Russian and English summaries] <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 97–114. [W^m.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO. [*See also* Soyka, Otto; and Jírovec, Otto]
1944 a.—Beiträge zur Biologie einiger Trichomonaden-Arten <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1941–1944), v. 9, pp. 41–47. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Helminthiase v Československu [Russian and German summaries] <Československ. Hyg. Epidem. Mikrobiol., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 385–395. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Co dala nase parasitologie praxi <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 5–13. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Parasitäre Krankheiten in der Tschechoslowakei <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 9 (38), Sept. 23, pp. 1119–1126. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Další poznatky o pneumonii kojencu,

JÍROVEC, OTTO.—Continued.
zpusobené parasitem *Pneumocystis carinii* [*Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia in children] [Russian and English summaries] <Pediat. Listy, v. 9 (4), June-Aug., pp. 199–202. [W^{m}.]
1954 d.—Neues ueber die durch *Pneumocystis carinii* verursachten interstitiellen Pneumonien der Säugelinge <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 473–480. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Nowie dane o śródmiazszowym zapaleniu płuc niemowlat, wywołanym przez *Pneumocystis carinii* (Neues über die durch *Pneumocystis carinii* verursachten interstitiellen Pneumonien der Säuglinge) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 178–185, pls. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Zur einheitlichen Auffassung der Epidemiologie und Pathogenese der Toxoplasmose [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^{m}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; and JÍRA, JINDRICH.
1955 a.—Pokus o výklad epidemiologie a pathogenese toxoplasmosy. [Attempted interpretation of epidemiology and pathogenesis of toxoplasmosis] [Russian summary] <Casop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (9), Feb. 25, pp. 213–223. [W^{m}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; SCHÄFERNA, KAREL; and ŠKORPIL, FERDINAND.
1946 a.—*Sporozoon tincae*, nebezpečný škudce našich línu. *Sporozoon tincae*, a dangerous parasite in the tench [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1945–1946), v. 10, pp. 127–155, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; SOYKA, OTTO; ZÁZVORKA, ZDENEK; and VOLDRICK, LUB.
1953 b.—Tři nálezy vzácného parasita rodu Sergentella u člověka [Three observations of rare parasite of the Sergentella genus in man] [Russian and German summaries] <Československ. Hyg., Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., v. 2 (2), pp. 111–114, pl. [W^{m}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; and STECKER, JINDRICH.
1944 a.—Cizopasníci pražských potkanu. — Parasiten der Prager Ratten <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1941–1944), v. 9, pp. 48–54, pl. [W^{a}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; and VANĚK, JOSEF.
1954 a.—Zur Morphologie der *Pneumocystis carinii* und zur Pathogenese der Pneumocystis-Pneumonie <Zentralbl. Allg. Path., v. 92 (10–11), Nov. 20, pp. 424–437, illus. [W^{m}.]

JÍROVEC, OTTO; and VOŠTA, J.
1955 a.—Jak zasílat klínický materiál por parasitologické vyšetrování. [Supplying of clinical material for parasitological investigations] <Prakt. Lékař, v. 35 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 134–135. [W^{m}.]

JIVKOVITCH, V.
1954 a.—Contribution a l'étude des simuliides de Yougoslavie. I. Partie. *Simulium equinum* Linnaeus, 1758 <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), p. 44. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Contribution à l'étude des simuliides de Yougoslavie. II Partie. *Simulium equinum* L. (*S. equinum* var. *mediterraneum* Puri 1925) <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), p. 45. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Contribution à l'étude des simuliides de Yougoslavie. III. Partie. *Simulium salopiense* Edwards 1927 <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 46–47. [W^{m}.]

JOANNIDES, ODYSSEUS. *See* Kottakis, George; and Joannides, Odysseus.

JOAQUIM FREIRE, MANUEL. *See* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton; Alves da Cruz, António A.; Joaquim Freire, Manuel; de Sousa Guerra, Fernando.

JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO. *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Jörg, Miguel Eduardo.

JØRGENSEN, H. C. MOMBERG. *See* Momberg-Jørgensen, H. C.

JØRSTAD, JARL.
1955 a.—*Lamblia intestinalis*; en vurdering av dens patogenitet samt et kasus <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 75 (9), May 1, pp. 306–310. [W^{m}.]

JOHNSON, A. EARL. [Utah State Agric. Coll.] *See* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Thorne, Joseph L.; Johnson, A. Earl; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Johnson, A. Earl; Thorne, Joseph L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.

JOHNSON, C. G.
1952 a.—The bed-bug <N. Biol. (Johnson and Abercrombie) (13), pp. 80–97, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

JOHNSON, EDWIN PETER. [Dr., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia]
1956 a.—Chicken disease chart <Southeast. Poultryman, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 58. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Turkey disease chart <Southeast. Poultryman, v. 9 (1), Jan., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

JOHNSON, ELEANOR M. *See also* Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.

JOHNSON, F. R.; and TODD, ARLIE C.
1955 a.—"Aerosol OT 100%," a wetting agent for molluscacides <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., p. 553. [W^{a}.]

JOHNSON, JOE B. *See* Roth, Adolph R.; and Johnson, Joe B.

JOHNSON, PHYLLIS T.
1955 a.—The genus Chaetopsylla Kohaut, 1903 in North America, with the description of a new species. (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 31 (3), July, pp. 93–104, pls. [W^{a}.]

JOHNSTON, C. A. W. *See* Fay, H. B.; and Johnston, C. A. W.

JOHNSTON, DEWEY W. [M.D., McKinney, Texas]
1955 a.—Chyluria: Case report and review of literature <Ann. Int. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 931–937. [W^{m}.]

JOHNSTON, H. W. [Tech. Serv. Off., L.C.I. (N.Z.)]
1955 a.—The control of red mite, lice and fleas on poultry <N. Zealand Poultry World, v. 18 (6), June, p. 233. [W^{a}.]

JOHNSTONE, HERBERT GEORGE. [San Francisco]
1944 a.—Tropical diseases <Calif. and West. Med., v. 61 (25), Nov., pp. 244–249. [W^{m}.]

JOKINEN, E. J. *See* Pätiälä, Risto; and Jokinen, E. J.

JOLLY, D. W. *See* Sloan, J. E. N.; Kingsbury, P. A.; and Jolly, D. W.

JONCHERE, HENRI.
1952 a.—Note technique concernant l'emploi du mélarsen oxide dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 29–40. [W^{m}.]

JONCHERE, HENRI; and PFISTER, ROBERT.
1952 a.—Enquête sur la répartition de l'onchocercose en A. O. F. <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

JONES, ARTHUR W. [Univ. Tennessee] [*See also* Ciordia, Honorico; and Jones, Arthur W.]

JONES, ARTHUR W.; and CIORDIA, HONORICO.
1955 a.—Transfaunation of adult *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* to its intermediate host [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc.

JONES, ARTHUR W.; and CIORDIA, HONORICO.—Continued.
Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 37. [W[a].]

JONES, CALVIN M.; and RICHEY, DALE JAMES.
1956 a.—Biology of the black flies in Jasper County, South Carolina, and some relationships to a Leucocytozoon disease of turkeys <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (1), Feb., pp. 121–123. [W[a].]

JONES, CHARLES A.; and ABADIE, STANLEY H.
1955 a.—Studies in human strongyloidiasis. II. A comparison of the efficiency of diagnosis by examination of feces and duodenal fluid <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 1154–1158. [W[a].]

JONES, CHARLES A.; SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; and ABADIE, STANLEY H.
1955 a.—On the occurrence of glycogen and phosphate esters in filariform larvae of *Strongyloides ratti* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 48–49. [W[a].]
1955 b.—On the occurrence of certain high energy phosphate compounds in filariform larvae of *Strongyloides ratti* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 48. [W[a].]

JONES, CLAUDIUS P. *See* Carter, Bayard; Jones, Claudius P.; and Thomas, Walter L.

JONES, COEY C.
1955 a.—Coccidiosis. Report of a case <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 25 (6), June, pp. 652–653. [W[a].]

JONES, EVAN IDRIS.
1955 a.—On expelling tapeworms with mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6892), v. 269, v. 2 (14), Oct. 1, p. 727. [W[a].]

JONES, F. G. W. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden]
1955 a.—Quantitative methods in nematology <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 42, Feb., pp. 372–381, illus. [W[a].]

JONES, H. LEONARD (*jr.*). [Commander (MC), U. S. Navy]
1954 a.—Observations on the natural history of amebiasis. A preliminary report [French summary] <J. Med. Liban., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 189–200. [W[m].]

JONES, H. LEONARD; CASSIS, GAMIL; FLOYD, THOMAS M.; and MANSOUR, N. S.
1955 a.—Amebiasis: Controlled linear studies on non-dysenteric and mild hepatic forms in Egyptians <Ann. Int. Med., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 763–785. [W[m].]

JONES, J. M.; GRIFFITHS, D. J.; and HOLDEN, J. H. W.
1955 a.—Varietal resistance in oats to attacks by the stem and bulb eelworm <Plant Path., v. 4 (2), June, pp. 35–43. [W[a].]

JONES, JACK E. *See* Martin, W. J.[2]; Newsom, L. D.; and Jones, Jack E.

JONES, MURIEL M. *See* Nelson, Elvin Clifford; and Jones, Muriel M.

JONES, N. L. C.; and JONES, N. S.
[1952 a].—Gongylonema spp. in the rumen of a cow <Yearbook Inst. Insp. Stock, N. South Wales (1952), p. 83. [W[a].]

JONES, N. S. *See* Jones, N. L. C.; and Jones, N. S.

JONES, S. AVERY.
1954 a.—Resistance of *P. falciparum* and *P. malariae* to pyrimethamine (daraprim) following mass treatment with this drug. A preliminary note <East African Med. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 47–49. [W[m].]

JONES, T. R. [B.V.Sc., Insp. Stock, Wagga]
[1952 a].—The lesser liver-fluke (*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*). A case report <Yearbook Inst. Insp. Stock, N. South Wales (1952), p. 45. [W[a].]

JOPLING, W. H.
1955 a.—Expelling tapeworms with mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6894), v. 269, v. 2, (16), Oct. 15, pp. 826–827. [W[a].]

JORDAN, E. M. [D.V.M.]
1955 a.—The occurrence of a *Spirocerca lupi* nodule in the trachea of a dog—case report <Auburn Vet., v. 11 (3), Spring, pp. 125–127, illus. [W[a].]

JORDAN, F. T. W.
1955 a.—Accidental nitrofurazone poisoning in baby chicks <Vet. Rec. (4031), v. 67 (27), July 2, pp. 514–515, 516. [W[a].]
1955 b.—An overdose of nitrofurazone can kill chicks <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (2), July 13, p. 7. [W[a].]

JORDAN, HEINRICH ERNST KARL. [1861–] [Ph.D., F.R.S.] [*For biographies, bibliography and port. see* Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, 1955, pp. 1–94.] [W[a].]
1947 a.—On some phylogenetic problems within the order of Siphonaptera (= Suctoria) <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 88 (1945), pp. 79–93, illus. [W[a].]

JORDAN, PAUL H. (*jr.*). [M.D., Los Angeles, California]
1955 a.—Treatment of amebic abscess of the liver by open surgical drainage <Ann. Surg., v. 141 (1), Jan., pp. 70–76. [W[m].]

JORDAN, PETER.
1954 b.—Filariasis in the Southern province of Tanganyika <East African Med. J., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 537–542. [W[m].]
1955 a.—Bancroftian filariasis: An assessment of its economic importance in Tanganyika <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 271–279. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Filariasis in the central province of Tanganyika <East African Med. J., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W[m].]
1955 c.—Microfilarial density and infection rates of *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Acanthocheilonema perstans* in the southern province of Tanganyika territory <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 42–53. [W[a].]
1955 d.—Notes on elephantiasis and hydrocoel due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 113–118. [W[a].]

JORDÃO, L. PACHECO. *See* Pacheco Jordão, L.

JORE D'ARCES, P.
1955 a.—Epidémiologie et prophylaxie de la leishmaniose canine en Algérie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 117–121. [W[a].]
1955 b.—La situation sanitaire de l'Algérie à l'égard des maladies parasitaires <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 177–181. [W[a].]

JORGE JANZ, G.; and FRANÇA, C. S.
1952 a.—Inquérito sobre filariase em S. Tomé [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 24. [W[m].]

JORGE DA SILVA, A. A.
1955 a.—Nova espécie do gênero "Aplectana" Railliet & Henry, 1916 (Nematoda, Cosmocercidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 52 (2), June, 1954, pp. 415–418, illus. [W[a].]

JOSELEVICH, MIGUEL; VERNENGO, MARCELO J.; and SCIANCA, DOMINGO J. C.
1951 a.—Hidatidosis hepatica asociada con brucelosis. Communicacion de la cavidad

Charles C. Middleton D.V.M.

JOSELEVICH, MIGUEL; VERNENGO, MARCELO J.; and SCIANCA, DOMINGO J. C.—Continued.
quistica con los bronquios y las vias biliares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (51), Dec. 21, pp. 3348–3352. [W^{m}.]

JOSIPOVIĆ, V.
1954 a.—Масовна инфестација женеса *Taenia saginata*-ом [Massive infestation with *Taenia saginata* in woman] [French summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (6), June, pp. 826–827. [W^{m}.]

JOSSAND. [Dr., Néris-les-Bains et Nevers]
1954 a.—Un état dépressif symptomatique d'une distomatose <Centre Méd. et Pharm., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 376–383. [W^{m}.]

JOUANNEAU, J. *See* Lacroix, A. C.; Jouanneau, J.; and Thiodet, J.

JOURDAN, A. *See* Duranceau, G.; and Jordan, A.

JOUVET, P. *See* Delahousse, J.; and Jouvet, P.

JOVANOVIĆ, V. T.; and TRIPKOVIĆ, M.
1954 a.—Ламблијаза [Lambliasis] [English summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv. Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 469–478. [W^{m}.]

JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD.
1926 c.—Tratamento e prophylaxia das doenças parasitarias segundo os trabalhos recentes <Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (17), July 1, pp. 17–22. [W^{m}.]
1926 e.—As recentes acquisições em entomologia medica <Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (12), Feb. 1, pp. 7–12. [W^{m}.]

JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD; and BAER, JEAN GEORGES
1941 c.—Anatomía y posición sistemática de *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *quitensis* Léon, 1935, cestode parásito del hombre <Avance Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., p. 3; (3), Mar., p. 3, illus. [W^{m}.]

JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD; and SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN.
1937 b.—Protozoaires et helminthes du gros intestin <Provence Méd. (68), v. 7, May 15, pp. 17–20. [W^{m}.]

JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD; and TRUONG-TAN-NGOG.
1950 a.—Les cestodes de quelques oiseaux de basse-cour dans la région de Cholon (Viet-Nam) <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 67–69. [W^{a}.]

JOYNER, C. *See* Legg, John; Brooks, O. H.; and Joyner, C.

JOYNER, L. P. [*See also* Davies, S. F. M.; and Joyner, L. P.; *and* Kendall, S. Brian; and Joyner, L. P.]

JOYNER, L. P.; and DAVIES, S. F. M.
1956 a.—Sulphaquinoxaline poisoning in chickens <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 39–48. [W^{a}.]

JOYNER, L. P.; and KENDALL, S. BRIAN.
1955 a.—Start treatment early for blackhead [Abstract] <Poultry Farmer, London (3431) v. 132, May 7, p. 11. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The use of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in the control of histomoniasis <Vet. Rec. (4014), v. 67 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 180–182. [W^{a}.]

JUÁREZ, FRANCISCO. *See* Aracama Zorraquín, Victorio A.; and Juárez, Francisco

JUÁREZ, ROBERTO. *See* Aguilar, Francisco J.; Martinez, Ernesto; and Juárez, Roberto.

JUBB, KENNETH V. *See* Rickard, Charles G.; Jubb, Kenneth V.; and Panciera, Roger J.

JUDD, J. M. *See* Edwards, E. E.; Judd, J. M.; and Squire, F. A.

JUDD, W. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Western Ontario, London, Ontario]
1951 a.—Bird lice (Mallophaga) from a Florida gallinule and a Baird's sandpiper <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 65 (3), May-June, p. 120. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—*Lynchia americana* (Leach) (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) from a great horned owl at St. Thomas, Ontario <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 65 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 187. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—A warble fly Cuterebra sp., reared from a house mouse, *Mus musculus*, in the vicinity of London, Ontario <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 68 (3), July-Sept., p. 140. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Insects collected from birds' nests at London, Ontario <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 68 (3), July-Sept., pp. 122–123. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—A collection of fleas from the vicinity of Fort Simpson, Northwest Territories, Canada <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 441–442. [W^{a}.]

JÜLICH, A. *See* Emmer, O.; and Jülich, A.

JUERGENSON, ELWOOD M. *See* Cook, Glen Charles; and Juergenson, Elwood M.

JULES, J. *See* Bailenger, J.; and Jules, J.

JULVE, URBANO. *See* Wieland, Fernando; and Julve, Urbano.

JUMPER, JOHN R. *See* Gibson, Colvin L.; and Jumper, John R.

JUNG, H. F.
1955 a.—Erfahrungen mit neuen mindertoxischen Phosphorsäureestern in der Fliegenbekämpfung <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (4), pp. 423–431. [W^{a}.]

JUNG, THEODOR.
1955 a.—Zur Frage der Verbreitung der medizinisch-pharmanutzbaren Hirudineen in Niedersachsen <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (4), pp. 457–460. [W^{a}.]

JUNGINGER, THEO. [1928–]
1953 a.—Die Schistosomen-Dermatitis. Ihre Biologie, Epidemiologie, Klinik und Therapie. 51, iv pp. Inaug. Diss. (München). [München]. [W^{m}.]

JUON, M.; and GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS.
1954 a.—Note sur trombidiases humaines [English and German summaries] <Dermatologica, v. 108 (4–6), Apr.-June, pp. 398–400. [W^{m}.]

JURNÉ, F.
(1946 a).—Widerristfisteln, verursacht durch Onchocerken <Časop. Českoslov. Vet., v. 1 (11), pp. 260–265, illus.
1948 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 35 (8), Aug., p. 392. [W^{a}.]

K

KABA, M. *See* Sato, A.; Kaba, M.; and Kato, S.

KABATOVA, A. D.
1941 a.—К вопросу о гельминтофауне крупного рогатого скота Татарской АССР [On the question of cattle helminths in Tatar ASSR] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 53 (1), pp. 69–71. [Lo^{v}.]

KADENATSII, A. N. [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Kadenatsii, A. N.]
1952 a.—Опыт оздоровления племенных овцеводческих хозяйств от дикгиокаулеза и мониезиоза [Experiment in freeing sheep breeding farms from dictyocaulosis and monieziosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (4), pp. 199–212. [W^{a}.]

KADENATSIĬ, A. N.—Continued.
[1954 a].—Описторхоз диких лисиц в западной Сибири [Opisthorchiasis of wild foxes in western Siberia] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, v. 4, pp. 271–272. [W^a.]
1954 b.—К изучению профилактики мониезиоза овец в Омской области [Contribution to the study of the prophylaxis of ovine monieziosis in the Omsk oblast] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 163–168. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Epizootiîa zudnevoĭ chesotki sredi dikikh lisits [An epizootic of itch mange among wild foxes] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^a.]

KADENATSIĬ, A. N.; and BURIKOVA, IU. N.
1955 a.—Primenenie geksakhlorana pri ushnoĭ chesotke domashnikh zhivotnykh [The use of hexachlorane against parasitic otitis in domestic animals] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^a.]

KADLEC, A. *See* Bárta, Karel; Dvořáček, C.; and Kadlec, A.

KADOSHNIKOV, P. B. GOFMAN. *See* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.

KÄMPFE, LOTHAR.
1954 a.—Die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten synthetischer Insektizide zur Bekämpfung von phytopathogenen Nematoden (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 183–190.) [W^a.]
1955 a.—Die Aktivität von Kartoffel- und Rübennematoden bei verschiedenen Temperaturen und ihre Bedeutung für die Mittelprüfung <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 139–142. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Missbildungen und Veränderungen an Larven von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt und *H. rostochiensis* Wollenweber (Nematodes) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (3–4), Aug., pp. 91–100, illus. [W^a.]

KÄSTNER, H. *See* Friebel, Hans; and Kästner, H.

KAGAN, IRVING GEORGE.
1952 c.—Revision of the subfamily Leucochloridiinae Poche, 1907 (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 48 (2), Sept., pp. 257–301, pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Hemagglutination after immunization with Schistosome antigens <Science (3165), v. 122, Aug. 22, pp. 376–377. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on the serology of schistosomiasis I. The *in vitro* activity of cercariae and miracidia in serum of experimental, natural, and immunized hosts <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 361–376, pl. [W^a.]

KAGAN, IRVING GEORGE; and MERANZE, DAVID R.
1955 a.—The histopathology of immune and normal mouse skin exposed to cercariae of *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 187–193, pls. [W^a.]

KAGAN, IRVING GEORGE; and OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ.
1955 a.—Preliminary studies on hemagglutination in schistosomiasis [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

KAGIOKA, TSUTOMU.
1952 a.—A case of intestinal myiasis [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 106–107. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Some periodic observations on the excretion of house fly eating Ascaris egg [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 38. [W^m.]

KAGIOKA, TSUTOMU.—Continued.

KAGRAMANOV, A. KH.
1955 a.—Опыт лечения овец против фасциолеза методом подкожного применения четыреххлористого углерода [Experiment in the treatment of ovine fasciolosis by means of subcutaneous injections of carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 39–40. [W^a.]

KAHLER, J. [München]
1954 a.—Zur Frage des Parasitennachweises bei der Interstitiellen (nicht luischen) Säuglingspneumonie <Verhandl. 37. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Marburg, May 25–29, 1953), pp. 282–284, illus. [W^m.]

KAI, TOSHIHIKO. [Dr., Med. Klin. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ. Fukuoka]
1923 a.—Ueber die Resistenz der roten Blutkörperchen gegen hypotonische und Saponin-Lösung, und den Blutbefund bei Ankylostomiasis [Japanese text] Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 288–318; German summary, p. 11. [W^m.]

KAIDA, HIKARU. [Mitsui Research Inst. Indust. Med., Fukuoka]
1954 a.—The correlation between peripheral blood picture and the size of hookworm-egg counts <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 32 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 162–166. [W^m.]

KAIRLAPOV, SH.
1955 a.—Primenenie gorîchei sery pretiv chesotki krupnogo rogatogo skota [Use of sulphur in control of bovine scabies] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^a.]

KAJIHARA, SEIICHI. [*See also* Miura, Mamoru; Kajihara, Seiichi; Umemoto, Motohiko; and Sugahara, Kenji]
1955 a.—Pathological researches of the eye in the experimental ascariasis and anchylostomiasis [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29, Supplement 1, June 25, pp. 85–95. [W^m.]

KAJIHARA, SEIICHI; and HASHIMOTO, NORIAKI.
1952 a.—Paper chromatograph of the coelomic fluid of Ascaris [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 108–110, illus. [W^m.]

KAJIHARA, SEIICHI; MIURA, MAMORU; and ARAKI, SOTOYA.
1955 a.—Effect of lumin upon the development of the ova and larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (7), July 25, pp. 879–882. [W^m.]

KAJIHARA, SEIICHI; SAITO, HUMIO; and NARASAKI, NAOJIRO.
1955 a.—[Effects of pH on the growthing [sic] step of the hookworm's egg] [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (3), Mar. 25, pp. 253–255. [W^m.]

KAJIWARA, SEITI. *See* Kajihara, Seiichi.

KAKHADZE, M. Îa. *See* Nanobashvili, V. I.; Kakhadze, M. Îa.; and Mgeladze, L. M.

KAKTYNÎA, DZ. *See* Eglistis, V.; and Kaktynîa, Dz.

KALAMKARÎAN, A. A.
1954 a.—К вопросу о лечении эпидермального миаза [[On the question of the treatment of epidermal myiasis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i Dermat. (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 49. [W^m.]

KALAPESI, R. M.; and RAO, S. R.
[1954 b].—*Trichinella spiralis* infection in a cat that died in the Victoria Gardens, Bombay [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 225. [Y[b].]
1954 b.—*Trichinella spiralis* infection in a cat that died in the Zoological gardens, Bombay <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 578–580, pls. [W[m].]

KALBE, IRMGARD. [*See also* Borchert, Alfred; and Kalbe, Irmgard]
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Eier von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. und *Parascaris equorum* Goeze nach Abwasseraufenthalt und unter anderen biologischen Bedingungen <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (4), pp. 557–568. [W[a].]

KALIŠUS, V. A.
1952 a.—Трихинеллез человека. [Human trichinosis] 248 pp., illus. Moskva. [W[m].]

KAMAKI, SANEHIDE. *See* Nakazawa, Shozo; Kamaki, Sanehide; Toyoda, Isao; and Fukui, Shozo.

KAMALOV, N. G.
[1954 a].—Новый случай гонгилонематоза человека (*Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857) [A new case of *Gongylonema pulchrum* in man] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, v. 4, pp. 273–275, illus. [W[a].]

KAMALOVA, A. G.
1949 a.—Разработка и сравнительная оценка методов установления жизнеспособности яиц тениид [Development and comparative appraisal of methods of determining the longevity of eggs of Taenia] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 230–231. [W[a].]

KAMALOVA, S. K.
1950 a.—К изучению возбудителей аневризмы переднебрыжеечной артерии лошадади и связанных с ней изменений солнечого сплетения [A study of the causal agent of aneurysms of the anterior mesentery of horses and its connection with changes in the solar plexus] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 291–293. [W[a].]

KAMDAR, H. R. *See* Modi, C. J.; and Kamdar, H. R.

KAMEGAI, SATORU.
1952 a.—Observation on the amoebae (*Endamoeba histolytica*) in division [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (6), Sept. 20, pp. 246–247, illus. [W[m].]
1955 a.—One more case of myiasis interna-like disease [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 34 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 276–277, illus. [W[m].]

KAMEGAI, SATORU; et al.
1955 a.—Influence of Cestodatoxin on the intestinal strip [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 60–63. [W[m].]

KAMEGAI, SATORU; and KANEKO, SIRO.
1951 a.—Four cases of *Hymenolepis diminuta* infection in man [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 21 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 119–120. [W[m].]

KAMEGAI, SATORU; NONOBE, HARUTO; and ISHIHAMA, HIKARU.
1954 a.—Studies on *Giardia lamblia*. I. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 32 (5), Sept. 5, pp. 250–251. [W[m].]

KAMIŃSKI, ALFRED. [Akad Med., Posnań] *See* Dadlez, Jozef; Gerwel, Czesław; and Kamiński, Alfred.

KAMO, HAJIME. [*See also* Egashira, Masayoshi; Kamo, Hajime; and Ishii, Yoichi]
1952 a.—On a trombiculid mite with leaf-like setae, Trombicula (Trombiculindus) sp. from Uji City, Kyoto Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (5), Sept. 5, pp. 202–205, illus. [W[m].]
1952 b.—On the trombiculid mites from Kyoto, Osaka and Hyogo Prefectures [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 57–59. [W[m].]
1953 b.—On a new species of trombiculid mites, *Mackiena todai* sp. nov. found from birds in Kyushu, Japan (Acarina: Trombiculidae) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 28 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 149–153. [W[m].]
1955 a.—An investigation of Tsutsugamushi in Kyushu [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 41. [W[m].]

KAMO, HAJIME; EGASHIRA, MASAYOSHI; and ISHII, YOICHI.
1955 a.—On the trombiculid mites in Kyushu <Kyushu Mem. Med. Sc., v. 5 (3–4), Mar., pp. 207–215. [W[m].]

KAMYNIN, I. N.
1955 a.—Борьба с кокцидиозом цыплят в колхозах зоны Калининградской МТС [Control of avian coccodiosis in the agricultural zone of the Kalingrad Tractor Station] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 45. [W[a].]

KAN, H. C.
(1943 a).—The experimental eradication of the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum*, Oncomelaria sp. <Chinese Med. J., v. 62B (3), pp. 137–143, 1 fig.

KAN, KYOJUN.
1932 a.—[Experimental acidosis due to Ascaris infection] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (12), pp. 2427–2433 (pp. 55–61). [W[m].]

KANASHCHENKO, L. A.
1955 a.—O lechenii tsyplîat, bol'nykh koktsidiozom [On the treatment of coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 42. [W[a].]

KANEKO, K.
1955 a.—The morphological studies on the murine lice in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 51. [W[m].]

KANEKO, MAKOTO.
1956 a.—On rice powder in the cultivation of *Endamoeba gingivalis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 103–106. [W[m].]

KANEKO, SIRO. *See* Kamegai, Satoru; and Kaneko, Siro.

KANEKO, Y.; et al.
1955 a.—On the filariasis in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 65–67 (pp. 1–3). [W[m].]

KANESHIMA, SHOICHI; and SAKAE, FUSAMITSU.
1955 a.—A case of liver echinococcosis (alveolar type) disclosed by needle biopsy <Acta Med. et Biol., v. 3 (2), pp. 105–110, illus. [W[m].]

KANO, ROKURO. [*See also* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Kano, Rokuro; and Hayashi, S.; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; Kano, Rokuro; and Kumada, Nobuo]
1952 a.—Observations on flies of medical importance in Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 107–108. [W[m].]
1952 b.—Trombiculid mites of Hachijo islands [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 49. [W[m].]

KANO, ROKURO.—Continued.
1953 b.—Studies on the four species of Stomoxydinae (Muscidae, Diptera) found in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 16–17. [Wᵐ.]

KANO, ROKURO; and OKAZAKI, TSUNETARO.
1955 a.—Notes on the flies of medical importance in Japan. Part IX. Revision of the genus Calliphora in Japan, with a redescription of *Calliphora lata* Coquillett, 1898 <Bull. Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 103–111, illus. [Wᵐ.]

KANO, ROKURO; and SATO, KOJI.
1951 a.—Four species of calliphorine larvae in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., p. 12. [Wᵐ.]
1955 a.—On the medically important flies in the Sakishima Islands, Ryukyu [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 36. [Wᵐ.]

KANSY, J. *See* Zeligowska-Szulc, J.; Kansy, J.; Szulc, A.; and Zalewska, I.

KAPUSTIN, V. F. *See* Pod'iapolskaia, Varvara Petrovna; and Kapustin, V. F.

KAR, AMIYA BHUSAN.
1943 a.—Observations on two mammalian coccidia <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (12), Dec., p. 31. [Wᵃ.]

KARABAEV, D. K.
1954 b.—Динамика гельминтозов овец на Бетпак-Далинском комплексе сезонных пастбищ [Dynamics of ovine helminthiases on the Betpak-Dala seasonal pastures] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 383–385. [Wᵃ.]

KARAFA-KORBUG, M. I. *See* Grishin, G. N.; and Karafa-Korbug, M. I.

KARAMAN, ZORA S.
1948 a.—Prilog poznavanju nikteribija (Nycteribiae) IV <Rad Jugoslav. Akad. Znan. i Umjet. (273), pp. 117–127, illus. [Wᶜ.]

KARAMCHANDANI, S. J. [Central Inland Fish. Research Station, Barrackpore]
1952 a.—A new species of Ergasilus from the gills of *Labeo bata* (Hamilton) <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 50 (3–4), Dec., pp. 287–293, illus. [Wᵃ.]

KARANDIKAR, K. R.; and VITTAL, M.
1954 a.—Flagellates in the termites from Dharwar <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 23, pt. 3, (36), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 1–24, illus., pl. [Wᵃ.]

KARASAWA, TSUNEZI.
1956 a.—Distribution of the trombiculid mites and their hosts in the Basin of the River Shinano (Middle Basin) and Uono, and its epidemiological significance [Japanese text] <Niigata Igakkai Zassi, v. 70 (1), Jan., pp. 52–77. [Wᵐ.]

KARASEVA, A. N.; AFANAS'EV, D. S.; and KHOKHRIAKOV, A. S.
1955 a.—Изучение эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Астраханской области [Study of the epidemiology of diphyllobothriosis in Astrakhan oblast] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 253–255. [Wᵃ.]

KARIB, A. A. *See* Leach, T. M.; Karib, A. A.; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.

KARIYONE, KAZUO. *See* Yamamoto, Kiyotsugu; Hattori, Tetsuya; and Kariyone, Kazuo; *and* Yamamoto, Kiyotsugu; and Kariyone, Kazuo.

KARLIUK, A. M.
1955 a.—Stepen upitannosti uboĭnogo skota pri fastsioleze [Grading the edibility of slaughtered cattle with fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 86–87. [Wᵃ.]

KARMATSKAÎA, A. N.
1955 a.—влияние домашних уток на малакофауну водоемов [The influence of the domestic duck on the malacofauna of ponds] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 42–43. [Wᵃ.]

KARPINSKI, W.
1955 a.—Die Wurmerkrankungen im Kindesalter und ihre Behandlung mit Vermizym <Prakt. Arzt, Wien (95), v. 9, Apr. 15, pp. 304–308. [Wᵐ.]

KARTMAN, LEO; and LONERGAN, RICHARD P.
1955 a.—Wild-rodent-flea control in rural areas of an enzootic plague region in Hawaii. A preliminary investigation of methods [French summary] <Bull. World Health Org., v. 13 (1), pp. 49–68. [Wᵃ.]

KARTMAN, LEO; and STARK, HAROLD E.
1955 a.—Priority for reporting of scientific discoveries <Science (3157), v. 122, July 1, p. 33. [Wᵃ.]

KARTULIS, STEPHAN. [Dr., Chir. Hôp. Égypt., Alexandrie]
1904 c.—Sur la pathogénie des abcès du foie tropicaux et spécialement sur leur rapport avec la dysenterie amibienne <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Med. (Caire, Dec. 20–23, 1902), v. 1, pp. 7–32. [Wᵐ.]

KARULIN, B. E. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Karulin, B. E.

KASAHARA, S.; and ISHIDA, K.
1954 a.—Rat reservoir theory of Izumi-Fever [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 53. [Wᵐ.]

KASHTAN, HARRY A. *See* Segar, Lawrence F.; Kashtan, Harry A.; and Miller, Perry B.

KAS'ÎANOV, I. S. [*See also* Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Kas'ianov, I. S.]
1954 b.—Расшифровка биологического цикла трематоды *Skrjabinotrema ovis* (Brachylaemidae) [Determination of the biological cycle of *Skrjabinotrema ovis*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 233–257, illus., pl. [Wᵃ.]

KASIMOVA, G. A.
1954 a.—Nekotorye rezul'taty rabot po izucheniiu mer bor'by s gallovoĭ nematodii v Azerbaidzhane [Some results of the work on the control of *Meloidogyne marioni* in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 106–117, illus. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

KASLIWAL, R. M.
[1954 a].—Clinical manifestations of amoebiasis based on an analysis of over 500 cases [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 201–202. [Yᵇ.]

KASPRZAK, WITOLD; and PAWŁOWSKI, ZBIGNIEW.
1955 a.—Uwagi o laboratoryjnym wykrywaniu pasożtów jelitowych człowieka. [Laboratory detection of intestinal helminths in man] <Wiadom. Lekar., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 20–25, illus. [Wᵐ.]

KÅSS, ERIK.
[1954 a].—Undersøkelser over toxoplasma og toxoplasmose. Serologiske undersøkelser. Eksperimentell terapi. Levedyktighet under forskjellige forhold. Eksperimentelle infeksjonsveier. Laboratoriomessig oppbevaring. 101 pp. Oslo. [Wᵐ.]
1955 a.—The viability of Toxoplasma in mouse carcass <Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 37 (1), pp. 84–88. [W.]

KASSAI, TIBOR. *See* Kotlán, Sándor; and Kassai, Tibor.

KAŠŤÁK, VENDELIN.
1955 a.—*Echinorhynchus salmonis* Müller, 1792 (Acanthocephala) nový parazit rýb na území CSR. [*Echinorhynchus salmonis* Müller, 1792 (Acanthocephala), ein neuer Parasit der Fische für das Gebeit der CSR] [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 10 (1), pp. 76–79, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Nález trematoda *Crepidostomum farionus* Müller, 1784 parazita rýb na Slovensku. [Entdeckung des Fischparasiten, der Trematode *Crepidostomum farionis* Müller, 1784 in der Slowakei] [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 10 (2), pp. 224–227. [W^a.]
1955 c.—*Dactylogyrus minutus* Kulwieć, 1927 a *Dactylogyrus phoxini* Malewitzkaja, 1949 (Monogenoidea) nové parazity rýb na území CSR [Russian and German summaries] <Biológia, Bratislava, v. 10 (4), pp. 511–513, illus. [W^a.]

KATADA, SHIGERU.
1955 a.—Clinical investigation of ancylostomiasis [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 70 (3), June 1, pp. 265–274. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Studies on anemizing substance in gastric juice of the patients with ancylostomiasis. Report I [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 70 (3), June 1, pp. 275–291. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Studies on anemizing substance in gastric juice of the patients with ancylostomiasis. Report II [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 70 (3), June 1, pp. 292–297. [W^m.]
1955 d.—Studies on anemizing substance in gastric juice of the patients with ancylostomiasis. Report III [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 70 (3), June 1, pp. 298–300. [W^m.]

KATAMINE, DAISUKE; FUJIMAKI, HIRONORI; and KUGITA, YOSHIFUMI.
1955 a.—Incidence of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Nagasaki City [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1459–1466; English summary, pp. 106–107. [W^m.]

KATASHIMA, RYO. [Hiroshima Univ.]
1950 a.—Studies on the Astomata (Ciliata, Protozoa) [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 196–199 (pp. 13–16), illus. [W^a.] [*For English summary, see* 1952 a]
1952 a.—Studies on the Astomata [Japanese text for part II; English summary for parts I–II] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 22–26, illus. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Studies on the ciliates, Ptychostomum, from the intestine of earth-worms [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (7), July, pp. 205–209 (pp. 15–19), illus. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Study on the Astomata (3) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 33–37 (pp. 7–11), illus. [W^a.]

KATES, KENNETH CASPER. [*See also* Dikmans, Gerard; and Kates, Kenneth Casper]
1954 a.—The nomenclatural history of Giard's tapeworm, *Thysaniezia giardi* (Moniez. 1879), Hudson, 1934 <System. Zool., v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 171. [W^a.]
1954 b.—A second experiment on the pathogenic interaction of *Haemonchus contortus* and *Trichostrongylus axei* in lambs <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 22–24. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Observations on the life cycle of *Nematodirus spathiger*, a nematode parasitic in the intestine of sheep and other ruminants <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic

KATES, KENNETH CASPER.—Continued.
Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

KATES, KENNETH CASPER; and TURNER, JAMES HENRY.
1955 a.—Observations on the life cycle of *Nematodirus spathiger*, a nematode parasitic in the intestine of sheep and other ruminants <Am. J. Vet. Research (58), v. 16, Jan., pp. 105–115, pls. [W^a.]

KATES, KENNETH CASPER; and WILSON, GRANT IVINS.
1955 a.—Effect of two rations, differing primarily in protein, carbohydrate and crude fiber content, on experimental haemonchosis in lambs [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

KATO, KEIKITI. *See* Matusita, Fumio; Kato, Keikiti; Sugahara, Kenji; and Turuda, Mitugu.

KATO, S. *See* Sato, A.; Kaba, M.; and Kato, S.

KATO, WAICHIRO. [Dept. Pathol., Fac. Med., Nagoya Univ.]
1953 a.—Studies on Gnathostoma [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 26 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 165–167. [W^m.]

KATOH, A. *See* Nakamura, Ryoichi; Tsumura, M.; and Katoh, A.

KATTENTIDT, B.
1955 a.—Tuberkulose, Wurmbefall, flüchtige Infiltrate in ihren Beziehungen zueinander <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose, v. 113 (1), pp. 91–108, illus. [W^m.]

KAUSHIVA, B. S. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow]
1955 a.—Amoebicidal activity of some quinoline & quinaldine derivatives <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 C (10), Oct., Sect. C, pp. 182–184. [W^a.]

KAUSHIVA, B. S.; and SINGH, B. N.
1955 a.—Studies on the in vitro effect of emetine & conessine on various intestinal & free-living amoebae <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14 C (4), Apr., Sect. C, pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

KAWACHI, TORAO. *See* Takamoto, Fumie; and Kawachi, Torao.

KAWAHIRA, YOSHINAO. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Pref. Med. Univ.]
1955 a.—Ecological studies on the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* Linneus [Japanese text] <Kyoto Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 743–787; English summary, pp. lxvii-lxviii. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Studies on the bedbug (Part 5) [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 48. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Studies on the starvation of the bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 85–89. [W^m.]

KAWAI, TOSIO. *See* Ota, Sinichiro; Inoue, Katuzo; Kuno, Sumito; and Kawai, Tosio.

KAWAMOTO, ICHIRO.
1951 a.—Studies on ancylostomiasis. I. Immunological studies on ancylostomiasis patients [Japanese text] <Studies Chemotherap. Inst. Med. Research, Ichikawa, v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 13–19. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Studies on ancylostomiasis. II. Epidemiologic studies of ancylostomiasis <Studies Chemotherap. Inst. Med. Research, Ichikawa, v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 20–26. [W^m.]

KAWAMOTO, ICHIRO; and YANAGISAWA, KATSUJI.
1950 a.—Serum protein of ankylostomiasis [Japanese text] <Studies Chemotherap. Inst. Med. Research, Ichikawa, v. 4 (1–4), Dec., pp. 80–81. [W^m.]

KAWAMOTO, SHIN-ICHI; and KAWAMOTO, SHUJI.
1955 a.—On unfertilized eggs of *Ancylostoma caninum* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (6), June 20, pp. 199–202, illus. [W[m].]
1955 b.—On unfertilized eggs of *Ancylostoma caninum*. II [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 116–219, illus. [W[m].]
1956 b.—Relation between the duration of sunshine and number of ascarid eggs in garden soil [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 37–40. [W[m].]

KAWAMOTO, SHUJI. [*See also* Kawamoto, Shin-ichi; and Kawamoto, Shuji]
1954 a.—Biological studies on *Oncomelania nosophora*, an intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan. Report I. Taxonomic studies after shelltype, operculum and radula <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 55 (6), June, Japanese text, pp. 865–872, illus.; pl.; English summary, p. lxxv. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Biological studies on *Oncomelania nosophora*, an intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan. Report II. Ecological studies <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 55 (6), June, Japanese text, pp. 873–890; English summary, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii. [W[m].]
1955 b.—Effectiveness of mass therapy against Ascariasis in children [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 50–53. [W[m].]
1955 c.—Studies on enterobiasis vermicularis. II. Mass-treatment with piperazine hydrate [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (5), June 5, pp. 159–162. [W[m].]
1955 d.—Studies on *Enterobius vermicularis*. III. Mass-treatment with piperazine hydrate (tablets), especially the effect of the drug upon immature worms [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 166–169. [W[m].]
1955 e.—The effect of piperazine hydrate (tablets) on *Ascaris lumbricoides*, *Tricocephalus trichiurus*, *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (6), Sept. 20, pp. 242–245. [W[m].]

KAWAMOTO, SHUJI; and ITO, SACHIKO.
1955 a.—Studies on enterobiasis vermicularis. I. On incidence [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 16–19. [W[m].]

KAWAMURA, RINYA; FUKUZUMI, SADAKICHI; and OBATA, YOSHIO.
1951 a.—Studies on the Tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 8–9. [W[m].]

KAWAMURA, T.[2]
1955 a.—Observations on the nematocidal action of some organophosphorus insecticides and vermifuge [Japanese text] <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 19 (3–4), Mar., p. 158. [W[a].]

KAWANO, TSUNEO. [*See also* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Kawano, Tsuneo; and Nakagawa, Sunao]
1953 a.—Studies on the anemia of hookworm-carriers in coal-mine areas [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 208–220 (pp. 40–52). [W[m].]

KAWASHIMA, FUMIO; and SASA, MANABU.
1952 a.—Tsutsugamushi and tsutsugamushi disease in Kochi Prefecture <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 130–131. [W[m].]

KAWECKI, ZBIGNIEW. [*See also* Lachmajerowa, Jadwiga; and Kawecki, Zbigniew]

KAWECKI, ZBIGNIEW; and MORZYCKI, JERZY.
1953 a.—Próby hodowli *Trypanosoma equiperdum* na zarodku kurzym. The tests with the culture of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* on the chicken embryo [Polish Russian and English texts] <Bull. State Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 229–236. [W[m].]
[1954 a].—Hodowla *Trypanosoma equiperdum* na zarodku kurzym (Rearing of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* on chick embryos) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 156–157; Russian summary, p. 192; English summary, p. 216. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W[a].]

KAY, SAUL. [M.D., Richmond, Virginia]
1955 a.—*Paragonimus westermani* infestation involving the anterior abdominal wall. Report of a case simulating acute appendicitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 159 (18), Dec. 31, pp. 1734–1736, illus. [W[a].]

KAZAKOV, B. N.; and ZOTOV, V. A.
1955 a.—Внутримышечное применение четыреххлорристого углерода при фасциолезе овец [The use of carbon tetrachloride intramuscularly in ovine fascioliasis] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 50–52. [W[a].]

KAZANSKIĬ, I. I.; GITEL'SON, S. S.; and STEPANOV, P. A.
1949 a.—Особенности паразитарной реакции (*N. equi*) при смешанном заболевании (инан и нутталлиоз) [Specificity of parasitic reaction (*N. equi*) in mixed infections (infectious anemia and nuttalliosis)] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet. (1945), pp. 65–72. [W[a].]

KAZANSKIĬ, I. I.; and STEPANOV, P. A.
1949 a.—Испытание препарата соварсен при экспериментальном трипаносомозе (опытная болезнь и су-ауру) [Experiment in the use of the preparation sovarsen in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet. (1945), pp. 199–206. [W[a].]

KEAN, B. H. [M.D., New York, N. Y.]
1955 a.—Urethral trichomoniasis in the female. A possible common denominator in recurrent *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis and recurrent bacterial cystitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 70 (2), Aug., pp. 397–402. [W[m].]

KEAN, B. H.; and DAY, EMERSON.
1954 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection. An evaluation of three diagnostic techniques with data on incidence <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 68 (6), Dec., pp. 1510–1518. [W[c].]

KEAN, B. H.; and WELD, JULIA T.
1955 a.—Transmission of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in the eye of animals <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 89 (2), June, pp. 218–219. [W[a].]

KECKAROSKA, J. *See* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zl.; and Keckaroska, J.

KEEGAN, HUGH L.
1951 a.—The mites of the subfamily Haemogamasinae (Acari: Laelaptidae) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3275), v. 101, pp. 203–268, illus., pls. [W[a].]
1953 a.—Collections of parasitic mites from Utah <Great Basin Nat., v. 13 (1–2), Sept. 12, pp. 35–42. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Spiders of genus Latrodectus <An. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (1), July, pp. 142–152, pls. [W[a].]

KEH, BENJAMIN. [Asst. Vector Control Specialist, Bur. Vector Control, State Dept. Pub. Health]
1956 a.—The black widow spider <Calif. Vector Views, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1, 3. [W[m].]

KEILBACH, ROLF.
1954 a.—Die praktische Anwendung von Insektiziden gegen Wohnungs- und Gesundheitsschädlinge (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 125–131.) [W[a].]

KELCH, F.
1955 a.—Die fleischbeschauliche Untersuchung der Rinder auf Finnen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr, v. 68 (11), June 1, pp. 195–197. [W[a].]

VON KÉLER, STEFAN.
1953 a.—Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias <Moçambique (72), Oct.-Dec., 1952, pp. 15–62, pls. [W[a].]
1955 a.—XLVI. Mallophaga. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung Splendoroffula Clay u. Meinertzhagen <Ann. K. Mus. Belg.-Congo, Tervuren, 8. R., Zool. Wetensch. (36), pp. 410–431, illus., pl. [W[a].]

KELLAS, L. M.; and WEBBER, WINFRITH A. F.
1955 a.—Filarial worms collected from Sudanese game animals [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W[a].]

KELLER, HERBERT. [Pharm. Inst., Univ. Bonn]
1954 a.—Die Bestimmung von Kontaktinsektiziden durch enzymatische Effektoranalyse (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 269–274.) [W[a].]

KELLER, HUBERT.
1954 a.—Die Wirkung einiger Insektizide (Arsen, DDT und HCC-Mittel) auf die Collembolen- und Milbenfauna im Boden (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 177–181.) [W[a].]

KELLEY, GEORGE WALTER (*jr.*).
1955 b.—The effect of roughage on the number of eggs of *Haemonchus contortus* per gram of feces from experimentally infected calves <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (944), v. 127, Nov., pp. 449–450. [W[a].]

KELLSEY, DAVID C.; and SPROAT, HARRY E.
1954 a.—Echinococcus disease of bone. Report of a case <J. Bone and Joint Surg., Am. vol. 36-A (6), Dec., pp. 1241–1248, illus. [W[m].]

KELLY, FLORENE C.; and HITE, K. EILEEN.
1955 a.—Microbiology. 2. ed. 615 pp., illus. New York. [W[a].]

KELMAN, A. *See* Lucas, G. B.; Sasser, J. N.; and Kelman, A.

KEMP, HENK; and ALMEIDA DE AGUIAR, HILDA.
1952 a.—Desenvolvimento químico do inseticida 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6—hexaclorociclohexana <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 5–21, pl. [W[a].]

KEMP, W. G.
1958 a.—A nematode associated with a root rot of Scindapsus <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 545–546, illus. [W[a].]

KEMPER, HARRY ELVIN.
1952 b.—Sheep scab <Farmers' Bull. (713), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Oct., 26 pp., illus. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Psoroptic cattle scabies outbreak in 1954 <Proc. 58. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Omaha, Nebraska, Nov. 10–12, 1954), pp. 288–295. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Convention speech by Secretary Dr. Kemper points up many problems in sheep diseases <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 76–77. [W[a].]

KEMPER, HARRY ELVIN; and PETERSON, HAROLD O.
1955 a.—Hog lice and hog mange. Methods of control and eradication <Farmers' Bull. (1085), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Nov., 21 pp., illus. [W[a].]

KEMPER, HARRY ELVIN; and PETERSON, HAROLD O.—Continued.

KEMSLEY, G. M.
1955 a.—Pigs and worms [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (3414), v. 69, Mar. 29–30, p. 104. [W[a].]

KENDALL, S. BRIAN. [*See also* Joyner, L. P.; and Kendall, S. Brian]
1955 a.—The value of nitrofurazone as a coccidiostatic drug [Letter to editor dated Dec. 8] <Vet. Rec. (4055), v. 67 (51), Dec. 17, p. 1122. [W[a].]

KENDALL, S. BRIAN; and JOYNER, L. P.
1956 a.—The potentiation of coccidiostatic drugs by pyrimethamine <Vet. Rec. (4064), v. 68 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 119–121. [W[a].]

KENDEREŠKI, SVETOZAR.
1955 a.—Trihinoza u Ševaricama kod Šabca (La trichinose à Ševarice prés de Šabac) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (7), pp. 470–474. [W[a].]

KENNAMER, EARL FRANKLIN.
1955 a.—Black widow spider. One of the most poisonous creatures for its size <Progressive Farmer, v. 70 (5), May, p. 83. [W[a].]

KENNAN, P. B. [Matopos Research Station]
1955 a.—Utilization of seasonal rainfall to supply water to dipping tanks <Bull. (1858) Min. Agric., Salisbury, 1 p., 1 pl. [W[a].]

KENNEDY, ARNOLD H. [Diag. Lab. Off., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Canada]
1954 a.—Diseases of rabbits <Circular (211), Ontario Vet. Coll., Nov., 7 pp. [W[a].]

KENNEDY, PETER C. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., New York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca]
1955 a.—Experimental bovine trichinosis: An attempt to produce eosinophilic myositis of cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 127–152, illus. [W[a].]

KENNEY, MICHAEL; WOLF, JULIUS; and TATZ, JOSEPH S.
1955 a.—Evaluation of the amebic complement fixation test <Am. Practitioner, v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 1201–1204. [W[m].]

KENNEY, R. M. *See* Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delehanty, D. D.; Mason, J. O.; and Kenney, R. M.

KENNY, J. E. [M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Research Lab., Dept. Agric., Dublin]; and NUALLAIN, T. O.
1955 a.—Observations on the warble fly problem. Internal medication with phenothiazine, phenothiazine + hexachloroethane and hypolin against the migrating larvae <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 148–154. [W[a].]

KEOGH, J.
1955 a.—Fascioliasis in South Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 48–50. [W[a].]

KERN, H. *See* Lie Kian Joe; and Kern, H.

KERNER, MELVIN W. [*See also* Loran, Muriel R.; Kerner, Melvin W.; and Anderson, Hamilton Holland]

KERNER, MELVIN W.; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1955 a.—The uptake of yttrium and cerium[144] by viable *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 564–568, pl. [W[a].]

KERNEVEZ, H.; and CHASSAIN, J.
[1949 b].—Chemo-prophylactic treatment of human trypanosomiasis with diamidines in French Equatorial Africa <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (58), 10 mimeographed l. [W[m].]

KERR, KATHEL BEDORTHA.
1955 a.—Age of chickens and the rate of maturation of *Ascaridia galli* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 233–235. [W[a].]

KERSHAW, W. E. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Kershaw, W. E.; *and* Jamison, D. G.; Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Fejer, E. A.]
1955 a.—The epidemiology of infections with *Loa loa* (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 143–150. [W^a.]

KERSHAW, W. E.; DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; and BUDDEN, F. H.
1955 a.—Alternative mechanisms by which the microfilariae *Onchocerca volvulus* may reach the eye and produce lesions of the anterior segment [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

KERSHAW, W. E.; DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; MOORE, P. J.; and SCOTT-SMITH, A.
1955 a.—An attempt to distinguish the contribution made from human and monkey sources to the infections with *Loa loa* found in wild Chrysops ssp. in the rain-forest and in rubber estates; and to determine the possibility of using banocide in the control of the infection [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

KERSHAW, W. E.; JAMISON, D. G.; DUKE, B. O. LYNDHURST; and FEJER, E. A.
1955 a.—The relation between the distribution of the microfilariae of *Onchocercus volvulus* in the skin and the histology of the lesions produced [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

KERSHAW, W. E.; LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.; and BEESLEY, W. N.
1955 a.—Studies on the intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on the survival of their vectors. VII. Further observations on the intake of the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* by *Aëdes aegypti* in laboratory conditions: The pattern of the intake of a group of flies <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 203–211. [W^a.]

KERSHAW, W. E.; PLACKETT, R. L.; and BEESLEY, W. N.
1955 a.—Studies on the epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to the British Cameroons and the Niger delta. VI. The chance of infection with *Loa loa* incurred by Chrysops in feeding on different age-groups of the human population in villages in the rain-forest and in the forest fringe of the British Cameroons <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 66–79. [W^a.]

KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN. *See* Mille, Roger; Kessel, John Flenniken; and Beye, Henry K.

KESSLER, ALTHEA D. [M.D., Washington, D.C.] *See* Freeman, Lelabelle C.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Kessler, Althea D.; and Scott, Roland B.

KETTLE, D. S.; and UTSI, M. N. P.
1955 a.—*Hypoderma diana* (Diptera, Oestridae) and *Lipoptena cervi* (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) as parasites of reindeer (*Rangifer tarandus*) in Scotland with notes on the second-stage larva of *Hypoderma diana* <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 116–120. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

KETZ, HANS-ALBRECHT.
1954 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von DDT auf Ameisen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 337–340.) [W^a.]

KHABIR, PARVIZ A.; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON
1955 a.—Glucose consumption of *Plasmodium hexamerium* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 595–603. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The glucose consumption of *Plasmodium hexamerium* [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 1. [W^a.]

KHAĬMOVSKIĬ, D. I.; SHENFEL'D, P. ÎU.; and DEMYKHOVSKIĬ, E. M.
1940 a.—Sluchaĭ norvezhskoĭ chesotki [Un cas de gale norvegienne] [Russian text] <Vestnik Venerol. i. Dermat. (1), pp. 55–57. [W^m.]

KHAIRA, B. S.
1955 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 219–220, illus. [W^m.]

KHALAF, G. I. *See* Blagg, W.; Schloegel, E. I.; Mansour, N. S.; and Khalaf, G. I.

KHALEK, MUSTAFA ABDEL; MARZOUK, M. S.; FAHMY, MUSTAFA and AYAD, NAGUIB.
1954 a.—9th and 10th annual reports. Bilharzia snail control section 1950 and 1951. 75 pp., maps. Cairo. [*At head of title*: Ministry of Public Health, Egypt. Medical Affairs] [W^a.]

KHALFAT, A. *See* Ladjimi, R.; and Khalfat, A.

KHALIL, HELMI A.
1954 a.—A case record of bilharziasis of the lip <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (6), pp. 720–723, pl. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Complications due to ascariasis. Literature and case report <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (6), pp. 706–719, pls. [W^m.]

KHAN, NAJIB; SURI, R. M.; and NAIR, P. M.
1951 a.—Camoquin in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 86 (7), July, pp. 293–296. [W^m.]

KHAN, NAWAB H. [Ph.D., Dept. Zool., Muslim Univ., Aligarh]
1953 a.—The bionomics of tabanid larvae (Diptera) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 51 (2), Apr., pp. 384–392, pls. [W^a.]

KHANBEKIÂN, R. A. *See* Grigorîan, G. A.; Khanbekiân, R. A.; and Ovanesîan, A. S.

KHARICHKOVA, M. V.
1951 a.—Галловая нематода — *Heterodera marioni* на каучуконосах [*Heterodera marioni* on caoutchouc] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 476–478, illus. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—К изучению развития нематод *Oesophagostomum venulosum* и *Oesophagostomum radiatum* во внешней среде [Contribution to the knowledge of the development of the nematodes *Oesophagostomum venulosum* and *O. radiatum* in vitro] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 733–736, illus. [W^a.]

KHARITONOV, D. E.
1955 a.— Редкий представитель науков рода Latrodectus Walck. (Aranea) из Туркмении [An uncommon representative of the genus Latrodectus (Aranea) from Turkmeniia] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 243–247, illus. [W^a.]

KHASHIMOV, D. M.; TSETLIN, A. L.; KUTCHAK, S. N.; and SPAFONULO, P. K.
1953 a.—Vliîanie kishechnykh prosteĭshikh na techenie bakterial'noĭ dizenterii [Effect of intestinal protozoa on the course of bacillary dysentery] [Russian text] <Med. Klin., Moskva, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 74–75. [W^m.]

KHATIN, M. G. [*See also* Troitskiĭ, I. A.; and Khatin, M. G.]
1952 a.—Ликвидатция чесотки овец—важнейшая задача работников овцеводства [Liquidation of ovine scabies—a grave prob-

KHATIN, M. G.—Continued.
lem of sheep husbandry] [Russian text] <Sovet. Zootekh., v. 7 (7), Aug., pp. 75–79. [W[a].]

KHEĬSIN, E. M. [Хейсин, Е. М.] [*See also* Pik-Levontin, E. M.; and Kheĭsin, E. M.]
1952 a.—Зависимость темпа пульсации сократительной вакуоли паразитических инфузорий от условий обитания хозяина [Dependence of the time of pulsation of the contractile vacuole of parasitic infusoria on conditions within the host] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 72–79. [W[a].]
1953 a.—Поведение взрослых *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в зависимости от температуры и влажности окружающей среды [Behaviour of adult *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. dependent on the temperature and humidity of its environment] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 77–87. [W[a].]

KHERA, SATENDRA. [Dept. Biol., Ramnas Coll., Daryaganj, Delhi, India]
[1955 a].—*Monovaria rhinolophensia* n. g., n. sp. (sub-family Seuratinae Hall, 1916: family Cucullanidae Cobbold, 1864; Nematoda) from the bat, *Rhinolophus affinis* <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, pp. 109–114 (pp. 1–6), illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]
1955 b.—On some species of Procamallanus Baylis, 1923 from India [English text; Spanish summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 8 (3–4), Aug. 5, pp. 243–252, illus. [W[a].]
1955 c.—*Paragendria baylisi* nov. sp., from the intestine of the fish *Mystus seenghala* (Sykes). (Nem., Quimperiidae) <Ciencia, México, v. 14 (11–12), 1954, pp. 257–258, illus. [Issued Apr. 15]. [W[a].]
[1955 d].—*Pseudoproleptus vestibulus* n. g., n. sp. (subfamily Physalopterinae Railliet, 1893; family Physalopteridae Leiper, 1908: Nematoda) from the fish *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, pp. 115–120 (pp. 1–6), illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]

KHODAKOVA, V. I. *See* Basil'kova, Z. G.; and Khodakova, V. I.

KHODAKOVSKIĬ, A. I. [*See also* Serdiukova, G. V.; and Khodakovskiĭ, A. I.]
1940 a.—Некоторы особенности мозаичного распределения клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в таежной полосе Европейской части СССР [Certain peculiarities in the patchy distribution of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in the taiga belt of the European part of the SSSR] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 20–21. [Lo[e].]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 108. [W[a].]

KHODUKIN, I. I.; SOSHNIKOVA, M. N.; and SHTERNGOL'D, E. ÎA.
1954 a.—Обследование клещей Ixodoidea Хавастского района на вирусоносительство [Investigation of Ixodoidea of the Khavastsk region for virus] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 17–23. [W[a].]

KHOKHRÎAKOV, A. S. *See* Karaseva, A. N.; Afanas'ev, D. S.; and Khokhrîakov, A. S.

KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A.
1950 b.—Изучение методов прижизненной диагностики при гемонхозе овец [A study of methods of *in vivo* diagnosis of ovine haemonchosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 293–297. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Эпизоотология мониезиоза и меры борьбы с ним [Epizootology of Moniezia

KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A.—Continued.
and measure for its control] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 33–36. [W[a].]

KHOLOSHCHANOV, V. A.; and PETROV, V. A.
1955 a.—Epizootologiîa i profilaktika koktsidioza ovets [Epizootiology and profilaxis of ovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 89–90. [W[a].]

KHOROSHCHO, E. V. *See* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khoroshcho, E. V.; and Smirnov, M. I.

KHRAMUSHIN, A. E.
1950 a.—Клещи сем. Ixodidae в троицком лесостепном заповеднике и его окрестностях [Ticks of the family Ixodidae of the Troitsa forest preserve and its vicinity] [Russian text] <Izvest. Estestv.-Nauch. Inst. Molotov. Gosudarstv. Univ. Gor'k., v. 12 (10), pp. 461–480. [W[a].]

KHRISTICH, A. D.
1951 a.—Осложнения при пересадке мочеточников в кишечник, вызываемые аскаридозом [Complications during the transplantation of ureters into the intestinal tract, caused by ascariasis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (8), Aug., pp. 85–86. [W[m].]

KIDD, FRANK H. *See* Smith, Alice; Kidd, Frank H.; and Harshbarger, Marjorie.

KIEHL, PAUL V.; and MITCHENER, JAMES S. (*jr.*)
1955 a.—Schistosomiasis of the colon treated by resection <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 1053–1057, illus. [W[a].]

KIEL, EDUARD.
1955 a.—Erwiderung auf Hartmann's Kritik an meiner Arbeit: Ueber die Erkrankung des Auges durch Fliegenlarves <Klin. Monatsbl., v. 126 (3), pp. 342–344. [W[m].]

KIHATA, MICHIE. [Inst. Pub. Health, Japan] *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie

KIKUCHI, KAN. *See* Kikuti, Kan.

KIKUCHI, TADASHI. *See* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Kikuchi, Tadashi; *and* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kikuchi, Tadashi; and Isobe, Chikanori

KIKUTH, WALTER.
1942 c.—Experimentelle Ergebnisse zur Klinik und Therapie der Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (42), Oct. 16, pp. 1024–1027, illus. [W[m].]

KIKUTH, WALTER; and MUDROW-REICHENOW, LILLY.
1941 b.—Malariaprobleme in Lichte neuer parasitologischer Erkenntnisse <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 85–89. [W[m].]

KIKUTI, KAN. *See* Narumi, Hiroyasu; Tanaka, Shoiti; Kikuti, Kan; and Itinohe, Tadasi

KILHAM, LAWRENCE; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.
1955 a.—Severe infestation of blow flies in a raccoon <J. Wildlife Management, v. 19 (4), Oct., p. 499. [W[a].]

KILLOUGH, J. H. [Ph.D., M.D.]
1954 a.—The diagnosis and management of hepatic abscess of amebic origin [French summary] <J. Med. Liban., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 201–218. [W[m].]

KILPIÖ, OLAVI. *See* Pirilä, Veikko; and Kilpiö, Olavi.

KIM, SHUNKEI.
1924 a.—Ueber die im Menschenkot gefundenen Eier einer Milbe [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi (46), Mar., pp. 478–480. [W[m].]

KIM, SUN KEUN. [Major M. C., 3. Army Hosp., Pusan, Korea]
1955 a.—Cerebral paragonimiasis. Report of four cases <J. Neurosurg., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 89–94, illus. [W^{m}.]

KIMSEY, LETITIA S.; and ADAMS, STUART L.
1955 a.—*Trichinella spiralis* in the diaphragms of humans and swine <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Public Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 1001–1009. [W^{a}.]

KIMURA, H. *See* Miyazawa, M.; Konjiki, H.; and Kimura, H.

KIMURA, MICHIYA. See Inatomi, Seiichi; and Kimura, Michiya

KIMURA, SHIRO. [Dept. Parasitol. and Int. Med., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1955 a.—Some biological observations on *Enterobius vermicularis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (6), pp. 281–284. [W^{m}.
1955 b.—Treatment of pinworm infection with several newer anthelmintics [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 205–211. [W^{m}.]

KIMURA, TETSUJI; TAGUMA, SEIICHIRO; and WADO, YOSHIHARU.
1926 a.—Pathological anatomy of the bronchiectic cavity of cattle in Japan (fasciolasis cystica pulmonum s. bronchiectasis parasitaria) [English text] <Sei-i-Kwai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 45 (5), Nov., pp. 1–7, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

KIMURA, YOSHIO.
(1938 a).—Supplementary studies on experimental trypanosomiasis. I. Histological findings of the internal organs of splenectomized rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [Japanese text] <Sei-i-Kai Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 57 (9), pp. 179–210.
(1938 b.)—Idem. II. Histological findings of the internal organs of castrated rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Ibidem (10), pp. 23–51.
1940 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1938 a and 1938 b] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part V, Pathology, v. 5, Abstracts, pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]

KINCAID, C. M. *See* Litton, George W.; Kincaid, C. M.; and Hunt, R. E.

KING, CHARLES C. [D.V.M., Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] *See* Hayes, Frank A.; and King, Charles C.

KINGMA, FRED J. [D.V.M., Dept. Vet. Physiol. and Pharmacol., Ohio State Univ.]
[1950 a].—Clinical use of antifilarial compounds <Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 14–16), pp. 77–78. [W^{a}.]

KINGSBURY, P. A. *See* Downing, Walter; Kingsbury, P. A.; and Sloan, J. E. N.; *and* Sloan, J. E. N.; Kingsbury, P. A.; and Jolly, D. W.

KINGSCOTE, ANTHONY AUGUSTUS
1952 b.—Cattle mange <Shorthorn News, v. 13 (12), Dec., pp. 11–13, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Department of parasitology <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1954), pp. 31–33. [W^{a}.]

KINGSTON, NEWTON; and DEGIUSTI, DOMINIC L.
1955 a.—The nervous system of some Digenea [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

KIPS, R. H. *See* d'Herde, J.; Kips, R. H.; and van den Brande, J.

KIRBY, HAROLD.
1945 c.—Devescovinid flagellates of termites. IV. The genera Metadevescovina and Pseudodevescovina <Univ. California Publications Zool., v. 45 (4), pp. 247–317, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

KIRBY, HAROLD.—Continued.
1946 d.—*Gigantomonas herculea* Dogiel, a polymastigote flagellate with flagellated and amoeboid phases of development <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 53 (4), pp. 163–225, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

KIRCHBERG, ERICH.
1955 a.—Neuartige Fliegenbekämpfung auf Curaçao mit sterilisierten Männchen <Orion, v. 10 (19–20), Oct., pp. 767–769, illus. [W^{a}.]

KIR'IANOVA, E. S. [*See also* Lomakina, Z. V.; Kir'ianova, E. S.; and Vlasova, M. Ia.; *and* Pavlovskii, Eugenii Nikonorovich, and Kir'ianova, E. S.; *and* Vlasova, M. Ia.; and Kir'ianova, E. S.]
1950 c.—Сбор и изучение галловой и других растениеядных нематод. [Collection and study of gall and other plant parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] 47 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]
1950 d.—Круглые черви—нематоды—nematodes (Растительноядные и почвенные виды) [Round worms—nematodes (Plant and soil species)] [Russian text] <Zhivot. Mir SSSR, v. 3, pp. 477–491, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Biologiia volosatikov i metody ikh issledovaniia [Biology of nemathelminthes and methods of investigation] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Soveshch. (1), pp. 139–142. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Луковая нематода—*Ditylenchus allii* (Beijjerinck) [The onion nematode, *Ditylenchus alii*] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 512–553, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1951 d.—Нематодная болезнь хризантем и борьба с нею [Nematode disease of chrysanthemum and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 479–507, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 e.—Нематоды почвы хлопкового поля и целины в Голодной степи (Узбекистан) [Soil nematodes of cotton fields and virgin land on the Golodnaya steppe (Uzbekistan)] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 625–657, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 f.—Изменчивость у растениеядных нематод под влиянием их кормовой специализации [Variation in plant nematodes caused by their food preferences] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR. v. 9 (2), pp. 378–404, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Itogi i perspektivy razvitiia fitonematodologii v SSSR [Progress and prospective development of phytonematodology in SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 9–47, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1954 b.—Галлообразующие нематоды из рода угриц Anguina Scopoli, 1773 [Nematodes of the genus Anguina Scopoli, 1773] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V. and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 3–10, illus.) [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Volosatiki (Nematomorpha), ikh biologiia i khoziaistvennoe znachenie [Nematomorpha, their biology and economic importance] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 148–152, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Пырейная угрица—*Paranguina agropyri* Kirjanova, gen. et sp. n. (nematodes) [*Paranguina agropyri* gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda)] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 42–52, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Круглые черви (нематоды) паразиты растений. [Roundworms (nematodes) parasites of plants] [Russian text] 156 pp., illus., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^{a}.]

KIR'IANOVA, E. S.; et al.
1954 a.—Rekomendatsii po bor'be so steblevoi nematodoi kartofelia—*Ditylenchus destructor*

KIR'IANOVA, E. S.; et al.—Continued.
Thorne, 1945 [Recommendations for the control of the potato nematode—*Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 253–255. [W^a, W^c.]

KIR'IANOVA, E. S.; GERASIMOV, B. A.; MERZHEEVSKAIA, O. I.; and POGOSIAN, E. E.
1954 a.—Rekomendatsii po bor'be so steblevoĭ nematodoĭ luka—*Ditylenchus allii* (Beijerinck, 1883) [Recommendations for the control of the stem nematode of onion—*Ditylenchus allii* (Beijerinck, 1883)] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 255–257. [W^a, W^c.]

KIR'IANOVA, E. S.; and PUCHKOVA, L. V.
1955 a.—Новый паразит свекловичного долгоносика — *Neoaplectana bothynoderi* Kirjanova et Putschkova sp. n. (nematodes) [A new parasite of *Bothynoderas punctiventris*—*Neoaplectana bothynoderi* Kirjanova and Putschkova sp. n. (Nematoda)] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 53–62, illus., pl. [W^a.]

KIRNER, S. H.; BARBEHENN, K. R.; and TRAVIS, BERNARD VALENTINE
1955 a.—A summer survey of the blood parasites of two *Microtus pennsylvanicus* populations, Ithaca, N. Y. [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W^a.]

KIRYU, TOMOJIRO; NISHIZAWA, TADAHIRO; and YAMAMOTO, SHITERU.
1950 a.—Studies on the varietal resistance of rice plant to the white tip caused by nematode (1) [Japanese text] <Kyushi Agric. Research (6), Apr., pp. 33–34. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Studies on the varietal resistance of rice plant to white tip caused by nematode, *Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yokoo. I. Studies on the testing of varietal resistance [Japanese text; English summary] <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 16 (1), Feb. pp. 6–9. [W^a.]

KISELEV, R. I. *See* Volchanetskaia, G. I.; and Kiselev, R. I.

KISHI, SANJI. *See* Mori, Kazuo; Kishi, Sanji; and Ito, Hisashi.

KITAGAWA, F. *See* Fukumoto, Y.; Numaguchi, M.; and Kitagawa, F.

KITAGAWA, HARUO.
1954 a.—Coumarin derivatives for medicinal purposes. VIII. Effect of coumarin derivatives on the respiration of rat brain tissue [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 271–278. [W^a.]

KITAHARA, K.
1952 a.—Tsutsugamushi of Kuroshima Island [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 132. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Trombiculid mite in Kuroshima which lives on the horse-fly [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 19. [W^m.]

KITAHARA, KEITA. [Dr., Univ. Prefect. Kagoshima]
1944 a.—Die jahreszeitlichen Schwankungen der Rattenflöhe und Rattenmilben, sowie der Infektionsprozentsatz der Ratten mit Spirochäten und Trypanosomen in Hukuoka [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 83–138 (pp. 1–56); German summary, p. 7. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Procédés d'examen d'un porteur de microfilaires [French text; Japanese summary] <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 230–232 (pp. 98–100). [W^m.]
1955 a.—Studies on chiggers [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Met.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 41. [W^m.]

KITAMURA, EIICHI. *See* Ishiguro, Takeo; Kitamura, Eiichi; Matsumura, Masaki; and Ogawa, Hiroshi.

KITAO, TADATOSI. *See* Fukuda, Takeo; Sasahara, Tohoru; and Kitao, Tadatosi.

KITAOKA, M.
1950 a.—Mode of transmission of various kinds of encephalitis [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 23–32. [W^m.]

KITAZAWA, KAORU; et al.
1954 a.—Epidemiological survey on bovine fascioliasis in abattoirs of Matsuyama District, Ehime Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (73), v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 575–577 (pp. 45–47). [W^m.]

KITTSTEINER, WILHELM. [Dr. Med., Univ. Heidelberg]
1946 a.—Die Trichomonadenurethritis des Mannes <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (13–16), Aug. 16, pp. 135–136. [W^m, W^a.]

KIYOOKA, Y.; and HIROMATSU, S.
1952 a.—Food poisoning bacteria isolated from human body louse [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), pp. 100–101. [W^m.]

KJAER, KNUD.
1955 a.—Effects of an overdose of chloroquine in a pregnant woman <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 259–262. [W^a.]

KLAGES, ALBERT.
1939 b.—Blutuntersuchungen an sterilen Kühen und Rindern in mit Trichomonaden und Abortus-Bang verseuchten Beständen. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 52 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [W^a.]

KLECKNER, MARLIN D. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Kleckner, Marlin D.; and Sonder, Jean K.

KLEIN, H.
1955 a.—Die interstitielle plasmacelluläre Pneumonie als Todesursache im Säuglings- und frühen Kindesalter <Deutsche Ztschr. Ges. Gerichtl. Med., v. 44 (2), pp. 262–272, illus. [W^m.]

KLEIN, KARL. [1922–]
1953 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Schwäbisch Gmünd. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 46 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

KLESOV, M. D.; and ALFIMOVA, A. V.
1952 a.—Profilaktika teliazioza krupnogo rogatogo skota v letnii period [Prophylaxis of bovine thelaziosis during the summer] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 237–243. [W^a.]

KLESOV, M. D.; and POPOVA, Z. G.
1955 a.—Итоги двухлетнего применения противогельминтозных мероприятий в зоне Каховской ГЭС [Report on the biennial use of anthelmintics in the Kakhovsk GES zone] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 195–202. [W^a.]

KLIEM, KARL-HEINZ. [1928–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Büren/Westfalen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 81 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

KLINK, GERALD E. [Sixth Army Med. Lab., Fort Baker, California] [*See also* Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Klink, Gerald E.]

KLINK, GERALD E.; and BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*)
1955 a.—Ingestion of *Trichuris trichiura* ova by *Balantidium coli* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 634, illus. [W^a.]

KLINKENBERG, CAROLINE H. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Zwart wortelrot van aardbein <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 59 (6), pp. 261–262. [W^a.]

KLINKENBERG, CAROLINE H.—Continued.
1955 a.—Nematode diseases of strawberries in the Netherlands <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 603-606. [W^a.]

KLINOWSKA, W. *See* Czyżewska, J.; Klinowska, W.; and Rudobielska, M.

KLÖCKNER, MATHIAS. [1927-]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Haustierer-krankungen in den Kreisen Koblenz-Land und Koblenz-Stadt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 49 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

KLUG, H.-J. *See* Schulze, Wilhelm; and Klug, H.-J.

KLUGE, E. B. *See* Neitz, W. O.; Canham, Anthony South; and Kluge, E. B.

KLUSMANN, G.; and KÖTTING, G.
1955 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage Oxyuren und weibliches Genitale <Zentralbl. Gynec., v. 77 (15), pp. 591-598. [W^m.]

KLUSSENDORF, R. C. [B.Sc.Ag., D.V.M., Terre Haute, Indiana]
1956 a.—Ox warbles—cattle grubs <North Am. Vet., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

KNAPP, STUART E. [4. Army Area Med. Lab., Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas]; Padilla, George M.; and Philips, F. M.
1955 a.—An apparent human case of myiasis by the horn fly, *Siphona irritans* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 324. [W^a.]

KNIERIM, FELIZA. *See* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Rubio D., Mafalda; and Knierim, Feliza.

KNIES, PHILLIP THOMAS.
1946 a.—The hazards of tropical diseases as a result of World War II <Ohio J. Sc., v. 46 (4), June, pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

KNIGHT, ROBERT A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]; and Pratt, Ivan.
1955 a.—The life-histories of *Allassogonoporus vespertilionis* Macy and *Acanthatrium oregonense* Macy (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 248-255, pl. [W^a.]

KNIPLING, EDWARD FRED. [*See also* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Knipling, Edward Fred.]
1955 a.—Possibilities of insect control or eradication through the use of sexually sterile males <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 459-462. [W^a.]

KNOLL, D. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Brognart, M.; and Knoll, D.

KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN; and BINNS, WAYNE.
[1952 a].—Spinose ear tick control <Exten. Bull. (24) Utah State Agric. Coll., [2 pp.], illus. [W^a.]

KNOWLTON, GEORGE FRANKLIN; and FRONK, LEWIS E.
[1951 a].—Some blood sucking Utah Diptera [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1949-51), v. 27-28, p. 112. [W^a.]

KOBAYASHI, H.
1952 a.—Present research projects of medical zoology in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1-2), p. 34. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Destructive influence of fly maggot to the organism, especially to the helminthes eggs [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1-2), Sept., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

KOBAYASHI, HARUJIRO.
1922 e.—[On the viability of parasite eggs. III. report] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (38), July, pp. 91-98. [W^m.]
1922 i.—[On Korean flies and their mode of hibernation. Report III] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (38), July, pp. 99-118. [W^m.]

KOBAYASHI, HARUJIRO.—Continued.
1924 c.—[A collection of lectures delivered at the Chosen natural history society. I. On the human lung-fluke] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (1), July, pp. 1-17, pl. [W^a.]
1924 d.—[Parasites of elephant. (A collection of lectures delivered at the Chosen Natural History Society, II.)] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (2), pp. 77-78. [W^a.]
1927 a.—[A general account of endoparasitic trematodes] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (5), June 10, pp. 57-84. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Notes on lung-fluke. I [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (5), June 10, pp. 20-27. [W^a.]
1928 c.—[Parasite eggs on vegetables] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (6), Mar. 25, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Notes on lung-fluke [Abstract of 1928 c] <Biol. Abstr., v. 3 (4-6), Apr.-June, p. 797. [W^a.]

KOBULEJ, TIBOR. [Dr.]
1952 b.—Athelaziosis és as ellene való védekezés. [On thelaziosis in cattle and its control] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 274-276. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Devastatio—Szkrjabin akadémikus tanitása a helminthosisok teljes megszüntetéséről. [Devastation—the method of complete eradication of helminthic infestations as taught by academician Skrjabin] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (5), May 15, pp. 143-145, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Adatok háziállatainkSarcoptes-atkáinak megkülönböztetéséhez. [Contributions to the morphological distinction of Sarcoptes mites affecting domestic animals] [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 169-172, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Dopolnitid'nye dann'ye k anatomii *Physaloptera kotlâni* Kobulej, 1953 i neskol-'ko zamechanii k rodu Pseudophysaloptera Baylis, 1934 (Ergänzender Beitrag zur Anatomie von *Physaloptera kotlâni* Kobulej, 1953 nebst einigen Bemerkungen über den Stand der Gattung Pseudophysaloptera Baylis, 1934) [Russian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 403-408, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 c.]—Versuch einer Systematik der Sarcoptes-Milben [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]
1955 d.—Prispevok k diferenciálnej diagnostike roztočov—Sarcoptes u domácich zvierat <Vet. Casop., v. 4 (5), pp. 257-264, illus. [W^a.]

KOCH, ALBERT. [Prof. Dr., Dir. Bundesforschungsanstalt]
1953 a.—Die Bundesforschungsanstalt im Dienste der deutschen Kleintierzucht <Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u. Lehre (1952), pp. 11-21. [W^a.]

KOCH, FR.; SCHORN, J.; and ULE, G.
1951 a.—Ueber Toxoplasmose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 166 (4), pp. 315-348, illus. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^m.]

KOCH, H. *See* Gregoire, C.; Koch, H.; Deberdt, A.; and Latteur, J. P.

KOCZOROWSKI, STEFAN. *See* Bross, Wiktor; and Koczorowski, Stefan.

KODAMA, T.; et al.
1955 a.—Tsutsugamushi and tsutsugamushi-diseases in Kanagawa [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 45. [W^m.]

KÖBER, LOTHAR. [1929–]
1954 a.—Die wichtigsten parasitären Erkrankungen unserer Haustiere im Kreis Alsfeld. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 53 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

KÖRBER, KARL; and FLECKENSTEIN, EUGEN.
1954 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resistenz der *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Hautarzt, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 316–318. [W^{m}.]

KÖTTING, G. *See* Klusmann, G.; and Kötting, G.

KOGAN, D. A.
1926 a.— К технике изгнания ленточных глист с помощью дуоденального зонда (Zur Technic der Behandlung der Bandwürmer mit der dünnen Magensonde) [Russian text; German summary] <Sredne-Aziat. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1), pp. 31–36. [Lo^{sh}.]

KOGAN, I. ÍA; and NOVIKOV, K. F.
1954 a—Лейкоцитарный профил при пироплазмозе лошадей [Leucocyte profile in equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 261–274. [W^{a}.]

KOGURE, K.
1955 a.—[An otitis media due to Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Zibi Inkoka Rinsyo, v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 833–835 (pp. 3–5), illus. [W^{m}.]

KOHLER, H. *See* Nolte, Hans-Werner; and Kohler, H.

KOHLI, J. D. *See* Singh, Ajit; Kohli, J. D.; and Parihar, D. B.

KOHLS, GLEN MILTON. [*See also* Eklund, Carl Milton; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Brennan, James Marks]
1952 a.—A record of the occurrence of the tick *Ixodes muris* Bishopp and Smith on muskrats in Utah <Great Basin Nat., v. 12 (1–4), Dec. 24, pp. 65–66. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Two new species of ticks from North Borneo (Acarina: Ixodidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 312–315, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOIAVA, L. I.
1954 a.—Новый вид нематоды—*Simondsia petrowi* nov. sp. дикой свиньи из Грузии [A new species of nematode—*Simondsia petrowi* from the wild pig of Georgia] <Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 15 (7), pp. 467–472, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOIDE, SAMUEL S. [Dr., Pepeekeo Clin.]
1955 a.—*Oestrus ovis*. (Maggots in the eyes and nose) <Plantation Health, v. 20 (4), Oct., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

KOIZUMI, KEIZEN.
1955 a.—Bacteriological research of infected organs of *Paragonimus westermanii* [Japanese text] <Nippon Saikingaku Zassi, v. 10 (11), pp. 969–971. [W^{m}.]

KOKAM, R. G.
1943 a.—Experiences with enterozol in amebic dysentery <Calcutta Med. Rev., v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 109–111. [W^{m}.]

KOKURA, KATSUCHIYO.
1934 a.—[Morphology and culture of an amoeba found in freshwater tortoises] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (17), Feb. 28, pp. 1–5, pl. [W^{a}.]

KOKUSEV, I. K.
1955 a.—Четыреххлористый углерод при фасциолезе овец [Carbon tetrachloride in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 46–49. [W^{a}.]

KOLOMIETS, ÍU. S.
1952 a.—Allergicheskii metod diagnostiki pri rinestroze loshadei [Allergic reaction in the diagnosis of equine rhinoestrosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 208–216, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Lechenie rinestroza loshadei [Treatment of equine rhinoestrosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 201–207. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Izuchenie profilakticheskikh mer bor'by s rinestrozom loshadei [Study of prophylactic means of controlling *Rhinoestrus purpureus*] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 20, pp. 188–199, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Широкий опыт применения профилактической и лечебно-профилактической обработки лошадей против ринэстроза [Experiment in the use of prophylactic and treatment-prophylactic dressings on horses against rhinoestrus] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 213–217. [W^{a}.]

KOLOMIETS, ÍU. S.; and ALFIMOVA, A. V.
1955 a.—Организация мероприятий по борьбе с гемоспоридиозными заболеваниями сельскохозяйственных в зоне строительства Каховской ГЭС [Organization of the control of haemosporidiosis of livestock in the zone of construction of Kakhovsk GES] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 203–211. [W^{a}.]

KOLOSKOVA, A. A. *See* Gritsman, N. N.; and Koloskova, A. A.

KOLOTILOV, N. L.
1955 a.—Совещание по борьбе с малярией, гельминтозами и другими паразитарными болезнями [Conference on the control of malaria, helminthiases and other parasitic diseases] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 272–276. [W^{a}.]

KOLTAY, M.; DIÓSSZILÁGYI, G.; and TÖRÖK, JÁNOS.
1955 a.—Significato delle inclusioni delle cellule epiteliali della mucosa faringea con particolare riguardo alla polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare [English and German summaries] <Clin. Pediat., Bologna, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 181–198, illus. [W^{m}.]

KOMIYA, YOSHITAKA.
1941 a.—*Cercaria shanghaiensis* n. sp. and its life cycle, with special reference to its excretory system. (Cercariae from Chinese waters No. 1) <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., n. s., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 109–120, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—A new cystophorus cercaria, *Cercaria yokotei* and its excretory system. (Cercariae from Chinese fresh waters No. 2) <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., n. s., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 121–127, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 c.—A new Zygocercaria, *Cercaria radiata*, and its excretory system. (Cercariae from Chinese fresh waters No. 3) <J. Shanghai Sc. Inst., n. s., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 229–232, pls. [W^{a}.]

KOMIYA, YOSHITAKA; and ISHII, KENICHI.
1954 a.—The shedding aspect of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* from its snail host, *Oncomelania nosophora*, in Japan <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 25–37. [W^{m}.]

KOMIYAMA, TAKAZO. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Gijuku Univ., Tokyo]
1954 a.—Detection of Ascaris eggs from Japanese pickles and ice-candies [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (5), Dec. 5, pp. 199–200. [W^{m}.]

KON, IA. S.
1955 a.—Совещание по борьбе с паразитарными заболеваниями на железнодорожном транспорте СССР [Council on

KON, IÎA. S.—Continued.
control of parasitic diseases in railroad transportation of SSSR] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 282–285. [W^{a}.]

KONAR, N. R. [M.B., Civ. Med. Off., Kurseong]
1942 a.—Amoebic liver abscess bursting into the right lung <Calcutta Med. J., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 94–98. [W^{m}.]

KONDÔ, TURUHIKO.
1949 a.—Varietal difference of resistance to root-rot nematode of sweetpotato [Japanese Abstract of report before Nippon Soc. Applied Entom., Tokyo, 1949] <Oyo-Kontyu v. 5 (3), Dec., p. 123. [W^{a}.]

KONDRAT'EVA, N. F.
1952 a.—Patologogistologicheskie izmeneniîa v golovnoi mozgu loshadi pri infektsionnoĭ anemii i nuttallioze [Pathological changes in the brain of horses during infectious anemia and nuttalliosis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraĭnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 27–41, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

KONDRATOV, S. I.
1955 a.—Primenenie anabazina protiv chesotki loshadeĭ i krupnogo rogatogo skota [The use of anabazine against equine and bovine scabies] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

KONJIKI, H. *See* Miyazawa, M.; Konjiki, H.; and Kimura, H.

KÔNO, HIROMICHI; TAKAHASHI, HIROSHI; and AOKI, HIROSHI.
1940 a.—Ueber die Larven der Tabaniden von Japan. (I) [Japanese text] <Kontyû, v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 1–11, illus. [W^{a}.]
1940 b.—Ueber die Puppen der Tabaniden von Japan. (I). [Japanese text] <Kontyû, v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 12–22, illus. [W^{a}.]

KONO, ISABURO.
1952 a.—A case of ancylostomiasis occurred [sic] in an imported leopard [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (1), Nov., pp. 108–112, pl. [W^{a}.]

KONWALER, B. E. *See* Markell, Edward Kingsmill; Konwaler, B. E.; Hill, Vincent J.; and Maki, Mary L.

KORAB, I. I.
1954 a.—Mery bor'by so sveklovichnoĭ nematodoĭ—*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt [Control of the beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 133–147. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

KORAB, I. I.; and SKARBILOVICH, TATÎANA SEMENOVNA.
1954 a.—Rekomendatsii po bor'be so sveklovichnoĭ nematodoĭ—*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, 1871 [Recommendations for the control of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt, 1871] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 252–253. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

KORAB, I. I.; and TERESHCHENKO, E. F.
1954 a.—O sisteme meropriîatiĭ po bor'be so steblevoĭ nematody kartofelîa—*Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945—v travopol'nykh sevooborotakh zony lesostepi i poles'îa [A system of measures for the control of *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945—in the crop rotation zones of forest and woodland] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 208–218, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1954 b.—О системе мероприятий по борьбе со стеблевой нематодой картофеля—*Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne (1945) в севооборотах [On a system of control of the stem nematode of potatoes *Ditylenchus destructor* Thorne, 1945 by alteration of sowing of seeds] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M.

KORAB, I. I.; and TERESHCHENKO, E. F.—Continued.
V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziîaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 61–66.) [W^{a}.]

KORATHA, KUNNENKERI J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles]
1955 a.—Studies on the monogenetic trematodes of the Texas coast. I. Results of a survey of marine fishes at Port Aransas, with a review of Monogenea reported from the Gulf of Mexico and notes on euryhalinity, host-specificity and relationships of the remora and cobia. II. Descriptions of species from marine fishes of Port Aransas <Publications Inst. Marine Sc., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 233–278, pls. [W^{a}.]

KORD, C. E. [Dr., State Vet.]
[1954 a].—Report of the division of animal disease control <40. Bien. Rep. Tennessee Dept. Agric., July 1, 1952–June 30, 1954, pp. 23–47, illus. [W^{a}.]

KORÎAZHNOV, V. P.
1950 b.—Научные обоснования борьбы с трихинеллезом [Scientific basis for the control of trichinosis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 278–281. [W^{a}.]

KOROEV, A. I.
1953 a.—Filiariîa pod kozhei veka [Filaria under the skin of the eyelid] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 43. [W^{m}.]

KOROPOV, V. M.
1954 a.—История ветеринарии в СССР. [History of veterinary medicine in USSR] [Russian text] 367 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

KORSHUNOVA, O. S.; and PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIÂ, S. P.
1940 a.—Сохранение возбудителя клещевого сыпного тифа в клеще *Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol. [Preservation of the agent of exanthematous typhus in *Dermacentor nuttalli* Ol.] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., p. 15. [Lo^{c}.]

KORTING, G. W.; and BORN, W.
1954 a.—Beeinflussung des trypanociden Salvarsan-Effekts durch Hyaluronidase und einem Hyaluronidase-Inhibitor (Echinacin) <Arzneimittel-Forsch., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 424–426. [W^{m}.]

KÔSAKA, KAYOKO. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Kôsaka, Kayoko.

KOSHEVA, A. F.
1952 a.—Заражение некоторых видов рыб средней Волги личинками широкого лентеца *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. и кошачьей двуустки (*Opisthorchis felineus* Riv.) [Infestation of several species of fish of the central Volga with the larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. and *Opisthorchis felintus* Riv.] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 779–780. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Kharakteristika parazitofauny osnovnykh promyslovykh ryb r. Volgi v raîone g. Kuĭbysheva v svîazi so stroitel'stvom Kuĭbyshevskogo gidrouzla [Characteristics of the parasite fauna of the basic commercial fish of the Volga river in the region of Kuibyshev in connection with the construction of the Kuibyshev water power installation] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 66–69. [W^{a}.]

KOSTENKO, A. I.
1955 a.—Биомицин в борьбе с кокцидиозом цыплят [Biomitsin in the control of coccidiosis in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 85. [W^{a}.]

KOSTIĆ, PETAR.
1954 a.—Појава *Monilia albicans* као "споредног ефекта" при лечењу колпита *Trichomonas vaginalis* антибиотицима аурeомицином и терамицином [Occurence of *Monilia albicans* as a side effect of aureomycin and terramycin therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis] [English summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 19–29. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Прилог проучаваньу трихомонијазе мушкарапа [Study of trichomoniasis in men] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 920–933. [W^{m}.]

KOSTIĆ, PETAR; and GRUBAČ, MILENA.
1954 a.—Терапија трихомонадног колпита спиросептом (Traitement de la colpite à Trichomonas par l'spirosepte) [Serbocroatian text] <Med. Glasnik v. 8 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 120–125. [W^{m}.]

KOSTRA, MILAN.
1954 a.—Askariaza v röntgenovom obraze. [Ascariasis in a roentgen picture] [Russian and English summaries] <Pediat. Listy, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 348–349. [W^{m}.]

KOTLÁN, SÁNDOR.
1952 b.—The developmental and pathological significance of the histrotopic phase in parasitic nematodes <Rep. 14. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, 8–13 Aug., 1949), v. 2, pp. 61–64. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Bericht über die Ergebnisse der parasitologischen Forschungsarbeit in Ungarn in den Jahren 1945–1951 <Acta Microbiol. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 1 (1–3), pp. 289–295. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—A szarvasmarha-tüdőférgesség gyakorisága és jelentősége hazánkban (The incidence and importance of verminous bronchitis of cattle in Hungary) [Hungarian text] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 399–402. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Der heutige Stand der Bekämpfung parasitärer Krankheiten in Ungarn [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbettstag, Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^{m}.]

KOTLÁN, SÁNDOR; and BABOS, SÁNDOR.
1955 a.—A hazai piroplasmosisok elterjedésének és azok közvetítőinek kérdéséhez (To the problem of the incidence of piroplasmoses and their carriers in Hungary) [Hungarian text] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 418–420. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen und die Verbreitung der Pferdebabesiose und deren Ueberträger in Ungarn [German text; Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 425–430, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOTLÁN, SÁNDOR; and KASSAI, TIBOR.
1955 a.—A juhok gócos tüdőférgességének orvoslása emetinhydrochloriddal (On the treatment of nodular verminous pneumonia in sheep with emetine hydrochlorid) [Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 289–296, pls. [W^{a}.]

KOTOVA, Z. N.
1955 a.—Экспериментальная химиостерапия гименолепидоза препаратами акридинового ряда [Experimental chemotherapy of the acridine series] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 262–265. [W^{a}.]

KOTTAKIS, GEORGE; and JOANNIDES, ODYSSEUS.
1955 a.—Omentoplasty and capsulectomy in the treatment of echinococcus cysts of the liver <J. Internat. Coll. Surg., v. 23 (6), Sect. 1, June, pp. 729–734. [W^{m}.]

KOTTER, L.; and DEGENKOLB, E.
1956 a.—Ueber die Entwicklung von Trichinenmikroskopen mit zusätzlicher Dunkelfeldeinrichtung <Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 7 (5–6), Mar. 20, pp. 58–59, illus. [W^{m}.]

KOTTHOFF, PETER. [Dr., Munster]
1952 a.—Die Wurmfäule der Runkel und Zuckerrüben <Gesunde Pflanzen, v. 4, Dec., pp. 315–316. [W^{m}.]

KOURI, PEDRO. [*See also* Sosa Bens, Diego; Kouri, Pedro; and Valdéz Díaz, Roberto]
1940 b.—Nuevo parasito humano en Cuba . . . con la colaboracion del Dr. Irving Rappaport <Avance Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 1, illus. [W^{m}.]
1940 c.—Reglamento y programa de la Cátedra de parasitología y enfermedades tropicales. Curso académica 1940–1941. 31 pp. Habana. [W^{m}.]
1940 d.—Técnica de Kouri para el examen di le bilis, en el diagnóstico de certeza de la fasciolosis hepática <Avance Med., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 1, 4, illus. [W^{m}.]
1940 e.—Tratamiento de la lambliasis. Lamblicida-Kuba <Avance Med., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 2. [W^{m}.]
1940 f.—Trichuricida Kuba (leche de higueron Kuba). Contra la tricocefalosis <Avance Med., v. 1 (10), Oct., p. 2. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—Campaña antiparasitaria de la Federacion Médica de Cuba <Avance Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1, 3–4. [W^{m}.]
1941 b.—Cápsulas antihelmínticas Kuba <Avance Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., p. 2. [W^{m}.]
1941 c.—Cápsulas antihelmínticas Kuba <Avance Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 2. [W^{m}.]
1946 c.—El hallazgo de "furcocercarias" en el molusco *Drepanotrema lucidum*. Nota previa <Kuba, v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., p. 189. [W^{m}.]
1951 a.—Cestodiasis or diseases caused by tapeworms (Taeniasis, hydatid disease, hymenolepiasis, human dipylidiasis, human inermicapsiferiasis, human raillietiniasis, diphyllobothriasis, sparganiasis) (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 42. pp. 938–996, illus.) [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Helminthiasis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 37. pp. 794–846, illus.) [W^{m}.]
1951 c.—Trematodiasis or diseases caused by flukes (paragonimiasis, fasciolopsiasis, heterophyiasis, metagonimiasis, echinostomiasis, clonorchiasis, opisthorchiasis, human fascioliasis hepatica) (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 43. pp. 997–1024, illus.) [W^{m}.]

KOURI, PEDRO; and AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J.
1946 b.—Indices endemicos de infestacion trematodica. (Segunda comunicación) <Kuba, v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 185–187. [W^{m}.]

KOURI, PEDRO; ARENAS Y MARTORELL, ROGELIO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.
1934 b.—Hyostrongylosis del cerdo. Reporte de un caso insólito con extensas lesiones papilomatosas <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10, pl. [W^{m}.]

KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.
1934 c.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Lección no. 1 <Crón. Med-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 71–74. [W^{m}.]
1934 d.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Lección no. 2 <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 125–136. [W^{m}.]
1934 e.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Lección no. 3. Enfermedades parasitarias <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (6), June, pp. 226–233. [W^{m}.]
1938 a.—Lecciones de parasitologia. Lección no. 7. *Enterobius vermicularis* <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 64 (5), May, pp. 217–229, pls. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—Biología y tratamiento del *Enterobius*

KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.—Continued.
vermicularis (Oxyuris) <Avance Med., v. 1 (7), July, p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1940 b.—*Clonorchis sinensis* o Distoma de la China. Parásito del hígado, importante en Cuba <Avance Med., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1940 c.—Conducta a seguir en el tratamiento del *Necator americanus* <Avance Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 2, 4. [Wm.]
1940 d.—Diagnóstico de la enterobiosis (oxyuriosis) <Avance Med., v. 1 (6), June, p. 1; (7), July, p. 4, illus. [Wm.]
1940 e.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento del parasitismo por *Taenia saginata* (lombriz solitaria) <Avance Med., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 1, 4. [Wm.]
1940 f.—*Fasciola hepática*, parásito del hígado del buey, que afecta con frecuencia al hombre en Cuba. Descripción del parásito y ciclo evolutivo <Avance Med., v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 1–2, illus. [Wm.]
1940 g.—*Fasciola hepática*, parásito del hígado del buey que afecta con frecuencia al hombre en Cuba. Papel patógeno; diagnóstico; tratamiento y profilaxis <Avance Méd., v. 1 (10), p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1940 h.—*Necator americanus* y *Ancylostoma duodenale* (uncinarias). Estudio morfológico comparativo <Avance Med., v. 1 (11), Nov., p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1940 i.—Tricocéfalo dispar (*Trichuris trichiura*). El parásito intestinal más frecuente en Cuba <Avance Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 1, 4; (6), June, p. 4., illus. [Wm.]
1940 j.—Lecciones de parasitologia y medicina tropical. 573, 144 pp., illus., pls. La Habana. [Wm.]
1941 a.—La coloración por el Gram en las protozoosis intestinales <Avance Med., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 1–2. [Wm.]
1941 b.—Importancia de la gota gruesa en parasitologia y en hematologia <Avance Med., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 1, 4. [Wm.]
1941 c.—*Necator americanus* y *Ancylostoma duodenale* (uncinarias). Ciclo evolutivo <Avance Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1941 d.—*Necator americanus* y *Ancylostoma duodenale* (uncinarias). Estudio morfológico comparativo <Avance Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 1, 4, illus. [Wm.]
1941 e.—Problemas prácticos de actualidad terapéutica <Avance Med., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 1, 4. [Wm.]
1941 f.—Tratamiento de la amebiasis <Avance Med., v. 2 (7), July, pp. 1, 4; (8), Aug., pp. 2–3. [Wm.]
1945 c.—Amebo Kuba oral (Kotabarin Kuba en Venezuela) <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, p. 8. [Wm.]
1945 d.—"Amebo Kuba inyectable". Intramuscular. Medicación especifica contra la *Endamoeba histolytica* y contra la *Fasciola hepatica* <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 9–11. [Wm.]
1945 e.—Balantidiosis <Kuba, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 37–39. [Wm.]
1945 f.—Ciclo evolutivo de la *Endamoeba histolytica* <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, p. 1, illus. [Wm.]
1945 g.—Kubarsolo adulto y kubarsolo infantil <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 4–5. [Wm.]
1945 h.—Las flagelosis humanas del tractus digestivo y génito-urinario <Kuba, v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 33–36. [Wm.]
1945 i.—"Medicaciones antiamebianas". "Protozida Kuba", tabletas por via oral. Medicación especifica contra la *Endamoeba histolytica*—a base de iodo-cloro-oxiquino-leina principalmente <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 6–8. [Wm.]
1945 k.—Medicaciones antiamebianas. I. "Protozida Kuba". Tabletas por via oral. Medicación especifica contra la *Endamoeba histolytica*—a base de iodo-cloro-oxiquino-leína principalmente <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 26–27. [Wm.]
1945 l.—Medicaciones antiamebianas. II. Kubalen. Tabletas por via oral o rectal <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 27. [Wm.]
1945 m.—Medicaciones antiamebianas. III. Kubarsolo adulto y kubarsolo infantil <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 28–30. [Wm.]
1945 n.—Medicaciones antiamebianas. IV. Amebo Kuba oral (Kotabarin Kuba en Venezuela) <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 30. [Wm.]
1945 o.—Medicaciones antiamebianas. V. Amebo Kuba inyectable. Intramuscular. Medicación especifica contra la *Endamoeba histolytica* y contra la *Fasciola hepatica* <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 31–32. [Wm.]
1945 p.—Protozoarios, hongos, espiroquetas. Parásitos humanos del intestino, de la boca y del aparato génito-urinario. Tributarios del tratamiento por los arsenicales orgánicos pentavalentes por via oral "kubarsolo adulto", "kubarsolo infantil" <Kuba, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 2–3, illus. [Wm.]
1945 q.—Recientes adquisiciones en el tratamiento de la amebiasis <Kuba, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 17–25, illus. [Wm.]
1954 b.—Amebiasi retto-ano-cutaneo-perineale. Cause di errore nella sua diagnosi. Condotta de seguire nel trattamento <Minerva Med., an. 45, v. 1 (34), Apr. 28, pp. 1165–1171, illus. [Wm.]

KOURI, PEDRO; BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.; and ARENAS Y MARTORELL, ROGELIO.
1941 a.—Una nueva aplicación de la emetina en parasitología <Avance Med., v. 2 (6), June, p. 2. [Wm.]
1942 a.—De la presencia de "huevos raros" en heces fecales humanas <Avance Med., v. 3 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 3–6, illus. [Wm.]

KOURI, PEDRO; BASNUEVO, JOSE G.; and SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO.
1940 a.—Exploración parasitologica de las vias digestivas y hepato-biliares. La biología parasitária y su aplicación al diagnóstico del parasitismo <Avance Med., v. 1 (5), May, p. 3; (6), June, p. 3; (7), July, p. 3; (8), Aug., p. 3; (9), Sept., p. 3. [Wm.]
1945 b.—Lecciones de parasitología y medicina tropical. *Enterobius vermicularis* (Linneo, 1758) Leach, 1853 <Kuba, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 49–58, illus. [Wm.]
1946 c.—Lecciones de parasitologia y medicina tropical. *Fasciola hepatica* (Linneo, 1758) <Kuba, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 2–22, illus. [Wm.]
1946 d.—Lecciones de parasitologia y medicina tropical. Protozoologia medica <Kuba, v. 2 (7), July 1, pp. 145–183, illus. [Wm.]
1946 e.—Lecciones de parasitologia y medicina tropical. Protozoologia medica. Capitulo IV. Clase Mastigophora Diesing, 1865 <Kuba, v. 2 (10–12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 203–223, illus. [Wm.]

KOURI, PEDRO; BASNUEVO, JOSE G.; SOTOLONGO, FEDERICO; and ANIDO, VICENTE.
1940 a.—Estado actual de la distomatosis hepática en Cuba <Avance Med., v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 3; (3), Mar., p. 3; (4), Apr., pp. 3–4. [Wm.]

KOURI, PEDRO; VALDÉS DÍAZ, ROBERTO; and SOSA BENS, DIEGO.
1952 b.—Recientes adquisiciones en la clínica y en la terapéutica de la tricocefaliasis infantil <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 717–722. [Wm.]

KOURI, PEDRO; and VALVERDE, ARMANDO.
1941 a.—Nuevo caso cubano de fasciolosis hepática humana <Avance Med., v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 1. [Wm.]
1942 a.—Idem [Continuation] <Avance Med., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 3, 7. [Wm.]

KOURIAS, BASILE. [Athènes]
1955 a.—Règles actuelles de traitement chirurgical de l'échinococcose abdominale secondaire (d'après 110 cas) [English summary] <Lyon Chir., v. 50 (4), May-June, pp. 407–417, illus. [W^{m}.]

KOUTZ, FLEETWOOD RAYMOND.
[1950 e].—Laboratory techniques for identification of internal and external parasites <Proc. 19. Ann. Conf. Vet. (Columbus, Ohio, June 14–16), pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Gamma rays and the trichinosis cycle <Speculum, v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]
[1955 d].—Life cycle and diagnosis and treatment of various mites on small animals <Proc. 71. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 12–14), pp. 45–48. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Life cycle, diagnosis and treatment of various mites that attack small animals <Vet. Med., v. 50 (6), June, pp. 278–281, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOVÁCS, JENŐ. [*See also* BÁLINTFFY, István; and Kovács, Jenő]

KOVÁCS, JENŐ; and BÁLINTFFY, ISTVÁN.
1955 a.—Laboratoriumsversuche zur Bekämpfung von Lederzecken (Argas) mit halogenhaltigen Verbindungen [German text; Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 409–420, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOVÁCS, MIKLÓS; and DEMJÉN, VILMOS.
1954 a.—Daganatot utánzó óriási tüdöechinococcus-tömlö. [Giant echinococcal cyst of the lung simulating a tumor] <Tuberk. Kérdései, v. 7 (6), Dec., pp. 88–89, illus. [W^{m}.]

KOVALEV, A. A.
1952 a.—Lechenie trikhomonoza krupnogo rogatogo skota fitontsidami i fenotiazinom [Treatment of bovine trichomoniasis with phytoncid and phenothiazin] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 146–155, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Терапия трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота фитонцидами лука [Treatment of bovine trichomoniasis with phytoncid] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 257–266. [W^{a}.]

KOVALEV, N. E.
1955 a.—Опыт лечения тениаринхоза папоротником в комбинации с акрихином в условиях массовой дегельминтизации [Experiments in the treatment of Taeniarhynchus with male fern in combination with acriquin under mass dehelminthiazation conditions] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 106–108. [W^{a}.]

KOVALEV, N. I.
1955 a.—Lechenie krupnogo rogatogo skota ot chesotki sernistym angidridom [Treatment of bovine scabies with sulphur anhydride] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

KOVTUN, A. S.
1955 a.—Итоги борьбы с малярией, гельминтозами и другими паразитарными болезнями за 1954 г. в РСФСР [Summary of control of malaria, helminthiases and other parasitic diseases in 1954 in RSFSR] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 201–204. [W^{a}.]

KOWALEWSKI, JAN.
1954 a.—O zakazeniu wielkoúścem jelitowym. [Lambliasis] <Wiadom. Lekar., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 18–22, illus. [W^{m}.]

KOYAMA, Y. *See* Imaida, F.; Mizumachi, H.; and Koyama, Y.

KOZAKA, T.
1949 a.—Causal nematodes of root-rot of sweet potatoes [Japanese text] <Proc. Meet. Agric. Research Workers Kyushu (5), Oct., pp. 5–6, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—On the resistance of sweet potato to nematode disease. 1. An anatomical observation <Kyushu Agric. Research (7), Nov., pp. 65–66, illus. [W^{a}.]

KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW.
1953 b.—Badania nad toksoplazmoza wśród umysłowo chorych. Studies on toxoplasmosis among the mentally sick [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 134–145. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Osiagniecia i nowe kierunki immunologii parazytologicznej. Rozwój i znaczenie immunologii parazytologicznej. [Achievement and new trends in the field of parasitologic immunology. Development and significance of parasitologic immunology] <Post. Hig. i Med. Dosw., v. 7 (3–4), pp. 284–314. [W^{m}.]
1953 d.—Wartość próby z toksoplazmina i alergometrii. Value of the toxoplasmin test and of allergometry [Polish, Russian and English summaries] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 110–133. [W^{m}.]
[1954 a].—Niektóre zagadnienia odporności w chorobach pazozytniczych (Some problems of immunity in parasitic diseases) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 83–100; Russian summary, pp. 176–177; English summary, pp. 199–200. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]
[1954 b].—Występowanie toksoplazmozy w Polsce i jej znaczenie (The occurrence of toxoplasmosis in Poland and its importance) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 127–129; Russian summary, p. 181; English summary, p. 204. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Rozwazania nad patogeneza i klinika toksoplazmozy. [Considerations on pathogenesis and clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis <Post. Hig. i Med. Dośw., v. 8 (3), pp. 337–367. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Obzor pol'skikh issledovanii po toksoplazmozu [A survey of Polish investigations on Toxoplasma] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1000–1007. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Przeglad pozostałych, aktualnych w Polsce zagadnień parazytologii lekarskiej Uebersicht anderer in Polen aktueller Probleme der medizinischen Parasitologie) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 83–103. [W^{a}.]

KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW; DŁUZEWSKI, LEON; DŁUZEWSKA, ANNA; and JAROSZEWSKI, ZDZISŁAW.
1953 a.—Toksoplazmoza a oligofrenia. Toxoplasmosis and oligophrenia [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 164–192. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Toksoplazmoza jako przyczyna niedorozwoju umysłowego. [Toxoplasmosis as a cause of mental deficiency] [Russian and English summaries] <Neurol. Neurochir. i Psychiat. Polska, v. 4 (4), July-Aug., pp. 383–396. [W^{m}.]

KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW; DŁUZEWSKI, LEON; HIRSCHLEROWA, ZOFIA; and JAROSZEWSKI, ZDZISŁAW.
1953 a.—Przypadek toksoplazmozy powikłanej wagrzyca mózgu u osoby dorosłej. A case of toxoplasmosis complicated by the cysticercosis of the brain in an adult [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 146–163. [W^{m}.]

KOZAR, ZBIGNIEW; WYSOCKA, FELICJA; and BŁAWAT, FRANCISZEK.
[1954 a].—Ocena metod rozpoznawczych włośnicy objawowej i Utajonej u Ludzi na podstawie 99 obserwowanych przypadków (Evaluation of diagnostic methods in symptomatic and latent trichinosis in human beings on the basis of 99 observed cases) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 129–130; Russian summary, p. 181; English summary, p. 204. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

KOZIĆ, LJ.; and PETROVIĆ, ZL.
1952 a.—Приказ јелне-масовне инвазије ждребета са *ctpongyloides* [sic] *westeri* Ihle, 1917 (Ueber eine invasion des Fohlens mit *Strongyloides westeri* Ihle, 1917) [Serbian text; German summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 2 (2), pp. 221–222. [W^m.]

KOZICKA, JADWIGA. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Choroby ryb na Druznie (Fish diseases in the Druzno Lake) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 150–151; Russian summary, p. 190; English summary, p. 213. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
1955 a.—*Lwoffia cilifera* gen. nov., sp. nov., a ciliated member of the family Sphenophryidae (Holotricha: Thigmotricha) <Biol. Bull., v. 108 (3), June, pp. 283–289, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A comparison of the parasitic phase of *Tetrahymena limacis* (Warren) with clones in culture, with particular reference to variability in the number of primary ciliary meridians <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 20–28, illus. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Experimental infection of the gray garden slug, *Deroceras reticulatum* (Müller), by the holotrichous ciliate *Tetrahymena pyriformis* (Ehrenberg) <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 17–19. [W^a.]

KOZŁOWSKA, DANUTA. *See* Dymowska, Zofia; Kozłowska, Danuta; and Włodek, Zofia.

KOZŁOWSKA, JADWIGA. [Łodz]
[1954 b].—Robaki pasozytnicze psów w Łodzi (Dog parasites in Lodz) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 147; Russian summary, p. 189; English summary, p. 212. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

KOZNOV, N. A.
1955 a.—Течение пироплазмозной инвазии у жеребят [On the course of piroplasmosis in foals] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 53–54, illus. [W^a.]

KOZUN, G. G.
1955 a.—O lechenii khronicheskikh form chesotki zhivotnykh [On the treatment of chronic forms of animal scabies] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 56. [W^a.]

KRAFT, GERALD F.
1955 a.—Mink maggot trouble? <Black Fox Mag., v. 39 (8), Dec., p. 23, illus. [W^a.]

KRAFT, HEINRICH.[2] [1924–]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Gelnhausen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 31 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

KRAHNERT, [Dr., Path. Inst. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig]
[1955 a].—Geschwulstenstehung durch Parasiten [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^m.]

KRALJ, M. *See* Petrović, Dragomir M.; and Kralj, M.

KRAMÁR, JAROSLAV.
1954 a.—Podivní sizopasnící člověka [Czechoslovakian text] <Vesmír, v. 33 (3), Mar., p. 105. [W^a.]

KRANJVIĆ, M. *See* Stambolović, B.; and Kranjčić, M.

KRASCHENINNIKOW, SERGII.
1955 a.—Observations on the morphology and division of *Eudiplodinum neglectum* Dogiel (Ciliata Entodiniomorpha) from the stomach of a moose (*Alces americana*) <J. Protozool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 124–134, illus., pls. [W^a.]

KRASNOLOBOVA, T. A.
1956 a.—К биологии развития возбудителя заболевания яйцевода кур *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* Rudolphi, 1809 (Trematoda) (On the development biology of the trematode *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* Rudolphi, 1809, the causative factor of a disease of the chicken oviducts) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 24, v. 106 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 165–168, illus. [W^a.]

KRASNOUSOV, G. N. *See* Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.; Orlov, N. P.; and Krasnousov, G. N.

KRASTIN, N. I.; and PUTILINA, V. P.
1955 a.—Антельминтики при толязиозе крупного роратого скота [Anthelmintics against *Thelazia rhodesi*] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 32–36. [W^a.]

KRAUSE, ARLINGTON C.
[1951? a].—Ocular toxoplasmosis <Studies Douglas Smith Found. Med. Research, Univ. Chicago, Collected Reprints, v. 22 (1949–50) (26), pp. 1–12, pls. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Toxoplasma in tissues of man and pets <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 545–548. [W^a.]

KRAUSS, DIETRICH. [1910–]
1953 a.—Endoparasiten im Raum Nordwürttemberg im Jahre 1952, ihre Biologie und ihre Bekämpfung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 52 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

KREDI DABAJ, ELÍAS; PIRE RODRÍGUEZ, ABDON; and PARDO GÓMEZ, GILBERTO.
1954 a.—Consideraciones clínicas sobre tres casos de absceso hepático <Rev. Kuba Med. Trop. y Parasitol., v. 10 (7–12), July-Dec., pp. 56–63, illus., pl. [W^a.]

KREFFT, GERHARD.
1951 a.—Zecke und Kriechtier, ein parasitologisches Kapitel <Aquar.- u. Terrar.-Ztschr., v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 330–332, illus. [W^c.]

KREIS, HANS AUGUST.
1955 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XVII. Ein neuer Nematode aus dem Amazonenpapagei: *Ascaridia ornata* (Ascaroidea Railliet & Henry, 1915; Ascaridae Baird, 1853; Ascaridiinae Travassos, 1919) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 163 (7–8), Oct., pp. 556–559, pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden. XVIII. Das Genus Probstmayria Ransom, 1907 [French; Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., Bern., v. 97 (9), Sept., pp. 422–433, pl. [W^a.]
1955 c.—*Contracaecum septentrionale*, ein neuer Parasit aus dem Kormoran; sein Lebenslauf, sowie Angaben über die Entwicklung der Anisakinae (Beiträge zur Kenntnis parasitischer Nematoden XVI.) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 106–121, illus., pls. [W^a.]

KREJCI, F.; and BEJDL, W.
1954 a.—Analytische Untersuchungen mit radioaktivem Phosphor (P32) über die Hörschädigung bei Oleum Chenopodii-Vergiftung <Arch. Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfheilk., v. 164 (6), pp. 539–542. [Issued Apr. 28] [W^m.]

KRIEG, EARL G. M. [M.D., Detroit]
1954 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis with desiccated thyroid gland <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 53 (7), July, pp. 749–750. [W^{m}.]

KRIKENT, R. K.
1950 a.—Sluchaĭ ekhinokokka pochki [A case of echinococcosis of the kidney] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 70 (5), pp. 48–50. [W^{m}.]

KRISHNAMURTHI, K. R.
1955 a.—Filariasis in South India <Med. Digest., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 189–190. [W^{m}.]

KRISHNAN, G. N. V. *See* Rao, Y. S. Narayana; and Krishnan, G. N. V.

KRISHNAN, K. S. *See* Singh, Jaswant; Krishnan, K. S.; and David, A.

KRISHNAN, K. V. [Dir. All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health]
1955 a.—Report of the section of epidemiology and communicable diseases <Rep. All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health (1951–53), pp. 25–36. [W^{m}.]

KRISHNAN, M. K. R. [M.B., B.S., Res. Med. Off., City Police Hosp., Malakpet, Hyderabad-Dn.]
1954 a.—Mites as an aetiological factor in tropical eosinophilia <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 24 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 5–7. [W^{m}.]

KRISHNASWAMI, A. K.
1955 a.—Filariasis in Mangalore (South India) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 1–16, maps. [W^{a}.]

KRIVOSHTA, E. E. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Reshetniăk, V. Z.; and Krivoshta, E. E.

KROCZAKOWA, MARIA. [Wrocław]
[1954 a].—Rozmieszczenie gza końskiego na terenie Polski oraz zjawiska odporności przy gastrofilozie (The distribution of Gastrophilus in Poland and immunity to gastrophiliasis) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 142–143; Russian summary, p. 187; English summary, p. 210. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

KROTOV, A. I.
1949 a.—К фауне гименолепидид гусиных птиц СССР [Hymenolepids of Anserinae of the SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 99–109, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1950 a.—Изучение популяций аскарид свиней в теоретическом и практическом освещении [A study of swine ascarid population on a theoretical and practical basis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mintol. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 289–291. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Возрастной состав микропопуляций аскарид и его практическое значение [Increase in the composition of the micropopulation of ascarids and its practical importance] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 72–73. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Изыскание новых противогельминтных препаратов растительного происхождения [Investigation of new anthelmintics of vegetable origin] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99–106. [W^{a}.]

KRÜGER, FRIEDRICH.
1956 a.—Ueber die Microsporidien-Infektion von *Campanella umbellaria* (Ciliata Peritricha) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 156 (5–6), Mar., pp. 125–129, illus. [W^{a}.]

KRUEGER, RUSSELL F. *See* Goble, Frans Cleon; and Krueger, Russell F.

KRUIDENIER, FRANCIS J. [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Kruidenier, Francis J.]

KRUIDENIER, FRANCIS J.; and STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA.
1955 a.—The gland complex of the cercaria of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 35–36. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The structure and source of the pericercarial envelope of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 22–23. [W^{a}.]

KRUSBERG, LORIN R.
1956 a.—Studies on the tessellate stylet nematode [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

KRUSBERG, LORIN R.; and SASSER, J. N.
1955 a.—The lance nematode, *Hoplolaimus coronatus*, a parasite of cotton [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 349. [W^{a}.]

KRUTZSCH, PHILIP H.
1955 a.—Ectoparasites from some species of bats from western North America <J. Mamm., v. 36 (3), Aug., pp. 457–458. [W^{a}.]

KUBES, VLADIMIR. [Dr. Med. Vet. Serv. Min. Salub. y Agric. y Cria]
1933 a.—Proteccion a la industria ganadera. Instrucciones prácticas para combatir la garrapata, el carbunclo bacteridiano o antrax y la tripanosomiasis de los ganados. Planos de bañadero garrapaticida y mangas de vacunación. Procedimientos para vacunar <Hacienda, Caracas (139), v. 16 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 351–355, illus. [W^{a}.]

KUCHERUK, N. KH.
1955 a.—О применении гемоспоридина (ЛШ-2) с лечебно-профилактической целью [On the use of hemosporidin (LP–2) for medicinal-prophylactic purposes] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 48–50. [W^{a}.]

KUCHERUK, V. V.
1949 a.—Блохи Маньчжурии и их эпидемиологическое значение по данным Японской литературы [Manchurian fleas and their epidemiological importance in Japanese literature] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 6, pp. 5–15. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—Заметки о блохах Маньчжурии по иностранной литературе [Observations on Manchurian fleas in foreign literature] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 224–230. [W^{m}.]

KUCHERUK, V. V.; SIDOROVA, G. A.; and ZHMAEVA, Z. M.
1955 a.—O samozashchite melkikh gryzunov ot lichinok iksodovykh kleshchei [On the self defence of small rodents from the larvae of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 948–950, illus. [W^{a}.]

KUCSERA, GYÖRGY.
1955 a.—Beszámoló a világegészségügyi szervezet és a ENSZ-hez tartozó FAO által rendezett huishigiénei értekezletről (E. Hess cikke alapján) (Report on the meeting of meat-inspection organized by the W.H.O. and the F.A.O. (U.N.O.)) <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (9), Sept. pp. 317–318. [W^{a}.]

KUCZBORSKIA, JANINA. *See* Goldsztejn, Jakub; and Kuczborskia, Janina.

KUDICKE, HELMUTH.
1953 a.—Wissenwertes ueber die Toxoplasmose und den Nachweis von Toxoplasma-Antikörpern <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 45 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

KUDO, RICHARD ROKSABRO.
[1954 b].—Protozoology. 4. ed., 966 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W[a].]

KÜHL, K.; HOFFMANN, P.; and BERGHOFF, M.
1948 a.—Die Wirksamkeit von Hexachlorcyclohexan als Kontakt-Insektizid und seine Anwendung in der tierärztlichen und landwirtschaftlichen Praxis <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 3 (15–16), Aug., pp. 248–249. [W[a].]

KÜHL, ROLF. [Dr. Altstädten]
1953 b.—Der Stand der Dasselbekämpfung in der Bundesrepublik <Tierzuchter, v. 5 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 113–115, illus. [W[a].]
1954 b.—Das Zeitproblem in der Dasselprophylaxe <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 7–8. [W[a].]

KÜHL, ROLF; and SEILER, R.
1952 a.—Ergebnisse der Abdasselungs-versuche auf Allgäuer Alpen im Sommer 1951 <Auf der Alpe (11), Nov., pp. 83–84. [W[a].]

KÜHN. [Dr., Inst. Pharmakol. Karl-Marx-Univ., Leipzig]
[1955 a].—Pathologisch-physiologische Probleme beim Wurmbefall der Warmblüter [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W[m].]

KÜHN, WOLFGANG.
1954 a.—Die Einwirkung der Kontaktinsektizide auf infizierte Versuchstiere (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 445–448). [W[a].]

KÜHNELT, WILHELM.
1952 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1945–1950), v. 9, pp. 759–840. [W[a].]

KUGITA, YOSHIFUMI. *See* Katamine, Daisuke; Fujimaki, Hironori; and Kugita, Yoshifumi; *and* Tanaka, Tokuro; Sei, Yoshizumi; and Kugita, Yoshifumi.

KUHLOW, FRIEDRICH.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Breiten Bandwurmes (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 213–225. [W[a].]

KUHLS, RICHARD.
1953 a.—Zinn in der Bandwurmtherapie <Med. Klin. Berlin, v. 48 (41), Oct. 9, pp. 1511–1514. [W[m].]

KUKLINA, T. E. *See* Muratbekov, Ia. M.; and Kuklina, T. E.

KUKUSHKIN, M. V.
1955 a.—O kozheednoi chesotke [Scabies caused by Dermestes] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 56. [W[a].]

KULACHKOVA, V. G.
1954 a.—Novyi parazit krachek *Tetracladium sternae* nov. gen. nov. sp. (sem. Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914) [A new parasite of *Sterna hirundo, Tetracladium sternae* nov. gen. nov. sp. (family Heterophyidae Odhner, 1914)] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 132–134. [W[a].]
1954 b.—Zbiznennyi tsikl i patogennoe znachenie trematody gagi *Paramonostomum alveatum* (Mehlis, 1846) [Life cycle and pathogenic importance of *Paramonostomum alveatum* (Mehlis, 1846)] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 118–122, illus. [W[a].]

KULASIRI, CHARLES. *See* Seneviratne, R. D.; and Kulasiri, Charles.

KULDA, J. *See* Brož, Otto; and Kulda, J.

KULKA, F.; and BARABÁS, M.
1955 a.—Clinical aspects and x-ray diagnosis of paragonimiasis <Acta Med. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 7 (3–4), pp. 371–390, illus. [W[m].]

KULKARNI, H. V.; and RAO, S. RAMMOHAN.
[1954 a].—An unusual outbreak of schistosomiasis due to *Schistosoma spindalis* in bovines of Bombay State [Abstract] <Proc. 41 Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1953), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 225. [Y[h].]

KULKARNI, H. V.; RAO, S. RAMMOHAN; and CHAUDHARI, P. G.
[1954 a].—Unusual outbreaks of schistosomiasis in bovines due to *Schistosoma spindalis* associated with heavy mortality in Bombay State <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1953–54), v. 4, pp. 3–15. [W[a].]

KULLMAN, HAROLD J. F.; and BUCHMAN, ELWOOD.
1952 a.—Amebiasis: A review of one hundred four proven cases <Mil. Surgeon, v. 111 (2), Aug., pp. 90–96. [W[m].]

KUMADA, NOBUO. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; Kumada, Nobuo; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yoshibumi, Enomoto; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; Kano, Rokuro; and Kumada, Nobuo]
1952 a.—Ecological studies on the trombiculid mites of the Tsutsugamushi disease endemic foci of Niigata area, with special regards on the method of the population estimate [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 51–52. [W[m].]
1955 a.—Recent knowledge of geographical distribution, host-parasite relationship and recorded species of Siphonaptera in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 50. [W[m].]

KUMADA, NOBUO; and JAMESON, EVERETT WILLIAMS (*jr.*).
1953 a.—Two new hystrichopsyllid fleas from Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 14. [W[m].]

KUMADA, NOBUO; and SAITO, Y.
1953 a.—A note on the occurrence of a species of bat fleas in Niigata City, Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 14. [W[m].]

KUMAGAI, K.
1931 b.—[Observation on intoxication caused by autolysis of Ascaris in the intestine] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (12), pp. 2559–2570. [W[m].]
1931 c.—[On the pathological changes in the trachea, larynx and pharynx of animals infected with *Trichostrongylus orientalis*] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (5), pp. 1047–1057, pl. [W[m].]

KUMAGAI, M.
1932 a.—[An abnormal case of tapeworm infection] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (5), pp. 621–624 (pp. 87–90). [W[m].]
1932 b.—[Test for the viability of the first and second stage larvae of hookworm against artificial gastric juice] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (1), pp. 121–130. [W[m].]

KUME, SEIJI. [Dept. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Techn.]
1951 b.—On the relation between blood sucking and the number of infective larvae of filarid worms remaining in the proboscis of mosquitoes [Japanese text; English summary] <Oyo-Dobutsugaku-Zasshi, v. 16 (3–4), Oct., pp. 135–141. [W[a].]

KUN, ERNEST; BRADIN, JOHN LLOYD (*jr.*); and DECHARY, J. M.
1955 a.—Effect of metabolic inhibitors on production of CO_2 and H_2S by *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 89 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 604–607. [W[a].]

KUNERT, H.; and SCHMIDTKE, LISELOTTE.
1956 a.—Zur Frage der Daueraussscheidung bei Toxoplasmose [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 87–92. [W^a.]

KUNIHIRA, MURAKAMI. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Ijima, Yasumasa; Fujioka, Susumu; and Kunihira, Murakami.

KUNITOMO, F.
1955 a.—Species and seasonal prevalence of the trombiculid mites in Kochi Prefecture (Hatagun) [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 42. [W^m.]

KUNO, SUMITO. *See* Ota, Sinichiro; Inoue, Katuzo; Kuno, Sumito; and Kawai, Tosio.

KUNST, MIROSLAV.
1954 a.—Ueber eine neue parasitische Rädertierart *Balatro fridericiae* n. sp. O novém druhu parasitických vířníku *Balatro fridericiae* n. sp. [German text, Czechoslovakian summary] <Véstník Českoslov. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (2), pp. 146–156, illus. [W^a.]

KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY. [*See also* Martin, Walter Edwin; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]
1954 b.—Preliminary report on the susceptibility of laboratory animals to infection by *Schistosoma haematobium* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (10), pp. 1193–1203. [W^m.]
1955 a.—"Schistosomiasis in Egypt" [Film] [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Biology of the schistosome complexes <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 383–413. [W^a.]

KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY; and MALAKATIS, GEORGE M.
1955 b.—Susceptibility studies in schistosomiasis. II. Susceptibility of wild mammals to infection by *Schistosoma mansoni* in Egypt, with emphasis on rodents <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 75–89. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Susceptibility studies in schistosomiasis. IV. Susceptibility of wild animals to infection by *Schistosoma haematobium* in Egypt, with emphasis on rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 467–475. [W^a.]

KUO, CHINTZAI.
1951 a.—Action of alcohol upon the schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese text; English summary] Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 367–402 (pp. 83–118), pls. [W^m.]

KUO, SHAO CHOU; YUI, H. W.; and CHANG, C. E.
1945 a.—An abbreviated report on field survey of schistosomiasis in Szechwan <Chinese Med. J., Chengtu ed, v. 63A, pp. 144–148. [W^m.]

KUPEY, PETER. [Dr.]
1953–54 a.—Die Gründe für das derzeitige Ansteigen der Rinderfinnenfunde! <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturw. Reihe, v. 3 (1), pp. 89–110. [W^a.]

KURASHVILI, B. E.; and RODONAÏA, T. E.
1954 a.—Акантоцефал у крупного рогатого скота [Acanthocephala from cattle] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 346–348, illus., pl. [W^a.]

KURBAN, SCHARIF; DE LORENZO, JOÃO; DE BRITO, THALES; and FERREIRA, ANTONIO (*filho*).
1955 a.—Enterite ulcerativa estenosante, por *Strongiloides stercoralis* <Rev. Hosp. Clin., S. Paulo, v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 128–133, illus. [W^m.]

KURCHATOV, V. I.
1942 b.—Некоторые средства защиты домашних животных от эктопаразитов—

KURCHATOV, V. I.—Continued.
переносчиков инвазий и инфекций [Several means of defense against ectoparasites of domestic animals—vectors of invasion and infection] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^a.]

KURCHATOV, V. I.; et al.
1955 a.—Значение клещей *Hyalomma scupense* во внезональных очагах тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Importance of *Hyalomma scupense* in extrazonal foci of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 219–231. [W^a.]

KURCHATOV, V. I.; and NECHINENNYÏ, D. K.
1955 a.—Опыт массового применения механизированого аэрозольного метода борьбы с клещами и насекомыми [Experiment in the mass use of a mechanized aerosol method of controlling ticks and insects] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Eksper. Vet., v. 22, pp. 233–245, illus. [W^a.]

KURODA, ICHIRO. *See* Yoshizumi, Yoshio; Kuroda, Ichiro; Watanabe, Hiromi; and Oda, Takugoro.

KUROIWA, TAGAYASU.
1952 a.—Plerocercoid in human brain [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 275–278 (pp. 38–41), pl. [W^m.]

KUROKAWA, KAZUO; et al.
1954 a.—Preliminary report of surgical treatment for canine cardio-filariasis [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (62), v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 16–20, illus. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Surgical treatment of canine cardiofilariosis. On the operative method extracting Filaria from the pulmonary artery and its results in three cases [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (69), v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 359–367 (pp. 7–15), illus. [W^m.]

KUROSU, M.; and KUTSUKAKE, G.
1950 a.—Experiments in rearing human body lice (*Pediculus humanus corporis*) on the rabbit [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 4–6. [W^m.]

KURTPINAR, HASIP. [Dr. Med. Vet., Bakt. Enst. Etlik, Ankara]
1955 a.—Koyun uyuzu, korunma ve tedavi çareleri <Türk Ziraat Mecm. (23), May, pp. 28–30, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez les principaux animaux domestiques en Turquie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 282–295. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Tetrachlorure de carbone'u deri altina şiringa ederek koyun ve keçilerin fascioliasis'inin tedavisi üzerinde yaptiğimiz ilk tecrübeler [English summary] <Türk Vet. Derneği Dergisi (106–107), v. 25, July-Aug., pp. 2371–2373. [W^a.]

KUSHLAN, SAMUEL D. [M.D., New Haven]
1953 b.—Trichinosis—the great mimic <Connecticut Med. J., v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 751–754. [W^m.]

KUSOV, V. N.
1955 a.—Ekologicheskie predposylki k ponimaniîu epizootologii kleshchevogo paralicha ovets [Ecological premises to the understanding of the epizootiology of ovine tick paralysis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 27–43. [W^a.]
1956 a—О продолжительности акарицидного действия дуста гексахлорана в щелях стен помещений [On the duration of the acaricidal action of hexachlorane dust in wall crevices of dwellings] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 70–72. [W^a.]

KUTCHAK, S. N. *See* Khashimov, D. M.; Tsetlin, A. L.; Kutchak, S. N.; and Spafopulo, P. K.

KUTSUKAKE, G. *See* Kurosu, M.; and Kutsukake, G.

KUTSUZAWA, T.; and TOYODA, T.
1955 a.—Ueber einem mit dem Kontrastmittel Biligrafin vor der Operation festgestellten *Ascaris lumbricoides* in den Gallenwegen <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (29), July 22, pp. 671–672, illus. [Wm.]

KUWABARA, NAONORI. [*See also* Takemura, Sakae; and Kuwabara, Naonori]
1929 b.—Observation on cultured form of *Entamoeba histolytica*, in special reference to its encystation and excystation [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (105), v. 19 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 1259–1279 (pp. 91–111); English summary, pp. 1314–1316 (pp. 146–148). [Wm.]
1930 c.—On the vitality of the cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (110), v. 20 (3), Mar. 20, English summary, pp. 467–469 (pp. 207–209). [Wm.]
1931 c.—Observation on cultured form of *Entamoeba coli*, with special reference to its encystation and excystation [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (120), v. 21 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 1–20; English summary, pp. 129–130 (pp. 1–2). [Wm.]
1931 d.—On the cultivation of *Entamoeba polecki* (Prowazek, 1912) in vitro [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 1143–1156 (pp. 65–78), pl.; English summary, pp. 70–71 (pp. 104–105). [Wm.]
1931 e.—On the cultivation of trichomonads in vitro, its viability, transmission, and effects of certain drugs [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 1226–1253 (pp. 52–79); English summary, pp. 85–87 (pp. 131–133). [Wm.]

KUWABARA, NAONORI; and CHIBA, EIICHI.
1931 a.—Further observations on the pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* cultivated in vitro [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 1040–1051 (pp. 60–71), pl.; English summary, pp. 70–71 (pp. 104–105). [Wm.]

KUWAHARA, NAONOBU. *See* Okabe, Koyo; and Kuwahara, Naonobu.

KUWAYAMA, SATORU; and TAKAHASHI, HIROSHI.
1941 a.—Some Tabanidae from Manchuria [Japanese text] <Kontyû, v. 15 (1), July, Reports on the insect fauna of Manchuria IV, pp. 13–20. [Wa.]

KUŹMICKI, RYSZARD; and DZIĘCIOŁOWSKI, ZYGMUNT.
[1954 a.]—Leczenie nosicieli tasiemca nieuzbrojonego (*Taeniarynchus saginatus*) atebryną podawana przez zgłębnik dwunastniczy (Expelling of tapeworms with atebrin given by sound) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 130; Russian summary, 182; English summary, p. 205. [Printer's date May, 1954] [Wa.]

KUZ'MINYKH, N. A. *See* Sorokin, A. V.; Pushkareva, E. M.; and Kuz'minykh, N. A.

KUZNETSOV, N. V.
1953 a.—Советское хеноподнневое масло [Chenopodium oil prepared in the Soviet Union] [Russian text] <Aptechn. Delo, v. 2 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 63–66. [Wm.]

KUZNETSOV, P. K.
1955 a.—К вопросу о нереаимовке клещей *Ixodes ricinus* в природных условиях Воронежской области [On the question of *Ixodes ricinus* under natural conditions in the Voronezh oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 469–470. [Wa.]

L

VAN DER LAAN, P. A. [Dr.]
1947 a.—Ongedierte in de Sumatraansche kampen <Tijdschr. Entom. (1945), v. 88, pp. 441–442. [Wa.]

VAN DER LAAN, P. A.; and BIJLOO, J. D.
1955 a.—Bepaling van de vitaliteit van de cyste-inhoud van het aardappel-cystnaaltje (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) door fluorochromeren met acridine orange. Viability test of the cyst contents of the potato root eelworm by fluorescent staining with acridin orange [English summary] <Meded. Lab. Phytopath., Wageningen (151), pp. 69–75, illus. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Bepaling van de vitaliteit van de cyste-inhoud van het aardappel-cystenaaltje (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) door fluorochromeren met acridine orange. Viability test of the cyst contents of the potato root eelworm by fluorescent staining with acridin orange [Dutch text; English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 61 (3), pp. 69–75, illus. [Wa.]

LAARMAN, J. J.
1953 b.—Copra itch in the Netherlands <Acta Leidensia, v. 23, pp. 100–106, pls. [Wa.]

LABAIL, G. [*See also* Berty, J.; Labail, G.; Cazeilles, M.; and Cheval, A.]
1950 a.—Deux cas de perforation du sigmoïde chez des amibiens <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franc., v. 6 (1), pp. 83–87. [Wm.]

LABBÉ, MARCEL; and RÉCHAD, N.
1936 a.—La colite a Lamblia chez l'enfant <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 54–67. [Wm.]

LABROT, JORGE. *See* Praderi, Luis A.; and Labrot, Jorge.

LACERDA, NEY B. *See* Rachou, René G.; and Lacerda, Ney B.; *and* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Costa, Álvaro; *and* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Santos, Dalmo.

LACHMAJEROWA, JADWIGA.
[1954 a].—Naturalne środowiska *Ixodes ricinus* L. w województwie Gdańskim (Natural habitats of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. in the province of Gdańsk) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 131–132; Russian summary, p. 182; English summary, p. 205. [Printer's date May, 1954] [Wa.]

LACHMAJEROWA, JADWIGA; and KAWECKI, ZBIGNIEW.
1953 a.—Szczepy wirusów neurotropowych izolowane z kleszczy *Ixodes ricinus* na Wybrzeżu. Strains of neurotropic viruses isolated from the dog-tick (*Ixodes ricinus*) on the Polish coast [Polish, Russian and English texts] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 49–53. [Wm.]

LACHOWICZ, STANISŁAW.
1953 a.—Przypadek wyleczenia kołowaciany u owcy (A case of successful treatment of louping ill in a sheep) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (12), Dec., p. 554. [Wm.]

LACOUR, GUILLERMO A. [*See also* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio A.; and Lacour, Guillermo A.]
1949 a.—Quiste hidatico complicado de pulmon. Presentación de una enferma <Clin. Torax,

LACOUR, GUILLERMO A.—Continued.
v. 1 (2), May, pp. 82–84; discussion, p. 103. [W[m].]
1950 a.—Hidatidosis multipe [sic] pulmonar izquierda <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 235–237, illus.; discussion, pp. 259–260. [W[m].]
1950 b.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 169–173, illus.; discussion, p. 193. [W[m].]
1950 c.—Quiste hidatidico de pulmon izquierdo <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 223–226, illus. [W[m].]

LACROIX, A. C.; JOUANNEAU, J.; and THIODET, J.
1955 a.—Les aspects de la prophylaxie de l'hydatidose en Algérie <Algérie Méd., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 229–234. [W[m].]

LADJIMI, R.; and KHALFAT, A.
1955 a.—Un cas de gale norvegienne <Tunisie Med., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 87–93. [W[m].]

LAFAYE. *See* Molinier; Simonel; Jauneau; and Lafaye.

LAFAYE, ANDRÉ. [1928–]
1953 a.—A propos de l'aspect clinique des abces amibiens du foie observés en France. Tèse méd. (Paris). 62 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

LAFFERRE, M. [Méd. Hôp. Maritimes]
1955 a.—L'ankylostomose et le parasitisme amibien <Cahiers Méd. Auvergne (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 255–256, 259–262. [W[m].]

LAFFONT, AMÉDÉE; and BOURGAREL, R.
1947 a.—Vaginites à Trichomonas et bacille de Döderlein <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franc. Gynec., v. 17 (5), May-Sept., pp. 118–119. [W[m].]

LAGNEAU, F. *See* Guilhon, Jean; and Lagneau, F.

LAGO Y PEREDA, VICENTE. *See* Taboas y González, Manuel; Fernández y Breto, Ceferino; and Lago y Pereda, Vicente.

LAGOV, A. G. *See* Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.; and Lagov, A. G.

LAGRANGE, EMILE.
1954 c.—Au sujet de la mort dans la bilharziose expérimentale <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 929–930. [W[m].]

LAGRET, JEAN. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Le paludisme du rat <Cophaco n. s., (12), pp. 355–367. [W[m].]
1954 a.—L'ankylostome <Cophaco n. s., (12), pp. 355–369. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Le ver solitaire <Cophaco, n. s. (2), pp. 35–48. [W[m].]

LAHERMAA, G.
1951 a.—Investigations on the lung-worm disease of the hare <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 47–56, illus., pls. [Ba[u].]

LAHILLE, FERNANDO. [Dr.]
1956 a.—Ciclo evolutivo de la garrapata (hembra) *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) Lah. <Politica Agric. (50), v. 5, Feb., p. 28, illus. [W[a].]

LAIKO, F. A.
1955 a.—Простогонимоз кур [Prosthogonimus in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W[a].]

LAINOVIĆ, C. *See* Hahn, A.; Lainović, C.; and Cerlek, S.

LAINSON, R.
1955 a.—Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from domestic rabbits in England [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 10–11. [W[a].]

DE LAJUDIE, P. *See* Floch, Hervé; de Lajudie, P.; and Abonnenc, E.

LAKONEN, MARITA. *See* Singer, Ira; Hadfield, Rita; and Lakonen, Marita.

LAL, MAKUND BEHARI.
[1954 a].—Studies on the adhesive organ in the trematode family Bucephalidae Poche, 1907 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 173. [Y[b].]

LAL, MAKUND BEHARI; and PREMVATI.
1955 a.—Studies in histopathology—changes induced by a larval monostome in the digestive gland of the snail, *Melanoides tuberculatus* (Müller) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 42 (6), Dec.. Sect. B., pp. 293–299, illus. [W[a].]

LAMAZARES, ENRIQUE DIÉGUEZ. *See* Diéguez Lamazares, Enrique.

LAMBERT, LOUIS.
1952 a.—Un parasite des moules: Le cop rouge (*Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer) <Rev. Docteurs Pharm., an. 41 n. s. (16), 4. trimestre, pp. 155–168, illus. [W[m].]
1952 b.—Un parasite de la moule, le cop rouge (*Mytilicola intestinalis* Steuer) <Terre et Vie, v. 99 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 80–94, illus., map. [W[a].]

LAMIRA. *See* Zottner, Gustave Michel; Belle; Henry; and Lamira.

LAMPIO, TEPPO.
1951 a.—On the occurrence of the bladder worm (*Cysticercus pisiformis*) in Finland <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 32–39, maps. [Ba[u].]
1951 b.—On the significance of predators in the control and dispersal of the diseases of game <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 3–20. [Ba[u].]
1951 c.—Only mild outbreaks of disease in the game areas during the year 1948/49 <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 39–44, maps. [Ba[u].]
1951 d.—The samson problem <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 22–31, illus. [Ba[u].]
1951 e.—Winter 1949/50 a general year of disease in the game areas in Finland <Riistatieteellisiä Julkaisuja (6), pp. 44–47. [Ba[u].]

LAMY, LOUIS; and MOSSION, XAVIER.
[1955 a].—Présence de Giardia chez le hamster doré <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, p. 783. [Printer's date 1955] [W[a].]

LANCASTER, J. L. (*jr.*) [Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville]
1955 a.—Biology and seasonal history of the Lone Star tick in northwest Arkansas <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 295–297. [W[a].]

LANCASTER, J. L. (*jr.*); BROWN, C. J.; and HONEA, ROBERT S.
1955 a.—Steers gained more when ticks were controlled <Arkansas Farm Research, v. 4 (1), Spring, p. 7. [W[a].]

LANCASTER, J. L. (*jr.*); and MCMILLAN, HARLAN L.
1955 a.—The effects of relative humidity on the Lone Star tick <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 338–339. [W[a].]

LANCELEY, FREDERICK.
1954 a.—Laboratory aspects of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 163–166. [W[m].]
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infections <Medicine Illus., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 17–21. [W[m].]

LANDERS, EARL J. [N. York Univ.]
1955 a.—*Eimeria punctata* n. nov. for *Eimeria honessi* Landers, 1952, preoccupied <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., p. 115. [W[a].]

LANDÍVAR, ADOLFO F.
1950 a.—Equinococosis hidatidica del hueso coxal <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., Buenos Aires (190), v. 26, July-Sept., pp. 159–175, illus. [W[m].]

LANDRAM, JAMES F. [*See also* Cauthen, George E.; and Landram, James F.]

LANDRAM, JAMES F.; and CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.
1956 a.—Some experiments on the effect of low level phenothiazine on the development of *Ostertagia ostertagi* larvae in bovine feces <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 24–25. [W^a.]

LANDRAM, JAMES F.; and HONESS, RALPH F.
1955 a.—Some internal parasites of the mule deer *Odocoileus hemionus hemionus* in Wyoming <Bull. (3), Wyoming Game and Fish Comm., June, pp. 13–22, pls. [W^a.]

LANDWER, VIRGINIA. [Texas Tech. Coll.] *See* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Landwer, Virginia.

LANE, CLAYTON.
1929 c.—Mass diagnosis of hookworm infection [Letter to editor dated Nov. 1928] <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 16–17. [W^m.]

LANE, JOHN EDWARD.
1953 a.—A note on the discovery of a rare bat flea in Ohio (Siphonaptera: Ischnopsyllidae) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 53 (3), May, p. 178. [W^a.]

LANE, ROGER.
1955 a.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6878), v. 268, v. 1 (26), June 25, p. 1331. [W^a.]

LANE, W. F. *See* Valentine, J. C.; Lane, W. F.; Beattie, G. P.; and Beverley, J. K.

LANG, ERNEST M.
1955 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Trichinose und der Selbstverstümmelung bei Zootieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh, Bern, v. 97 (5), May, pp. 246–251, illus. [W^a.]

LANG, KARL.
1954 b.—*Paragonospora typica* n.g., n.sp. from the body cavity of *Terebellides strömi* Sars <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 6 (5), pp. 441–442, pls. [W^a.]

LANGE, WOLFGANG G.
1954 a.—El tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidatídico de hígado <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 41 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 2999–3006. [W^a.]

LANGFORD, GEORGE C. *See* Beck, J. Walter; Stanton, Robert L.; and Langford, George C.

LANGMANN KUBIAK, GUSTÃO VICTOR; and MOLFI, ANGELO.
1953 a.—Ocorrência do "mal de cadeiras" no Paraná (Brasil) [English summary] <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 8, pp. 7–23, pls. map. [W^a.]

LANGSJOEN, PER H. *See* Cleve, Edward A.; and Langsjoen, Per H.

LANTHIER, ANDRÉ; and BELISLE, MAURICE.
1954 a.—Trichinose aigüe: Deux cas <Union Méd., Canada, v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 1242–1247. [W^m.]

LANZO, ADELIO.
1949 a.—Studio sul sistema circolatorio nell' anchilostomiasi eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med., v. 11 (4–5), pp. 325–342. [W^a.]

LAPEYRE, JEAN CHARLES. [1922–]
1949 a.—L'amibiase autochtone, aspects cliniques et diagnóstic. Thèse méd. (Paris). 112 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

LAPEYSSONNIE, L.
1947 a.—Un cas d'asthme d'origine ascaridienne <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (3), pp. 211–214. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Note sur un foyer d'onchocercose cutanée découvert a l'occasion d'opérations de séro-dépistage des tréponematoses en A. O. F. <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., v. 81 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 644–651, illus. [W^m.]

LAPIERRE, JACQUES; LARIVIÈRE, MICHEL; and GILLES, R.
1955 a.—Action de différents antibiotiques vis à vis de la toxoplasmose expérimentale de la souris (erythromycine, magnamycine, sulfadimérazine) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 153–155. [W^a.]

LAPIN, JOSEPH H. *See* Chusid, Emánuel; and Lapin, Joseph H.

LAPOUGE, E. *See* Chary, R.; Lapouge, E.; and Péron, M.

LAPPE, HORST. [1922–]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Düsseldorf-Mettmann. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 27 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

LAPSHINA, E. I.
1955 a.—Экспериментальное изучение развития личинок анкилостомы (*Ancylostoma duodenale*) в почве Туркмении [Experimental studies on the development of *Ancylostoma duodenale* larvae in soil in Turkmenistan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 120–122. [W^m.]

LARA D., JOAQUIN. [Dr., Pachuca, Hgo.]
1952 a.—Tratamiento de oclusión intestinal causada por ascárides lumbricoides <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 455–458. [W^m.]

LARANJA, FRANCISCO S.; DIAS, EMMANUEL; and NOBREGA, GENARD.
1948 c.—Clinica e terapeutica da doença da Chagas. I. Importancia social. Formas clinicas <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (8), pp. 591–595, illus. [W^m.]
1948 d.—Clinica e terapeutica da doença da Chagas. II. Manifestações da fase aguda <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (9), pp. 672–681, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Clinica y terapeutica de la enfermedad de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 38 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 465–484. [W^m.]

LARGHERO YBARZ, PEDRO.
1952 b.—Equinococosis costal [English summary] <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 199–222, illus. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidático del ventrículo izquierdo. Diez observaciones en el Uruguay <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 263–304. [W^m.]

LARIVIÈRE, MICHEL. *See* Lapierre, Jacques; Larivière, Michel; and Gilles, R.

LARIZZA, PAOLO; and VENTURA, SANDRO.
1953 a.—Sindromi anemiche e parassitosi intestinali. Considerazioni patogenetiche [French, English and German summaries] <Haematologica, Pavia, v. 37 (9), pp. 873–1000. [W^m.]

LARJANKO, YRJÖ.
1949 a.—Mikroskopoinnin ja viljelyn vertailu trikomonaksen toteamiseksi. [Comparative value of microscopy and culture as means of discovering Trichomonas] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 65 (10), pp. 790–793. [W^m.]

LARUE, GEORGE ROGER.
1955 a.—Discussion of the paper by Robert E. Kuntz [1955 b] <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, p. 414. [W^a.]

LASNIER, EUGENIO P. [Dir. Inst. Anat. Patol. Fac. Med. Montevideo]
1928 a.—Tumores imflamatorios amibianos del intestino grueso <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 485–499, illus. [W^m.]

LASSO MENESES, SERGIO. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Cercomoniosis <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930), pp. 362–371. [W^m.]

LATAPÍ, FERNANDO.
1949 a.—Amibiasis cutánea. Comunicacion de un caso con lesiones ulcerosas perianales y nasales <Prensa Méd. Mexicana, v. 14 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 268–273, illus. [W^{m}.]

LATHAM, ROGER M. [Chief, Wildlife Research Div.]
1955 a.—Common diseases and parasites of wild animals <Pennsylvania Game News, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 17–25, illus. [W^{a}.]

LATIF, NAZIH. *See* Halawani, Ahmed E.; and Latif, Nazih.

LATOURRETTE, FEDERICO. [*See also* Cendán Alfonzo, Juan E.; and Latourrette, Federico]

LATOURRETTE, FEDERICO; and BARRENECHE, OMAR.
1954 a.—Equinococosis hepatica. Estudio estadistico y deducciones <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 299–307. [Issued, Sept. 30] [W^{m}.]

LATTERI, S. [Univ. Palermo]
1956 a.—Die chirurgische Behandlung des Lungenechinokokkus <Medizin Heute, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 68–70. [W^{m}.]

LATTEUR, J. P. *See* Gregoire, C.; Koch, H.; Deberdt, A.; and Latteur, J. P.

LATTS, ELLIOT M. *See* Hall, Wendell H.; and Latts, Elliot M.

LATTY, S. G. (*jr.*); et al.
1954 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. X. Comparison of stool examination, skin test, rectal biopsy, and liver biopsy for the detection of schistosomiasis mansoni <Gastroenterology, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 324–333, illus. [W^{m}.]

LATYSHEV, N. I.
1949 a.—Некоторые паразитологические находки у животных в долине р. Мургаб (Туркмения) [Some parasitological discoveries among animals in the valley of the Murgab river (Turkmeniia)] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 83–86, illus. [W^{m}.]

LAUNOY, LEON LOUIS.
1955 a.—Chez la rate, en période d'allaitement, la glande mammaire est-elle voie d'excrétion pour le diméthanesulfonate du diamidinodiphénoxypentane? <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (4), pp. 476–482. [W^{a}.]

LAURIA, KAIJA.
1949 a.—Synnynnäinen toxoplasmosis-tapaus. [A case of congenital toxoplasmosis] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 65 (1), pp. 91–98, illus. [W^{m}.]

LAURIE, J. S. [Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1955 a.—The *in vitro* fermentation of carbohydrate substrates by *Hymenolepis diminuta* and the action of some inhibitors [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

LAURIE, WILLIAM. [D.S.O., M.D., Glasgow] *See* Watson, Kenneth C.; and Laurie, William.

LAURITO, JOSÉ CARLOS. *See* Ribeiro, Luis Andres; and Laurito, José Carlos.

LAVERGNE, G. H.
1954 a.—Examen parasitologique des selles <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2145–2153, illus. [W^{m}.]

LAVIER, GEORGES.
1955 a.—Les éosinophilies parasitaires [English summary] <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (672), v. 55, Nov., pp. 1280–1295. [W^{a}.]

LAVIN, ANDRES DE LA CAMPA. *See* de la Campa Lavin, Andres.

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J. [*See also* Kershaw, W. E.; Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Beesley, W. N.]
1955 a.—A description of a new genus of sarcoptiform mites and of three new species

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.—Continued.
of Acarina parasitic on primates in the British Cameroons <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 299–307, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—On two new species and new records of Acarina mainly from the Ethiopian region <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 121–127, illus., pl. [Issued May 9] [W^{a}.]

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.; and CREWE, W.
1955 a.—The occurrence of a mange-mite Psorergates sp. (Acarina), in a West African monkey <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., p. 351. [W^{a}.]

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.; GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and CREWE, W.
1955 a.—The routes of migration of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops silacea* and the histology of the lesions produced [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

LAVOIPIERRE, M. M. J.; and RIEK, R. F.
1955 a.—Observations on the feeding habits of Argasid ticks and on the effect of their bites on laboratory animals, together with a note on the production of coxal fluid by several of the species studied <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 96–113, pl. [W^{a}.]

LAVRENT'EV, P. A.
1950 b.—Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза и франсаиеллеза крупного рогатого скота флавакридином [Chemoprophylaxis of bovine piroplasmosis and francaiellosis with flavakridin] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 34–41. [W^{a}.]
1950 c.—Лечение тейлериоза ареколином [Treatment of theileriosis with arekolin] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 42–44. [W^{a}.]
1950 d.—Нутталлиноносительство у лошадей с Средней Азии [Equine nuttaliosis carriers in Central Asia] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 48–53. [W^{a}.]
1950 e.—Опыт комбинированной терапии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота пироплазмином и ареколином [Experiment in the combination treatment of bovine theileriasis with piroplasmin and arekolin] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 19–24. [W^{a}.]
1950 f.—Сроки обнаружения гранатных тел в изолированных органах забитого крупного рогатого скота [Time of appearance of granular inclusions in internal organs of cattle herds] [Russian text] <Trudy Uzbek. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (12), pp. 63–65. [W^{a}.]

LAWLER, G. H. [Central Fish. Research Station, Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Winnipeg, Manitoba]
1951 a.—A new North American host for the fish parasite *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas) <Canad. Field-Nat., v. 66 (4), July-Aug., p. 111. [W^{a}.]

LAWLESS, DEANER K.
1954 b.—A preliminary report on a rapid permanent mount stain technic for the diagnosis and recognition of intestinal protozoa <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (10), pp. 1202–1204. [W^{m}.]

LAWRENCE, D. A. [Acting Director Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184–186. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 362–365. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report

LAWRENCE, D. A.—Continued.
(field branch) <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 462–465. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Southern Rhodesia veterinary report <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 559–568. [W^a.]

LAWRENCE, D. A.; and SHONE, D. K.
1955 a.—Porcine piroplasmosis. *Babesia trautmanni* infection in Southern Rhodesia <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 89–93. [W^a.]

LAWRENCE, R. F.
1951 b.—New fur-mites from South African mammals <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 12 (1), Aug., pp. 91–133, illus., pls. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]
1953 b.—Two new scale-mite parasites of lizards <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3312) v. 103, pp. 9–18, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A new mange-mite from the Cape polecat <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 54–62, illus. [W^a.]

LAWRIE, W. [Dir. East Africa Med. Survey]
1955 a.—A medical survey on the Kenya coast twenty-five years ago <East African Med. J., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 51–58. [W^m.]

LAZAREVIĆ, VOJIN. [Dr.]
1942 a.—Mächtige Nierenechinokokkencyste mit völligem Schwund des Nierenparenchymus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 255 (11–12), pp. 747–750. [Issued July 20] [W^m.]

LE TAN VINH. [*See also* Desmonts, Georges; and Le Tan Vinh]
1954 a.—La pneumonie à Pneumocystis. Ses rapports avec la pneumonie interstitielle à plasmocytes <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 11 (10), pp. 1035–1054. [W^m.]

LEA, ARDEN O. (*jr.*); and DALMAT, HERBERT THEODORE.
1955 a.—A pilot study of area larval control of black flies in Guatemala <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 378–383, illus., map. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Field studies on larval control of black flies in Guatemala <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 274–278, illus. [W^a.]

LEACH, T. M.; KARIB, A. A.; FORD, E. J. H.; and WILMSHURST, E. C.
1955 a.—Studies on ethidium bromide. VI. The prophylactic properties of the drug <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 130–142. [W^a.]

LEANDRI; and ARNAUD-BATTANDIER, R.
1955 a.—A propos des manifestations bronchopulmonaires de l'ascaridiose <J. Pneumo-Phtisiol. Afrique Nord, v. 4 (2), pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

LEAR, BERT. [*See also* Mai, William Frederick; and Lear, Bert]
1956 a.—Split-dosage applications of soil fumigants to control stem and bulb nematode on garlic in California [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]

LEAR, BERT; and JACOB, F. C.
1955 a.—Results of laboratory experiments with high-voltage, non-thermal electrical treatments for control of root-knot nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 397–399. [W^a.]

LEAR, BERT; and RASKI, DEWEY JOHN.
1956 a.—Survival of root-knot nematodes in grape and tomato roots recovered from soils fumigated with nemagon [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]

LEBDUŠKA, JAR.
1955 a.—Přehled dnešního stavu a potřeb v oboru veterinárních léčiv. [A survey of the present state and needs in the field of veterinary medicaments] <Veterinářstvi, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 73–78. [W^a.]

LEBEDEV, A. D. *See* Avakîan, A. A.; and Lebedev, A. D.

LEBREDO GARCÍA, MARIO G.; PAZOS, J. H.; and PLASENCIA, LEONEL.
1905 b.—Parasitologia en Cuba <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Med. Nac. (Habana, May 20–23), v. 1, pp. 151–159. [W^m.]

LEBRUN, A. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Méthodes de prophylaxie de la filariose à *Onchocerca volvulus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 751–761. [W^m.]

LECLAINCHE, EMMANUEL [1861–1953] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 105, n. s. v. 17, Feb. 1954, pp. 65–69] [W^a.]

LECLERCQ, MARCEL.
1952 d.—Introduction à l'étude des tabanides et revision des espèces de Belgique <Mem. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belg. (123), 80 pp., maps. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Tabanides (Diptera.) du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi. (1re note) <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belg., v. 30 (8), Apr., 15 pp. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A propos des oestrides de Belgique <Rev. Agric., Bruxelles, v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 1184–1194. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Tabanidae (Diptera) <Fasc. (32) Mission (de Witte) Explor. Parc Nat. Upemba (4), pp. 67–77. [W^a.]

LEDOUX, Y.; and MOREL, P.
1956 a.—Une entérite porcine à flagellés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 132 (1), Jan., pp. 54–56. [W^a.]

LEDUC, ECTOR. [M.D., San Diego]
1955 a.—Trichomonas urethritis in males <Calif. Med., v. 83 (6), Dec., pp. 441–442. [W^a.]

LEE, R. P.
1955 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency of piperazine adipate against *Neoascaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782). A preliminary report <Vet. Rec. (4012), n. s., v. 67 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 146–149. [W^a.]

LEE, ROBERT D. [Dept. Entom., School Trop. and Prevent. Med., Loma Linda, California] [*See also* Ryckman, Raymond E.; Lindt, Chester C.; Spencer, Dean; and Lee, Robert D.]
1955 a.—The biology of the Mexican chicken bug, *Haematosiphon inodorus* (Duges) (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 47–61, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—New locality records and a new host record for *Haematosiphon inodorus* (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 137–138. [W^a.]

LEE, SHERIDAN H. [Wayland Coll., Plainview, Texas]
1955 a.—The mode of egg dispersal in *Physaloptera phrynosoma* Ortlepp (Nematoda: Spiruroidea), a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads, *Phrynosoma cornutum* <J. Parasitol., v. 41. (1), Feb., pp. 70–74, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The morphogenesis of the female reproductive system of *Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma* Schulz, 1927, a gastric nematode of Texas horned toads *Phrynosoma cornutum* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]

LEE, VERNON H.; and ROGOFF, WILLIAM MILTON.
1955 a.—The seasonal occurrence of cattle grubs in the gullets of cattle. (Preliminary report) <Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc. (Univ. South Dakota Bull.), v. 33, Jan. 1, pp. 101–102. [W[a].]

LEEMANN, W.
1956 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen beim Schwein [French, Italian and English summaries] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., Bern, v. 98 (2), Feb., pp. 60–65. [W[a].]

LEESON, H. S.
1956 a.—Further notes on the geographical distribution of Old World species of Ornithodoros (Acarina) <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (4), Jan., pp. 747–748. [W[a].]

LEFROU, G.; and MARTIGNOLES, J.
[1955 a].—Contribution à l'étude des Plasmodium des chimpanzés. Inoculation de *Pl. falciparum* humain au chimpanzé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 895–903. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Contribution à l'étude de *Plasmodium kochi*. Plasmodium des singes africains <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 227–234, pl. [W[a].]

LE GALLIC, PIERRE.
1955 a.—Influence du parasitisme sur les fonctions liées à la vitamine A, chez le rat et la souris <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 149 (3–4), Feb., pp. 349–353. [Issued June 30] [W[a].]

LE GÉNISSEL, MAURICE; and DURAND.[5]
1953 b.—Un cas d'echinococcose du bassin <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Elect. Med., v. 34 (7–8), p. 602, illus. [W[m].]

LEGG, JOHN. [Dr., Dir. Research]
1955 a.—Research Branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland (1954–55), pp. 61–64. [W[a].]

LEGG, JOHN; BROOKS, O. H.; and JOYNER, C.
1955 a.—A note on the appearance of a DDT resistant cattle tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canes) in Queensland <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (6), June, p. 148, illus. [W[a].]

LE GRAND, JEAN MARIE NICOLAS. [1924–]
1953 a.—Ascaridiose et troubles mentaux. Thèse méd. (Paris). 89 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

LE GUILLOUX, RENÉ. [1929–]
1954 a.—L'ascaridiose du poulain. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 64 pp. Paris. [W[a].]

LE HENAND, F. *See* Charmot, G.; and Le Henand, F.; *and* Charmot, G.; Le Henand, F.; and Giudicelli, P.

LEHMAN, A. [Dr., Hasharon Hospital]
1952 a.—Ecchinococcus renis [Hebrew text] <Dapim Refuim, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 216–217; English summary p. IV. [W[m].]

LEHMANN, DONALD L.
1955 b.—A new host record for *Trypanosoma ambystomae* with the description of an additional morphological type of the parasite <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., p. 552. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Some helminths of Oregon urodeles <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 25. [W[a].]

LEHMANN DE ALMEIDA, CARLOS.
1952 e.—Dois novos casos de infestação humana por *Balantidium coli*. Acção notável da terramicina [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 45. [W[m].]
1952 f.—O arsobal em casos de infestação por *Wuchereria bancrofti* [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 45. [W[m].]

LEHMENSICK, RUDOLF. [Prof. Dr., Zool. Inst. Univ. Bonn]
[1955 a].—Zur Anatomie und Epidemiologie von *Trichinella spiralis* [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W[m].]

LEHMENSICK, RUDOLF.—Continued.

LEI, A. T. *See* Ch'in, K. Y.; Lei, A. T.; and Wang, T. Y.

LEI, GIOVANNI MARIA.
1955 a.—I sulfamidici nella terapia della coccidiosi dei bovini (da *Eimeria zurni*) [French, English and German summaries] <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 278–283. [W[a].]

LEIGH, WALTER HENRY.
1955 a.—The morphology of *Gigantobilharzia huttoni* (Leigh, 1953) an avian schistosome with marine dermatitis-producing larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 262–269, pl. [W[a].]

LEĬKINA, E. S.; and GUSEĬNOV, G. A.
1954 a.—Опыт применения серологических реакций для определения с оков заражения аскаридозом [Results of application of serological reactions in determination of the stage of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 79–83. [W[a].]

LEITE, A. SALAZAR. *See also* Salazar Leite, A.

LEITE, G.
1954 a.—O analfabetismo e a ancilostomose no Estado da Bahia <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 354–356. [W[m].]

LEITE DE MELLO, ABDIAS. *See* Caldeira Brant, Therezino; Machado de Bustamante, Fernando; Leite de Mello, Abdias; and Batista, Sebastião Mariano.

LEIVA PEREIRA, L. [Bogotá]
(1911 a).—[Leche de higuerón not effective against hookworm; effective against Trichocephalus] <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (26–27), Nov.-Dec.

LELAND, STANLEY E. (*jr.*) [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington] [*See also* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, G. Wentworth; *and* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); and Behlow, R. F.]

LELAND, STANLEY E. (*jr.*); LINDQUIST, WILLIAM D.; and LILLEVIK, HANS A.
1955 a.—An electrophoretic and chemical fractionation study of sera from rats immunized against the nematode *Nippostrongylus muris* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 208–225. [W[a].]

LEL'CHITSKIĬ, V. N.
1953 a.—Primenenie ekspriratora Lel'chitskogo pri spontannom klapannom pnevmotorakse, vozniksh em vsledstvie perforatsii legkogo ekhinokokkom [Application of Lelchitskii's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax consecutive to pulmonary perforation in echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 70–71. [W[m].]

LELEUP, N.
1952 a.—Un anophèle cavernicole nouveau du Kibali-Ituri: *Anopheles faini* n. sp. <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 46 (1–2), Aug. 22, pp. 150–158, illus. [W[a].]

LELONG, MARCEL; et al.
1954 a.—La forme ganglionnaire de la toxoplasmose acquise de l'enfant (deux observations personnelles) <Arch. Fr. Pediat., v. 11 (10), pp. 1092–1099. [W[m].]

LELONG, MARCEL; and DESMONTS, GEORGES.
1955 a.—Sur la signification des réactions sérologiques de la toxoplasmose en clinique humaine <Presse Méd., v. 63 (8), Feb. 2, pp. 133–134. [W[m].]

LEMISHKO, P. M.
1947 b.—К биологии трихинеллы (On the biology of Trichinella) [Russian text; English summary] <Nauch.-Zapiski Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Fiziol. Zhivot., Kiev. Gosudarstv. Univ., v. 2 (2), pp. 175–182. [W^a.]

LEMOS DE CASTRO, ALCEU.
1949 a.—Contribuição ao conhecimento dos crustaceos argulideos do Brasil (Branchiura Argulidae) com descrição de uma nova espécie <Bol. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, n. s., Zoologia (93), Sept. 20, 8 pp., pls. [W^a.]

LENT, HERMAN; and ABALOS, JORGE W.
1946 a.—Un nuevo cimicidae encontrado en nidos de *Myiopsitta monacha cotorra* (Vieillot) [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 337–348, illus. [W^a.]

LEON, ALFONSO OSPINA. *See* Ospina Leon, Alfonso.

DE LEON, BLANCA CASTILLO; and LEON, LUIS A.
[1954 a].—Reseña sobre la distribucion geografica de la enfermedad de Chagas y de los transmisores naturales y experimentales del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en la Republica del Ecuador <Actas 4. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Sept. 13–20, 1952), v. 1, pp. 808–817, illus. [Issued Apr. 20]. [W^m.]

DE LEON, ESTRELLA. *See* Pardo de Tavera, Mita; and de Leon, Estrella.

DE LEÓN, J. ROMEO. [Dr., Repúb. Guatemala]
[1949 a].—Entomologia de la oncocercosis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 91–109, pls. [Issued May] [W^m.]
[1949 b].—Nueva tripanosomiasis humana causada por el *Trypanosoma guatemalensis* <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 565–566. [Issued May] [W^m.]

LEON, LUIS A. [*See also* de Leon, Blanca Castillo; and Leon, Luis A.]

LEON, LUIS A. [Dr., Prof. Prin. Med. Trop., Univ. Central, Quito]
1955 a.—Diagnóstico de la paragonimiasis. Importancia del diagnóstico de la paragonimiasis en América [English summary] <Gac. Méd. Guayaquil, v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 903–910, illus. [W^m.]

LEÓN, LUIS A.; and ANDRADE, MIGUEL.
1955 a.—Caso de miasis ocular a *Oestrus ovis* observado en Quito <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti," an. 15 (43–44), v. 16, Apr., pp. 621–639, illus. [W^m.]
[1955 b].—Observaciones sobre la myiasis ocular producida por el *Oestrus ovis* en el Ecuador (Diptera-Oestridae) <Rev. Ecuator. Entom. y Parasitol., v. 2 (3–4), 1954–55, pp. 377–388, pls. [W^m.]

LEON, LUIS A.; and WYGODZINSKY, PETR.
[1954 a].—Simúlidos del Ecuador (Diptera). Su importancia en medicina humana <Actas 4. Cong. Med. Ecuator. (Guayaquil, Sept. 13–29, 1952), v. 1, pp. 796–807. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^m.]

LEÓN, PEDRO M. *See* Causa, Aníbal; Milanés, Fernando; and León, Pedro M.

LEON LEON, JOSÉ M. [Dr., Pinar del Río]
1952 a.—Tratamiento de la ankilostomiasis <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 723–734. [W^m.]

LEONARD, E. P.; et al.
1955 a.—Report of the small animal clinic, July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1954–55), pp. 56–67. [W^a.]

LEONT'EV, F. M.; and MASHIROVA, T. P.
1955 a.—Opyt lecheniia chesotki loshadei dikhlordifeniltrikhloretanom (DDT) [Experiment in the treatment of equine scabies with DDT] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^a.]

LEONTÍUK, S. V.
1954 a.—Противококцидиозные рационы для молодняка кроликов [Anticoccidiosis rations for young rabbits] [Russian text] <Karakul. i Zverevod., v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 56–59. [W^a.]

LEPEŠ, TIBOR. [*See also* Simić, Chedomir P.; Gladilin, N.; Petrović, Z.; and Lepeš, Tibor; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; and Lepeš, Tibor; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Lepeš, Tibor; and Petrović, Z.]
1954 a.—Prilog poznavanjo rasprostranjenosti i lečenja tenijaze kod nas. [Distribution and treatment of taeniasis in Yugoslavia] [English summary] <Higijena, Beograd, v. 6 (2), pp. 178–185. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Амебијаза као проблем наше народне патологије [The problem of amebiasis in Yugoslavia] [French, English and German summaries] <Med. Pregl., v. 7 (4), pp. 276–281. [W^m.]

LEPEŠ, TIBOR; and NIKOLIĆ, BORIVOJE.
1954 a.—Problem cistonoša entamoebae histolyticae medu osobljem koje rukuje živežnim namirnicama. [The problem of carriers of *Endamoeba histolytica* cyst among the persons dealing with food services] [English and French summaries] <Vojna San. Pregl., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 604–608. [W^m].

LEPESME, P.
1942 a.—Valeur insecticide de la thiodyphénylamine <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 49, Mar.-Apr., Suppl. (2), pp. xi-xiii. [W^m.]

LÉPOLD, JENÖ.
1953 a.—Teverübösség leküzdése a budapesti Allatkertben. [The control of camel mange in the zoo of Budapest] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (5), May 15, pp. 146–147. [W^a.]

LEPPÄNEN, KERTTU.
1950 a.—Eräs myiasis intestinalis-tapaus. [A case of myiasis appearing in Finland] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 66 (11), pp. 841–843. [W^m.]

LEROUZIC, J.
1948 a.—Deuxième note sur les premiers essais de chimio-prophylaxie en Afrique Occidentale Française par la Pentamidine <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 89–91. [W^m.]

LE ROY, ANDRÉ.
1955 a.—Hépatectomie droite réglée pour kystes hydatique multiples du foie dont un calcifié <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 81 (10–11), pp. 324–327. [W^m.]

LETAC, R. *See* Barroux, P.; d'Almeida, J.; and Letac, R.

LEVA, ANTONIO. [*See also* Boragina, Rodolfo C.; and Leva, Antonio]
1949 a.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (8), Nov., pp. 321–324, illus.; discussion, p. 339. [W^m.]

LEVASHOV, M. M.
1949 a.—Опыт библиографии Русской гельминтофаунистической литературы за период с 1771 по 1947 г. [Russian helminthological literature from 1771 to 1947] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 143–204. [W^a.]
1955 a.—О некоторых методических и организационных вопросах медицинской гельминтологии [On several methodical and organizational questions on medical helminthology] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 185–187. [W^a.]

LEVECK, HENRY H. *See* Lyle, Clay; and Leveck, Henry H.

LEVI, WENDELL MITCHELL.
1955 a.—Making pigeons pay. A manual of practical information on the management,

LEVI, WENDELL MITCHELL.—Continued.
selection, breeding, feeding, and marketing of pigeons. 263 pp., illus. New York. [W^a.]

LEVI ROMERO, ALBERT.
(1927 a).—El *Argas miniatus*. Caracas. 35 pp.

LEVIN, B. *See* Morris, David; Levin, B.; and France, N. E.

LEVINE, LAURENCE; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1955 a.—A comparative study of the effects of cecal coccidia on the ability of Plymouth Rock and leghorn chickens to do muscular work [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION.
1955 b.—A punched card system for filing parasitological bibliography cards <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 343–352. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; and CLARK, DAVID T.
1955 a.—The relation of pasture rotation to acquisition of strongyline nematodes by sheep [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; CLARK, DAVID T.; and HANSON, LYLE E.
1955 a.—Encephalitis in a swan due to Dendritobilharzia sp. [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 36. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; HOULAHAN, DEANE ANNE; and MIZELL, MERLE.
1955 a.—Factors affecting the protective action of glycerol on *Trichomonas foetus* at freezing temperatures [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 4. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; IVENS, VIRGINIA; KLECKNER, MARLIN D.; and SONDER, JEAN K.
1956 a.—Nematocidal screening tests of organic phosphorus, nitrofuran, cadmium, and other compounds against horse strongyle larvae *in vitro* <Am. J. Vet. Research (62), v. 17, Jan., pp. 117–120. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; IVENS, VIRGINIA; and KRUIDENIER, FRANCIS J.
1955 a.—Two new species of Klossia (Sporozoa: Adeleidae) from a deer mouse and a bat <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 623–629, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Dorisiella arizonensis* n. sp., a coccidium from the desert woodrat, *Neotoma lepida* <J. Protozool., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 52–53, illus. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; and MARQUARDT, WILLIAM C.
1955 a.—The effect of glycerol and related compounds on survival of *Tritrichomonas foetus* at freezing temperatures <J. Protozool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 100–107. [W^a.]

LEVINE, NORMAN DION; and MORRILL, C. C.
1955 a.—Bovine stephanofilarial dermatitis in Illinois <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (945), v. 127, Dec., pp. 528–530, illus. [W^a.]

LEVINE, PINCUS PHILIP; et al.
1955 a.—Report of the poultry disease laboratory (Ithaca), July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), pp. 90–94. [W^a.]

LEVINSKIĬ, M. S.
1956 a.—О токсичности гексахлорана при противоклещевой обработке крупного рогатого скота [On the toxicity of hexachlorane in tickicidal dressings for cattle] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 72–75. [W^a.]

LEVKOVICH, E. N. *See* Petrishcheva, P. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.

LEVY, HELEN E. *See* Foote, Lon E.; Levy, Helen E.; and Torbert, Betty J.

LÉVY, P. *See* Cantagrill, M.; Tauzin; Tissier, M.; and Lévy, P.

LEWERT, ROBERT M.; and LEE, CHANG LING.
1955 a.—Studies on the passage of helminth larvae through host tissues. III. The effects of *Taenia taeniaformis* on the rat liver as shown by histo-chemical techniques <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 177–186, illus., pl. [W^a.]

LEWICKA-URBAŃSKA, BARBARA.
1955 a.—Larwa gza bydlęcego (*Hypoderma bovis*) przyczyna zapalenia opon mózgowordzeniowych u dziecka [*Hypoderma bovis* as a cause of meningitis in a child] [Polish text; English summary] <Pediatria Polska, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 61–63, illus. [W^m.]

LEWIS, D. J. [Entom., Sudan Min. Health]
1955 a.—Calliphoridae of medical interest in the Sudan (Diptera) <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, an. 48 v. 39, Aug. 1, pp. 275–296. [W^a.]

LEWIS, H. E. [B.Sc., M.B., Cape Town] *See* Masterton, J. P.; and Lewis, H. E.

LEWIS, J. M. *See* Nettles, W. C.; Lewis, J. M.; and Schilleter, A. E.

LEWIS, JAMES E. (*jr.*); and HURWITZ, ALFRED.
1954 a.—Pulmonary echinococcus cyst. Report of a case <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 69 (5), Nov., pp. 746–751, illus. [W^m.]

LEWIS, JOSEPH; and WILLIAMS, HERBERT UPHAM.
1905 c.—The results of attempts to cultivate trypanosomes from frogs. A preliminary report [Abstract of report before 10. Meet., Feb. 15] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 2, Aug. 1, pp. 108–111 (pp. 44–47). [W^a.]

LEWIS, RUTH AGNES.
1946 a.—Growth reactions of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Escherichia coli* <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1946), p. 20. (Bulletin of the Tulane University of Louisiana, s. 47 (11), Sept.) [W^a.]

LEY, E.; and BRAVO, G.
1953 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Acta Pediat. Españ., (129), v. 11, Sept., pp. 862–867. [W^m.]

DE LEY, J.; and VERCRUYSSE, R.
1955 a.—Glucose-6-phosphate and gluconate-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in worms <Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 615–616. [W^m.]

LI, H. K.
1926 a.—[Surgical diseases and Ascaris] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (59), Jan., pp. 37–40. [W^m.]

LI, YUNG. *See* Ho, Eutrope A.; Hsu, Tze-Hui; and Li, Yung.

LIACI, G. [Dott.]
1954 a.—Echinococco della mammella [French and English summaries] <Acta Chir. Ital., v. 10 (2), pp. 141–159. [W^m.]

LIARAS, HENRI.
1955 a.—Incarcération de membrane hydatique dans un lobe pulmonaire. Résection segmentaire <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

LIARAS, HENRI; and DUMAZER, R.
1955 a.—Epanchement pleural masquant un kyste hydatique du poumon. Diagnostic par bronchographie <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 439–440. [W^a.]

LIARAS, HENRI; HOUEL, JEAN; and PÉLISSIER, G.
1955 a.—Le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon. Mise au point basée sur les directives tirées de l'examen de pièces d'exérèse <J. Chir., Paris, v. 71 (3), Mar., pp. 219–239, illus. [W^{m}.]

LIARAS, HENRI; MARTIN; BOURRIER; and HABERT.
1955 a.—Segmentectomie apicale gauche pour incarcération de membrane hydatique ayant duré plus de trois ans après fissuration simultanée d'un très gros kyste hydatique en plèvre cloisonnée et dans les bronches. Transfusion per-opératoire de 2 litres 950 <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 543–544. [W^{a}.]

LICCIARDI, S. [Prof. Catane]
1933 a.—Le traitement de l'amibiase chronique <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Franç. Therap. (Paris, Oct. 23–25, 1933), v. 2, pp. 428–431. [W^{m}.]

LIE KIAN JOE; and KERN, H.
1955 a.—Myiasis di Indonesia [English summary] <Madjalah Kedokt. Indonesia, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 259–264, pl. [W^{m}.]

LIEGEOIS, F.
1956 a.—Quelques propos sur la législation et la jurisprudence commerciales en matière de ladrerie ou cystercose bovine <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 100 (1), Jan., pp. 37–48. [W^{a}.]

LIENERT, E.; and THORSELL, W.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Aktivität von Autolysaten aus Wanderlarven (*Hypoderma bovis*) auf Elemente des Bindegewebes <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 117–122. [W^{a}.]

LIFSCHITZ, JORGE. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; and Lifschitz, Jorge.

LIGNIERES, JOSÉ. [Prof.]
1928 f.—El estado actual de la inmunización contra la "tristeza" bovina en la República Argentina. Necesidad de establecer una estación oficial de vacunación contra la tristeza <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 619–630. [W^{m}.]

LILLEVIK, HANS A. *See* Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Lindquist, William D.; and Lillevik, Hans A.

LIMA, EDUARDO CORRÊA. *See* Corrêa Lima, Eduardo.

LIMA, FERNAND MARQUES.
1954 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da enterobiose [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 413–418, illus. [W^{m}.]

LIMA, LUIZ INÁCIO DE ANDRADE. *See* de Andrade Lima, Luiz Inácio.

LIMA BASTO, E.
1952 a.—Quisto hidático da fossa isquio rectal <Clin. Contemp., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 69–70, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Quisto hidatico da fossa isquio rectal <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 13 (1-2), May, pp. 169–170, illus. [W^{m}.]

LIMON, MARIO BLASQUEZ. *See* Blasquez Limon, Mario.

LIN, S. *See* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William (*III*); Nagano, K.; and Lin, S.

LINCICOME, DAVID RICHARD.
1941 a.—Experimental studies on the periodic production of cysts of *Endamoeba histolytica* and *Endamoeba coli* in the rhesus monkey <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1941), pp. 13–18. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Growth factor in normal rat serum for *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Program and

LINCICOME, DAVID RICHARD.—Continued.
Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

LINCICOME, MARGARET A. (STIREWALT). *See* Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.

LINDGREN, NILS. [Vet.]
1954 a.—Fjäderfäsjukdomar och parasiter. 1. Sjukdomar (*In* Olsson, Nils. Vara fjäderfän. Tionde Kapitlet. pp. 329–363, illus.) [W^{a}.]

LINDHARDT, K.; and THUESEN, AXEL.
1954 a.—Forsøg med varmtvandsbehandling af jordbaerplanter med henblik pa bekaempelse af jordbaeral (Aphelenchoides spp.) [English summary] <487. Beretn. Stat. Forsøg. i Plantekult., pp. 149–168, illus. [W^{a}.]

LINDLEY, ERNESTO CASTILLO. *See* Castillo Lindley, Ernesto.

LINDQUIST, ARTHUR WILLIAM. [*See also* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Lindquist, Arthur William; and Knipling, Edward Fred.]
1955 a.—Livestock insect control with organic phosphates <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, pp. 18–19. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—The use of gamma radiation for control or eradication of the screw-worm <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 467–469. [W^{a}.]

LINDQUIST, WILLIAM D. *See* Leland, Stanley (*jr.*); Lindquist, William D.; and Lillevik, Hans A.

LINDSAY, ALAN E.; GOSSARD, WAYNE H.; and CHAPMAN, JOHN S.
1951 a.—Treatment of unusual pulmonary amebic abscess with chloroquine [Spanish and French Summaries] <Dis. Chest., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 533–538, illus. [W^{m}.]

LINDT, CHESTER C. [Dept. Entom., School Trop. and Prevent. Med., Loma Linda, California] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; Lindt, Chester C.; Spencer, Dean; and Lee, Robert D.

LINFORD, MAURICE BLOOD. [*See also* Mankau, G. R.; and Lindford, Maurice Blood; *and* Gerdemann, J. W.; and Linford, Maurice Blood]
1954 a.—Pathogenicity tests with the clover-root nematode [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Estes Park, Colorado, Aug. 25–27] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 496. [W^{a}.]

VAN DER LINGEN, M. I.; and ELSDON-DEW, RONALD.
1956 a.—Some aspects of the biochemistry of *Entamoeba histolytica* <South African J. Sc., v. 52 (6), Jan., pp. 138–140. [W^{a}.]

LINNIK, G. N. [*See also* Ustinov, A. A.; and Linnik, G. N.]

LINNIK, G. N.; and BASOVA, A. I.
1954 a.—Razrabotka mer bor'by so steblevoĭ nematodoĭ kartofelia [A review of the means of control of *Ditylenchus destructor*] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 198–207, illus., pls. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

LINO DE SOUSA, JOSÉ MANOEL PEREIRA. *See* Alves da Cruz, Antonio A.; and Lino de Sousa, José Manoel Pereira; *and* Navarro Brazão, Luís; and Lino de Sousa, José Manoel Pereira.

LINS DE ALMEIDA, JAYME MOREIRA. *See* Crouzeilles de Abreu, Jorge; and Lins de Almeida, Jayme Moreira.

LION DE ARAUJO, T. *See* Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion de Araujo, T.; and de Salles Gomes, C. E.

LIPPI, MARCO; and TRIPODI, PAOLO.
1955 a.—Allergia nell'ascaridiosi [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop. e Parasitol., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 65–104. [W^{m}.]

LIPS, MARCEL A. H. *See* de Smet, R. M.; and Lips, Marcel A. H.

LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN; and TURKHUD, DNANESH ATMARAM.
1914 a.—Guinea-worm disease in an Indian village <Proc. 3. All-India San. Conf., v. 4, pp. 86–88. [Lo^{rsm}.]

LITALIEN, F. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Litalien, F.

LITRIČIN, TRIVA. [Dr. Khir. Klin. Med., Beograd]
1953 a.—Лечење некомпликованих циста ехинокока плуна методом енуклеације цисте [Treatment of non-complicated hydatid cysts of lungs by enucleation] [Serbian text] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 467–477, illus. [W^{m}.]

LITTLE, H. B. [Dir. Bureau Plant Indust.]
1956 a.—Golden nematode control <Ann. Rep. N. York State Dept. Agric. and Markets, (1954–55), pp. 117–120. [W^{a}.]

LITTON, GEORGE W.; KINCAID, C. M.; and HUNT, R. E.
1954 a.—Feeding lambs on pasture and phenothiazine at breeding time <Bull. (468) Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 14 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

LITVISHKO, N. T. *See* Tsymbal, T. G.; and Litvishko, N. T.

LIUBIMOV, MEFODIĬ PAVLOVICH.
1948 b.—Новые гельминты мозга пантовых оленей [New helminths of the brain of the maral deer] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'minth. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 198–201. [W^{a}.]

LIVADAS, GREGORY; and PETRIDES, IOANNIS.
1955 a.—The susceptibility of body louse to DDT in Greece [Italian summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 237–239. [W^{a}.]

LIZARASO SANCHEZ, YOLANDA.
1955 a.—El nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita*, parasito de las raices del tomate en Lima <Agronomia. Lima, (82), v. 21, pp. 74–87, illus. W^{a}.]

LIZCANO HERRERA, JOSÉ.
1949 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la estrongylosis pulmonar en España <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 3 (14), Sept., pp. 451–469, pls.; (15), Oct., pp. 547–561, pls. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Estrongilosis intestinales equinas <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 4 (19), June, pp. 285–318, illus., pls.; (20), Sept., pp. 397–411. [W^{a}.]

LJEŠEVIĆ, Z.
1953 a.—Jedan slučaj kokcidioze goveda (Un cas de coccidiose des bovins) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 7 (2), pp. 675–676. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Prilog dijagnostici ehinokokoze goveda (Contribution à la diagnostic d'echinococcose chez les bovins) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (7), pp. 444–448, illus. [W^{a}.]

LLAMBÍAS, JOAQUÍN. [Dr.]
1912 c.—Quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (115), v. 20, pp. 476–478. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Alteraciones de los equinococos <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 6 (1), pp. 1065–1073, illus. [W^{m}.]

LLAMBÍAS, JOAQUÍN; and SCHWEIZER, F.
1912 a.—Quiste hidático del pulmón y bronquiectasias de gran cavidad en una niña de

LLAMBÍAS, JOAQUÍN; and SCHWEIZER, F.—Continued.
cinco años. Estudio clinico y anatomico <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (117), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 940–955, illus. [W^{m}.]

LLERAS, ANDRES SORIANO. *See* Soriano Lleras, Andres.

LLEWELLYN, JACK.
1956 a.—The host-specificity, micro-ecology, adhesive attitudes, and comparative morphology of some trematode gill parasites <J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom, v. 35 (1), pp. 113–127, pls. [Issued Feb.] [W^{m}.]

LLOYD, E. LL.
1955 a.—Mepacrine in the treatment of tapeworm infestation <Practitioner (1045), v. 175, July, pp. 59–61. [W^{m}.]

LOBO, RENATO. [Dr., Bahia]
1946 c.—A profilaxia da esquistosomose na Bahia (tese) <An. 2. Cong. Med. Soc. Brasil (Salvador-Bahia, June 25–July 2, 1945), v. 1, pp. 476–485. [W^{m}.]

LOCKER, BETTY.
1955 a.—The identification of *Taenia tenuicollis* Rudolphi, 1819, in North America <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 51–56, illus. [W^{a}.]

LODHIA, H. H. V. [Dr., M.B., B.S., D.T.M.]
1954 a.—Treatment of hepatic complications of amoebic dysentry [sic] <Burma Med. J., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 15–17. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Value of resotren in the treatment of amoebiasis <Burma Med. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]

LÖLIGER-MÜLLER, B.
1955 a.—Nematoden-Larven aus der Bauchhöle des Herings <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (19–20), Oct., pp. 486–489, illus. [W^{a}.]

LŐRINCZ, FERENC; and NEMESÉRI, LÁSZLÓ.
1954 c.—Adatok a Trichinella-lárvák konyhasótűréséhez. [To the resistance of Trichinella larvae to common salt] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 336–338. [W^{a}.]

LOEWENTHAL, J. L. [Johannesburg, South Africa]
1954 a.—Evaluation of therapy in creeping eruption <Austral. J. Dermat., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 171–178. [W^{m}.]

LOFFLATH, KARL. *See* Deckart, Martin; and Lofflath, Karl.

LOGACHEV, E. D.
1955 a.—О тонком строении покровной кутикулы трематод и цестод [On the finer structures of the integumentary cuticle of trematodes and cestodes] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 103 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 941–943, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—К вопросу о тонком строении мускульных волокон трематод и цестод [On the question of the delicate structure of muscular fibers of trematodes and cestodes] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 105 (2), Nov. 11, pp. 390–392. [W^{a}.]

LOGACHEV, E. D.; and FEDĬUSHINA, N. A.
1955 a.—Способность соединительной ткани ленточных гельминтов в патологических условиях формироват кутикулу [Ability of the connective tissue of cestodes to form cuticle under pathological conditions] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 103 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1131–1133, pl. [W^{a}.]

LO GIUDICE, PAOLO. [*See also* Galvano, G.; and Lo Giudice, Paolo]
1955 b.—La echinococcosi della milza <Minerva Med., v. 46 (38), May 12, pp. 1358–1360. [W^{m}.]

LOKK, A. P.
1940 a.—Фармакологическая характеристика экстрактов личинок оленных оводов [The pharmacological characteristics of extracts of the larvae of reindeer warble-flies] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 43–44. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

LOMAKINA, Z. V.; KIR'IANOVA, E. S.; and VLASOVA, M. IA.
1954 a.—Rekomendatsii po bor'be s khrizantemnoĭ nematodoĭ—*Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* (Schwartz, 1911) Recommendations for the control of the chrysanthemum nematode —*Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi*] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 257–259. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

LOMBARD, CHARLES.
1956 a.—Cancérologie comparée <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Jan., pp. 33–41, illus. [W^{a}.]

LOMUTO, G.; and CIAULA, V.
1954 a.—La infezione da *Trichomonas vaginalis* nella donna <Dermatologia, Napoli, v. 5 (8), Oct., pp. 225–238. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Su 26 casi di uretriti da *Trichomonas vaginalis* (Considerazioni cliniche, epidemiologiche e terapeutiche) <Dermatologia, Napoli, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 271–286. [W^{m}.]

LONERGAN, RICHARD P. *See* Kartman, Leo; and Lonergan, Richard P.

LONGHURST, WILLIAM M. *See* Douglas, James R.; Baker, Norman F.; and Longhurst, William M.

LO NIGRO, M. [Osp. Civ. "Vittorio Emanuele III" Matera]
1956 a.—I primi casi di anchilostomiasi nella Provincia di Matera <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 28–29. [W^{m}.]

VAN LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, G. J.
1940 a.—Aangeboren malaria [French summary] <Maanschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 10, pp. 111–115. [W^{m}.]

LOOMIS, EDMOND C. [Bureau Vector Control., Berkeley, Calif.]
1953 a.—A note on *Otobius lagophilus* (Acarina: Argasidae) <Pan-Pacific Entom., v. 29 (4), Oct., p. 198. [W^{a}.]

LOOMIS, RICHARD B. [*See also* Crossley, D. A. (*jr.*); and Loomis, Richard B.]
1955 a.—*Trombicula gurneyi* Ewing and two new related chigger mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 37 Part I, (9), Oct. 15, pp. 251–267, illus. [W^{a}.]

LOOSS, ARTHUR. [DR. CAIRE]
1904 l.—Du mode de pénetration de l'ankylostome duodénal <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Med. (Caire, Dec. 20–23, 1902), v. 1, pp. 580–590. [W^{m}.]

LOPDELLA, J. C. [Med. Dept., Western Samoa]
1953 d.—Filariasis in Western Samoa <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 223–228. [W^{a}.]

LOPES DE FARIA, J.
1954 a.—Cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis I. Frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova <Am. J. Path. (176) v. 30 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 167–193, pls. [W^{a}.]

LOPES DA SILVA, FRANCISCO.
1952 a.—Incidência da schistosomiase hematóbica na área da Delegacía de Saúde do Sabié (Moamba-Moçambique) Ensaio terapêutico com o nilodin [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 79–81. [W^{m}.]

LÓPEZ, LUDOVINO ANGULO. *See* Angulo López, Ludovino.

LÓPEZ, R. GUTIÉRREZ. *See* Gutiérrez López, R.

LOPEZ ARANGUREN, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Acción de la garrapata en el ganado vacuno <Mundo Agrario (73), June, pp. 52–53, illus. [W^{a}.]

LÓPEZ BIEL, RAUL. *See* Vásquez Ferro, Enrique; and López Biel, Raul.

LÓPEZ FERNÁNDEZ, JOSE R.; and FRANCA RODRIGUES, MARIA E.
1954 a.—Las modificaciones cineto-morfológicas de las formas sanguicolas de *Trypanosoma cruzi*, in vitro (adherencia de los tripanosomas, transformación leishmanioide e inmovilizacion) y su aplicación para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas (nota previa) [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233–240. [W^{m}.]

LÓPEZ MAJANO, VICENTE.
1955 a.—Diagnosis of hydatic pulmonary cyst <Dis. Chest., v. 28 (1), July, pp. 67–75. [W^{m}.]

LÓPEZ-NEYRA, CARLOS RODRÍGUEZ.
1947 f.—Teniasis aviarias en las gallinas <Bol. Inform. Col. Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 233–251, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 c.—Un capitulo de la lucha antiequinococosica. Manera de evidenciar los perros vectores de equinococosis y su distinción de otras verminosis <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España Supl. Cien., v. 5 (23), Jan., pp. 1–19, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 d.—El Brachylaemus intestinal porcino en España <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen., Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (29) v. 6, Mar.-Apr., pp. 89–109, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Anoplocephalidae <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 33–84, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Loasis en España <Medicamenta, Madrid, Ed. Pharm. (124), v. 7, Dec. 15, pp. 287–291. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Loasis en España <Medicamenta, Madrid (281), v. 13, Dec. 17, pp. 391–395. [W^{m}.]

LOPEZ RUIZ, RAFAEL.
1953 a.—Analisis de los casos de enfermedades infecto-contagiosas parasitarias <Rev. Hosp. San Juan de Dios, Bogotá, v. 1 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 410–417. [W^{m}.]

LORAN, MURIEL R.; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1955 a.—Chemical pharmacologic studies on the composition of the plasmolemma and cytoplasm of *E. histolytica* <Fed. Proc., v. 14 (1), pt. 1, Mar., p. 364. [W^{a}.]

LORAN, MURIEL R.; KERNER, MELVIN W.; and ANDERSON, HAMILTON HOLLAND.
1955 a.—Cytochemical differentiation of components of *Entamoeba histolytica* (with special reference to variations occurring with different associated organisms) <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 542–547, pls. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Dependence of *Entamoeba histolytica* upon associated streptobacillus for metabolism of glucose <Exper. Cell Research, v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 241–245. [W^{a}.]

LORDELLO, LUIZ GONZAGA E.
1955 a.—A new nematode, *Rotylenchus melancholicus* n. sp., found associated with grass roots, and its sexual dimorphism <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 81–83, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Nematodes attacking soybean in Brazil <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 310–311. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—On the morphology of *Proleptonchus aestivus* n. gen., n. sp. and *Dorylaimus lourdesae* n. sp., two new soil nematodes from

LORDELLO, LUIZ GONZAGA E.—Continued.
Brazil <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 71–75, pls. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Three new soil nematodes from Piracicaba (State of S. Paulo), with a key to the species of the genus "Aporcelaimus" (Dorylaimidae) <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (2), July, pp. 211–218, illus. [W^a.]
1955 e.—*Discolaimus auritus* n. sp. found inhabiting forest soil in Brazil (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 29–31, illus. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Nematode attacking soybean in Brazil [Abstract of report before Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mar. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 465. [W^a.]
1955 g.—*Xiphinema krugi* n. sp. (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae) from Brazil with a key to the species of Xiphinema <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 16–21, pl. [W^a.]

LORDELLO, LUIZ GONZAGA E.; and PAES LEME ZAMITH, ADIEL.
1954 a.—Constatação da moléstia do "anel vermelho" do coqueiro no Estado do Rio de Janeiro. Redescrição do agente causador — *Aphelenchoides cocophilus* (Cobb, 1919) Goodey, 1933 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) <An. Escola Super. Agric. "Luiz de Queiroz," v. 11, pp. 125–132, pl. [W^a.]

LORDELLO, LUIZ GONZAGA E.; PAES LEME ZAMITH, ADIEL; and BOOCK, OLAVO JOSÉ.
1954 a.—Novo nematódeo parasito da batatinha <Bragantia, v. 13 (11), June, pp. 141–149, illus. [W^a.]

LORDY, CARMO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Appendicicopathia trichocephalica com considerações geraes sobre a etiologia das appendicites <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 5, pp. 11–18. [W^m.]

LORENTS, L. IA.
1951 a.—К вопросу о расах стеблевой нематоды—*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) [On the question of races of the stem nematode. *Ditylenchus dipsaci*] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 573–578, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Steblevaîa nematoda—*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn=*Ditylenchus allii* (Beijerinck) kak vreditel ogorodnykh kul'tur v. raîone g. Moskvy [*Ditylenchus dipsaci=Ditylenchus allii* as pest of vegetables in the Moskva area] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 238–241. [W^a, W^c.]

LORENTZ, A. M. DEBELMAN. *See* Debelman-Lorentz, A. M.

DE LORENZO, JOÃO. *See* Kurban, Scharif; de Lorenzo, João; de Brito, Thales; and Ferreira, Antonio (*filho*).

LORENZO, T. [Ciruj. Hosp. San Pablo, Barcelona]
1954 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidatidico pulmonar <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 153–158, illus. [W^m.]

LORETTI, GUIDO A. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Rispoli, José A.; *and* Manso Soto, Alberto; Loretti, Guido A.; and Sosa Miatello, Cora.

LORI, ROBERTO D.; and DIAZ, BENITO E.
1953 a.—Dermatosis en equino producida por Microfilaria sp. Embriones de *Onchocerca cervicalis*? <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8, illus. [W^m.]

LOTOTSKIĬ, B. V.; and SIROTENKO, M. P.
1952 a.—Гемоспоридиозы крупного рогатого скота и лошадей в Таджикистане [Hemosporidiosis of cattle and horses in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst.

LOTOTSKIĬ, B. V.; and SIROTENKO, M. P.—Continued.
Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 119–141. [W^a.]

LOUBATIÈRES, RENÉ.
1947 a.—Une monocystidée coelomique géante d'*Octolasium complanatum* Duges <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gen., v. 85 (1), pp. 26–33, illus. [Issued May 28] [W^a.]
1948 a.—Une monocystidée intracellulaire, parasite d'*Allolobophora caliginosa: Zygocystis grassei* n. sp. <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 9 (2 et dernier), 1947, pp. 265–273, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Contribution à l'étude des grégarinomorphes Monocystidae parasites des oligochètes du Languedoc-Roussillon <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 11. s., v. 17 (1), pp. 73–201, illus., pls. [W^a.]

LOUCHET, R. *See* Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Mangiapan, T.; and Louchet, E.

LOUGHLIN, ELMER HENRY; and MULLIN, WILLIAM G.
1955 a.—Oxytetracycline in tropical medicine <Internat. Rec. Med. (2865) v. 168 (3), Mar., pp. 150–168, illus. [W^m, W^a.]
1955 b.—The treatment of enterobiasis with crystalline oxytetracycline <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 145–150. [W^m.]

LOUNAVAARA, K. I.
1950 a.—Fentiazin — hengenvaarallinen matolääke. [Fentiazin—a dangerous anthelmintic] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 66 (11), pp. 869–873. [W^m.]

LOUW, J. W. *See* Quevauviller, André; Louw, J. W.; and Chabrier, Pierre; *and* Quevauviller, André; and Louw, J. W.

LOUZADA, ANTONIO.
1955 a.—Reação intradérmica na bancroftose <Medicina e Cir., Porto Alegre, v. 16 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 163–166. [W^m.]
1956 a.—Reação intradérmica no bancroftose <Folha Med., v. 37 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 17–18. [W^m.]

LOVING, J. B. *See* Tutt, J. B.; and Loving, J. B.

LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*jr.*) [*See also* Tarjan, Armen C.; Lownsbery, Benjamin Franklin (*jr.*); and Hawley, W. O.]
1953 a.—Host preferences of the tobacco cyst nematode (Heterodera sp.) <Phytopathology, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*jr.*); and LOWNSBERY, J. W.
1952 a.—*Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne & Allen associated with celery disease in Connecticut [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 13. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*jr.*); and PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE.
1954 a.—The relation of the tobacco cyst nematode to tobacco growth [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Estes Park, Colorado, Aug. 25–27] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 497. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The relation of the tobacco cyst nematode to tobacco growth <Phytopathology, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 163–167. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*jr.*); STODDARD, E. M.; and LOWNSBERY, J. W.
1952 a.—*Paratylenchus hamatus* pathogenic to celery <Phytopathology, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 651–653. [W^a.]

LOWNSBERY, J. W. *See* Lownsbery, Benjamin Franklin (*jr.*); Stoddard, E. M.; and Lownsbery, J. W.

LOXLEY, O. J. ROBERTS. *See* Roberts Loxley, O. J.

LOYD DAVIES, J. A.
1955 a.—The diagnosis of amoebic colitis <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (7), July, pp. 491–496, illus. [W^a.]

LOZA, DONATO GAMARRA. *See* Gamarra Loza, Donato.

LOZAC'H, M.; and VIALAT, C.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmose du chien en France <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 526–528. [W^a.]

LU, W.
(1944 a).—The development of *Trypanosoma bocagei* França in culture medium <Chinese Med. J., v. 63 (1), pp. 26–31.

LU, W. C.; and FENG, L. C.
(1943 a).—The common blue-bottle fly, *Chrysomyia megacephala*, as a carrier of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Chinese Med. J., v. 62B, pp. 255–266.

LUBINSKY, GEORGE.
1955 a.—On some parasites of parasitic protozoa. I. *Sphaerita hoari* sp. n.—a chytrid parasitizing *Eremoplastron bovis* <Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 440–450, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—On some parasites of parasitic protozoa. II. *Sagittospora cameroni* gen. n., sp. n.—a phycomycete parasitizing Ophryoscolecidae <Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 675–684, illus. [W^a.]

LUCAS.[3]
1947 a.—La gale du mouton dans la République Argentine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot, v. 28, May, pp. 333–337. [W^a.]

LUCAS, G. B. [*See also* Sasser, J. N.; Lucas, G. B.; and Powers, H. R. (*jr.*); *and* Sasser, J. N.; Powers, H. R. (*jr.*); and Lucas, G. B.]

LUCAS, G. B.; SASSER, J. N.; and KELMAN, A.
1955 a.—The relationship of root-knot nematodes to Granville wilt resistance in tobacco <Phytopathology, v. 45 (10), Oct., pp. 537–540, illus. [W^a.]

LUCAS, J. M. S.
1955 a.—Transmission of *Trypanosoma congolense* in cattle under field conditions in the absence of tsetse flies <Vet. Rec. (4026), v. 67 (22), May 28, pp. 403–406. [W^a.]

LUCAS, WILLIAM C. [*See also* Seeger, Karl C.; Tomhave, Arthur Edward; and Lucas, William C.]

LUCAS, WILLIAM C.; TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD; and SEEGER, KARL C.
1949 a.—The effect of nitrophenide, sulfaquinoxaline, sulfamethazine, and sulfaguanidine in the control of caecal coccidiosis <Bull. (280) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 14 pp. [W^a.]

LUCENA, DURVAL T.
1938 f.—Um caso de parasitose humana por *Hymenolepis diminuta* [English summary] <An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 13–16. [W^a.]

DE LUCENA, DURVAL T.; and MARQUES, RUY JOÃO.
1954 a.—Primeiro caso de infecção humana por *Trypanosoma rangeli* Tejera, 1920, no Brasil <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 535–540. [W^m.]

LUCIFERO, MARIO. [Dott.]
1955 a.—La fenotiazina nella terapia delle parassitosi gastro-intestinali del bestiame <Riv. Zootecn., v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 130–131, illus. [W^a.]

LUCILE, R. *See* Mathias, Paul; and Lucile, R.

LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS. [*See also* Rubin, Robert; and Lucker, JohnThomas.]
1956 a.—The structure, synonyms and hosts of *Physaloptera mexicana* (Nematoda; Physalopteridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, pl. [W^a.]

LUCKÝ, ZDENĚK. *See* Dyk, Václav; and Lucký, Zdeněk.

LUDVÍK, JIŘÍ.
1954 a.—Studium buněčné morfologie *Trichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller) elektronovým mikroskopem. The study of the cell-morphology of *Trichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller) with the electron microscope [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (3), pp. 189–197, pls. [W^a.]

LÜDICKE, MANFRED.
1954 a.—Ueber die Aufnahme von E 605 und Parathion bei Pflanze und Tier (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 139–156, illus.) [W^a.]

LÜDICKE, MANFRED; and SCHÖTT, ANNEDORE.
1953 a.—Ueber Reifungsvorgänge bei den Gametozyten von *Plasmodium cathemerium* Hartman <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Freiburg, June 2–8, 1952), pp. 326–331, illus. [W^a.] (Zoologischer Anzeiger, 17. Supplementband)

LÜERS, HERBERT.
1954 a.—Das Resistenzproblem in der Insektizidanwendung (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 311–313.) [W^a.]

LÜHRS, ERICH. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Merkblatt zur Läusebekämpfung im Pferdebeständen <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 175–176. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Bekämpfung der Dasselschäden <Prakt. Tierarzt (4), Apr. 1, pp. 86–88. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Einfluss der Temperature auf den Dasselbefall <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62(19–20), May 15, pp. 185–190, illus. [W^a.]

LUGO PRICE, JESÚS GONZÁLEZ.
1954 a.—Informe sobre actividades sanitario-asistenciales en el poblado de Armería, Col., y estudio de las parasitismo intestinal en el mismo lugar. Tesis (México). 74 pp., illus. México. [W^m.]

LUJAMBIO, LÁZARO. *See* Rodrigues Gonzales, Manuel; and Lujambio, Lázaro.

LUKACS, V. FERENC. *See* Veghelyi, Peter; and Lukacs, V. Ferenc.

LUKASHEVICH, V. E.
1955 a.—SK-9 v bor'be s chesotkoĭ sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh zhivotnykh [SK-9 in the control of scabies of livestock] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 56–57. W^a.]

ŁUKASIAK, JAKÓB.
1954 a.—Badania nad występowaniem *Syphacia obvelata* (Rudolphi, 1802) Seurat, 1916 u myszy domowej (*Mus musculus* L.) w Warszawie i okolicy. Investigations on appereance [sic] of *Syphacia obvelata* (Rudolphi, 1802) Seurat, 1916 in mice (*Mus musculus* L.) in Warsaw and environs [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (10), Aug. 2, pp. 223–237. [W^a.]

LUKIN, E. I.
1955 a.—К фауне пиявок бассейна реки Амура [Hirudinea of the Amur river basin] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279–285. [W^a.]

LUMBRERAS CRUZ, HUGO.
1954 a.—Balantidiosis en el Perú <Rev. Méd. Peruana (311), v. 25, Nov., pp. 463–531, illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Primer caso de balantidiosis autóctono de Lima, tratado con acromicina <Rev. Méd. Peruana (318), v. 26, June, pp. 175–178. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Historia de las myiasis humanas en el Perú y análisis critico sobre su etiología

LUMBRERAS CRUZ, HUGO.—Continued.
<Rev. Méd. Peruana (320–321), v. 26, Aug.-Sept., pp. 277–294, illus. [W^{m}.]

LUMBRERAS CRUZ, HUGO; ARRARTE, JUANA; and GUEVARA, BRIGIDA.
1955 a.—Control biológico de los vectores de la enfermedad de Chagas. La presencia del *Telenomus fariai* infestando huevos de *Panstrongylus herreri* en el Departamento de San Martin <Rev. Méd. Peruana, (315), v. 26, Mar., pp. 63–73, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—La presencia del *Panstrongylus herreri*, Wygodzinsky 1948, y su infección por el *Schizotrypanum cruz* [sic] en el Departamento de San Martin <Rev. Méd. Peruana (313), v. 26, Jan., pp. 11–13, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Primeros casos de enfermedad Chagas en el Departamento de San Martin <Rev. Méd. Peruana (314) v. 26, Feb., pp. 42–47. [W^{m}.]

LUMBRERAS CRUZ, HUGO; and POLACK, FRANZ.
1955 a.—Primer caso peruano de oculomiasis producida por larvas de *Oestrus ovis* Linneo, 1758 <Rev. Méd. Peruana (316), v. 26, Apr., pp. 95–99, illus. [W^{m}.]

LUNA HERNÁNDEZ, EDUARDO GARCÍA.
1954 a.—Exploración sanitaria de San Mateo Ixtasalco estado de México. Breves consideraciones sobre amibiasis intestinal y extra-intestinal. Tesis (México). 33 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

LUND, EVERETT EUGENE.
1955 a.—The progress of histomoniasis (blackhead) in turkeys as related to the size of the infective dose <Poultry Science, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 127–130, illus. [W^{a}.]

LUNDAHL, WALTER S. [Michigan State Coll.]
1955 a.—Notes on collecting trematode-infected Amnicolidae in deep waters <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., p. 442. [W^{a}.]

LUNDSTRÖM, ALLAN.
[1942 a].—Die Acanthocephalen Schwedens mit Ausnahme der Fischacanthocephalen von Süsswasserstandorten. 238 pp., illus., maps. Lund. [Kn^{u}.]

LUQUE, D. ENRIQUE. [Jefe Clin. Quir. Hosp. Prov. Cordoba]
1945 a.—Comentarios a nuestra estadistica de hidatidosis <Ciencias, Madrid, v. 10 (3), pp. 731–745, illus. [W^{m}.]

LUQUE FORERO, GONZALO. [Dr.]
1948 a.—*Amblyomma nodosum* en *Tamandua tetradactyla* <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. Bogotá (97), v. 17 July-Dec., pp. 119–120, illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—*Amblyomma oblongogutatum* sobre la piel de un campesino en la región selvática de Barrancabermeja <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Bogotá (99), v. 18, Aug.-Dec., pp. 213–214, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—La *Eimeria intricata* (Spiegel) (Primera communicación) <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogotá (114), v. 21, pp. 385–388, illus. [W^{a}.]

LURIDIANA, PIETRO.
1956 a.—Vómica idatidea curativa e pneumotorace artificiale [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 70 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 95–98, illus. [W^{m}.]

LURIE, M. H.
1955 a.—The ototoxicity of drugs <Tr. Am. Acad. Ophth. and Otolaryngol., v. 59 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 111–117. [W^{m}.]

LUTTA, A. S.
1952 a.—О дегенерации *Piroplasma bigeminum* и *Françaiella colchica* [On degeneration of *Piroplasma bigeminum* and *Françaiella colchica*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 846–848, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—О генезисе фауны Tabanidae тугаев Аму-Дарьи на территории Кара Калпакии [Tabanidae of the Amu-Darya flood plain in the Kara-Kalpak Territory] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 25–29. [W^{a}.]

LUTTERMOSER, GEORGE WILLIAM; BOND, HOWARD W.; and SHERMAN, JOHN F.
1955 a.—Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis. IV. Oral activity of antimony trichloride antibiotic complexes <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 90 (1), Oct., pp. 122–124. [W^{a}.]

LUTZ, JAKOB. [Chef Nosemahilfskasse]
1956 a.—Die Nosemahilfskasse im Jahre 1955 <Schweiz. Bienen-Ztg., v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 160–162. [W^{a}.]

DA LUZ, J. V. BASTOS. *See* Bastos da Luz, J. V.

LWEBANDIZA, T. *See* Milne, A. H.; Robson, John; and Lwebandiza, T.

LWOFF, ANDRÉ. [Dept. Microbiol. Phys., Pasteur Inst., Paris, France]. *See* Hutner, S. H.; and Lwoff, André.

LYDON, F. L.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4953), Dec. 10, pp. 1447–1448. [W^{m}.]

LYLE, CLAY; and LEVECK, HENRY H.
1955 a.—Animal disease <68 Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, July 1, 1954–June 30, 1955, pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

LYNCH, JOHN E.; HOLLEY, EUNICE C.; and MARGISON, JOAN E.
1955 a.—Studies for the use of the mouse as a laboratory animal for the evaluation of antitrichomonal agents. The action of twenty-three agents <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 508–514. [W^{a}.]

LYNCH, JOHN E.; and STEPHENS, CHARLES R.
1956 a.—Studies on the antiprotozoal activity of certain derivatives of the tetracycline antibiotics <Antibiotics Ann. (1955–56), pp. 466–472. [W^{a}.]

LYON, H. H. *See* Ferris, Virginia R.; Mai, William Frederick; and Lyon, H. H.

LYS, P.; and ADÉS, J.
1953 a.—Le controle biologique des préparations anthelminthiques <Journées Méd. Fac. Franç. Méd. et Pharm. Beyrouth (Nov. 13–15, 1952), v. 2, pp. 378–381. [W^{m}.]

LYSENKO, MICHAEL G. [Depts. Microbiol. and Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] *See* Malewitz, Thomas D.; and Lysenko, Michael G.

M

MAALOUF, J. *See* Giraud-Costa, E.; and Maalouf, J.

MAAZ, T. BRICEÑO. *See* Briceño Maaz, T.

MCANNALLY, B. D. *See* Edgar, Samuel Allen; and McAnnally, B. D.

MACAROV, P. V.
1954 a.—Citologia procesului fecundatiei la *Ascaris megalocephala* (Cu privire la morfologia fecundației în lumina teoriei asimilației a acad. T. D. Lîsenco) <An. Româno-Soviet. s. Biol. (20), v. 1, Jan.-Mar., pp. 49–64, pls. [W^{a}.]

MACARTHUR, WILLIAM HENRY. [Iowa Lakeside Lab., Milford, Iowa]
1955 a.—Observations of the enteric protozoa of *Rana pipiens* during larval development

McARTHUR, WILLIAM HENRY.—Continued.
and metamorphosis <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (67. Sess., Davenport, Apr. 15–16), v. 62, pp. 640–651, pl. [Issued Dec. 15] [W[a].]

McBETH, CLYDE W.; and BERGESON, GLENN B.
1953 a.—Methods of assaying nematicides <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 264–267, illus. [W[a].]

McCARTHY, D. D.; MARPLES, M. J.; BACON, D. F.; and FITZGERALD, N.
1955 a.—Researches in western Samoa. I. General sanitation and intestinal parasites <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 71–75. [W[a].]

McCARTHY, MOR J. *See* Conley, John; Graham, George G.; Haynes, Ralph E.; and McCarthy, Mor J.

McCAULEY, JAMES E.
(1954 a).—Some hemiurid trematodes of Oregon marine fishes. Thesis (Oregon State).

MACCHIAVELLO, ATILIO.
1954 b.—Reservoirs and vectors of plague <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 116–121; (8), Aug., pp. 191–197; (9), Sept., pp. 220–225; (10), Oct., pp. 238–243; (12), Dec., pp. 294–298. [W[a].]

MACCHIONI, I.
1940 b.—Contributo alla conoscenza delle forma larvali di "acantocefali" [i. e. trematode] nei pesci. Infestione cistica endomuscolare e sottocutanea in triglie (*Mullus barbatus*) <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 48, pp. 111–121, illus. [W[c].]

McCLELLAN, W. D.; WILHELM, STEPHEN; and GEORGE, ALAN.
1955 a.—Incidence of verticillium wilt in cotton not affected by root-knot nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 226–227. [W[a].]

McCONNACHIE, ELSPETH W.
1955 a.—Studies on *Entamoeba invadens* Rodhain, 1934, in vitro, and its relationship to some other species of Entamoeba <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 452–481. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W[a].]

McCORMACK, P. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Off.]
1955 a.—Tapeworms of livestock <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 59 (4), Nov., pp. 161–164, illus. [W[a].]

McCOY, J. J. *See* Deutsch, H. J.; and McCoy, J. J.

MACCREARY, DONALD.
1950 a.—Biology and control of poultry ectoparasites <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1948–49), Jan., pp. 21–22. (Bull. (283).) [W[a].]

McCROAN, JOHN E. (*jr.*) *See* Routh, Conrad E.; McCroan, John E. (*jr.*); and Hames, Curtis G.

McCRORY, H. F. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; Owen, John; Morrow, G. E.; and McCrory, H. F.

McCRUMB, F. R. (*jr.*); et al. [Capt. M. C., U.S.A.]
1954 a.—U. S. Army medical research unit in Malaya, 1953 <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1953), pp. 80–83. [W[a].]

McCRUMB, F. R. (*jr.*); STOCKARD, J. L.; TURNER, L. H.; and DIERCKS, FRED H.
1955 a.—U. S. Army medical research unit in Malaya <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1954), pp. 96–99. [W[a].]

McCUE, CAROLYN MOORE; STONE, J. B.; and SUTTON, LEE E. (*jr.*).
1948 a.—Tick paralysis. Three cases of tick (*Dermacentor variabilis* Say) paralysis in Virginia: With a summary of all the cases reported in the Eastern United States [Spanish summary] <Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 174–180, illus. [W[m].]

McCULLOCH, ERNEST CARR; and McCOY, JOHN E.
1941 b.—Treatment of ovine taeniasis with lead arsenate <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (777), v. 99, Dec., pp. 496–497. [W[a].]

McCULLOUGH, FERGUS S. [Med. Biol. Min. Health, Accra, Gold Coast]
1955 a.—Observations on *Schistosoma haematobium* infection and on the vector snails at Tema in the Gold Coast <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 18–24. [W[m].]

MACDONALD, ETTA MAE. *See* Scott, James Allen; Macdonald, Etta Mae; and Olson, Leroy J.

McDONALD, J.[2]
1949 a.—Investigations and developments in Cyprus agriculture 1938–1948. 46 pp. Nicosia. [Lo[c].]

MACDONALD, KENNETH H.
1956 a.—A comparison of cysts of *Heterodera rostochiensis* from roots of resistant and susceptible plants [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W[a].]

MACDONALD, W. W. *See* Reid, J. A.; Wharton, R. H.; MacDonald, W. W.; and Ganapathipillai, A.

McDOWELL, D. N.
1955 a.—Pests and diseases of trees and shrubs <Bull. Wisconsin State Dept. Agric. (330), May-June, 88 pp., illus. [W[a].]

McDUFFIE, WILLIAM C.; and SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON.
1955 a.—Recommended current treatments for tick control <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 327–330. [W[a].]

MACEDO, D. G. [Serv. Espec. Saúde Púb., Belo Horizonte, Brasil] *See* Pellegrino, José; and Macedo, D. G.

McENTEE, K.; and HUGHES, D. E.
1955 a.—Cross agglutination of *Vibrio fetus* and *Trichomonas fetus* [Abstract] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), p. 26. [W[a].]

McENTEGART, M. G. [Liverpool, Bact. Dept. City Lab.]
1954 a.—Laboratory aspects of Trichomonas infections <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 167–169. [W[m].]
1954 b.—The maintenance of stock strains of trichomonads by freezing <J. Hyg., Cambridge, Eng., v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 545–550. [W[a].]

McGARRY, W. L. *See* Toop, C. R.; Jenkins, C. F. R.; and McGarry, W. L.

McGAUGHEY, C. A.; SENEVIRATNA, P.; and SENEVIRATNA, D.
1955 a.—Preliminary prophylactic trials against kidney worms (*Stephanurus dentatus*) with caricide (Lederle) <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 61–62. [W[a].]

McGHEE, R. BARCLAY. [Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, New York]
1954 b.—The infection of duck and goose erythrocytes by the mammalian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium berghei* <J. Protozool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 145–148, illus. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Comparative susceptibility of erythrocytes from mammals and birds to infection by four species of avian malaria [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 19. [W[a].]

McGINNIS, A. J.; NEWBURGH, R. W.; and CHELDELIN, VERNON H.
1956 a.—Nutritional studies on the blowfly, *Phormia regina* (Meig.) <J. Nutrition, v. 58 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 309–323. [W[a].]

McGINNIS, R. J.
1955 a.—Worms. An old-time veterinarian has some advice on getting rid of these unwelcome guests <Farm, Cincinnati v. 10 (3), Autumn, pp. 36–39, 122–126, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGREGOR, J. K.; and MAPLESDEN, D. C.
1955 a.—Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of sheep, a commentary and case report <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 129–131. [W^{a}.]

MacGREGOR, JOHN R. *See* Hammer, John M.; Degroat, Albert; and MacGregor, John R.

McGREGOR, W. S.; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL.
1956 a.—Research on the use of systemic insecticides for the control of livestock pests <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (1), Feb., pp. 86–88. [W^{a}.]

McGUIRE, D. C. *See* Gilbert, J. C.; and McGuire, D. C.

McGUIRE, WILLIS C.
1955 a.—Blood-induced blackhead [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

MACHÁČEK, JIRI.
1954 a.—Příspěvek k pruzkumu helmintofauny kachen v kraji brněnském <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 175–177, illus. [W^{m}.]

MACHADO, G. H. (*h.*); and ROCHE, MARCEL.
1954 a.—Acción de la cortisona sobre la infección experimental schistosomiásica en el Acure. Estudio preliminar [English summary] <Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 169–172. [W^{m}.]

MACHADO, OTTILIO. [Prof. Fac. Flum. Med., Inst. Vital. Brazil]
1945 a.—Noções sumárias de protozoologia <Rev. Flum. Med., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 121–144, (pp. 17–34). [W^{m}.]

MACHADO DE BUSTAMANTE, FERNANDO. [*See also* Caldeira Brant, Therezino; Machado de Bustamante, Fernando; Leite de Mello, Abdias; and Batista, Sebastião Mariano]

MACHADO DE BUSTAMANTE, FERNANDO; DA MATTA PIRES, W.; and BATISTA, SEBASTIÃO MARIANO.
1956 a.—Doença de Chagas no município de Jacarèzinho, Estado do Paraná <Folha Med., v. 37 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

MACHADO GUIMARÃES, LAERTE; LION DE ARAUJO, T.; and DE SALLES GOMES, C. E.
[1955 a].—Nutalíose congênita em equinos puro-sangue de corridas no Estado de São Paulo <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 253–254; English abstract, pp. 268–269. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Sob a presença de *Gasterophilus intestinalis* (de Geer, 1776) em equinos P. S. C. no Estado de São Paulo <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 259–260; English abstract, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}.]

McHARDY, GORDON; BROWNE, DONOVAN CLARENCE; and McHARDY, ROBERT J.
1956 a.—Therapeutic achievements in amebiasis <J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 108 (2), Feb., pp. 49–56. [W^{a}.]

McHARDY, GORDON; McHARDY, ROBERT J.; and BROWNE, DONOVAN CLARENCE.
1956 a.—The treatment of strongyloidosis with Win 5047; preliminary report <J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 108 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28. [W^{a}.]

McHARDY, ROBERT J. *See* McHardy, Gordon; McHardy, Robert J.; and Browne, Donovan Clarence; *and* McHardy, Gordon; Browne, Donovan Clarence; and McHardy, Robert J.

McHARDY, W. M. [Dr., Research Off., Cooper & Nephews, S. Af. (Pty.) Ltd.]
1953 a.—Die Karoo-Verlammingsbosluis — sy Vasklouplekke. The Karoo paralysis tick. Its attachment sites [Afrikaans and English texts] <Merino Breeders J., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 28, 29, 32. [W^{a}.]

MACHIDA, TOKIO.
1952 a.—The mosquitoes which serve as the transmitter of *Setaria digitata* [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 114–115. [W^{m}.]

MACHINSKIĬ, A. P.
1955 a.—Биотермическое обеззараживание куриного помета при кокцидиозе [Biothermic disinfection of poultry litter during coccidiosis] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]

MACHMER, JOHN H.
1953 a.—Criconemoides sp., a ring nematode associated with peanut "yellows" <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (3), Mar. 15, p. 156. [W^{a}.]

MACHUL'SKIĬ, S. N.; and GETTA, G. I.
1954 a.—Распространение иксодовых клещей и гемоспоридиозы лошадей в Бурят Монгольской АССР [Distribution of ixodid ticks and hemosporidiosis of horses in the Buriat-Mongolian ASSR] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 221–232. [W^{a}.]

MACIEL, HERALDO.
1925 i.—O problema da schistosomose intestinal on Brasil <Arch. Hosp. Marinha, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 183–197. [W^{m}.]

MACIEL, JESUINO J. [*See also* Beaurepaire Aragão, Henrique; and Maciel, Jesuino J.]
1954 a.—O *Pneumocystis carinii* como causa de pneumonia grave, em crianças <Arq. Biol., S. Paulo (319), v. 38, Sept.-Dec., pp. 69–72. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—O *Pneumocystis carinii* como causa de pneumonia grave, em crianças <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 46 (5), Nov., pp. 477–482. [W^{m}.]

MACIEL, ZACARIAS; BARROS, COELHO; and ABATH, GUILHERME.
1954 a.—Mielite esquistossomótica (*Schistosoma mansoni*). (Estudo clinico-patológico) <An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 14 (1), Dec., pp. 207–219, pls. [W^{m}.]

McINTOSH, ALLEN; and SELF, JOHN TEAGUE.
1955 a.—*Nematobothrium texomensis* n. sp. from a fresh-water fish, *Ictiobus bubalus* (Rafinesque, 1819) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 36–37. [W^{a}.]

McINTYRE, W. I. M. *See* Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Bell, Eleanor J.

MACIOCE, MARIO.
1954 a.—Contributo allo studio della patologia del diaframma: L'idatidosi diaframmatica <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 31 (12), pp. 929–949, illus. [W^{m}.]

McKAY, KENNETH G.
1952 a.—Cattle grub control, rotenone applied during larvae stage of heel fly most effective <Calif. Agric., v. 6 (10), Oct., p. 13. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Is your irrigated pasture a haven for parasites? <West Dairy J., v. 9 (3), Jan. 1, pp. 9–10, 12. [W^{a}.]

McKAY, W. M.
1955 a.—Drugs are no sure protection against coccidiosis in turkeys <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (12), Sept. 21, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

MacKEITH, RONALD C.; and WATSON, JOHN M.
1951 a.—Diagnosis and treatment of threadworm infestation. <Indian Med. Forum, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 47–48. [W^{m}.]

MACKENZIE, MAXIME. *See* Evans, A. S.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Mackenzie, Maxime.

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY.
1955 a.—The classification and distribution of Tabanidae (Diptera) II. History: Morphology: Classification: Subfamily Pangoniinae <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 439–511, illus. [W^a.]

MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY; and MACKERRAS, M. JOSEPHINE.
1949 a.—Revisional notes on Australasian Simuliidae (Diptera) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (339–340), v. 73 (5–6), pp. 372–405, illus. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^a.]

MACKERRAS, M. JOSEPHINE; and MACKERRAS, IAN MURRAY.
1949 a.—Notes on Australasian Simuliidae (Diptera). II. <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (349–350), v. 75 (3–4), pp. 167–187, illus. [Issued Sept. 22] [W^a.]

MACKIE, ALEXANDER; and MISRA, ANAND L.
1955 a.—The preparation of some heterocyclic sulphur compounds as possible anthelmintics <J. Chem. Soc., London, Mar., pp. 1030–1031. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Preparation of phenothiazine derivatives as possible anthelmintics. Part II. <J. Chem. Soc., London, Apr., pp. 1281–1283. [W^a.]

MACKIE, ALEXANDER; and PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM.
1955 a.—A comparison of the results of four in vitro anthelmintic testing techniques <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 416–420. [W^m.]

MACKIE, THOMAS TURLEY. [1895–1955] [*For necrology see* Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 4 (5), Oct., 1955, p. 4.] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Medical parasitology and internal medicine <Connecticut Med. J., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 549–554. [W^m.]

MACKIEWICZ, JOHN S.
1955 a.—Incidence studies on *Trypanosoma diemyctyli* Tobey, 1906 in *Diemyctylus v. viridescens* [Program and Abstr. 30. Am. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec. Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

MACKINNON, J. E.; and ABBOTT, PETER.
1955 a.—A Sudanese case of sarcosporidiosis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 308–310, pl. [W^a.]

MACKINTOSH, G. M. *See* Parnell, Ivan William; Rayski, Czesław; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.

MACKINTOSH, W. L. S.
1947 a.—Annual report for the year ended 31st December, 1945 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1945), pp. 1–16. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Diseases. Tsetse and trypanosomiasis <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1946), pp. 1–3, 13–14. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Diseases <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1947), pp. 1–6. [W^a.]

MACLEOD, J. WENDELL. [Surg. Commander, R.C.N.V.R.]
1945 a.—Trichiniasis in the Royal Canadian Navy <J. Canad. Med. Serv., v. 2, Sept., pp. 650–655. [W^m.]

MCLINTOCK, J. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Unit, Ottawa] *See* Stirrat, J. H.; McLintock, J.; Schwindt, G. W.; and Depner, K. R.

MCMAHON, ALPHONSE. [Capt. M.C., Bethesda, Md.]
1945 b.—Tropical medicine <Clin. Med., v. 52 (12), Dec., pp. 395–397. [W^m.]

MCMILLAN, HARLAN L. [Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville] *See* Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); and McMillan, Harlan L.

MCMULLEN, DONALD B.
1955 a.—Introduction to the schistosomiasis symposium <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 381–382. [W^a.]

MACNAY, C. GRAHAM.
1955 a.—Control of mites in and about the home <Publication (934), Science Serv. Entom. Div. Canada Dept. Agric., 8 pp. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]
[1955 b].—Summary of important insect infestations, occurrences and damage in Canada in 1954 <85. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1954), pp. 61–91. [W^a.]

MCQUAY, RUSSELL MICHAEL (*jr.*).
[1950 a].—Studies on *Schistosoma mansoni*, with special reference to the infectibility of Louisiana species of Tropicorbis (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Planorbidae) <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ., Louisiana (1949), p. 96 (Bull. s. 50 (14), Dec.) [W^a.]
1951 a.—Studies on variability in the susceptibility of a North American snail, *Tropicorbis havanensis*, to infection with the Puerto Rican strain of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1951), pp. 55–57. (Tulane University Bulletin, s. 52 (13), Oct.). [W^a.]

MCRARY, WILLARD L. [Santa Barbara Coll., Univ. California, Santa Barbara]
1951 a.—Hemoglobin in the nutrition of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 111 (3), Nov., p. 531. [W^a.]

MACRIS, G. [Athènes]
1955 a.—Sur un cas rare de rupture d'un kyste hydatique de la rate <Mém. Acad. Chir. Paris, v. 81 (12–13), pp. 377–378. [W^m.]

MACY, RALPH WILLIAM; MOORE, DONALD J.; and PRICE, WILLIAM S. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—Studies on dermatitis-producing schistosomes in the Pacific northwest, with special reference to *Trichobilharzia oregonensis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 235–251, pls. [W^a.]

MADDEN, F. J. [Insp. Stock, Moss Vale]
[1952 a].—Acute fluke infestation. Carbon tetrachloride in large doses <Yearbook Inst. Stock, N. South Wales (1952), pp. 47–48. [W^a.]

MADDY, KEITH T. [D.V.M., M.P.H., Arizona State Dept. Health, Phoenix]
1955 a.—Sarcosporidiosis <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 455–457, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Stephanofilarial dermatitis of cattle <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 275–278, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Epidemiology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection with reference to lack of human infection <Southwest Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 150–156, illus. [W^a.]

MADEL, W. [*See also* Mayer, A.^{3}; and Madel, W.]

MADEL, W.; and SEITZ, W.
1941 a.—Vergleichende Prüfung der Wirksamkeit der Läusemittel Cuprex und Delicia-Delitex <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 96–97. [W^a.]

MADERNA, NINO.
1955 a.—Un caso di echinococcosi vertebrale <Radiol. Prat., v. 5 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 67–70, illus. [W^m.]

MADSEN, D. E.; and JENSEN, RUE.
1940 b.—Trichomoniasis in the Utah Agricultural experiment station dairy herd [Abstract of report] <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 17, pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

MADZHAROV, I. *See* Profirov, D.; and Madzharov, I.

MAEDA, MATASHIRO. [Dr., Med. Fak. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ., Fukuoka, Japan]
1928 a.—Ueber die Blastocystis [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 1639–1689, pls.; German summary, pp. 81–82. [W^{m}.]
1928 b.—Ueber die in den menschlichen Fäces enthaltenen unbekannten Parasiteneier und ihr Wesen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka-Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 1690–1698, pls.; German summary, pp. 82–83. [W^{m}.]

MAEDA, SUEO.
1953 a.—An experimental study on filariasis (bancroft) in obstetrics and gynecology. 1st report. <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, spec. no., Aug., pp. 12–18. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1953 b.—A study on pharmacotherapy for hematochyluria (by mapharsen and spatonin) and on sign of removed kidney in filariasis (bancroft) case <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, spec. no., Aug., pp. 19–24. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

MAEDA, Y. *See* Matsuda, S.; Maeda, Y.; and Imada, C.

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE.
1954 b.—Some physiological and pathological processes in *Plasmodium berghei* infections in white rats <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 281–290, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Physiological aspects of protozoan infection <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 9, pp. 273–288. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Current therapeutica. XC. Antimalarial drugs <Practitioner, London (1044), v. 174, June, pp. 725–734. [W^{m}.]

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; and DEEGAN, T.
1955 a.—(1) Storage of haemozoin and haemosiderin in *P. berghei* infections. (2) The fate of Fe^{59} during *P. berghei* infection in the rat. (3) the secretion of Fe^{59} in the kidney in advanced *P. berghei* infection in the rat [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

MAEGRAITH, BRIAN GILMORE; and HARINASUTA, CHAMLONG.
1955 a.—Infarct formation in the liver in experimental hepatic amoebiasis in the guinea-pig [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^{a}.]

MAEKAWA, K.; KITAZAWA, K.; and KUSHIBE, M.
1955 a.—Purification et cristallisation de la substance allergenique de *Fasciola hepatica* [Japanese text; English summary] <Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi, (312), v. 28 (5), pp. 365–368. [W^{a}.]

DE MAEYER, E. M.; VAN GYSEL, T.; and PEENE, H.
1954 a.—Note sur les étiologies secondaires infectieuses et parasitaires du Kwashiorkor [Flemish and English summaries] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 875–880. [W^{m}.]

MAGALHAES, ACGEU; et al.
1940 a.—Estudos sobre a esquistosomose em Pernambuco, Brasil. <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 35 (1), pp. 205–283, pls. [W^{a}.]

MAGALHÃES, JOSÉ.
1951 a.—A influência da verminose na hemeralopia essencial <Ceará Méd., v. 29 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 13–17. [W^{m}.]

DE MAGALHÃES COUTINHO MOTA, JOÃO ANTÓNIO.
1953 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da tricomoníase bovina em Portugal <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 21 (1), pp. 3–32. [W^{a}.]

MAGARA, MASENAO; NITTONO, HUMIO; and SENDA, TOMOO.
1955 a.—Application of trichomycin to *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis and vaginal candidiasis <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (7), July, pp. 394–397. [W^{m}.]

MAGARA, MASENAO; NITTONO, HUMIO; and SENDA, TOMOO.—Continued.

MAGAT, A. *See* Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.

MAGGIORA, ARNALDO; and TOMBOLATO, ARTURO.
1923 a.—Osservazioni sul tifo essudativo dei gallinacei o peste aviaria <Rendic. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1922-23), v. 27, pp. 200–203. [W^{c}.]

MAGGIORA-VERGANO, TOMASO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1952 a.—Metodo rapido de colorazione del *Trichomonas vaginalis* [French, English and German summaries] <Clin. Ostet., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 257–270, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAGUIRE, T. J. [M.R.C.V.S.]
1955 a.—Annual report of the chief veterinary officer, Dublin County Council, for the year 1953 <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 69–79. [W^{a}.]

MAGY, HARVEY I.
1956 a.—The rodent-insect problem in industry <Calif. Vector Views, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 9, 11–13. [W^{m}.]

MAHADEVAN, R.
1955 a.—Surgical aspects of amoebiasis <J. Indian Med. Profession, v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 748–764, illus. [W^{m}.]

MAHAJAN, M. M. [M.S., F.R.C.S., Patna]
1955 a.—A plea for surgeon's taking more interest in round worms <Patna J. Med., v. 29 (9), Sept., pp. 443–445. [W^{m}.]

MAHDI, M. A. H. [*See also* Ragheb, Moufid; El Masry, Bahia; and Mahdi, M. A. H.]

MAHDI, M. A. H.; and BASSALY, MIKHAIL.
1955 a.—Endocrinal imbalance in hepatosplenic bilharziasis <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt., v. 37 (6), June, Scient. ed., pp. 53–57, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Insulin tolerance curve in hepatic bilharziasis <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt., v. 37 (6), June, Scient. ed., pp. 49–52. [W^{m}.]

MAHFOUZ, M. *See* Ragheb, Moufid; Erfan, H.; El-Deeb, A.; and Mahfouz, M.

MAHMOUD NACHED.
1904 a.—[Les vers intestinaux] [Egyptian text] <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Med. (Caire, Dec. 20–23, 1902), v. 1, pp. 865–867. [W^{m}.]

MAHON, JUNE.
1955 a.—Contributions to the genus Paradilepis Hsü, 1935 <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 63–78, illus. [Issued May 9] [W^{a}.]

MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK. [*See also* Ferris, Virginia Rogers; Mai, William Frederick; and Lyon, H. H.; *and* Ferris, J. M.; and Mai, William Frederick; *and* Harrison, M. B.; and Mai, William Frederick.]
1952 a.—Temperature in relation to retention of viability of encysted larvae of the golden nematode of potato, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Wollenweber [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6–7, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 113. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Toxicity of fungal and bacterial filtrates to encysted golden nematode larvae <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 545–546. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Changes in the viable golden nematode population of the soil while growing potatoes every year [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Estes Park, Colorado, Aug. 25–27] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 497. [W^{a}.]

MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK; and LEAR, BERT.
[1952? a].—The golden nematode <Cornell Exten. Bull. (870), 32 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MAI, WILLIAM FREDERICK; and PARKER, K. G.
1956 a.—Evidence that the nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans* causes losses in New York State cherry orchards [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 19. [W^a.]

MAINER, FRANCISCO. *See* de la Figuera, Enrique; and Mainer, Francisco.

MAINZER, FRITZ. [Alexandrien (Ägypten)]
1951 b.—Viscerale bilharziase (*Schistosoma haematobium* und *Mansoni*) <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., n. F., v. 2, pp. 388–411, illus. [W^m.]

MAIRE, R.; and REDER, J.
1949 a.—A propos du traitement de la lambliase par la nivaquine <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (27), v. 4, Feb., pp. 121–124. [W^m.]

MAISON, E.
1949 a.—Les médicaments antiamibiens actuels en Amérique et en France <Choix Trav. Etrang., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 154–158. [W^m.]

MAITRE, P. *See* Crosnier, R.; Darbon, Antoine; Maitre, P.; and Hugonot, R.

MAJANO, VICENTE LÓPEZ. *See* López Majano, Vicente.

MAJÍA FELIÚ, CARLOS R.
1950 a.—La epistaxis en la uncinariasis. Algunas consideraciones acerca de siete casos tratados <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 129–135. [W^m.]

MAJOCCHI, DOMENICO.
1922 b.—Sulla continuazione dell'epidemia di acariasi da grano nella provincia e città di Bologna propagatasi mercè la paglia nelle carceri di San Giovanni in Monte della stessa città (Nota clinico-statistica) <Rendic. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1921-22), v. 26, pp. 111–112. [W^c.]

MAJOR, RALPH H. [Univ. Kansas]
1944 a.—Agostino Bassi and the parasitic theory of disease <Bull. Hist. Med., v. 16 (2), July, pp. 97–107, illus. [W^m.]

MAKAROVA, E. P.
1953 a.—Khirurgicheskoe lechenie pri ekhinokokke legkogo [Surgical treatment of pulmonary echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 18–21, illus. [W^m.]

MAKEEVA, G. P.
1953 a.—Vnedrenie lichinki ovoda pod kozhu golovy rebenka [Myiasis of the head in child due to *Hypoderma lineata* Vil.] [Russian text] <Vestnik Oto-Rino-Laring., v. 15 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 78. [W^m.]

MAKI, MARY L. *See* Markell, Edward Kingsmill; Konwaler, B. E.; Hill, Vincent J.; and Maki, Mary L.

MAKI, TETUO; YASUDA, MASAO; NARUMI, HIROYASU; and TANAKA, SHOITI.
1954 a.—Parasitization of *Trichostrongylus orientalis*. Report 1. The results on middle-school boys in Tateoka Village [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zassi v. 5 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 232–235. [W^m.]

MALAJOVICH, GREGORIO.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 105–107, illus.; discussion, p. 137. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon izquierdo <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 254–256, illus. [W^m.]
1950 c.—Quiste hidatidico complicado de pulmon derecho <Clin. Torax, v. 2 (7), Oct.-Nov., pp. 277–279, illus. [W^m.]

MALANDRA, B. *See* Torricelli, Cesare; and Malandra, B.

MALATESTA, C. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1954 a.—Considerazioni su un particolare aspetto oftalmoscopico in un caso di toxoplasmosi congenita [French and English summaries] <Boll. Ocul., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 400–409, illus. [W^m.]

MALAVIYA, R. B.
1955 a.—Parasitism of *Ambassis ranga* H. B. by *Argulus siamensis* subsp. *peninsularis* Ramkrishna [Letter to editor dated May 8] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 275. [W^a.]

MALDONADO, JOSÉ F.
1946 a.—*Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917, en Puerto Rico. Comunicación del primer caso observado <Kuba, v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 190–191, illus. [W^m.]
1946 b.—*Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917, in Puerto Rico. A report of the first case observed. *Isospora hominis* Fantham, 1917, en Puerto Rico. Comunicación del primer caso observado [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 21 (4), June, pp. 397–404, pl. [W^a.]

MALEWITZ, THOMAS D. [Dept. Anat., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Michigan]; and LYSENKO, MICHAEL G.
1955 a.—Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in 535 Puerto Rican children <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), pp. 330–331. [W^a.]

MALHERBE, W. D.
1954 a.—The chemotherapy of *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) infestation in dogs: A progress report <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 9–12. [W^a.]

MALIANDI, FLORESTAN S. [Dr., Prof. Parasitol., Fac. Cien. Vet. Univ. Nac. Eva Perón]
1955 a.—Estrongilosis gastro intestinal de los herbívoros <Rev. Vet. Mil., Buenos Aires (12), v. 3, May 1, pp. 115–124. [W^m.]

MALINGIEWICZ, CZESŁAW.
1946 a.—Dwa przypadki anomalii tasiemców. [Deux cas d'anomalies de ténias] [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (1), Jan. p. 15, illus. [W^a.]

MALKANI, P. G. [Specialist in Animal Husbandry]
1955 a.—Veterinary research laboratory and veterinary hospital <Admin. Rep. Dir. Agric. Ceylon (1954), pp. C89–C95. [Issued Aug. 2] [W^a.]

MALLARMÉ, J. *See* Galliard, Henri; and Mallarmé, J.

MALLIK, P. C.; and CHOUDHURY, B.
1955 a.—Detection of root-knot nematode (*Heterodera sachachtie* [sic] Schmidt) at Sabour, Bihar [Letter to editor dated Apr. 16] <Science and Culture, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 213–214, illus. [W^a.]

MALOSSI, M. [Inst. Clin. Pediat., Univ. Bologna]
1955 a.—Osservazioni sulla morfologia di un parassita (la *Pneumocystis carinii*) probabile agente etiologico di una particolare pneumopatia dell'immaturo <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 587–590, illus. [W^a.]

MALYSHEV, K. G. *See* Radkevich, N. A.; and Malyshev, K. G.

MAMIKONÎAN, M. M.
1939 a.—K voprosu o predokhranenii kochevogo skota o piroplazmozov v Armîanskoĭ SSR (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and Helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 22–26). [Lib. Leiper]

MAÑAS CAO, ARTURO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Blanco Rabassa, Eladio; Mañas Cao, Arturo; and Casanova, Ramón; *and* Basnuevo,

MAÑAS CAO, ARTURO.—Continued.
José G.; Mañas Cao, Arturo; and Casanova, Ramón; *and* Basnuevo, José G.; Borges Hernandez, Francisco; and Mañas Cao, Arturo.

MANDOUL, ROGER. [Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd. Bordeaux]
1943 a.—Les recherches de l'Institut Pasteur sur la destruction des larves de nématodes par des champignons prédateurs <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 42 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 41–43. [AA.]

MANETH, ERNST JOSEF.
1955 a.—Dasselbekämpfungsversuch mit Chloroderm A [Abstract of dissertation Tierärztl. Hochschul Wien, 1954] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 123. [W^a.]

MANFREDI, FELIPE J.
1956 a.—Terapéutica biológica de la hidatidosis <Progresos Terap. Clín., v. 9 (2), pp. 249–265. [W^m.]

MANGIAPAN, T. *See* Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Mangiapan, T.; and Louchet, E.

MANGOLD, HANS-DIETER.
1954 a.—Kurzreferat über Freilandbekämpfung von Milben und Zecken (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heitzutage. Berlin. pp. 235–238.) [W^a.]

MANGOLD, ROBERT E. *See* Burbutis, Paul P.; and Mangold, Robert E.

MANIER, JEHANNE-FRANÇOISE. *See* Tuzet, Odette; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Ormières, René.

MANIERE, MAURICE GASTON. [1919–]
1951 a.—Duodenite à lamblia. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [W^m (microfilm)]

MANIGAULT. [Dr., Inst. Pasteur, Paris]
1953 a.—La microscopie en contraste de phase dans les sciences médicales <Semaine Méd., Suppl. Semaine Hop. (37), June 6, pp. 21–23, illus. [W^m.]

MANITOVANI, G. *See* Falaschini, A.; and Manitovani, G.

MANKAU, G. R.; and LINFORD, MAURICE BLOOD.
1956 a.—Soybean varieties tested as hosts of the clover cyst nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 39–42, illus. [W^a.]

MANKAU, SAROJAM K. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Illinois]
1955 a.—Studies on *Echinococcus sibiricensis* (Rausch and Schiller, 1954) in laboratory mice [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 29. [W^a.]

MANN, G. *See* Gasic, G.; Mann, G.; Whiting d'A., C.; and Hoecker, S. G.

MANN, H.
1951 a.—Gyrodactylus als Ursache von Fischsterben bei Aquarienfischen <Aquar.- u. Terrar.-Ztschr., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 261–262. [W^c.]

MANN, PHILLIP H. [Dept. Health, Borough Fort Lee, N. Jersey]
1955 a.—Additional information pertaining to the incidence of heartworms and intestinal helminths in stray cats and dogs in Bergen County, Northern New Jersey <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 637. [W^a.]

MANN, PHILLIP H.; HARFENIST, MORTON; and DE BEER, EDWIN J.
1955 a.—The effectiveness of piperazine citrate against intestinal helminths of the cat and dog <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 575–578. [W^a.]

MANNAMI, CHUGABRO. *See* Yamasaki, Hidemasa, Mannami, Chugabro; and Takaoka, Tateo.

MANNERS, D. J.; and RYLEY, J. F.
1955 a.—Studies on the metabolism of the Protozoa. 6. The glycogens of the parasitic flagellates *Trichomonas foetus* and *Trichomonas gallinae* <Biochem. J., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 369–372. [W^a.]

MANNING, F. J. [County Training Coll., Alsager, Cheshire]
1955 a.—Life history of a schizogregarine infesting the larva of *Laemophloeus ferrugineus* Steph. <Microscope, v. 10 (5), Jan.-Feb., pp. 129–135, illus. [W^a.]

MANNOJI, NORISADA. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Mannoji, Norisada; and Arita, Michio]
1952 a.—Further notes on the lung-fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939. Part I. A study on the second intermediate host of the lung-flukes, *P. ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 and *P. iloktsuenensis* Chen, 1940 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1183–1190 (pp. 49–56). [W^m.]
1952 b.—Further notes on the lung-fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939. Part II. A study on the final host of the lung-fluke, *P. ohirai* [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1191–1196 (pp. 57–62), illus. [W^m.]
1952 c.—Further notes on the lung-fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939. Part III. Immunological studies of the lung-fluke *P. ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1197–1224 (pp. 63–90). [W^m.]

MANRESA, MIGUEL (*jr.*).
1953 a.—The turkey as a host for *Plasmodium lophurae* Coggeshall, 1938 <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 27 (2), Jan., pp. 215–216. [W^a.]

MANSARD, M.
1955 a.—Inclusions cystoplasmiques ovulaires chez quelques nématodes parasites de vertébrés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (23–24), Dec. 1954, pp. 2014–2017. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^a.]

MANSCHOT, W. A. [M.D., Rotterdam]
1954 a.—Etiology of retrolental fibroplasia <Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 833–845, illus. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Zuurstof en retrolentale fibroplasie. [Oxygen and retrolental fibroplasis] <Geneesk. Gids, v. 32 (21), Oct. 14, pp. 391–396. [W^m.]

MANSI, G.; and PALMIERI, P.
1954 a.—Insorgenza di cisti da echinococco in polmone collassato da pneumotorace terapeutico <Arch. Tisiol., Napoli, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 801–888, illus. [W^m.]

MANSO RODRÍGUEZ, FAUSTINO. [Vet. Técnico Inst. Biol. Animal]
1947 a.—Métodos de diagnóstico de la durina <Bol. Divulgación Ganad., Valladolid, v. 4 (15), Sept., pp. 19–26, illus. [W^a.]
1947 b.—Contribución al diagnóstico serológico de la durina <Bol. Inform. Colegio Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 117–162. [W^a.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.
1948 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas. Su difusión en nuestro país <Publicación (73), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 19, pp. 7–12, illus. [W^a.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; and BERGAMINI, VALENTÍN.
1949 a.—Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas en Chaco <Publicación (75), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 20, pp. 41–44, illus. [W^a.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; ECHAVARRÍA, RAÚL P.; and CALMANASH, S.
1948 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en Corrientes <Publicación (74), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 19, pp. 19–22, illus. [W^a.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; and LOPETEGUI, RICARDO.
1951 a.—La quimioterapia de la enfermedad de Chagas. Ensayos con acetil p-aminofenilestibinato de sodio <Publicacion (80), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 22, pp. 13–21. [W^{a}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; and LORETTI, GUIDO A.
1949 a.—Cultivo del *Tripanosoma cruzi* <Publicación (75), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 20, pp. 1–11, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Cultivo del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en huevo de gallina incubado <Publicacion (85–86), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 26, pp. 5–14, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^{m}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; LORETTI, GUIDO A.; and RÍSPOLI, JOSÉ A.
1950 a.—Cultivo de *Tripanosoma cruzi* en embrión de pollo <Publicación (78) Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 21, pp. 22–32, illus. [W^{a}.]
1950 b.—Diagnóstico de enfermedad de Chagas. Reacción de fijación del complemento <Publicación (77), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 21, pp. 5–35. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en la capital federal. Reacción de fijación del complemento <Publicación (79), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 22, pp. 7–11. [W^{a}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; LORETTI, GUIDO A.; and SOSA MIATELLO, CORA.
1955 a.—Antigeno chagasico liofilizado <Publicacion (85–86), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 26, pp. 15–20. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^{m}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; MONZÓN, ROMILIO P.; and CALMANASH, SAÚL.
1949 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas. Su diseminación en el Noreste de nuestro territorio <Publicación (75), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 20, pp. 45–51, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; and PLETNEFF, PABLO.
1949 a.—Identificación de múridos y sus ectoparásitos <Publicación (76), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 20, pp. 1–41, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 a.—*Liponyssus meprai* nueva especie de Acarina <Publicación (79), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 22, pp. 13–22, illus. [W^{a}.]

MANSO SOTO, ALBERTO E.; and DE ROSA, JUAN.
1951 a.—Enfermedad de Chagas en la ciudad de Rosario <Publicación (80), Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 22, pp. 9–12. [W^{a}.]

MANSON-BAHR, (*Sir*) PHILIP HENRY.
1929 e.—Ornithology as an aid to medical science <Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club (330) v. 49, pp. 67–83. [W^{a}.]
1945 b.—Co-operation in the war against disease <Nature, London (3942), v. 155, May 19, pp. 593–596. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Pacific filariasis (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 127–131. [W^{a}.]

MANSOUR, N. S. *See* Blagg, W.; Schloegel, E. L.; Mansour, N. S.; and Khalaf, G. I.; *and* Jones, H. Leonard; Cassis, Gamil; Floyd, Thomas M.; and Mansour, N. S.

MANUEL, G. D.
1953 a.—Developments in nematode control <Spreckels Sugar Beet Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON. [*See also* Khabir, Parviz A.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Okpala, Ikednachuku; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; *and* Finlay, Peter; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson]
1955 b.—Relative incidence of blood parasites in robins of central New York and of the high Rockies <J. Protozool., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 85–88. [W^{a}.]

MANZANO, JOSÉ. *See* Gutiérrez Ballesteros, Ernesto; Manzano, José; and Biagi F., Francisco.

MANZELLI, M. A.
1955 a.—A residual organophosphorus nematocide <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 400–404. [W^{a}.]

MANZOTTI, M. [Dott. Ist. Ig. Univ. Padova]
1953 a.—L'echinococcosi umana a Ferrara nel periodo 1941–1952 [German, English and French Summaries] <Arcispedale S. Anna di Ferrara, v. 6 (3), pp. 297–304. [W^{m}.]

MAPES, CORTLAND R. *See* Jensen, Paul; Mapes, Cortland R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.

MAPLESDEN, D. C. *See* McGregor, J. K.; and Maplesden, D. C.

MAPLESTONE, PHILIP ALAN.
1943 d.—Hookworm disease [Letter to editor, dated June 8] <Med. J. Australia, year 30, v. 2 (2), July 10, p. 37. [W^{m}.]

MARABOTO, MANUEL ENRIQUE FERRAL. *See* Ferral Maraboto, Manuel Enrique.

MARAINI, BERNARDINO; and MOLINA, LUIS R.
[1939 a].—Estadistica y comentarios sobre hidatidosis renal en el servicio de la Catedra de clinica genitourinaria de Buenos Aires <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 28–Dec. 4, 1937) v. 1, pp. 250–252. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^{m}.]

MARANGOS, GEORGE. [*See also* Shelley, Horace; and Marangos, George]
1951 c.—Hydatid disease in the island of Cyprus <Cyprus Med. J., v. 4 (5–6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 652–654. [W^{m}.]
1951 d.—International hydatid disease congress held in Algiers on May 20–24, 1951, and the lessons applicable to Cyprus <Cyprus Med. J., v. 4 (7), May, pp. 663–672, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARBURG, ST.; WYSOCKA, FELICJA; TUSZKIEWICZ, M.; and DOBRZAŃSKA, A.
1954 a.—Przypadek wrodzonej toksoplazmozy u niemowiecie. [Case of congenital toxoplasmosis in infant] <Pediat. Polska, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 703–708, pl. [W^{m}.]

MARCHBANK, DOROTHY F. *See* Huff, Clay G.; and Marchbank, Dorothy F.

MARCHIONATTO, JUAN B.
1946 a.—Nota relacionada con la etiología de la "podredumbre de la raicilla" del naranjo <Rev. Argent. Agronom., v. 13 (2), June, pp. 96–100. [W^{a}.]

MARCHISIO, M. *See* Corrias, A.; Marchisio, M.; and Molinari, G.

MARCONI, ENZO.
1936 a.—Contributo al problema della patogenicità del *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Ricerche sperimentale sugli animali di laboratorio <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 5, (Patol. e Ig.) pp. 374–378. [W^{m}.]

MARCOS. [Dr., Med Sbeitla (Tunisie)]
1946 a.—Une méthode pratique pour le traitement de la gale dans les campagnes <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. v. 1 (2), July-Sept., pp. 131–132. [W^{m}.]

MARCOS HERRERA, C. *See* Bertullo, Victor Hugo; Marcos Herrera, C.; and Rodriguez Rivas, Estela.

MARCQUE, PH.
1949 a.—De quelques cas de gale chorioptique bovine généralisée <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 181–182. [W^{a}.]

MARDONES A., ARTURO. [Prof. Dr., Jefe Clin.]
1933 a.—La peritonitis como complicacion de la disenteria amibiana y las causas que la originan <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago (4), v. 2, Jan. 1931–Dec. 1932, pp. 39–55. [W^{m}.]

MARELLA, MUZIO S. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Las conductas quirurgicas en la hidatidosis abierta en vias biliares <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 308–312. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—El quiste hidático del hídago abierto en las vias biliares. Tesis (Montevideo). 78 pp., illus. Montevideo. [W^{m}.]

MARES, ROBERT G.
1954 a.—Animal husbandry, animal industry and animal disease in the Somaliland Protectorate <Brit. Vet. J., v. 110 (11), Nov., pp. 470–481, illus. [W^{a}.]

MARGISON, JOAN E. *See* Lynch, John E.; Holley, Eunice C.; and Margison, Joan E.

MARGOLIS, EMMANUEL. [Hadassah Univ. Hosp., Jerusalem]
1955 a.—An unusual case of schistosomiasis with special epidemiological aspects <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 538–541. [W^{a}.]

MARGOLIS, LEO. [*See also* Bishop, Yvonne M. M.; and Margolis, Leo]
1954 c.—List of the parasites recorded from sea mammals caught off the west coast of North America <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 11 (3), May, pp. 267–283. [W^{a}.]
1954 d.—Three kinds of whale-lice (Cyamidae: Amphipoda) from the Pacific coast of Canada, including a new species <J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 11 (3), May, pp. 319–325, pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—*Corynosoma hadweni* Van Cleave a probable synonym of *C. wegeneri* Heinze (Acanthocephala) <J. Parasitol. v. 41 (3), June, pp. 326–327. [W^{a}.]

MARGOTTINI, MARIO.
[1950 a].—Indirizzi moderni nel trattamento chirurgico delle cisti di echinococco del polmone <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

MARHOLDT, D. *See* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Marholdt, D.

MARIANI, GIACOMO.
1951 a.—Sull'infezione sperimentale da toxoplasma e su un protozoo di incerta classificazione. Nota preventiva [French, English and Spanish summaries] <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 12 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13–17, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARIKOVSKIĬ, P. I.
1946 a.—Опыт использования энергии пороховых газов для распыления инсектицидных порошков [Attempt in the use of the energy of gunpowder gases for spraying insecticide powders] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (2), pp. 55–57, illus. [W^{a}.]
1947 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v .44 (5), May, pp. 503–504. [W^{a}.]

MARINARI, ANNA.
1954 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni nematodi dell'ordine Rhabditida [English summary] <Redia, 2. s., v. 39, pp. 251–259, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—La lotta contro i nematodi e altre specie animali ipogee <Nota Prat. (27), Staz. Entom. Agrar. Firenze, Dec., 19 pp. [W^{a}.]

MARINE PEREZ, JUAN.
1955 a.—Enterobiasis: Etiopatogenia, sintomatologia diagnostico y tratamiento <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 25 (5), May 1, pp. 451–458. [W^{m}.]

MARINI, ENRICA.
1952 a.—Osservazioni sperimentali sulle modalita di lotta contro i nematodi del terreno <Notiz. Mal. Piante (21), Oct.-Dec., pp. 11–14, pl. [W^{a}.]

MARIÑO, E. *See* Surla, C. T.; and Mariño, E.

MARIÑO, HECTOR PEDRO. *See* Vázquez, Hector J.; Hojman, Natalio; and Mariño, Hector Pedro.

MARKELL, EDWARD KINGSMILL.
1956 a.—*Probolitrema mexicana*, n. sp., an anaporrhutine trematode from elasmobranchs of Baja California <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 56–59, pl. [W^{a}.]

MARKELL, EDWARD KINGSMILL; KONWALER, B. E.; HILL, VINCENT J.; and MAKI, MARY L.
1954 a.—Antibiotic therapy and *Endameba histolytica* infection [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (16), Aug. 14, p. 1446. [W^{a}.]

MARKOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH.
1939 a.—Nauchnoe obosnovanie i metody predokhraneniia [Scientific basis and methods of preventing piroplasmosis in imported and migrating cattle and sheep] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 5–22). [Lib. Leiper]

MARKOV, G. S. [*See also* Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S.]
1941 d.—Распространенность паразитизма в природе [Distribution of parasitism in nature] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 30 (6), pp. 79–80. [W^{c}.]
[1954 a].—К вопрросу о стадиях и поколениях в развитии паразитов [On the question of stages and generations in the development of parasites] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 379–386. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Uspekhi v bor'be s parazitarnymi zabolevaniiami v SSSR i shirochaishee rasprostranenie boleznei v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh [Progress in the control of parasitic diseases in SSSR and the widespread distribution of diseases in capitalistic countries] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 140–162. [W^{a}.]

MARKOV, G. S.; and ROGOZA, M. L.
1955 a.—Годовые различия паразитофауны травяной лягушки (*Rana temporaria* L.) [Yearly dissimilarity of the parasite fauna of *Rana temporaria* L.] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1203–1209. [W^{a}.]

MARKOVIĆ, B. *See* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; and Marković, B.; *and* Varenika, N.; and Marković, B.

MARKOWSKI, A. *See* Hoppe, R.; Markowski, A.; and Jaśkowski, Lech.

MARKOWSKI, B.
1953 a.—Appendicular obstruction by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. A case report <West Indian Med. J., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 85–86, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARKOWSKI, STANISLAW.
1933 c.—Badania nad fauna helmintologiczna krukowatych (Corvidae) Polski. Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna der Raben (Corvidae) von Polen [German text] <Mem. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (5), 65 pp., illus, pls. [W^{a}.]
1933 d.—Idem. Reprint. [German text] 65 p., figs. 1–29. Cracovie [Lib. Hall]
1955 a.—A new device for controlling the molluscan vectors of schistosomiasis in the Gezira irrigation system of the Sudan <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 212–217, illus. [W^{a}].

MARLOW, BASIL J. G.
1955 a.—A commensal nematode in the African bush pig <J. Mamm., v. 36 (1), Feb., p. 147. [W^{a}.]

MARMELL, MILTON; PERKINS, CARLOS; and WRIGHT, LOUIS T.
1955 a.—*Balantidium coli* infection treated with terramycin <Harlem Hosp. Bull., v. 8 (1), June, pp. 17–20, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARMION, B. P. *See* Stoker, M. G. P.; and Marmion, B. P.

MAROT, R. J. *See* Armstrong, T. G.; Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Marot, R. J.

MARPLES, M. J. *See* McCarthy, D. D.; Marples, M. J.; Bacon, D. F.; and Fitzgerald, N.

MARQUARDT, WERNER KARL. [1925–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreis Aschaffenburg unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Leberegels. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 68 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

MARQUARDT, WILLIAM C. [*See also* Levine, Norman Dion; and Marquardt, William C.]

MARQUARDT, WILLIAM C.; and SENGER, CLYDE M.
1956 a.—Lungworms in the bighorn sheep of Montana <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

MARQUES, RUY JOÃO. [Cated. Interino Cad. Clin. Doencas Trop. e. Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. Recife] [*See also* de Lucena, Durval T.; and Marques, Ruy João.]
1954 b.—A lingua nas doenças ditas tropicais, infecciosas agudas e carenciais <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 50, pp. 57–79, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARQUES, VASCONCELLOS. *See* Vasconcellos Marques.

MARQUES DA GAMA, M. [*See also* Fonseca, Flavio; Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Marques da Gama, M.]
1955 a.—Anemia por ancilostomiase. (Notas sobre um caso clinico) [English and French summaries] <J. Soc. Cien. Med. Lisboa, v. 119 (3), Mar., pp. 128–136, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARQUES GARCIA, E. [Ciruj., Las Palmas de Gran Canaria]
1955 a.—Diverticulo de Meckel adherente a raiz de mesenterio, que, lleno de Ascaris, hace un ileus mecanico con morcilla en ileon terminal <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 280–281, illus. [W^{m}.]

MÁRQUEZ ESCOBEDO, MANUEL B.
[1949 a].—Profilaxis de la uncinariasis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 247–252. [Issued Apr.] [W^{m}.]

MARROQUIN G., ERNESTO.
(1944 a).—Oncocercosis ocular guatemalteca o enfermedad del doctor Robles <Bol. San Guatemala, v. 15, Jan.-Dec., pp. 109–115.

MARRUGAT, OSCAR L. [Dr.]
1947 c.—Hidatidosis muscular <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2792), v. 54, July 17, pp. 93–95. [W^{m}.]

MARSALA, FEDERICO.
1954 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del rene <Clinica, Bologna, v. 15 (4), pp. 254–264, illus. [W^{m}.]

MARSHALL, D. C. [Major, I.M.S.]
1907 a.—Notes on tropical diseases <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 21, pp. 58–62. [W^{m}.]

MARSHALL, ROBERT SMITH. [Insp.-Gen. Animal Health Serv.]
1954 a.—Annual report of the veterinary department for the year 1952–53 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1952–53), pp. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

MARSHALL, S. C. [F.I.M.L.T.] *See* Beverley, J. K. A.; Skipper, Eric; and Marshall, S. C.

MARTAGÃO GESTEIRA, J. [Prof., Rio de Janeiro, Brasil]
1953 a.—Enfermedades parasitarias de importancia social. 1. Doenca de Chagas. I. Aspectos clinicos na infancia <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 355–371. [W^{m}.]

MARTENS MORENO, ERNESTO F. [Dr.]
1948 a.—Parasitosis intestinal <Bol. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Mujeres y Matern. Callao, an. 3, v. 2 (14), July-Sept., pp. 220–226. [W^{m}.]

MARTIGNOLES, J. *See* Lefrou, G.; and Martignoles, J.

MARTIN.[11] *See* Liaras, Henri; Martin; Bourrier; and Habert.

MARTIN, C.; and MISSON.
1952 a.—Traitement des vaginites à Trichomonas <J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest, v. 129 (12), Dec., pp. 1173–1174. [W^{m}.]

MARTIN, GEORGE C.
1955 a.—Plant and soil nematodes of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Preliminary investigations. Nematodes catalogued under hosts or associated plants <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 52 (4), July-Aug., pp. 346–361. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Plant and soil nematodes of the Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. Preliminary investigations. Nematodes catalogued under hosts or associated plants <Bull. (1837), Min. Agric. Salisbury, 17 pp. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, M. *See* Chippaux; and Martin, M.

MARTIN, W. B. *See* Campbell, R. S. F.; Martin, W. B.; and Gordon, Edith D.

MARTIN, W. J.[2] [*See also* Horn, Norman L.; and Martin, W. J.[2]; *and* Newsom, L. D.; and Martin, W. J.[2]]
1953 a.—Reaction of the Deltapine 15 variety of cotton to different isolates of Meloidogyne [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, p. 292. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Propagation and pathogenicity of *Trichodorus sp.* on cotton and other crops in Louisiana [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, W. J.[2]; NEWSOM, L. D.; and JONES, JACK E.
1955 a.—Relationship of nematodes of the genera Meloidogyne, Tylenchorhynchus, Helicotylenchus, and Trichodorus to the development of Musarium wilt in cotton [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 349. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN.
1955 a.—*Stictodora cabelleroi* new species (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 54 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 161–165, illus. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The life cycle of *Catatropis johnstoni* n. sp. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 117–128, pls. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN, WALTER EDWIN; and KUNTZ, ROBERT ELROY.
1955 a.—Some Egyptian heterophyid trematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 374–382, pls. [W^{a}.]

MARTIN-SCOTT, IAN.
1955 a.—Contagious skin diseases of animals and man <Vet. Rec. (4052), v. 67 (48), Nov. 26, pp. 883–889. [W^{a}.]

MARTINET, M. *See* Giroud, Paul; Giroud, A.; and Martinet, M.

MARTINEZ, ERNESTO. *See* Aguilar, Francisco J.; Martinez, Ernesto; and Juárez, Roberto.

MARTINEZ, FRANCES. *See* Sappenfield, Robert W.; Swartzwelder, Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; and Martinez, Frances.

MARTINEZ, J. RICARDO; et al.
1947 a.—Estudio medico-social y sanitario del area minera del Potosi <Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 1–26. [W^{m}.]

MARTINEZ, OSCAR ARAGON. *See* Aragon Martinez, Oscar.

MARTINEZ, OSCAR CABADA. *See* Cabada Martinez, Oscar.

MARTINEZ, RICARDO COMINS. *See* Comins Martinez, Ricardo.

MARTÍNEZ ANDREU, RASCIEL. *See* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio; Espinosa, Augusto; Padrón, Eloy; and Martínez Andreu, Rasciel.

MARTINEZ BAEZ, MANUEL. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Oncocerciasis <Bol. Epidemiol., Mexico, (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 41–46. [W^{m}.]

MARTINEZ MANAUTOU, JORGE.
1954 a.—Informe general y estudio de la uncinariasis. Tesis (México). 38 pp. [México]. [W^{m}.]

MARTINEZ PASTOR, L.
1954 a.—Contribución al estudio de la equinococosis en el perro. Lucha antihidatídica española <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (45) v. 8, Nov.-Dec., pp. 457–466. [W^{a}.]

MARTINEZ Q., JULIO. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Enteroparasitosis y ectoparasitosis en una escuela primaria de Santiago <Arch. Hosp. Niños Roberto del Rio, v. 21 (3–4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 85–92. [W^{m}.]

MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, MAXIMO A. [Jefe Local Salub., Pinar del Rio]
1941 a.—Estadísticas de parasitismo [Letter to editor dated Mar. 8, 1941] <Avance Med., v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 2. [W^{m}.]

MARTINI, CHRISTIAN.
1955 a.—Eine Protozoonose bei *Phyllotreta nemorum* L. (Coleoptera-Halticinae) <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 62 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 551–552, illus. [W^{a}.]

MARTINI, ERICH.[1] [1880–] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., 1955, pp. 1–2] [W^{a}.]
1941 a.—Seuchenverhütung in den Tropen <Deutsches Aerztebl., v. 71 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 77–80. [W^{m}.]
1941 b.—Seuchenverhütung in den Tropen <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (4), Apr., pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Globale Verbreitung der Läuse-Rückfallfieber. [English summary] <Welt-Seuchen-Atlas, 2. Teil, Lief. 3, pp. II/51–II/56 (cols. 1–12), map. [W^{a}.]
[1955 b].—Globale Verbreitung der Zecken-Rückfallfieber [English summary] <Welt-Seuchen-Atlas, 2. Teil., Lief. 3, pp. II/57–II/62 (cols. 1–12), map. [W^{a}.]

MARTINI, ERICH[1]; and ECKSTEIN, F.
1943 a.—Läuse <Merkbl. (1) Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 15 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

MARTINI, IGINO.
1955 a.—L'encefalite estiva è una nuova zoonosi? <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 959–960. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Il tripanblu nella cura della rogna domodettica <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 1174. [W^{a}.]

MARTINS, EMILIO VITOR.
1952 a.—Ligeiras considerações sobre a cisticercose [Title only] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 137. [W^{m}.]

MARTINS JUNIOR, HEITOR.
1952 a.—Aspecto atual dos trabalhos de erradicação da sarna ovino no Rio Grande do Sul <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 8 (14), Sept., pp. 40–50. [W^{a}.]

MARTINS RIBEIRO, HORACIO. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Verminose na pedreira do Rio Grande <Arq. Méd. Municip., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 182–188. [W^{m}.]

MARTRENCHAR, C. *See* Pautrizel, R.; and Martrenchar, C.

MARUASHVILI, G. M.
1955 a.—К истории изучения трихинеллеза в Грузии [History of investigation of trichinosis in Georgia] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 181–182. [W^{a}.]

MARUTA, SIGERU. [*See also* Okamura, Itiro; and Maruta, Sigeru]
1955 a.—Staining of the eggs of parasites by photosensitizing dyes (Part 1–7) [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29, Supplement 1, June 25, pp. 53–80. [W^{m}.]

MARX, P.; DAILLY, R.; and BILLIARD, J.
1955 a.—Un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale <Normandie Méd., v. 66 (9), pp. 445–456. [W^{m}.]

MARX, RUTH.
1955 a.—Ueber die Wirtsfindung und die Bedeutung des Artspezifischen Duftstoffes bei *Cimex lectularius* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (1), Apr. 18, pp. 41–72, illus. [W^{a}.]

MARZA, V. D.; UNGUREANU, ER.; and BOLDESCU, I.
1953 a.—Cercetări asupra embrionării ouălor de *Ascaris lumbricoides* sub influenta factorilor chimici si fizici. [Study of the effect of various chemical and physical factors on embryonic development of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian and French summaries] <Bul. Stiint. Sect. Stiint. Med. Bucurest., v. 5 (3), July-Sept., pp. 421–434 [W^{m}.]

MARŽAN, B. [Zagreb, Yugoslavia]
1955 a.—Pathologic reactions associated with bite of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* <Arch. Path., v. 59 (6), Sect. I., June, pp. 727–728, illus. [W^{a}.]

DE MARZORATTI, MARÍA T. P. *See* da Graña, Aníbal; and de Marzoratti, María T. P.

MARZOUK, M. S. *See* Khalek, Mustafa Abdel; Marzouk, M. S.; Fahmy, Mustafa; and Ayad, Naguib.

MASAKI, HIDEO.
1952 a.—On the diseases due to paracites [sic] especially hook-worms in a village, Kagawa Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 120–123. [W^{m}.]

MASCALL, W. NEVILLE.
1954 a.—Some reflections on the *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Brit. J. Vener. Dis., v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 156–162. [W^{m}.]

MASCHKE. [Dr., Heilstätte Beelitz, Beelitz]
[1955 a].—Darm- und Leberegelbefall des Menschen [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 26, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^{m}.]

MASFERRER, ROBERTO; and CARRANZA A., ANTONIO.
1947 a.—Ascaridiosis masiva y miasis cavitaria. Obstruccion laringea por ascarides <Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 27–31. [W^{m}.]

MASHENTSEV, A. E. *See* Selivanov, A. A.; and Mashentsev, A. E.

MASHIROV, E. T.
1955 a.—Трихинеллез диких животных в Татарской АССР [Trichinosis in wild animals in Tatar ASSR] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 36–39. [W^{a}.]

MASHIROV, E. T.—Continued.
1955 b.—Trikhinellez dikikh zhivotnykh v Tatarskoĭ ASSR [Trichinosis of wild animals in Tatar ASSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1008–1011. [W^a.]

MASHIROVA, T. P. *See* Leont'ev, F. M.; and Mashirova, T. P.

MASĬUKOV, A. V.
1955 a.—Ispytanie preparatov geksakhlorana v bor'be s persidskimi kleshchemi [Test of a hexachlorane preparation against argasid ticks] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

MASLENNIKOV, I. P.
1954 a.—O steblevoĭ nematode na chesnoke i merakh bor'by s neĭû [*Ditylenchus allii* attacking garlic and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 232–237, illus. [W^a, W^c.]

MASNATA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1937 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica di ascaridiosi <Atti e Mem. Soc. Lombarda Chir., v. 5 (5), Mar. 6, pp. 255–264, illus. [W^m.]

MASON, J. O. *See* Danks, Arthur Gordon; Delahanty, D. D.; Mason, J. O.; and Kenney, R. M.

MASSÉ, L.; and PERRIN, DENYSE.
1952 a.—Notions pratiques sur le traitement de la vaginite a Trichomonas [French, English and German summaries] <Gynec. Prat., v. 3 (1), pp. 15–20. [W^m.]

MASSEGUIN, A.; and PALINACCI, A.
1955 a.—Présence de *Plasmodium ovale*, Stephens 1922, en Haute-Volta (Afrique Occidentale Française) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 170–174, pls. [W^a.]

MASSEGUIN, A.; and TAILLEFER-GRIMALDI, J.
1954 a.—Déclin et danger résiduel de la trypanosomiase en Afrique Occidentale Française <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 671–694. [W^m.]

MASSEGUIN, A.; TAILLEFER-GRIMALDI, J.; and LEVEUF, J. J.
1954 b.—L'onchocercose en A. O. F. Travail des médecins du S. G. H. M. P. de l'A. O. F. <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 769–795. [W^m.]

MASSEY, C. L. [Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Exper. Station, Forest Service, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1956 a.—Nematode parasites and associates of the Engelmann spruce beetle (*Dendroctonus engelmanni* Hopk.) <Proc. Helminthol. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 14–24. [W^a.]

MASTAUSKIS, ST.
1954 a.—Паразитические нематоды растений Литовской ССР [Plant parasitic nematodes of Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhozĭaĭstvtnnykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 20–26.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—Steblevaĭa nematoda—*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858), na klevere, seradelle, grechikhe i rzhi [*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) on clover, serradella, buck-wheat and rye] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 196–197. [W^a, W^c.]

MASTERS, H. A. *See* Goudy, John M.; and Masters, H. A.

MASTERTON, J. P.; and LEWIS, H. E.
1955 a.—Trichinosis in Greenland <Lancet, London (6890), v. 269, v. 2 (12), Sept. 17, p. 591. [W^a.]

MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI. [*See also* Bellelli, L.; Ciauri, Gaetano; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; *and* Ciauri, Gaetano; Mattei, F.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni; *and* Bellelli, L.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.]
1955 a.—La lipemia a digiuno nei soggetti lambliasici [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Trop., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 457–463. [W^m.]

MASTRANDREA, GIOVANNI.—Continued.

MATEOS NEVADO, BENITO. [Alumno 3. Curso Fac. Vet. Córdoba]
1955 a.—Parasitación por estrongilos, Parascaris y oxiuros de los équidos del término de El Real de la Jara (Sevilla). Parasiticalness by Strongylus, Parascaris, and Oxyurus, of the equines from El Real de la Jara (Sevilla) [English summary] <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (116), v. 11, Apr. 1, pp. 103–111, illus. [W^a.]

MATEVOSĬAN, E. M.
1950 e.—Морфолого-ситематическая характеристика цестод (Paruterinidae) охотничье-промысловых птиц и опыт установления путей их филогенетической эволюции [Morphological-systematic characteristics of cestodes (Paruterinidae) of birds of chase and an attempt to establish the path of their phylogenetic evolution] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR., v. 4, pp. 261–263. [W^a.]

MATHEWSON, JOHN A.
1955 a.—The lone star tick (*Amblyomma americanum* (L.)) in Rhode Island <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 28 (3), July, p. 101. [W^a.]

MATHEY, WILLIAM J. (*jr.*). [B.S., V.M.D., Ph.D., Davis California]
1955 a.—Malaria in canaries <Vet. Med., v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 369–370. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Two cases of *Plasmodium relictum* infections in domestic pigeons in the Sacramento area <Vet. Med., v. 50 (7), July, p. 318, illus. [W^a.]

MATHIAS, PAUL; and LUCILE, R.
1955 a.—Action de quelques substances hormonales sur le développement d'un insecte diptère: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 148 (23–24), Dec., 1954, pp. 2062–2063. [W^a.]

MATHUR, P. D. *See* Rathore, Gopal Singh; Mathur, P. D.; and Sankarnarayan, N. S.

MATIKASHVILI, I. L.
1939 a.—Profilaktika piroplazmozov ovets v Gruzinskoĭ SSR [Prophylaxis of ovine piroplasmosis in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] (In Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 26–30). [Lib. Leiper]

MATILLA, VALENTEN.
1954 a.—En torno al caracter especifico y valoracion diagnostica de algunas pruebas biologicas <Med. Colon., Madrid, v. 24 (5), Nov. 1, pp. 421–436. [W^m.]

MÁTL, ZD. *See* Zemánek, Jan; Pohl, St.; Mátl, Zd.; and Petrú, M.

MATOFF. [Prof. Dr., Parasitol. Inst. Vet.-Med. Hochschule, Sofia]
[1955 a].—Ueber den Mechanismus der erworbenen Immunität gegen *Trichinella spiralis* [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]

MATONO, A.
1931 a.—Entwickelungsstudien über die *Strongyloides stercoralis*. (II. Mitteilung) [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 1115–1142, pls.; German summary, pp. 101–102. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Ueber die *Strongyloides stercoralis* bei Enteritis polyposa [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 1074–1092, pls.; German summary, p. 94. [W^m.]

MATOS, VÍTOR M. D'ALBUQUERQUE. *See* d'Albuquerque Matos, Vítor M.

DE MATOS FERNANDES COITO, ANTONIO.
1950 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da epidemiologia do quisto hidatico humano por meio do grau de infestação helmintica dos cães de Lisboa <Ciencias, Madrid, v. 15 (2), pp. 383–388. [W^{m}.]

MATOV, KONSTANTIN.
1946 a.—Parazitologiiâ. Chast I. Khelmintologiiâ. [Parasitology. Part I. Helminthology] [Bulgarian text] 355 pp. Sofiiâ. [W^{m}.]

MATSON, ARNOLD. *See* Whitehead, Marvin D.; Matson, Arnold; and Williams, Leonard.

MATSUBAYASHI, HISAKICHI.
1932 b.—[Studies on the development of *Trichuris trichiura* in the digestive tract of unnatural hosts] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (6), pp. 1081–1095 (pp. 63–77), pl. [W^{m}.]
1941 b.—On a new species of Coccidia parasitic in the gecko, *Gekko japonicus* <Dobuts. Zassi, Tokyo, v. 53 (6), pp. 312–314, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Protozoa parasitic in wild rats, *Rattus norvegicus* [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 21. [W^{m}.]

MATSUDA, S.; MAEDA, Y.; and IMADA, C.
1955 a.—Studies on trichocephaliasis [Japanese text] <Hiroshima Igaku, v. 8 (4–5), Orig. s., v. 3 (5), pp. 251–254 (pp. 17–20). [W^{m}.]

MATSUI, TAKEO. [Dept. Vet. Pub. Health]
1954 a.—Outline of meat hygiene in veterinary public health in Japan <Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 25–31; Japanese abstract, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

MATSUMOTO, KOICHI. *See* Arai, Yoro; and Matsumoto, Koichi.

MATSUMOTO, TOKIO.
1953 a.—Acariasis in Hyogo—and Nagano-Prefecture (1950–1953) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 17–18. [W^{m}.]

MATSUMURA, MASAKI. *See* Ishiguro, Takeo; Kitamura, Eiichi; Matsumura, Masaki; and Ogawa, Hiroshi.

MATSUMURA, TATSUO; and ODA, T.
1954 a.—Studies on increase of death of Ascaris-eggs in the mixture of feces and urine on protein addition [Abstract of report before Kitakanto Med. Soc., Apr. 20] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 233–234. [W^{m}.]

MATSUMURA, TATSUO; and OSAWA, MASAO.
1950 a.—Studies on the prophylaxis against Ascaris. (A preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 255–257. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Experimental studies on Ascaris prevention by chemical disposal of cesspool [Abstract of report before Kitakanto Med. Soc., July 27] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 319–320. [W^{m}.]

MATSUNAGA, T.
1926 a.—Ueber die sogennante "Shin"-Hautkrankheit auf den Koralleninseln der Südsee und ihren Erreger [Japanese text; German summary] <Acta Dermat., Kyoto, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 95–118, pls. [W^{m}.]

MATSUO, EIICHI. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuo, Eiichi; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Toyoda, Hitoshi; and Matsuo, Eiichi.

MATSUZAWA, HIROSHI.
1949 a.—On the blood sucking of a horsefly, *Tabanus* (*Tabanus*) *iyoensis* Shiraki in twilight [Japanese text] <Oyo-Kontyû, v. 5 (8), Dec., p. 139. [W^{a}.]

DA MATTA, ALFREDO A.
1908 a.—A ankylostomiase em Manaos <Ann. 6. Cong. Brasil. Med. e Cirurg. (S. Paulo, Sept. 5–15, 1907), v. 2, pp. 362–368. [W^{m}.]

MATTEI, F. *See* Ciauri, Gaetano; Mattei, F.; and Mastrandrea, Giovanni.

DI MATTEO, G. [*See also* Fojanini, G.; and di Matteo, G.]
1954 b.—Eritema nodoso e tuberculosi complicanti un intervento per echinococco polmonare (caso clinico) <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 78 (1), pp. 61–70, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATTHEY, G. *See* Gaschen, Hans Louis; and Matthey, G.

MATTINA, ANTONINO. [Dr., Hospital Civ. Palermo]
1953 a.—Quiste hidatídico del tiroides <Gac. San., Milan, v. 8 (5–6), pp. 25–28, illus. [W^{m}.]

MATTOS, T. *See* Rugai, E.; Mattos, T.; and Brisola, A. P.

MATUMURA, HIROSI. *See* Yamaguti, Satyû; and Matumura, Hirosi.

MATUOKA, S.
1929 a.—[Experimental studies on the changes in the auditory system caused by the coelomic fluid of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (12), pp. 2061–2101, pl. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—[Statistical observation on the parasites and eggs in the vermiform appendix] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), pp. 473–480. [W^{m}.]

MATUSITA, FUMIO. [*See also* Okamura, Itiro; Miura, Mamoru; Matusita, Fumio; and Sugahara, Kenji]

MATUSITA, FUMIO; KATO, KEIKITI; SUGAHARA, KENJI; and TURUDA, MITUGU.
1955 a.—Morphological study on the eggs of *Schistosoma mansoni* [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29, Supplement 1, June 25, pp. 85–95. [W^{m}.]

MATUZAKI, G.
1929 a.—[On the morphology of infective larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (2), pp. 267–270, pl. [W^{m}.]
1931 a.—[Morphological studies on the development of larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* outside of host] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (7), pp. 1505–1555, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]
1931 b.—[On the influence of natural power on the eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (10), pp. 2157–2215. [W^{m}.]

MAURANO, HEITOR R.
1917 b.—A mosca perante a hygiene <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 239–254. [W^{m}.]

MAVROS, ANTHONY J. *See* Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Mavros, Anthony J.

MAWSON, W. F. *See* Copeman, N. C.; and Mawson, W. F.

MAYAUDON T., H.
1954 a.—*Eurytrema pancreaticum* (Giard et Billet 1892) Loss [sic], 1908. Su presencia en bovinos (*Bos taurus*) de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 175–176. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, A.^{3} and MADEL, W.
1949 a.—Beobachtungen ueber das Auftreten und die Bekämpfung von Taubenzecken (*Argas reflexus* F.) <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 197–199, illus. [W^{a}.]

MAYER, CHARLOTTE. [Tübingen]
1954 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen am Skelett-Muskelsystem des Thorax der Mallophagen unter Berücksichtigung des Nervensystems <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 74 (1), pp. 77–131, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]

MAYER, HORACIO F.; and ALCARAZ, ILDA.
1953 a.—Investigaciones sobre esquizotripanosis en perros y gatos de la zona suburbana de Resistencia [English summary] <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 2 (3), July, p. 10. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Investigaciones sobre esquizotripanosis en perros y gatos de la zona suburbana de Resistencia [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 9–17. [W^a.]

MAYER, KARL.
1954 a.—Die Bedeutung der synthetischen Kontaktinsektizide für den praktischen Pflanzenschutz (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 117–123.) [W^a.]

MAYER, R. L. *See* Rawson, George William; Ferrell, B. D.; Reynolds, A. C.; and Mayer, R. L.

MAYHEW, ROY LEWIS; and TORBERT, BETTY J. [1955 a].—Gastro-intestinal parasites of cattle <Ann. Rep. Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station (1953–54), pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

MAYNER, R. CANALS. *See* Canals Mayner, R.

MAZA RAMOS, PEDRO JOAQUIN.
1954 a.—Informe sanitario de Jiquipilas, Chis., y breves consideraciones sobre desnutrición, parasitosis intestinal y diarreas infantiles. Tesis (Mexico). 41 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

MAZZA, LUIGI.
1955 a.—Sulla scoperta della etiologia della scabbia: Avenzoar <Castalia, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 165–166. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR.
1930 h.—Acerca de la infección espontánea de la mulita en el norte por el *"Tripanosoma cruzi"*. (Nota preliminar) <[Publicación (1)] Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Chagas' disease. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 8. pp. 127–155, illus. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BASSO, GERMINAL; BASSO, REDENTO; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
1939 a.—Primer caso mortal de forma crónica cardiaca de enfermedad de Chagas, comprobado en Mendoza <Publicación (42) Mision Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 3–73, illus., pls. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; BENITEZ, CLEMENTE; and JANZI, EDIN Z.
1936 a.—Primer caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas y primeros animales domésticos portadores de *S. cruzi*, comprobados en Corrientes <Publicación (26), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 28–33, illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and FREIRE, RAMON S.
1949 a.—Caso mortal de enfermedad de Chagas en lactante, con chagoma de inoculación <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2895), v. 56 (27), July 7, pp. 20–32. [W^m.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
1939 b.—Differencias entre anatomía patológica de carditis reumática y carditis de enfermedad de Chagas <Publicación (42), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent. pp. 74–97, illus. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Parasitismo experimental de roedores del genero Ctenomys por *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. (Extraordinaria intensidad de la colonización esquizotripanósica) <Publicación (65), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 58 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MAZZA, SALVADOR; MIYARA, SALOMÓN; and JÖRG, MIGUEL EDUARDO.
1945 b.—Naturaleza de la reacción conjuntival en primer periodo de la enfermedad de Chagas. Enfermos comprobados exclusivamente por demostración de leishmanias de *S. cruzi* en biopsias conjuntivales <Publicación (69), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., 152 pp., illus. [W^a.]

MAZZELLA, H.; and PATETTA, M. A.
1947 a.—Estudio experimental de la acción local de la toxina del *Megalopyge urens* Berg <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 13, pp. 131–136. [W^m.]

MAZZOLANI, DOMENICO A.
1936 a.—L'amebiasi in Tripolitania <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 332–336. [W^m.]

MAZZOLENI, LEONARDI.
1954 a.—Sindromi insolite da lambliasi intestinale <Progressi Terapia, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 222–224. [W^m.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS. [*See also* Ahumada, Miguel; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Mazzotti, Luis]
[1949 f].—Parasitologia de la oncocercosis <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 110–113. [Issued May] [W^m.]

MAZZOTTI, LUIS; and ALCÁNTAR, OLIVA.
1954 a.—Incidencia de *Trichinella spiralis* en 900 ratas (*Rattus norvegicus*) en la ciudad de Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 201–202. [W^a.]

MEDINA, ARNOLDO. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Sobre un caso de cisticercosis cerebral <Bol. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Mujeres y Matern. Callao, an. 6, v. 5 (23), Oct.-Dec., pp. 401–419. [W^m.]

MEDINA BLANCO, MANUEL.
1950 a.—Parasitos externos de las aves <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (46–48), Jan.-Mar., pp. 18–23, illus. [W^a.]

MEDINA ZÚÑIGA, ALEJANDRO. [*See also* Andrade Valenzuela, Agustín; and Medina Zúñiga, Alejandro]

MEDINA ZUÑIGA, ALEJANDRO; and ANDRADE VALENZUELA, AGUSTÍN.
1953 a.—Un caso de distomatosis hepatica <Actas y Trab. 2. Jornada Clin. Reg., Soc. Med. Centro (Talca, 1953), pp. 43–44. [W^m.]

MEERJANSSEN, ANTONIUS. [1922–]
1953 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Aschendorf-Hümmling. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 51 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

MEEROVITCH, EUGENE.
1956 a.—Experimental infection of chick embryos with *Entamoeba invadens* <Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

MEHRA, K. N. [*See also* Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N.; *and* Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Mehra, K. N.]
1955 a.—Studies of the life history of *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud., 1819), a common tapeworm of rat and man [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 284. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on the life history of *Hymenolepis fraterna* (Stiles, 1906), a tapeworm of rat [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 284. [W^a.]

MEHRA, K. N.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
1955 a.—Studies on the life history of *Moniezia benedeni* (Moniez, 1879), a tapeworm of ruminants [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 352. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on the life history of *Moniezia expansa* (Rud., 1810), a broad tapeworm

MEHRA, K. N.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.—Continued.
of ruminants [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 352. [W^a.]

MEIJNEKE, C. A. R.
1955 a.—Ueber die Bekämpfung der Bodenmüdigkeit bei Baumschulgewächsen mit Nematiziden <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 115–121, illus. [W^a.]

DE MEILLON, BOTHA. [*See also* Higginson, John; and de Meillon, Botha]
1952 a.—The fleas of sea birds in the Southern Ocean <Austral. Nat. Antarctic Research Exped. Rep., s. B, v. 1, Zool., Oct., pp. 1–11, illus., pl., map. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Bilharziasis <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1954), pp. 56–57. [W^a.]
[1955 b].—Bilharzia natural history unit <9. Ann. Rep. South African Council Scient. and Indust. Research (1953–54), pp. 104–107. [W^a.]

DE MEIRA, MANUEL T. V. [*See also* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and de Meira, Manuel T. V.]

MEIRA, MANUEL T. V.; PINTO, MANUEL R.; and FONSECA, FLAVIO.
1946 a.—Alguns casos de infestação humana por *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911 [English summary] <Clin. Contemp., v. 1(3), Mar., pp. 172–177, illus. [W^m.]

MEIRA E CRUZ, JOSÉ HERMILO.
1952 a.—Considerações sobre a bilharziose vesical. Estudo cistoscópico. Estudo clínico do nilodin [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 50–51. [W^m.]

MEISSNER, MARTIN.
1955 a.—Die Kokzidiose geht um <Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter, v. 10/64 (14), July 20, p. 10. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Die Kokzidiose geht um <Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter, Ausg. Kaninchen, v. 10/64 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

MELEAGROS, I.
1950 a.—Κυστικέρκωσις [Cysticercosis] [Greek text; English summary] <Cyprus Med. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 305–311, illus. [W^m.]

MELENDEZ, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Ascaridiosis intestinal de forma febril <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago, (2), v. 1, Jan. 1926–Dec. 1927, pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

MELLANBY, (*Sir*) EDWARD [G.B.E., K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.] [1884–1955] [*For necrology and port see* Brit. Med. J. (4909), Feb. 5, 1955, pp. 355–358.] [W^a.]
1947 d.—Second annual report. Colonial medical research committee <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1946–47), June, pp. 54–63. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Third annual report (1947–1948) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1947–48), July, pp. 59–74. [W^a.]
1949 a.—Colonial medical research committee. Fourth annual report (1948–1949) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1948–49), July, pp. 65–87. [W^a.]

MELLANBY, HELEN. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London]
1955 a.—The identification and estimation of acetylcholine in three parasitic nematodes (*Ascaris lumbricoides, Litomosoides carinii,* and the microfilariae of *Dirofilaria repens*) <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 287–294. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

MELLO, ALEXANDRE; and MELLO, NILVA.
1955 a.—A forma nervosa crónica da doença de Chagas [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 15 (1), pp. 194–222, pls. [W^a.]

MELLO, ALEXANDRE; and MELLO, NILVA.—Continued.

DE MELLO, INDALÊNCIO FROILANO.
1952 a.—A contribuição Portuguesa para o conhecimento da fauna hemoparasitária dos vertebrados Indianos [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 102. [W^m.]
[1954 e].—Sôbre a estrutura da *Stephanonympha havilandi* (Grassi, 1917) do intestino do *Cryptotermes havilandi* (Sjöstedt, 1900), térmita africano encontrado no Brasil (Protozoa-Calonymphidae; Isoptera-Kalotermitidae) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., Sao Paulo, v. 21 (1952–54), pp. 127–133, illus., pls. [W^a.]

DE MELLO, JULES P.; and DE MELLO, RUBY N.
1955 a.—The treatment of acute and chronic amebiasis with "camoform" (PAA-701) <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 178–180. [W^m.]
1955 b.—The treatment of acute and chronic amoebiasis. camoform (PAA-701) <East African Med. J., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 47–50. [W^m.]

DE MELLO, M. J. *See* Giovannoni, Milton; de Mello, M. J.; and Nobrega, Paulo.

MELLO, NILVA. *See* Mello, Alexandre; and Mello, Nilva.

DE MELLO, RUBY N. *See* DE MELLO, JULES P.; and DE MELLO, RUBY N.

DE MELLO BALTHAZAR, ALBERTO. [Dr., Med. Chefe Subst. Div. Ed. Assist. e Recreio]
1952 a.—As parasitoses intestinais no Parque infantil Ibirapuera <Arq. Med. Municip., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 189–196. [W^m.]

DE MELO, JOÃO.
[1954 a].—Helmintiase intestinal e apendicite (novos elementos) <Trab. Lab. Anat. Patol. e Patol. Geral Fac. Med. Porto, v. 10 (1953–54), pp. 1–12, illus. [W^m.]

MELQUÍADES DA SILVA, GERVASIO. *See* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and Melquíades da Silva, Gervasio.

MELTON, MARJORIE L.; and JACOBS, LEON.
1955 a.—Repeated enhancement in virulence of a strain of Toxoplasma by passage in mice [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30.] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

MELVIN, DOROTHY M. [Communicable Dis. Center, Chamblee, Georgia] [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Melvin, Dorothy M.]

MELVIN, DOROTHY M.; and BROOKE, MARION MURPHY
1955 a.—Triton X-100 in Giemsa staining of blood parasites <Stain Tech., v. 30 (6), Nov., pp. 269–275. [W^a.]

MELVIN, DOROTHY M.; SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT; and HEIMLICH, ROGER.
1955 a.—Evaluation of the reliability of the dilution egg count and the direct smear egg count in the quantitative determinations of hookworm infections [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

MEMOLA, GIUSEPPE. *See* Battelli, Costantino; Memola, Giuseppe; and Pepe, Michele.

MENDELEVICH, M. M.
1955 a.—Применение кислорода при некоторых кишечных гельминтозах лошадей [The use of oxygen against several intestinal helminths of horses] [Russian text' <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 40–41. [W^a.]

MÉNDEZ, FERNANDO GUERRA. *See* Guerra Méndez, Fernando.

MENDEZ SANCHEZ, JOSÉ.
1954 a.—La escabiosis y su tratamiento. Tesis (Mexico). 42 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

MENDEZ DE LA VEGA, JOSE; GUZMAN, MIGUEL A.; and AGUIRRE, FRANCISCO.
1952 a.—Niveles de vitaminas y proteínas, valores hematológicos y hallazgos parasitológicos en diversos grupos de población <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 17–23. [W^{m}.]

MENDHEIM, HANS. [*See also* Scharrer, G.; and Mendheim, Hans; *and* Scheid, Gerhard; and Mendheim, Hans]
1951 b.—Helminthen aus Kleinsäugern des Glatzer Schneeberges <Deutsche Zool. Ztschr,. v. 1 (2), Oct.-Dec., 1950, pp. 133–138. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—Ueber Anomalien, Variationsbreite und Artabgrenzung bei der Familie Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 159 (6–7), June 22, pp. 477–480, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Vergleichend-Oekologische Studien über die Helminthenfauna der Haus- und Wanderratte <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (3), pp. 261–267. [W^{a}.]

MENDONÇA, I. DE ANDRADE. *See* de Andrade Mendonça, I.

MENDOZA, DAOIZ. *See* Purriel, Pablo; Muras, Olga; Tomalino, Dante; and Mendoza, Daoiz

MENDY, RAÚL MARTÍN. [Dr.]
1953 c.—Informe acerca de la reciente lucha antihidática en Neuquén [Abstract of report before Asamb. Delegacion Reg. Argent. Asoc. Internac. Hidatidol., June 11] <Bol. Asoc. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), July, [pp. 3–4]. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Inauguración de la lucha antihidatica en España [Abstract of report before Asoc. Internac. Hidat., Mar. 23, 1955] <Bol. Asoc. Internac. Hidat., v. 3 (1), Apr., [pp. 3–4]. [W^{m}.]

MENEZES, HUMBERTO.
1954 a.—Estudo histológico das lesões cardiacas em cobaios infestados experimentalmente pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* <An. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife, v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 171–187, pls. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Mais um caso de miocardite esquistossomótica <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 474–476, illus. [W^{m}.]

MENG, OSWALDO.
1953 a.—Tratamento das verminóses na infancia <D. C. C., v. 10 (2), pp. 51–52. [W^{m}.]

MENK, KARL F.; SMITH, BONNIE E.; and RIEVES, MAX G.
1954 a.—Ophthalmomyiasis <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 732–734, illus. [W^{a}.]

MENON, M. K. [*See also* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Ray, A. P.; Menon, M. K.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.]

MENON, M. K.; and NAIR, C. P.
1955 a.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. Part VI. Some observations on haematology and temperature reaction in blood-induced infections <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 99–104. [W^{a}.]

MENON, P. BALARAMA
1955 a.—A preliminary report on the incidence of surra and Tabanus flies in Rajasthan [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 350. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Some observations on the biology of Hippobosca species with special reference to the pupal period [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 293. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Studies on the seasonal incidence of insects and other arthropods of livestock

MENON, P. BALARAMA.—Continued.
[Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 293. [W^{a}.]

MENON, P. BALARAMA; and SEN GUPTA, C. M.
[1954 a].—Oral administration of chlordane and parathion in the control of *Argas persicus* (Oken) [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 225–226. [Y^{h}.]

MENON, P. BALARAMA; SEN GUPTA, C. M.; and BASU, B. C.
1955 a.—Value of a few proprietary preparations in the control of ectoparasites of livestock <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 35–37. [W^{a}.]

MENTASTI, GIORDANO; and GRASSI, LUIGI.
1955 a.—Attività della fumagillina nell'amebiasi intestinale [English summary] <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 201–205. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Su 25 casi di amebiasi intestinale curati con fumagillina <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^{m}.]

MENU, P. *See* Ceccaldi, Jean; Trinquier, E.; Arnoult, H.; and Menu, P.

MENZEL, MARGARET Y. [Florida State Univ.] *See* Short, Robert B.; and Menzel, Margaret Y.

MENZEL, R. WINSTON; and HOPKINS, SEWELL HEPBURN.
1955 a.—The growth of oysters parasitized by the fungus *Dermocystidium marinum* and by the trematode *Bucephalus cuculus* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 333–342. [W^{a}.]

MERA, TOSHIMI.
1951 a.—Biological studies on the metacercariae of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 509–516 (pp. 97–104). [W^{m}.]

MERANZE, DAVID R. *See* Kagan, Irving George; and Meranze, David R.

MERCADO, GERMAN AYALA. *See* Ayala Mercado, German

MERDIVENCI, AHMET.
1955 a.—Evcil ördek (*Anas boschas dom.*) lerimizde ilk defa olarak bulduğumuz *Hypoderaeum conoideum* (Bloch, 1782); Trematoda (Fam. Echinostomidae) [Turkish text; English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (110–111), v. 25, Kasim, pp. 2553–2559, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Yurdumuz sığir (*Bos taurus*) larinda ilk *Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907 müsahedesi (*Cooperia oncophora* (Railliet, 1898) Ransom, 1907 in cattle, in Turkey) [English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (108–109) v. 25, Sept.-Oct., pp. 2478–2486, pls. [W^{a}.]

MERET, JACQUES. [1924–]
1951 a.—Contribution à l'étude des para-amibiases cutanées au Maroc. Thèse méd. (Paris). [Paris]. [W^{m}. (microfilm)]

MÉRIEL, P.; et al.
1953 a.—Efficacité de la terramycine dans 15 cas de dysenteries amibiennes rebelles <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (5), Suppl., May, pp. 113–116. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Distomatose hépatique et syndrome de Löffler <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 613–616. [W^{m}.]

MERILLAT, LOUIS A. [1868–1956] [*For necrology and port See* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (6), Mar. 15, 1956, pp. 319–320.] [W^{a}.]

MERINO DE LA MONJA, B. *See* Arce, G.; and Merino de la Monja, B.

MERKEL, HORST.
1955 a.—Verdauungsorgane. E. Darm. XI. Darmparasiten <Lehrb. Spez. Path. Anat., 11. u. 12. Aufl., v. 1, Lief. 4, pp. 1208–1219, illus. [W^{m}.]

MERKT, H. *See* Götze, Richard; Merkt, H.; and Strütt, O.

MERKUSHEV, A. V.
1955 a.—К вопросу о локализации мышечных трихинелл [On the question of location of trichinella in mice] [Russian text] <Veterinariîâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 74–76. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—О круговороте трихинеллезной инвазии в природе и природных очагах ее [Rotation of Trichinella invasions in nature and their natural foci] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 125–130, illus. [W^{a}.]

MERLE, ANDRÉ.
1955 a.—Enquête sur l'echinococcose, données statistiques [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 398–407. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—L'habronèmose cutanée en France <Bull.Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 170–176, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Inchiesta statistica sulla echinococcosi <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 371–376. [W^{m}, W^{a}.]

MERRIMAN, A. K. [Dr., Supt. Livestock Indust.]
1955 a.—Division of livestock industry <38. Ann. Rep. Illinois Dept. Agric. (July 1, 1954–June 30, 1955), pp. 54–67. [W^{a}.]

MERRY, A. O.
1955 a.—Livestock diseases <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Sarawak (1954), pp. 20–21. [W^{a}.]

MERTON, (*Sir.*) THOMAS. [Treas. R. S.]
1956 a.—On a barrier against insect pests <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. A (1197), v. 234, Feb. 7, pp. 218–220, illus. [W^{a}.]

MERZ, HENRI.
1953 a.—Echinococcose pelvienne <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 59 (12), pp. 919–921. [W^{m}.]

MERZHEEVSKAÎA, O. I. [*See also* Kir'îanova, E. S.; Gerasimov, B. A.; Merzheevskaîa, O. I.; and Pogosîan, E. E.]
1950 a.—Нематоды торфяных и минеральных почв и влияние их на сельскохозяйственные культуры [Nematodes of peaty and mineral soils and their importance to agriculture] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauchn. Trudov, Akad. Nauk Belorussk. SSR, Inst. Biol. (1), pp. 155–170. [W^{c}.]
1954 a.—Nematody sel'skokhozîaîstvennykh kul'tur Belorussii [Plant nematodes of White Russia] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 182–185. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

MESHKOV, V. I.
1955 a.—[O rezul'tatakh terapii krupnogo rogatogo skota, bol'nogo chesotkoĭ, 5%-nym rastvorom kreolina] [On the results of treating bovine scabies with a 5% solution of kreoline] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîâ, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 56. [W^{a}.]

MESSENT, J. J.
1955 a.—Piperazine hydrate in ascariasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4944), Oct. 8, pp. 907–908. [W^{a}.]

METCALF, ROBERT L.
1955 a.—Organic insecticides. Their chemistry and mode of action. 392 pp. New York. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Physiological basis for insect resistance to insecticides <Physiol. Rev., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 197–232. [W^{a}.]

METCALF, ZENO PAYNE. [1885–1956] [*For necrology see* Florida Entom., v. 39 (1), Mar., 1956, p. 45] [W^{a}.]

MEYER, ECKART.
1949 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Bettwanzen mittels DDT-haltiger Präparate <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 214–216. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, H.[3] [*See also* de Oliveira, M. Xavier; and Meyer, H.]

MEYER, H.[3]; and DE ANDRADE MENDONÇA, I.
1955 a.—Electron microscopic observations of Toxoplasma "Nicolle et Manceaux" grown in tissue cultures. (First note) <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 449–451, pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

MEYER, KARL FRIEDERICH.
1955 a.—Animal diseases & human welfare <Bull. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 2–9. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—The zoonoses in their relation to rural health. 49 pp., illus. Berkeley and Los Angeles. [W^{a}.]

MEYER, MARVIN CLINTON. [Assoc. Prof. Zool., Univ. Maine, Orono]
1954 a.—The larger animal parasites of the fresh-water fishes of Maine <Maine Dept. Inland Fish. and Game, Fish. Research and Management Div. Bull. (1), 92 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. McIntosh]
1955 a.—Coenuriasis in varying hare in Maine, with remarks on the validity of *Multiceps serialis* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 163–169, pl. [W^{a}.]

MEYERS, H. F. [Chem., Arctic Health Research Center, Pub. Health Serv., Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare]
1955 a.—Physical observations in Echinococcus eggs, Part I. <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 548–551. [W^{a}.]

MEYL, ARWED HUGO.
1953 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzer Biotrope. I. Mitteilung. Die terrikolen Nematoden im Bereich von Fumarolen auf der Insel Ischia <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 42 (1), July 18, pp. 67–116, illus. [I^{c}.]
1953 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzter Biotope. II. Mitteilung. Die in Thermalgewässern der Insel Ischia vorkommenden Nematoden <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 42 (2), Nov. 5, pp. 159–208, illus. [I^{c}.]
1953 c.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Nematoden in faulenden Zitronen und das Auftreten männlicher Individuen von *Aphelenchus avenae* Bast. <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienstes, v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 153–154. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna vulkanisch erhitzter Biotope. III. Mitteilung. Nematoden aus der Mischungszone Strandnaher, heisser Süsswasserquellen mit dem Meerwasser auf der Insel Ischia <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tierre, v. 42 (5), pp. 421–448, illus. [Issued Mar. 4] [I^{c}.]
1954 d.—Die bisher in Italien gefundenen freilebenden Erd und Süsswass-Nematoden [Italian, French and English summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 39, pp. 161–264, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Nematoden aus dem Psammon des Tanganyika-Sees <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (5–6), Sept., pp. 135–138, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Nematoden aus einer Salzwiese bei Artern <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (9–10), May, pp. 233–240, illus. [W^{a}.]

MEZZERA, JULIO R. [Dr.]
1954 a.—La via transpleuro-diafragmatica en la hidatidosis hepatica <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30-Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 246–260. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{m}.]

MEZZETTI, ALBERTO.
1952 a.—Una anguillulosi dei bulbi dell'aglio. [A nematode of garlic bulbs] <Inform. Fitopatol., v. 2 (2), June 15, pp. 83–86. [W^{a}.]

MEZZETTI, ALBERTO.—Continued.
1953 a.—Osservazioni sull'anguillulosi radicale dei cereali in Itali <Ann. Sperim. Agrar., Roma, n. s., v. 7 (3), pp. 743–758, pls. [Wa.]

MGELADZE, L. M. *See* Nanobashvili, V. I.; Kakhadze, M. Ia.; and Mgeladze, L. M.

MIAN, S. A.; and RATHORE, B. A.
1955 a.—Hydatid disease of the psoas muscle <J. Pakistan Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (2–3), Apr.-July, pp. 74–77. [Wm.]

MIANO, GIUSEPPE. *See* Cioni, Arnaldo; and Miano, Giuseppe.

MICHAELIDES, P. E. [M.B., Med. Off., Cyprus Gov't.]
1954 a.—Hydatid cyst complicating acute appendicitis <Cyprus Med. J., v. 7 (6), Nov., p. 114. [Wm.]

MICHAELSON, JOSEPH B. *See* Blumenthal, Herbert; Michaelson, Joseph B.; and DeLamater, James N.; *and* Hallman, Frances Adah; DeLamater, James N.; and Michaelson, Joseph B.

MICHÁLEK, J. *See* Ryšabý, Bohumil; Michálek, J.; and Fidler, V.

MICHALOVIČ, MIKULÁŠ. [Dr., Nesvady]
1954 a.—Výsledky pruzkumu parasitu ryb v podunajské oblasti u Komárna [Russian summary] <Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Brně (1–2), Řada B. Spis. Fak. Vet., pp. 67–74 (pp. 1–8). [Wa.]
1955 a.—Poznatky liečby svrabu ošípaných a koní a rickettsiózy hovädzieho dobytka. [Knowledge of treating swine and horse scabies and rickettsiosis in beef cattle] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 92–93. [Wa.]

MICHALSKI, TADEUSZ. [Stalinogród]
[1954 a].—Zastosowanie próby alergicznej śródskórno-powiekowej w diagnostyce motylicy u bydła (Appliance of the allergic intrapalpebral test in diagnosing staggers in cattle) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 143; Russian summary, p. 187; English summary, p. 210. [Printer's date May, 1954] [Wa.]

MICHEL, J. F. [Vet. Lab., Min. Agric., Weybridge]
1955 a.—Studies on host resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. I. The phenomenon of inhibited development <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 149–158. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Parasitological significance of bovine grazing behaviour [Letter to editor dated Apr. 19] <Nature, London (4468), v. 175, June 18, pp. 1088–1089. [Wa.]

MICHEL, J. F.; and PARFITT, J. W.
1955 a.—A contribution to the epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis in calves <Vet. Rec. (4017), v. 67 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 229–235, illus. [Wa.]

MICHEL, J. F.; and SHAND, A.
1955 a.—A field study of the epidemiology and clinical manifestations of parasitic bronchitis in adult cattle <Vet. Rec. (4018), v. 67 (14) Apr. 2, pp. 249–266, illus. [Wa.]

MICHEL, L. *See* Raoult, A.; Michel, L.; and Diouf, J.

MICKS, DON W.
1955 a.—Factors influencing the susceptibility of mosquitoes to malarial parasites [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [Wa.]

MIDDLEKAUFF, WOODROW W.; and QUATE, LARRY W.
1950 a.—New distribution records for some Nearctic Tabanidae <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 95–96. [Wa.]

MIÉRAL, R. *See* Camelin, A.; Bénazet, F.; Miéral, R.; and Vigne, J.

MIEREZ, JOSÉ LEANDRO. *See* Palmieri, Juan; Mierez, José Leandro; and Collado, Luis.

MIGONE, LUIS E.; and OSUNA, TOMÁS.
1927 a.—Tratamiento del "mal de caderas" de las equinos con el nuevo producto "Bayer 205" <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 5, pp. 131–132. [Wm.]

MIHARA, HIROSHI.
1954 a.—Histopathological and anatomical studies on the experimental anchylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Kitakanto Med. Soc., Nov. 24, 1953] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 63–64. [Wm.]

MIJARES, PEDRO GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Mijares, Pedro.

MIKACIC, DAVOR.
1955 a.—Contribution à l'épizootologie de l'échinococcose, en Yougoslavie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53–62, maps. [Wa.]

MIKAMI, MASAO.
1930 a.—Studies on body and extracorporal fluids of the roundworm. Especially their influence upon red blood cells. (Report I) <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi Keijo (111) v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, English summary, pp. 593–594 (pp. 109–110). [Wm.]
1931 a.—Studies on the body fluid of the roundworm (*Ascaris lumbricoides.*) (Report II.) Especially on the morphological change in the tissue of the organs of the rabbit caused by the body fluid as well as on its physicochemical nature [Japanese text] Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 1488–1505 (pp. 26–43); English summary, pp. 99–100 (pp. 149–150). [Wm.]

MIKEŠ, ANDRIJA.
1951 a.—Прилог епидемиологији хелминтијазе у Н. Р. Босни и Херцеговини [Epidemiology of helminthiasis in Boznia and Herzegovina] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 49 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 559–564. [Wm.]

MIKHAILOV, VLADIMIR.
1955 a.—O nekotorykh voprosakh vzaimootnosheniĭ mezhdy pervymi promezhutochnymi khoziâevami i lichinkami tsestod [On some questions concerning the relationship between the first intermediate hosts and the larvae of cestodes] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 986–991. [Wa.]

MIKI, TAKUICHI.
1955 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. XIII. The Michael condensation in the synthesis of santonin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 395–399. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Studies on anthelmintics. XIV. Synthesis of 11-norsantonin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 399–402. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Studies on anthelmintics. XV. A synthetic method of santonin-type dienone ring by selenium dioxide [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 403–406. [Wa.]
1955 d.—Studies on anthelmintics. XVI. A synthetic method for santonin-type lactone by selenium dioxide [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 407–409. [Wa.]
1955 e.—Studies on anthelmintics XVII. An alternate synthesis and the stereochemistry of 11-norsantonin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 410–411. [Wa.]
1955 f.—Studies on anthelmintics. XVIII. Derivatives of the lactone of santonin [Japa-

MIKI, TAKUICHI.—Continued.
nese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 412–415. [W^a.]
1955 g.—Studies on anthelmintics. XIX. On the configuration of C_{11} in santonin series [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 416–417. [W^a.]

MIKI, TÔRU. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Miki, Tôru.

MIKULSKI, ROMAN.
1954 a.—Choroba węgorzykowa na terenie województwa Krakowskiego i własne spostrzezenia dityczace biologii węgorzyka. [Strongyloidiasis in the Krakow region and observations on biology of Strongyloidea] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 9 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 469–472, illus. [W^m.]

MILANÉS, FERNANDO. *See* Causa, Aníbal; Milanés, Fernando; and León, Pedro M.

MILELLA, ALBERTO.
1936 b.—Lo stato attuale delle infezioni protozoarie intestinali esotiche nelle Puglie <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 315–319. [W^m.]

MILES, HERBERT WILLIAM; and MILES, MARY.
1954 a.—Root eelworms <N. Biol. (Johnson and Abercrombie) (16), pp. 101–117, illus., pls. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]
1954 b.—Three important pests of cereals in Britain <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 115, pp. 47–59, illus. [W^a.]

MILET, JOSÉ CARLOS CHAVES.
1953 a.—Nota sobre terapêutica antimonial na esquistosomose mansónica <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 266–268. [W^m.]

MILETTO, G. *See* Soulage, J.; Caubet, P.; and Miletto, G.

DE MILITA, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Apuntes para la geografía médica del Estado Apure <Mem. 5. Cong. Venez. Med. (Maracay, Dec. 19–25), v. 1, pp. 315–352. [W^m.]

MILLE, ROGER; KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN; and BEYE, HENRY K.
1953 a.—Filariasis research and control in Tahiti [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 229. [W^a.]

MILLEMANN, RAYMOND E.
1955 a.—Studies on the life history and biology of *Oochoristica deserti* n. sp. (Cestoda: Linstowiidae) from desert rodents <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 424–440, pls. [W^a.]

MILLER, FRANK L.; and WALKER, RHEY.
1955 a.—The roentgen characteristics of pulmonary paragonimiasis <Radiology, v. 65 (2), Aug., pp. 231–235, illus. [W^m.]

MILLER, JOHN ALLEN. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio]
1945 a.—Studies in the biology of the leech. IX. The gross nervous system <Ohio J. Sc., v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 233–246, pls. [W^a.]

MILLER, JOSEPH H. *See* Sappenfield, Robert W.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; and Martinez, Frances; *and* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; and Sappenfield, Robert W.

MILLER, MAX JOSEPH.
1939 f.—Experimental studies on the development and the host-parasite relations of *Trichocephalus vulpis*, the whipworm of dogs <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1939), pp. 1–4. (Bulletin of the Tulane University of Lousiana, s. 40 (15), Nov. 1). [W^a.]
1945 a.—Guide to the laboratory diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Canad. Med. Serv., v. 3 (1), Nov., pp. 39–45. [W^m.]

MILLER, PATRICK M.
1956 a.—Control of black root rot of strawberries with nematocide-fungicide combinations <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

MILLER, PERRY B. *See* Segar, Lawrence F.; Kashtan, Harry A.; and Miller, Perry B.

MILLER, S. J.
1955 a.—Body lice in sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 80 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 159–169, illus. [W^a.]

MILLER, V. L. *See* Courtney, Wilbur Doane; Polley, Dorothy; and Miller, V. L.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER; and POYNTER, D.
1956 a.—Hydatid cysts in a thoroughbred mare <Vet. Rec. (4060), v. 68 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 51–53, pl. [W^a.]

MILLS, A. R.
1954 a.—A malaria survey of Futuna in the New Hebrides <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg. London, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 99–107, illus., maps. [W^a.]

MILNE, A. H.; and ROBSON, JOHN.
1955 a.—The late treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infection in Zebu cattle with ethidium bromide <Vet. Rec. (4028), v. 67 (24), June 11, pp. 452–453. [W^a.]

MILNE, A. H.; ROBSON, JOHN; and LWEBANDIZA, T.
1955 a.—The efficacy of berenil against *T. congolense* in Zebu cattle <Vet. Rec. (4019), v. 67 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 280–281. [W^a.]

MILOŠEVIĆ, BOZHA; and BLAGOJEVIĆ, MILAN.
1954 a.—Хирушко лечење интраокулярне цистицеркозе [Surgical treatment of intraocular cysticercosis] [Serbian text; German summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 364–371. [W^m.]

MILTON, GERALDO. *See* Sá de Oliveira, Eduardo; Ponde, Adriano; and Milton, Geraldo

MIMIOĞLU, MIHRI A. [*See also* Akman, Sahin; Holz, Joachim; and Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; *and* Holz, Joachim; and Mimioğlu, Mihri M.]
1954 a.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen bei Katzen aus Ankara [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 305–307. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Die Schildzecken (Ixodiden) der Haustiere in der Turkei [German text; English summary] <Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 1 (2), pp. 20–34, pls. [W^a.]

MIMIOĞLU, MIHRI M.; and HOLZ, JOACHIM.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von "Distomosan" auf die Leberegel von Rind und Schaf <Hemera Zoa, v. 62 (1–8), Jan.–Aug., pp. 68–71. [W^a.]

MIMOUNI, J.
1955 a.—Cinquante cas de kystes hydatiques du poumon guéris par broncho-aspiration (projections) [Abstract of report read Apr. 2] <J. Pneumo-Phtisiol. Afrique Nord., v. 4 (2), p. 169. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Kystes hydatiques pulmonaires primitifs et secondaires. Contribution pathogénique [Abstract of report read Apr. 2] <J. Pneumo-Phtisiol. Afrique Nord., v. 4 (2), pp. 170–171. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Kystes hydatiques pulmonaires primitifs et secondaires; Contribution pathogénique <J. Pneumo-Phtisiol. Afrique Nord., v. 4 (3), pp. 221, 223–227. [W^m.]

MINDERMAN, G. [Inst. Biol. Field Research, Arnhem]
1956 a.—Aims and methods in population researches on soil-inhabiting nematodes <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 47–50. [Zool. Div.]

MINDLIN, M. Z. *See* Fefer, I. M.; Mindlin, M. Z.; and Prokopovich, N. N.

MINER, MERTHYR L. *See* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Hammond, Datus Miller; Binns, Wayne; and Miner, Merthyr L.; *and* Thorne, Joseph L.; Shupe, J. LeGrande; and Miner, Merthyr L.

MINER, NATHAN.
1955 a.—Treating dermatoses in small animals with benzalkonium-fuchsin solution <Vet. Med., v. 50 (5), May, p. 234. [W^a.]

MINETT, FRANCIS COLIN.
1955 a.—Annual report of the Imperial veterinary research institute, Mukteswar and Izatnagar for the years 1942–46. 88 pp. Delhi. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Annual report of the Imperial veterinary research institute, Mukteswar and Izatnagar for the year 1946–47. 66 pp. Simla. [W^a.]

MINI, MARINO.
1948–49 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell'echinococco del rene <Clinica, Bologna, v. 11 (6), pp. 414–428. [W^m.]

MINNE, L. *See* Chevat, H.; and Minne, L.; *and* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; Chevat, H.; and Minne, L.

MINNING, WALDEMAR; and FUHRMANN, GERHARD.
1955 a.—Protein-, Kohlehydrat- und Lipoid-Fraktionen von *Fasciola hepatica* als KBR-Antigene [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 92–99. [W^a.]

MINSKY-KRAVETY, BORIS. [1926–]
1952 a.—Étude clinique et biologique du syndrome de dénutrition dans l'amibiase chonique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 48 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

MINUZZI, PEDRO A.
1903 a.—Un caso de quiste hidático extracerebral con fenómenos de compresión cerebral. Tesis (Córdoba). 68 pp., illus. Córdoba. [W^m.]

MINZIONE, ANGELINO. *See* Raia, Arrigo; Branco, Paulo D.; de Moraes Dantas, Octavio; and Minzione, Angelino.

MIRANDA, CASSIO.
1917 a.—Nota parasitologica. Observações sobre a presença de um nematoide no figado de um cação <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 269–272, pls. [W^m.]

MIRANDA GUTIERREZ, MARIO.
[1952 a].—Contribucion a la terapeutica de las protozoosis intestinales humanas con terramicina y aureomicina Tesis (Chile). 15 pp. [Santiago] [W^m.]

MIRANDO RODRIGUES; VASCONCELLOS MARQUES; and MORADAS FERREIRA.
1951 a.—Cisticercose cerebral. A propósito de mais dois casos clínicos <J. Méd. Porto, (435), an. 11 v. 17, May 26, pp. 865–871, illus. [W^m.]

MIRANDA TIRADO, RENE. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre triquinosis. A propósito de cuatro casos ocurridos en una familia <Arch. Clín. Méd. Santiago (7), v. 5, 1940–43, pp. 178–184. [W^m.]

MIRIZZI, PABLO L.
1954 a.—La splénectomie dans le kyste hydatique de la rate <Mém. Acad. Chir., v. 80 (27–28), pp. 759–760. [W^m.]

MIRO CARNEIRO, IEVI; BARANSKI, MIROSLAV CONSTANTE; and CORRÊA LIMA, EDUARDO.
1954 a.—Cisticercose cerebral <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 557–562. [W^m.]

MIRONOV, N. P. *See* Shiranovich, P. I.; Mironov, N. P.; and Fomicheva, A. S.

MIROUSE, ROGER.
1955 a.—Quelques tabanides des Pyrénées ariégeoises. Essai sur leur répartition en altitude <Entomologiste, Paris, v. 11 (4), pp. 98–100. [W^a.]

MISHCHENKO, N. K. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Karulin, B. E.

MISRA, ANAND L. *See* Mackie, Alexander; and Misra, Anand L.

MISRA, B. G. [*See also* Nair, C. P.; Misra, B. G.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; Misra, B. G.; and Basu, P. C.]

MISRA, B. G.; BAMI, H. L.; and RAY, AMAR P.
1955 a.—Screening of antimalarials against *P. gallinaceum* in chicks: Part V <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 14C (10), Oct., Sect. C, pp. 173–178. [W^a.]

MISRA, PANNA LAL.
1943 b.—Entamoebic infection in certain ciliates <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 301–302, illus. [W^a.]

MISSON. *See* Martin, C.; and Misson.

MITCHELL, J. C. [Squad.-Leader, Roy. Canad. Air Force]
1954 a.—Schistosoma dermatitis. Report of an outbreak of "swimmers' itch" <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., v. 70 (6), Sect. 1, Dec., pp. 805–808. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, RICHARD BLAND MCQUISTON.
1955 a.—Fly-fighting with cobalt-60. Scientists produce impotent male flies in a campaign against screw-worm—scourge of southern livestock <Nat. Hist., N. Y., v. 64 (5), May, pp. 247–251, illus. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, RODGER DAVID.
1955 a.—Anatomy, life history, and evolution of the mites parasitizing fresh-water mussels <Misc. Publication (89), Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan, 28 pp., pls. [W^a.]

MITCHELL, WALLACE C. *See* Bess, Henry A.; Sherman, Martin; and Mitchell, Wallace C.

MITCHENER, JAMES S. (*jr.*) *See* Kiehl, Paul V.; and Mitchener, James S. (*jr.*)

MITRA, D. D. [Dr.]
1955 a.—A case of filariasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 26 (6), Apr., pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

MITRA, SANATKUMAR. *See* Sengupta, A.; and Mitra, Sanatkumar.

MITRE LOERA, ROBERTO.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario de Santa María Tarasquillo, Lerma, México. Encuesta sanitaria sobre parasitosis cutanea e intestinal en los alumnos de la escuela Gabriel Ramos Millan. Tesis (México). 43 pp. México. [W^m.]

MITROFANOV, A. M. *See* Andreev, K. P.; and Mitrofanov, A. M.

MITROFANOV, P. I. *See* Ustinov, A. A.; and Mitrofanov, P. I.

MITSUDOMI, S.
1952 a.—Trombicula in West Japan. (II). Trombicula at Unzen-hot-spring [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 132–133. [W^m.]

MITSUNO, T.
1955 a.—Cerebral granuloma caused by *Schistosoma japonicum* <J. Neurosurg., v. 12 (3), May, pp. 291–299. [W^m.]

MIURA, AKIKO. [*See also* Sasa, Manabu; and Miura, Akiko]

MIURA, AKIKO; SASA, MANABU; and TANAKA, H.
1955 a.—Improved technics for rearing trombiculid mites [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

MIURA, KOJI. [Dept. Pharmacol., Fac. Pharm., Kanazawa Univ., Kanazawa, Japan]
1954 a.—Studies on chemotherapy against hookworm disease. On the effect of 1-bromo-β-naphthol <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 265–273. [W^m.]

MIURA, MAMORU. [*See also* Kajihara, Seiichi; Miura, Mamoru; and Araki, Sotoya; *and* Okamura, Itiro; and Miura, Mamoru; *and* Okamura, Itiro; Miura, Mamoru; Mitusita, Fumio; and Sugahara, Kenji]

MIURA, MAMORU; et al.
1955 b.—Parasitological observations on the soil after the flood in Kumamoto city in June, 1953 [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (7), July 25, pp. 823–825. [W^{m}.]

MIURA, MAMORU; KAJIHARA, SEIICHI; UMEMOTO, MOTOHIKO; and SUGAHARA, KENJI.
1955 a.—Pathological changes of the cuticula of Ascaris and statistical observations on Ascaris of swine [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (7), July 25, pp. 870–875, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAGAWA, M.
1951 a.—On the mites found on rats and their nests in Okinawa [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., p. 23. [W^{m}.]

MIYAGAWA, YONEJI.
1933 a.—Rinsho jintai kiseichūbyōgaku. [Clinical parasitology]. 2. rev. ed. 2 v., illus. Tokyo. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Naika hen: Kiseichūsho. [Internal medicine; parasitic diseases] 427 pp., illus. Tokyo. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Shinsen nettai byōgaku. [New book on tropical diseases] [Japanese text] 977 pp., illus. Tokyo. [W^{m}.]

MIYAKAWA, MITSUO; TANAKA, OSAMU; and NAKASE, MASARU.
1954 a.—*Microphalloides japonicus* in the mouth of the Yoshino River [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (3), May 5, pp. 130–133, illus. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—On a trematode larva of genus Levinseniella encysted in crabs, *Sesarma* (*Holometopus*) *dehaani* H. Milne-Edwards and *Sesarma* (*Holometopus*) *haematocheir* (de Haan) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutusugaku, v. 31 (5), June 5, pp. 261–263. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Parasitological studies on Paragonimiasis. I. Larvae encysted in the crab, *Potamon* (*Geothelpheusa*) *dehaani* White [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 25–28, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Parasitological studies on paragonimiasis. Unknown trematode larvae encysted in crabs, *Potamon* (*Geothelpheusa*) *dehaani* White, of Shikoku [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (1), July 5, pp. 14–17, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Therapeutical studies on paragonimiasis. I. Emetine stored in tissues of the dog [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (6), Sept. 20, pp. 221–224. [W^{m}.]

MIYAKAWA, MITSUO; TANAKA, SUSUMU; NAKASE, MASARU; and SHIMIZU, MINORU.
1955 a.—Therapeutic studies on paragonimiasis. II. Result of the treatment with emetine hydrochloride and sulfonamide [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 25–27. [W^{m}.]

MIYAKE, HISAZUMI. *See* Hieda, Shinkichi; Tahara, Shoichi; Nakao, Komei; and Miyake, Sisazumi.

MIYAKE, IWAO; and HARADA, FUMIO.
1950 a.—A new method of preparation of parasites [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 17 (3), Sept., p. 131, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYASAKI, MICHIHARU.
1955 a.—Studies on the components of *Digenea simplex* Ag. IV. Studies on the structure of kainic acid, the anthelmintic component (4) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 692–695. [W^{m}.]

MIYASAKI, MICHIHARU.—Continued.
1955 b.—Studies on the components of *Digenea simplex* Ag. V. Studies on the structure of kainic acid, the anthelmintic component (5) [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (6), June, pp. 695–698. [W^{m}.]

MIYASAKI, MICHIHARU; et al.
1955 c.—Studies on the components of *Digenea simplex* Ag. VI. Studies on the related compounds of kainic acid, the anthelmintic component [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm.Soc. Japan, v. 75 (11), Nov., pp. 1314–1317. [W^{a}.]

MIYATA, I.
1952 a.—Morphological studies on rat-flea larvae [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), p. 103. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—On the effects of high temperature and humidity upon the hatching of some flea eggs [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 50–51. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, HIDETOSHI. *See* Nakabayashi, Toshihira; Miyazaki, Hidetoshi; and Tokoroyama, Takashi.

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Tierversuch des *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 336–344 (pp. 108–116), pls.; German summary, pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—Paragonimus found in Woosung, at the mouth of Yangtze River, Central China [English text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 96–102, pl.; Japanese summary, p. 1042 (p. 100). [W^{m}.]
1943 b.—Ueber die Ovarien des *Paragonimus ohirai* (Miyazaki) besonders die Vergleichung mit denen des *P. westermanii* Kerbert [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 36 (11), Nov., pp. 1150–1154 (pp. 90–94), illus., pls.; German summary, pp. 109–110. [W^{m}.]
1944 a.—Ueber die Hautstacheln des *Paragonimus ohirai*, Miyazaki, 1939, besonders die Vergleichung mit denen des *P. westermanii* (Kerbert, 1878) [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 105–204 (pp. 35–44), pls.; German summary, pp. 16–17. [W^{m}.]
1950 b.—Gnathostoma [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 531–538 (pp. 1–8), pls. [W^{m}].
1952 a.—On the second stage larvae of three species of Gnathostoma occurring in Japan (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1433–1441 (pp. 1–9), illus., pl. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—*Mesocyclops leuckarti* and *Eucyclops serrulatus* in the first intermediate host of Gnathostoma in Japan [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (2), July 20, pp. 35–37. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Studies on the life-history of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen, 1836 in Japan (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1135–1144 (pp. 1–10), pls. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Morphological features of adult *Paragonimus kellicotti*, with a reference to the taxonomy of *P. rudis* (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (1), Oct. 5, pp. 11–15, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—*Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908 found from the Japanese wensel, *Mustela sibirica* in Kyushu (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 71–74, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and IKEDA, ATSUSHI.
1952 a.—On the natural final host of the lung-fluke *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 22 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 213–215. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and ISHII, YOICHI.
1952 a.—An experimental infection of a wild-boar with a larval gnathostome encysted in the muscle of salamander, Hynobius [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (6), Sept. 20, pp. 235–237. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—On a gnathostome larva encysted in the muscle of salamander, Hynobius [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 467–473 (pp. 1–7), illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; ISHII, YOICHI; and ISOBE, CHIKANORI.
1953 a.—Incidence of infection among wild-boars with *Gnathostoma doloresi* Tubangui [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 29 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 65–68. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and ISOBE, HIKARU.
1951 a.—Natural infection of cats in Kyushu with Gnathostoma and *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (5), Mar. 20, pp. 252–254. [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—On natural infection of dogs in Kyushu with Gnathostoma and *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 20 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 177–179. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and KIKUCHI, TADASHI.
1954 a.—Experimental secondary infection of the second intermediate host of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 108–111. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; KIKUCHI, TADASHI; and ISOBE, CHIKANORI.
1953 a.—On the distribution of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen in Kumamoto Prefecture, Kyushu [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 27 (6), June 20, pp. 224–225. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; MANNOJI, NORISADA; and ARITA, MICHIO.
1951 a.—On the distribution of lung-flukes, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 and *P. iloktsuenensis* Chen, 1940 [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 20 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 121–123. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and NAGAO, MASANARI.
1952 a.—Natural infection of wild-fowls with encysted larvae of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 122–124. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Natural infection of wild-fowls with encysted larvae of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* Owen. II. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 28 (6), Sept. 20, pp. 242–244. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and NISIMURA, HISASI.
1943 a.—On the natural final host of the trematode, *Microphalloides japonicus* (Osborn, 1919) Yoshida, 1938 [English text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 35–38, pl.; Japanese abstract, p. 510 (p. 104). [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; and UMETANI, TAKAYUKI.
1951 a.—Species of Gnathostoma infecting men in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (4), Mar. 5, pp. 223–226, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAKI, ICHIRO; UMETANI, TAKAYUKI; and ARITA, MICHIO.
1951 a.—On the lung-fluke obtained from a weasel in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 106–107, illus. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAWA, M.; KONJIKI, H.; and KIMURA, H.
1955 a.—Studies of Tsutsugamushi (mites) in the Miura Peninsula (Report No. 4) [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 44. [W^{m}.]

MIYAZAWA, M.; KONJIKI, H.; and KIMURA, H.—Continued.

MIYAZAWA, S.
1931 a.—[On the extraintestinal hatching of Ascaris embryo] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (5), pp. 1059–1070, pl. [W^{m}.]

MIZELL, MERLE. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Houlahan, Deane Anne; and Mizell, Merle

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY. [*See also* Shaver, Robert J.; and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Wood, Raymond A.; and Mizelle, John Dary; *and* Monaco, Lawrence H.; Wood, Raymond A.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; et al.
1956 a.—North American freshwater Tetraonchinae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 162–179. [W^{a}.]

MIZUMACHI, H. *See* Imaida, F.; Mizumachi, H.; and Koyama, Y.

MIZUMOTO, RYUSUKE. *See* Tokuda, Yasunosuke; and Mizumoto, Ryusuke.

MIZUSHIMA, H.; and TSUHIYA, H.
1930 a.—A biometrical observation on a mixed infection of two strains of *Giardia lamblia* Stiles 1915 [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (117), v. 20 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 1502–1515 (pp. 150–163); English summary, pp. 1545–1546 (pp. 193–194). [W^{m}.]

MIZUSHINA, J.
1924 a.—[Amebic dysentery. Important contributions made to it during the past four years] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (49), Sept., pp. 261–273. [W^{m}.]

MIZUTA, HAYATO. *See* Nishizawa, Tadahiro; Yamamoto, Shigeru; and Mizuta, Hayato.

MOCHIZUKI, D.
1910 a.—[On the infectivity of some mosquitoes with microfilaria of *Filaria bancrofti*] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 4 (3), pp. 384–444 (pp. 72–132). [W^{m}.]
1910 b.—[On the microfilaria of *Filaria bancrofti*] [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 3, pp. 437–476 (pp. 111–162), illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

MOCHMANN, HANSPETER.
1954 b.—Zum fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Wurmeiern <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 161 (6), Sept., pp. 416–418, illus. [W^{m}.]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS. [Dr.]
1951 a.—A rühösségellenes fürösztöszerekről. [On drugs suitable for dipping against psoroptic mange] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (6), June 15, pp. 167–170. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Leczenie świerzbu owiec na Węgrzwch (Treatment of mange of sheep in Hungary) <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 266–268. [W^{a}.]

MÓCSY, JÁNOS; and TÖLGYESI, GYÖRGY.
1954 b.—A juhrühösség kezelésére szolgáló gyógyszer tökéletesítése [Improvement of chemicals used in the therapy of sheep scabies] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 9 (7), July, pp. 221–223. [W^{a}.]

MODENA, ROBERTO.
1947 a.—Parassitosi cerebrali. (*In* Parenzan, Pietro. Parassitologia speciale per biologi, medici e veterinari con note terapeutiche del: Dott. Pericle di Pietro. pp. 543–562. Napoli). [W^{m}.]

MODI, C. J.; and DAVE, C. V.
1955 a.—Incidence of threadworm (*Enterobius vermicularis*) infestation in school children in Ahmedabad <Indian J. Child Health, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 205–207. [W^{m}.]

MODI, C. J.; and KAMDAR, H. R.
1954 a.—Pediculosis capitis. Treatment with gamma benzene hexachloride (hexachlorocyclohexane) lotion < J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 24 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 99–101. [W^{m}.]

MØHL-HANSEN, U.
1954 a.—Investigations on reproduction and growth of the porpoise (*Phocaena phocaena* (L.)) from the Baltic <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Forening København, v. 116, pp. 369–398, illus., pls. [Issued separately 23 Feb.] [W^{a}.]

MÖSSMER, ANTON.
1955 a.—Ueber *Taenia saginata* im Säuglingsalter <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 67–69. [W^{m}.]

MOFFATT, B. W. [Asst. Adv., Poultry Br., Queensland]
1955 a.—The stickfast flea of poultry <Queensland Agric. J., v. 81 (4), Oct., pp. 239–241. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—The stickfast flea of poultry <Australas. Poultry World, v. 27 (6), Jan. 5, p. 7. [W^{a}.]

MOHAMED, ABDEL SHAFI.
1954 a.—The association of bilharziasis and malignant disease in the urinary bladder. Pathogenesis of bilharzial cancer in the urinary bladder <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (9), pp. 1066–1085. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Cystic disease of the urinary tract and its relation to bilharziasis & malignant neoplasms <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (9), pp. 987–1065, pls. [W^{m}.]

MOHAMMAD SALEEM. [Univ. Punjab, Lahore] [*See also* Muzaffer Ahmad; and Mohammad Saleem]
[1952 a].—Taxonomic studies on termite flagellates <Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Peshawar, 1952), Part III. Abstracts. p. 65. [W^{a}.]

MOHAN, BADRI NATH. [*See also* Singh, Jaswant; and Mohan, Badri Nath]
1955 a.—Comparative experimental infections in *Anopheles fluviatilis* and *Anopheles stephensi* (type) with *Plasmodium falciparum* Welch, 1897 <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 81–84. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Comparative susceptibility of some Aëdes mosquitoes to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 75–79. [W^{a}.]

MOHIYUDDEEN, SYED. *See* Rao, Narasipuram Shamarao Krishna; and Mohiyuddeen, Syed.

MOHR, WERNER.
1941 c.—Bedeutung und Möglichkeiten der Röntgenuntersuchung bei Amöbenruhr und ihren Folgezuständen <Deutsche Tropenmed. Ztschr., v. 45 (14), July 15, pp. 417–427, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Klinische und therapeutische Beobachtungen bei Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (58. Kong., Wiesbaden, Apr. 21–26), pp. 262–266. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Die *Toxoplasma gondii*-Infektion als latente Infektion und akute Krankheit <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), pp. 611–614. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Protozoeninfektion als Ursache von Myokardschäden in den Tropen <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), pp. 604–607. [W^{m}.]

MOHR, WERNER; and HOENIG, WERNHER.
1953 a.—Myocardschädigung bei Protozoen-Erkrankungen, insbesondere bei Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (59. Kong., Wiesbaden, Apr. 13–16), pp. 429–431. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Elektrokardiographische, parasitologische und histopathologische Befunde am Herzen bei mit *Toxoplasma gondii* infizierten Goldhamstern <Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch.,

MOHR, WERNER; and HOENIG, WERNHER.—Continued.
v. 43 (17–18), Sept., pp. 641–651, illus. [W^{m}.]

MOHR, WERNER; WAHL, HANS; and STAMMLER, ALBRECHT.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Toxoplasmainfektion beim Rhesusaffen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 386–431, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOIA, BLAS; ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B.; and HOJMAN, DAVID.
1955 a.—Aneurismas ventriculares en la miocarditis cronica Chagasica [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Argent. Cardiol. (129), v. 22, May-June, pp. 113–150, illus. [W^{m}.]

MOLEV, E. V.
1955 a.—K voprosu o nalichii klinicheskikh onkhotserkoznykh ochagov loshadei i ikh svíazi s mokretsami [On the question of foci of clinical equine onchocerciasis and its connections with malanders] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 760–769. [W^{a}.]

MOLFI, ANGELO. [See also Langmann Kubiak, Gastão Victor; and Molfi, Angelo]

MOLFI, ANGELO; and DE FREITAS FERNANDES, BRAZ.
1953 a.—*Corynosoma enriettii* n. sp., parasita de patos e marrecos domésticos (Palaeacanthocephala: Polymorphidae) [English summary] <Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 8, pp. 3–6, pls. [W^{a}.]

MOLINA, GUSTAVO; and PUFFER, RUTH R.
1955 a.—Informe sobre las condiciones sanitarias en las Americas 1950–1953 <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 329–338. [W^{m}.]

MOLINA, LUIS R. *See* Maraini, Bernardino; and Molina, Luis R.

MOLINA PASQUEL, CLAUDIO. *See* Ahumada, Miguel; Molina Pasquel, Claudio; and Mazzotti, Luis.

MOLINARI, G. *See* Corrias, A.; Marchisio, M.; and Molinari, G.

MOLINIER; SIMONEL; and JAUNEAU.
1954 a.—Considerations pratiques concernant l'abcès amibiens observé en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 70 (13–14), Apr. 30–May 7, pp. 435–440. [W^{m}.]

MOLINIER; SIMONEL; JAUNEAU; and LAFAYE.
1954 a.—Quelques aspects des abcès amibiens observés en France <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, v. 70 (13–14), Apr. 30–May 7, pp. 430–435. [W^{m}.]

MOLLINEDO M., MOISÉS. *See* Irazoque Camacho, Jorge; Mollinedo M., Moisés; and Ergueta, Mario.

MOLS, A.; and SZABUNIEWICZ, M.
1955 a.—Stérilité d'un taureau consécutive à l'anaplasmose <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 345–350, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOLTKE, O. *See* Andersen, J. E.; and Moltke, O.

MOMBERG-JØRGENSEN, H. C.
1956 a.—Toxoplasmose i forbindelse med hvalpesyge hos monken (Simultaneous infection distemper-toxoplasmosis in mink) [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 239–242. [W^{a}.]
1956 b.—Toxoplasmose hos svinet (Toxoplasmosis in swine) [English and German summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 227–238. [W^{a}.]

MOMOSE, TATSUO; and AMOO, KAZUO.
1954 a.—Studies on the roentgenological diagnosis of human lung fluke disease with an autopsy case [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (3), May 5, pp. 128–130, illus. [W^{m}.]

MONACO, LAWRENCE H. [*See also* Seamster, Aaron; and Monaco, Lawrence H.]

MONACO, LAWRENCE H.; and MIZELLE, JOHN DARY.
1955 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVII. The genus Dactylogyrus <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 455–477, illus., pl. [W^a.]

MONACO, LAWRENCE H.; WOOD, RAYMOND A.; and MIZELLE, JOHN DARY.
1954 a.—Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XVI. Rhamnocercinae, a new subfamily of Dactylogyridae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 52 (1), July, pp. 129–132, illus. [W^a.]

MONGELLI SCIANNAMEO, N. [Ist. Patol. Med. e Metod. Clin., Univ. Bari]
1952 b.—L'ollo cloroformico nella disinfestione dall'*Ankylostoma duodenalis* [French, English and German summaries] <Ann. San. Pub., Roma, v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1561–1567, illus. [W^m.]

MONNÉ, L.; and HÖNIG, G.
1954 b.—On the embryonic envelopes of *Polymorphus botulus* and *P. minutus* (Acanthocephala) <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 7 (3), pp. 257–260, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—On the properties of the egg envelopes of various parasitic nematodes <Ark. Zool., Stockholm, v. 7 (3), pp. 261–272, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 a].—On the properties of the egg envelopes of the parasitic nematodes Trichuris and Capillaria [Reprint of 1954 a] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1954), pp. 559–562, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 b].—On the embryonic envelopes of *Polymorphus botulus* and *P. minutus* (Acanthocephala) [Reprint of 1954 b] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1954), pp. 257–260, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 c].—On the properties of the egg envelopes of various parasitic nematodes [Reprint of 1954 c] <Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt, Stockholm (1954), pp. 261–272, illus. [W^a.]

MONSON, W. B. L. [Chairman Tsetse fly and Trypan. Comm.]
1955 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis committee. Report for 1954–1955 <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1954–55), Nov., pp. 259–275. [W^a.]

MONTALDO, HOMERO COSCO. *See* Cosco Montaldo, Homero.

MONTALVAN C., JUAN A. [Dr., Guayaquil]
[1954 a].—Ensayos de profilaxis de enfermedad de Chagas de Guayaquil <Actas 4. Cong. Med. Ecuator. (Guayaquil, Sept. 13–20, 1952), v. 1, pp. 532–540. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^m.]
1954 b.—Enorme quiste equinococócico multivesicular de riñon con juvenilismo hidatidico [German summary] <Arch. Españ. Urol., v. 10 (2), Apr., pp. 138–149, illus. [W^m.]

MONTEIRO, MOACIR. [Dr. Méd. Vet.]
1955 a.—Determinación de la fuerza de un baño garrapaticida <Tierra, Rev. Mens. Agric., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 844–845. [W^a.]

MONTEIRO DA COSTA FARO, M. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Monteiro da Costa Faro, M.

MONTEIRO SILVA, R. *See* Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; and Monteiro Silva, R.

MONTENEGRO, LUIZ.
1947 a.—Incidência de protozoários e helmintos em Manaus [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 266–268. [W^m.]

MONTERO CASTRO, RAFAEL ENRIQUE.
(1944 a).—Una nota sobre el parasitismo intestinal en las cabras y sus posibilidades de control. Tesis (Costa Rica).

MONTÉZIN, GEORGES. *See* Schneider, Jean; Montézin, Georges; and Dupoux, Robert.

MONTGOMERY, IAN W. [B.V.Sc., Melbourne]
1953 a.—Investigations of developments in animal disease control in some overseas countries <Ann. Conf. Inst. Inspect. Stock, N. South Wales (Mar. 23–27), pp. 57, 59–61, 63–66. [W^a.]

MONTILLI, GIUSEPPE.
1954 a.—Un caso di scabbia norvegese <Ann. Ital. Dermat. e Sif., v. 9 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 446–457. [W^m.]

MONTPELLIER, J. *See* Montpellier, J. M.; Sabadini, L.; and Montpellier, J.

MONTPELLIER, J. M.; SABADINI, L.; and MONTPELLIER, J.
1947 a.—Remarques concernant les lésions vesicales bilharziennes: Follicule bilharzien—réactions pseudo-néoplasiques—role cancerigène <Cahiers Med. Union Franç. (6), v. 2, Jan., pp. 47–50, illus. [W^m.]

MONZO, OSCAR R. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Couretot, Máximo F.; Monzo, Oscar R.; and Huarte Azcue, Alberto A.

MONZÓN, ROMILIO P. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Monzón, Romilio P.; and Calmanash, Saúl.

MOON, ARTHUR P. [*See also* Frick, Lyman Phillip; and Moon, Arthur P.]

MOON, ARTHUR P.; et al.
1955 a.—Field-test of four molluscacides against *Oncomelania nosophora* in the terraced-hill habitat [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 26–27. [W^a.]

MOON, ARTHUR P.; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III.
1955 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. VIII. Failure of copper oleate to afford complete protection to mice against *Schistosoma mansoni* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 165–171. [W^a.]

MOORE, A. D.
1954 b.—Future of the sanitary landfill <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (16), Aug. 14, pp. 1390–1391. [W^a.]

MOORE, ARTHUR DUDLEY.
1955 a.—*Ips confusus* (Lec.) adults infected with nematodes <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., p. 478. [W^a.]

MOORE, DONALD J. *See* Macy, Ralph William; Moore, Donald J.; and Price, William S. (*jr.*).

MOORE, DONALD V. [Dept. Microbiol., Southwest. Med. School, Dallas, Texas] [*See also* Sandground, Jack Henry; and Moore, Donald V.]
1955 a.—Sexual anomalies in the male *Schistosoma japonicum* (Formosan strain) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 104–108, pl. [W^a.]

MOORE, DONALD V.; and MELENEY, HENRY EDMUND.
1955 a.—Development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the peritoneal cavity of mice <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 235–245. [W^a.]

MOORE, E. L.[2] [*See also* Drolsom, P. N.; and Moore, E. L.[2]]

MOORE, E. L.[2]; DROLSOM, P. N.; and CLAYTON, EDWARD EASTMAN.
1955 a.—High black shank resistance and tolerance to parasitic nematodes in flue-cured tobacco [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 349. [W^a.]

MOORE, EARL NEIL.
1953 a.—Blackhead (histomoniasis) can be controlled <Exten. Leaflet Ohio Agric. Exten. Serv., 2 pp. illus. [W^a.]

MOORE, P. J. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and Scott-Smith, A.

MOORE, S. FOSTER; and SIMPSON, JOHN W.
1954 a.—The emotional component in *Trichomonas* vaginitis <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 68 (4), Oct., pp. 974–980. [W^c.]

MORA, CECILIA HERNANDEZ. *See* Hernandez Mora, Cecilia.

MORADAS FERREIRA. *See* Miranda Rodrigues; Vasconcellos Marques; and Moradas Ferreira.

MORADOR, JOSE LUIS.
1949 a.—El cólico hepático de orígen hidático <An. Ateneo Clín. Quír., Montevideo, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 295–304; (4), Apr., pp. 305–316. [W^m.]

MORADOR, JOSE LUIS; and MOURIGAN CANALE, ENZO.
1949 a.—Formas clinicas seudo-neoplasicas del quiste hidatico <An. Ateneo Clín. Quír., Montevideo, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 327–336, illus. [W^m.]

DE MORAES DANTAS, OCTAVIO. *See* Raia, Arrigo; Branco, Paulo D.; de Moraes Dantas, Octavio; and Minzione, Angelino.

MORAL, GREGORIO A. (*jr.*); ARCILLA, RENE; and SANTOS, HERMOGENES A.
1955 a.—Treatment of amebic hepatitis with chloroquine. A report of two cases <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119–123. [W^m.]

MORALES M., EVARISTO.
1952 a.—Inicio de la campaña contra el tórsalo (*Dermatobia hominis* L.) y la garrapata en Costa Rica <Suelo Tico, v. 6 (28), June-Dec., pp. 182–194, pls. [W^a.]
[1955 a].—El "gusano de monte" o "tórsalo"/1 (*Dermatobia hominis* [Lin.] *jr.*), una terrible plaga en el ganado de Costa Rica <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, p. 257. [W^a.]

MORALES-OTERO, PABLO. [M.D.]
1951 a.—Estado actual de la toxoplasmosis <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 632–634. [W^m.]

MOREAU, JULIO E.; and RUBINO, MIGUEL.
1928 a.—Sobre la presencia en el hombre de una coccidia del género Eimeria <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 661–664, illus. [W^m.]

MOREAU, M. [Dr., Vet. Prov., Elisabethville]
1950 a.—Aperçu general sur la pathologie veterinaire du Katanga (1900–1950) <Compt. Rend. Cong. Scient. (Elisabethville, Aug. 13–19), v. 5, pp. 188–194. [W^m.]

MOREIRA DA FONSECA, JOAQUIM.
1952 b.—As doenças infectuosas e parasitarias e a obstetricia <Imprensa Med., v. 28 (464), Aug., pp. 80–85. [W^m.]

MOREL, P. [*See also* Ledoux, Y.; and Morel, P.]

MOREL, P.; and FOGEL, R.
1954 a.—A propos d'une enzootie de strongyloïdose porcine <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 105, n. s., v. 17, May, pp. 273–277. [W^a.]

MORELLI, PEGGY. [Rt. 1, Everson, Washington]
1956 a.—Coccidiosis in budgies <Canary-Budgie World, v. 13 (9), Feb., p. 9. [W^a.]

MORENAS, LÉON. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Lyon]
1936 c.—Colites para et meta-amibiennes <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 49–54. [W^m.]

MORENO PLÁ, F. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Moreno Plá, F.; Sutter, Renzo; and Hernández, Aníbal.

MORERA, PEDRO. *See* Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Morera, Pedro.

MORGAN, C. O. *See* Warwick, Bruce Lester; Berry, Raymond Orvil; Turk, R. D.; and Morgan, C. O.

MORGAN, H. G. [Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Starcross, Exeter]
1955 a.—A new type of eelworm counting dish <Plant Path., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 84–85. [W^a.]

MORGAN, J. T.
1955 a.—Don't rely on medicines for pig worm control <Poultry Farmer, London (3427), v. 132, Apr. 9, p. 15. [W^a.]

MORGAN, O. D. *See* Potter, H. S.; and Morgan, O. D.

MORGENTHALER, M. O.
1947 a.—La lutte contre l'acariose des abeilles <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 28, May, pp. 135–143. [W^a.]

MORGULIS, M. ÎA. *See* Pankov, V. A.; and Morgulis, M. ÎA.

MORI, HANS. *See* Inukai, Tetsuo; Yamashita, Jiro; and Mori, Hans.

MORI, KAZUO; KISHI, SANJI; and ITO, HISASHI.
1951 a.—A toxic substance in the pig Ascaris. 1. Report [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 330–333. [W^m.]

MORI, OSAMU. *See* Harada, Yoshimichi; and Mori, Osamu.

MORI, SHOZO. *See* Toyama, Hiroki; Hamada, Hyo; and Mori, Shozo.

MORIGUCHI, YOSHIHARU.
1955 a.—Clinical studies on the filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti*. II. Clinical features of filarial fever [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1439–1458; English summary, pp. 105–106, pl. [W^m.]

MORINAGA, HIROSHI.
1954 a.—Medical studies on the rural people. (L). Clinical and statistical observations on hookworm disease in rural districts [Japanese text; English summary] <Okayama Daigaku Onsen Kenkyo-Jo Hokoku (14), Apr. 3, pp. 45–50. [W^a.]

MORINI, EMILIO G.; BOERO, JUAN JOSÉ; and RODRÍGUEZ, ALBERTO.
1955 a.—Parasitos intestinales en el "marra" (*Dolichotis patagonum patagonum*) <Publicaciones (85–86), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 26, pp. 83–89, illus. [Issued Aug. 15] [W^m.]

MORISHITA, K.; and ARAI, T.
1950 a.—On the rat chigoe hitherto unrecorded in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 37–40, illus. [W^m.]
1951 a.—On the chigoe hitherto unrecord [sic] in Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 12–13. [W^m.]

MORISHITA, KAORU.
1953 a.—Kaichū oyobi kaichūshō. [Ascaris and ascariasis] 2. rev. ed. 5, 2, 294, 74 pp., illus. Osaka. [W^m.]

MORISHITA, TAKURO.
1952 a.—House-rats and rat-parasites in Yonago. (I) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 139. [W^m.]

MORISITA, TETUO.
1953 a.—Distribution of the dog hookworm larvae fed on isotope P_{32} in the mouse body [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 29 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 173–176. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Notes on the haemoflagellate (Trypanosomidae; Crithidia) from the bug (*Ery-*

MORISITA, TETUO.—Continued.
thesina fullo) <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 135–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

MORISON, GUY D.; JEFFREE, E. P.; MURRAY, L.; and ALLEN, M. DELIA.
1956 a.—Acarine and Nosema diseases of honeybees in Britain, 1925–47 <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (4), Jan., pp. 753–759. [W^{a}.]

MORITA, SHIN-ICHI. [Nagasaki Univ.]
1952 a.—The effects of epicaridization on the external characters of a pinnotherid crab (*Pinnotheres cardii* Buerger) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 48–52 (pp. 22–26), illus. [W^{a}.]

MORIZUMI, HISAMITSU.
1949 a.—Studies on the genetic mechanism of anemia caused by *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 216–218. [W^{a}.]

MORLAN, HARVEY B. [*See also* Holdenried, Robert; and Morlan, Harvey B.]
1955 a.—Mammal fleas of Santa Fe County, New Mexico <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 13 (1), Spring, pp. 93–125. [W^{a}.]

MORNET, PAUL.
1955 a.—Les hématozooses animales et la carence protidique des populations humaines [Abstract of report before Conf. Probl. Aliment. et Path. Animale Milieu Trop., Dec. 10] <Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 28, v. 24, Apr., pp. 45–46. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Les hématozooses animales et al carence protidique des populations humaines <Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 8 (2–3), pp. 277–283. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Prophylaxie médicale des trypanosomiases animales [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 68–82. [W^{a}.]

MOROZOV, F. N.
1955 a.—Подотряд Heterophyata Morosov, 1955 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Moskva. v. 10, pp. 241–335, pls.) [W^{a}.]

MORRILL, C. C. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; and Morrill, C. C.

MORRIS, DAVID; LEVIN, B.; and FRANCE, N. E.
1955 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis, diagnosis confirmed by passage to mouse <Lancet, London (6901), v. 269, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1172–1174, illus. [W^{a}.]

MORRIS, LEO. *See* Orris, Leo.

MORRIS, R. M.
1954 a.—The actual significance of infestation with *S. mansoni* as a factor causing ill-health <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 727–734. [W^{m}.]

MORRISON, FRANK O.
1956 a.—Insect pests in the home. Control of fleas and food insects <MacDonald Farm J., v. 16 (5), Jan., pp. 9–10. [W^{a}.]

MORROW, G. E. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; Owen, John; Morrow, G. E.; and McCrory, H. F.

MORROW, MARY LOU. *See* Traub, Robert; and Morrow, Mary Lou.

MORSE, ROGER A.
1955 a.—Larval nematode recorded from honeybee *Apis mellifera* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., p. 553. [W^{a}.]

MORZYCKI, JERZY. [Gdańsk] [*See also* Kawecki, Zbigniew; and Morzycki, Jerzy]
[1954 a].—Osiagnięcia i dalsze zadania Polskiej parazytologii lekarskiej (Accomplishments and further tasks of Polish medical parasitology) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 26–41; Russian summary, pp. 173–174; English summary, pp. 196–197. [Printer's date May 1954] [W^{a}.]
[1954 b].—Próby przystosowania *Leishmania tropica* do prostych podłozy (Trials of adapting *Leishmania tropica* to simple media) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 157; Russian summary, p. 193; English summary, p. 216. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

MOSCONI, A. [Dott.]
1906 a.—Cura della cisti da echinocono [sic] del fegato con il metodo Tansini [Abstract] <Atti 13. Cong. San. Interprov. Alta Ital. Trento e Trieste (Verona, Sept. 9–12, 1905), p. 104. [W^{m}.]

MOSCOVICI, CARLO.
1954 a.—Ricerche immunologische sui toxoplasmi e i sarcosporidi [French, English and German summaries] <Rendic. Ist. Super. San., Roma, v. 17 (11), pp. 1002–1006. [W^{a}.]

MOSES, ARTHUR. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Profilaxia da ancilostomose e do paludismo pelo tratamento <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 231–238. [W^{m}.]

MOSKACHEVA, E. A.
1951 a.—Активность имагинальной стадии клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) в летние месяцы [Activity of the imaginal stage of *Dermacentor marginatus* (Sulz) during the summer months] [Russian text] <Trudy Belorussk. Sel'khoz. Inst., v. 17, pp. 111–118, illus. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Влияние влажности на клеща *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz переносчика пироплазмоза лошадей в разных фазах его развития [Influence of moisture on *Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz, transmittor of equine piroplasmosis during certain phases of its development] [Russian text] <Trudy Belorussk. Sel'khoz. Inst., v. 17, pp. 106–110. [W^{a}.]

MOSKALEV, B. S.
1954 a.—К вопросу о самостоятельности вида аскариды рачных бобров [On the question of the validity of the species of Ascaris from *Castor fiber*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 349–450, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOSKVIN, I. A.
1940 b.—Спонтанная зараженность птиц вирусом клещевого (весенне-летнего) энцефалите [Spontaneous infection of birds with the virus of tick-borne (spring-summer) encephalitis] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 12–13. [Lo^{e}.]

MOSQUERA ARROYO, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1955 a.—*Filaria loa* subconjuntivalis <Galicia Clin., v. 27 (9), Sept., pp. 655–661, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE MOSSERA, S. L. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Pérez Moreira, L.; and de Mossera, S. L.

MOSSIGE, KJELL. *See* Bjørnstad, Roar Th.; and Mossige, Kjell.

MOSSION, XAVIER. *See* Lamy, Louis; and Mossion, Xavier.

MOST, HARRY.
1955 a.—Treatment of schistosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 455–459. [W^{a}.]

MOTTA DE A. CORRÊA, FERNANDO.
1954 a.—Habronemose dos equídeos <Veterinario, S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 53–60, illus. [W^{m}.]

MOTTE, A.
1954 a.—Facteurs étiologiques des cirrhoses au Maroc <Maroc Méd. (347), v. 33, Apr., pp. 348–351. [W^{m}.]

MOULAERT[1]; SPAEY; and WYNANTS.
1936 a.—Modification chimique des selles dans les protozooses intestinales <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 355–356. [W^{m}.]

MOULDER, JAMES W. [Univ. Chicago]
1955 a.—The protein metabolism of intracellular parasites (*In* Cole, W. H. Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. New Brunswick. pp. 15–26, illus.) [W^{a}.]

MOULDER, JAMES W.; and TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY.
1955 a.—Reactions of the connective tissue in chickens to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium lophurae* II. Glucose metabolism during initial infections <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 137–142. [W^{a}.]

MOULE, G. R. [*See also* Sutherland, Alexander K.; Moule, G. R.; and Harvey, J. M.]
1955 a.—The case for the Mules operation <Queensland Agric. J., v. 80 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 233–240, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOUNTAIN, W. B.
1955 a.—A method of culturing plant parasitic nematodes under sterile conditions <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 49–52. [W^{a}.]

DE MOURA, LEÃO. [Dr., Inst. Anat. Pathol., e Analyses Clin. Santa Casa]
1923 a.—Appendicite verminosa <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. Santos, v. 1 (1), pp. 154–161. [W^{m}.]

MOURIGAN CANALE, ENZO. *See* Morador, José Luis; and Mourigan Canale, Enzo.

MOUSA, A. H.; et al.
1955 a.—Nutritional disorders in bilharzial cases with hepatosplenic affection <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 63 (2), Oct. 28, pp. 301–310, illus. [W^{a}.]

MOUSSATCHÉ, I.
1951 d.—Um método simples para a obtenção de grandes quantidades de *Trypanosoma equinum*. Nota prévia [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 19 (1), pp. 67–68. [W^{m}.]

MOUTIA, L. ANDRÉ; and MAMET, RAYMOND.
1947 a.—An annotated list of insects and Acarina of economic importance in Mauritius <Bull. (29) Dept. Agric. Mauritius, Scient. Ser., 43 pp. [W^{a}.]

MOUTON, J. *See* Bellocq, B.; and Mouton, J.

MOZGOVOĬ, A. A.
1950 d.—Аскаридаты животных (морфологии, биологии, систематика и опыт построения филогенетики и зоогеографии) [Ascaridata of animals (morphology, biology, systematics and an attempt to construct their phylogenetics and zoogeography)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 263–269. [W^{a}.]
1952 d.—Биологические особенности аскаридат [Biological peculiarities of ascarids] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 126–130. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—К изучению эпизоотологии порроцеркоза водоплавающих птиц [Contribution to the knowledge of *Porrocaecum crassum* in aquatic birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 196–199. [W^{a}.]

MOZLEY, ALAN. [D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.]
1952 a.—Molluscicides, 87 pp., illus. London. [W^{a}.]
1953 a.—A background for the prevention of bilharzia. 71 pp., illus. London. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—An introduction to molluscan ecology. Distribution and population studies of freshwater molluscs. 71 pp., illus. London. [W^{c}.]
1955 a.—Sites of infection. Unstable areas as sources of parasitic diseases: Schistosomiasis and fascioliasis. 86 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{m}.]

MOZLEY, ALAN.—Continued.

MROSEK, BARBARA. *See* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Mrosek, Barbara; and Traue, Horst.

MUDAGUCHI, TOSHIYUKI.
1955 a.—Epidemiological studies on the mode of hookworm infection. I. Distribution and incidence of hook-worm, round-worm and whip-worm in cities and farm-villages almost exclusively infested with the *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 109–112. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. II. Hook-worm infestation of various urban populations according to the extent of vegetable garden, which they plough for themselves [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 148–150. [W^{m}.]
1956 a.—Studies on the mode of hook-worm infection. III. The relationship among the grades of infection of hook-worm, ascarid and whip-worm [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 74–76. [W^{m}.]

MUDROW-REICHENOW, LILLY. [*See also* Bock, Marianne; and Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly; *and* Kikuth, Walter; and Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly]

MUDROW-REICHENOW, LILLY; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
1949 a.—Die Entwicklung von *Plasmodium cathemerium* im Endothel und im Blut des Kanarienvogels <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 70 (1), pp. 129–168, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

MÜHLENS, PETER. [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), July, 1954, pp. 273–275] [W^{a}.]
1937 k.—Deutschlands koloniale Vergangenheit und Zukunft. Die wichtigsten Tropenkrankheiten und ihre neuzeitliche Behandlung und Bekämpfung <Deutsches Aerztebl., v. 67 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 370–373; (16), Apr. 17, pp. 395–397; (17), Apr. 24, pp. 409–414. [W^{m}.]
1942 b.—Diagnose e terapeutica da disénteria amebiana <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 16–25. [W^{m}.]
1943 a.—Diagnostico e tratamiento da disenteria amebiana <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (11), Jan. 1, pp. 480–487 (pp. 22–29). [W^{m}.]

MÜHLPFORDT, HEINZ. [*See also* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Mühlpfordt, Heinz]
1953 a.—Beobachtungen an Toxoplasmen in der Gewebekultur <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Freiburg, June 2–8, 1952), pp. 331–334. [W^{a}.] (Zoologischer Anzeiger, 17. Supplementband)

MÜLLER. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Läusebekämpfung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 53 (6), June, p. 202. [W^{m}.]

MÜLLER, BRIGITTE. [Dr.]
1953 b.—Die parasitischen Würmer. Ihre Biologie und Bekämpfung. Teil 1. Rundwürmer (Nematoda). 47 pp., illus. Wittenberg/Lutherstadt. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, EGON. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Die Eingeweiderwürmer des Rindes und ihre wirtschaftlichen Folgen <Landwirtschaft (5–6), Mar., pp. 97–100. [W^{a}.]

MÜLLER, FRITZ.[3]
[1954 a].—Toxoplasmose bei Glioma retinae <Wissensch. Ztschr. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1953–54) (1–2), pp. 185–189, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Toxoplasmose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Augenerkrankung <Sam-

MÜLLER, FRITZ.[3]—Continued.
ml. Zwangl. Anhandl. Geb. Augenheilk., n. F. (7), 135 pp., illus., pls. [W[m].]

MÜLLER, JULIUS. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1954 a.—Die Tierseuchen und ihre Bekämpfung. Ein Nachschlagebuch für alle Tierhalter. 180 pp., illus. Hannover. [W[a].]

MÜLLER, KURT. *See* Hofmann, Dietrich; and Müller, Kurt.

MÜLLER, P.; DOMENJOZ, R.; WIESEMANN, R.; and BUXTORF, A.
1949 a.—Dichlordiphenyltrichloraethan als Insektizid und seine Bedeutung für die Human- und Veterinärhygiene <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 26, pp. 5–138, illus. [W[m].]

MÜLLER, SVEN.
1955 a.—Appendicopathia oxyurica <Manedsskr. Prakt. Laeg. Soc. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 34–38, illus. [W[m].]

MUGARD, H. [Lab. Embryog. Comp., Coll. France]
1948 a.—Régulation du nombre des cinéties au cours du cycle de croissance et de division chez un cilié. *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 37 (3), pp. 204–213, illus. [W[a].]
1949 a.—Contribution a l'étude des infusoires hyménostomes histiophages <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 10 (1), 1948, pp. 171–269, illus., pl. [Issued Mar.] [W[a].]

MUHAMMAD, ALI.
1955 a.—Amoebic liver abscess <Medicus, Karachi, v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 94–98. [W[m].]

MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C.
1954 c.—Differential biting habits of the vectors as a factor in the age distribution of mosquito-borne filariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 107–112. [W[a].]

MUKASA, S. B. K. *See* Snell, D. G.; and Mukasa, S. B. K.

MUKERJI, D.; and SEN-SARMA, P.
1955 a.—Anatomy and affinity of the elephant louse *Haematomyzus elephantis* Piaget (Insecta: Rhynocophthiraptera) <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 5–30, illus., pls. [Issued May 9] [W[a].]

MUKHERJEA, A. K.
1954 b.—The role of bacteria on the growth and viability of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 20 (6), pp. 660–672. [W[a].]

MUKHERJEE, A. M. *See* Sen, H. G.; Mukherjee, A. M.; and Ray, Harendranath.

MUKHERJEE, AMIYA K. *See* Ray, Harendranath; Mukherjee, Amiya K.; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Das Gupta, B.

MUKHERJI, S. N. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 26 (10), Aug., pp. 375–377. [W[m].]

MUKHERJI, S. P. *See* Guha, P. C.; and Mukherji, S. P.

MULHEARN, C. R. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Division of animal industry. Veterinary services branch <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Queensland (1954–55), pp. 56–60. [W[a].]

MULL, ROBERT P.
1955 a.—Thionocarbanilates with anthelmintic activity <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 77 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 581–583. [W[a].]

MULLER, HENRI.
1951 a.—Sur un cas d'ascaridiose de la vesicule biliaire <Commun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 199–200. [W[m].]

MULLIGAN, HUGH WADDELL.
1955 a.—Recent investigations on trypanosomiasis in British West Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 199–228. [W[a].]

MULVEY, ROLAND H.
1955 a.—Oogenesis in several free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (4), Aug., pp. 295–310, illus., pls. [W[a].]

MUÑOZ, CARLOS.
1951 a.—Coccidiosis y sulfamidas <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Colegios Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (24), v. 5, May, pp. 217–220. [W[a].]

MUÑOZ, RAFAEL. *See* Sepúlveda, Bernardo; Jinich, Horacio; Bassols, Francisco; and Muñoz, Rafael.

MUÑOZ GALLEGOS, AGUSTIN.
[1952 a].—Manifestaciones alérgicas de algunas parasitosis intestinales. Tesis (Chile) 12 pp. [Santiago] [W[m].]

MUÑOZ RIVAS, GUILLERMO.
1943 a.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* en Colombia <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 63–64. [W[m].]
1953 a.—Fascioliasis experimental <Hospital, Rev. Méd. Santander (23), v. 14, May-July, pp. 49–53. [W[m].]

MUNRO, JONATHAN ALEXANDER; and HINOJOSA, RAUL.
1954 a.—Cure la sarna <Circular Exten. (18) Min. Agric. Serv. Agric. Interam., May, rev., Sept. [4 pp.], illus. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Guía boliviana para la lucha insectos <Circular Exten. (46) Serv. Agric. Interam., Bolivia, Apr., 9 pp. [W[a].]

MUNTONI, ENNIO. [Dott.]
[1950 a].—Cisti di echinococco del mediastino aperta nella biforcazione della trachea (con 5 proiezioni) [Abstract] <Atti I. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, p. 35. [W[m].]

MURAKAMI, KUNIHIRA. [Dept. Pathol. School Med., Tokushima Univ., Tokushima.] [*See also* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Toyoda, Hitoshi; and Murakami, Kunihira]
1954 a.—On the distribution of hookworm in Kochi City [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 267–269. [W[m].]

MURAKAMI, S.; and HIHARA, N.
1931 a.—[Results of fecal examinations of school children in Yotsuya ward of Tokyo city] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (4), pp. 879–910. [W[m].]

MURAKAMI, SHINZO; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on the effective principles of *Digenea simplex* Ag. X. On α-allokainic acid [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1252–1255. [W[a].]

MURAKAMI, SHINZO; TAKEMOTO, TSUNEMATSU; TEI, ZENSHO; and DAIGO, KOJI.
1955 a.—Studies on the effective principles of *Digenea simplex* Ag. XI. Structure of α-allokainic acid [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1255–1257. [W[a].]

MURAKAWA, G. [Dr. Med., Bakteriol. Inst., Med. Fak. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ. Fukuoka, Japan]
1930 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Abwehrkraft des Trypanosoma-Immunserums gegen Infektion [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 1416–1418; German summary, p. 66. [W[m].]
1930 b.—Kleine Versuche über embryonale Trypanosomen-Infektion [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Aug.,

MURAKAWA, G.—Continued.
pp. 1419–1421; German summary, p. 67. [W[m].]
1930 c.—Lokale Immunisierung bei Trypanosomeninfektion [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 1359–1406; German summary, pp. 64–65. [W[m].]
1930 d.—Partialantigen der Trypanosomen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 1410–1415; German summary, pp. 65–66. [W[m].]
1930 e.—Perorale Immunität gegen Trypanosomen [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 1405–1409; German summary, p. 65. [W[m].]

MURAKUNI, SHIGERU.
1949 a.—[Experimental feeding of *Pediculus corporis* on domestic rabbit] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 258–260. [W[m].]

MURAS, OLGA. *See* Purriel, Pablo; Muras, Olga; Tomalino, Dante; and Mendoza, Daoiz.

MURATBEKOV, IÂ. M.
1954 a.—К вопросу зоогеографии иксодовых клещей Ташкентской области [On the question of the zoogeography of ixodid ticks of the Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 7–16. [W[a].]

MURATBEKOV, IÂ. M.; and KUKLINA, T. E.
1954 a.—Иксодовые клещи сельскохозяйственных и диких животных южных Кзыл-Кумов [Ixodid ticks of livestock and wild animals of southern Kzyl-Kum] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 3–6. [W[a].]

MURAZ, G. [Med. Gen. Insp. Corps Sante Colon.]
1954 a.—Des très larges mesures de chimioprophylaxie par injections intramusculaires de diamidines aromatiques (lomidine) mises en oeuvre depuis plusieurs années déjà et tendant à l'éradication de la maladie de sommeil dans les territoires de l'Afrique Noire Française (A.O.F., A.E.F., Cameroun et Tògo sous mandat), contamines de cette éndémie <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, v. 138 (33–35), pp. 614–617. [W[m].]

MURIKAMI, S.; and SIDA, G.
1931 a.—[Statistical observation on parasites and their eggs in the vermiform appendix in appendicitis] [Japanese text] <Keio Igakû, Tokyo, v. 11 (9), pp. 1925–1936, pl. [W[m].]

MUROMA, EERO.
1954 a.—Metsäjäniskannan tautisuus talvella 1953–1954 [Diagnosis of the intestinal parasites of game] <Suomen Riista, v. 9, pp. 81–84, illus., maps. [I[v].]

MURPHY, CLIFFORD E. *See* Self, John Teague; and Murphy, Clifford E.

MURPHY, WALTER J.; et al.
1955 a.—The soil pest complex. Nematodes and their cohorts—soil fungi and bacteria—combine to provide a serious threat, possibly a limiting factor, for agricultural production <J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 202–205, illus. [W[a].]

MURRAY, L. *See* Morison, Guy D.; Jeffree, E. P.; Murray, L.; and Allen, M. Delia

MURRAY, M. D.
1955 a.—Infestation of sheep with the face louse (*Linognathus ovillus*) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 22–26, illus. [W[a].]

MURRAY-LYON, R. M. [F.R.C.P., Asst. Phys. Roy. Infirm. Edinb. and Leith Hosp.]
1952 a.—The aetiology and diagnosis of amoebiasis <Edinb. Post-Grad. Lect. Med., v. 6, pp. 1–11. [W[m].]

MURTI, P. G. *See* Rangnekar, Malati P.; Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N.

MUSSELMAN, MERLE MCNEIL; and DAVIS, H. L.
1955 a.—Antimicrobial activity, pharmacology, chemistry, and clinical uses of oxytetracycline <Internat. Rec. Med. (2865) v. 168 (3), Mar., pp. 112–131. [W[a].]

MUSTAFA, A. H. [M.R.C.P., London]; HANNA, M.; and SHEHATA, A. H.
1955 a.—Oral treatment of bilharziasis in children with Miracil D [German summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 72–79. [W[a].]

MUTSCHLER, DIETRICH.
1955 a.—Herdencephalitis, herdförmige Netzhaut-Aderhaut-Entzündung und die Frage erworbener Toxoplasmose. Bericht über 175 jugendliche und erwachsene Kranke <Aerztl. Forschung, v. 9 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 10–13. [W[m].]

MUZAFFER AHMAD; and MOHAMMAD SALEEM.
[1952 a].—The survival period of *Archotermopsis wroughtoni* (Desneux) and *Heterotermes indicola* (Wasmann) after removing their intestinal flagellates <Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Preshawar, 1952), Part III, Abstracts, p. 71. [W[a].]

MUZZOLINI, MARIO.
1954 a.—Criteri diagnostici nell'echinococcosi [English summary] <Progresso Med. Accad. Sc. Med. e Chir. Napoli, v. 10 (13), July 15, pp. 388–391. [W[m].]

MYSHKINA, L. P. [*See also* Nikitina, T. F.; and Myshkina, L. P.]
1954 a.—К изучению галловой нематоды в Горьковской области [Contribution to the knowledge of the root knot nematode in the Gorkii oblast] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhozaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva, pp. 58–60.) [W[a].]

N

NAGAHANA, MISAO.
1934 c.—[On bed-bugs in Korea] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (17), Feb. 28, pp. 6–16, illus. [W[a].]
1934 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom,. v. 22, s. B (7), July, p. 123. [W[a].]

NAGAHANA, MISAO; et al.
1955 a.—Investigations on filariasis in Oki-Island (Shimane Prefecture). 2nd Report [Japanese text; English summary] <Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 122–129 (pp. 30–37). [W[m].]

NAGAHANA, MISAO; and NAKATA, KAORU.
1934 a.—[Literature on parasites in Korea] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (19), Sept. 30, pp. 88–179. [W[a].]

NAGAI, RYUKICHI.
1956 a.—Studien über die Hakenwurmlarvendermatitis [Japanese text; German summary] <Japan J. Dermat. and Venereol., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 1–31, illus. [W[m].]

NAGAI, TOSHIO.
1952 a.—Hatching of Ascaris eggs in soil and per os infection of the larva [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 22 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 167–169. [W[m].]
1952 b.—Studies on Ascaris. II. The cumulative temperature in relation to the development of Ascaris eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 24 (5), Sept. 5, pp. 167–170. [W[m].]
1953 a.—Studies on Ascaris. III. The influence

NAGAI, TOSHIO.—Continued.
of sun rays on Ascaris eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 19–21. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Studies on Ascaris. IV. Infectivity of eggs scattered in the dwelling [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 26 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 52–55. [W^m.]
1953 c.—Studies on Ascaris. VI. Migration of Ascaris eggs in soil [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku v. 28 (2), July 20, pp. 81–83. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Studies on Ascaris. VII. Hibernation of Ascaris eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (6), June 20, pp. 294–296. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Studies on Ascaris. VIII. The lowest temperature limit for the development of Ascaris eggs. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (1), Oct., pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

NAGAI, TOSHITSUGU.
1955 a.—Studies on the immunity in fowl malaria [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1502–1508; English summary, p. 111. [W^m.]

NAGANO, K. *See* Ritchie, Lawrence S.; Hunter, George William (*III*); Nagano, K.; and Lin, S.

NAGAO, MASANARI. *See* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Magao, Masanari.

NAGAPPA PAI, K. [G.M.V.C., B.V.Sc., P.G.P.H., Vet. Hospital Puttur, S. Kanara]
1955 a.—Incidence, symptoms and treatment of "ascariasis" among calves in Puttur, South Kanara District <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 143–145. [W^a.]

NAGATY, HUSSEIN FOAD; RIFAAT, M. A.; and SALEM, S.
1955 a.—Piperazine as anthelmintic [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6894) v. 269, v. 2 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 827–828. [W^a.]

NAGAYAMA, F. *See* Watanabe, Shozo; Nagayama, F.; and Saito, J.

NAGAYOSHI, HIROSHI.
1952 a.—A supplemental immunological study on filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 1225–1232 (pp. 91–98). [W^m.]

NAÏDENOVA, G. A. See Skvortsov, Anatolii Alekseevich; Talyzin, F. F.; and Naïdenova, G. A.

NAÏM, M. M.
1955 a.—A study of spatial vectorcardiography in bilharzial cor pulmonale <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), pp. 110–124. [W^m.]

NAIR, C. P. [*See also* David, A.; and Nair, C. P.; *and* Menon, M. K.; and Nair, C. P.]

NAIR, C. P.; BAMI, H. L.; and RAY, AMAR P.
1955 a.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. Part VII. Comparative efficacy of the active metabolite and the precursor (M. 3349) of proguanil <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 105–110. [W^a.]

NAIR, C. P. MISRA, B. G.; BAMI, H. L.; and RAY, AMAR P.
1955 a.—Efficacy of proguanil and dihydrotriazines as antimalarials <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

NAIR, K. P. CHANDRASEKHARAN. *See* Anantaraman, M.; and Nair, K. P. Chandrasekharan

NAIR, P. M. *See* Khan, Najib; Suri, R. M.; Nair, P. M.

NAIR, T. D. [Brit. East African Med. Serv. (ret'd)]
1955 b.—Some note-worthy aspects of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* <Indian Practitioner, v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 811–814. [W^m.]

NAIR DUARTE, YARA. *See* Alvares Corrêa, Marcelo Oswaldo; Corrêa Fleury, Gilda; and Nair Duarte, Yara

NAITO, DENBEE.
1955 a.—A recovered case of cysticercosis hominis [Japanese text; English summary] <Naika Hokan, v. 2 (4), pp. 363–368, pl. [W^m.]

NAJARIAN, HAIG H. [Biol. Dept., Northeast, Univ., Boston]
1955 a.—Notes on aspidogastrid trematodes and Hydracarina from some Tennessee mussels <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 11–14. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Notes on aspidogastrid trematodes and Hydracarina from some Tennessee mussels <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11–14. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Trematodes parasitic in the Salientia in the vicinity of Ann Arbor, Michigan <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 53 (1), Jan., pp. 195–197. [W^a.]

NAJEAN, YVES.
1954 b.—Traitement de l'amibiase hépatique Vie Méd., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 1197–1202. [W^m.]

NAJERA ANGULO, LUIS. [Dr., Cuerpo San. Nac., Madrid, España]
1946 c.—La guerra parasitologica, recurso de las naciones debiles: Sus posibilidades futuras <Kuba, v. 2 (6), June 1, pp. 121–134. [W^m.]
1952 b.—La toxoplasmosis: Su importancia epidemiologica y sus relaciones con la embriopatia rubeolica <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (80), v. 14, pp. 279–283. [W^a.]
1953 a.—La toxoplasmosis: Su importancia epidemiológica y sus relaciones con la embriopatia rubeólica <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 775–783. [W^a.]

NAKABAYASHI, TOSHIHIRA.
1954 d.—Studies on coumarin derivatives. IV. Syntheses of methyl derivatives of dihydrocoumarin and their anthelmintic action [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm., Soc. Japan, v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 23–26. [W^a.]

NAKABAYASHI, TOSHIHARA; HORI, ETSURO; and OKAMURA, NOBUKO.
1954 a.—Studies on coumarin derivatives. VI. Syntheses of 3-alkylcoumarin and 3-alkyl-β-naphthocoumarin, and their anthelmintic action [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 74 (3), Mar., pp. 250–253. [W^a.]

NAKABAYASHI, TOSHIHIRA; MIYAZAKI, HIDETOSHI; and TOKOROYAMA, TAKASHI.
1953 a.—Studies on coumarin derivatives. I. Anthelmintic action of methyl, hydroxyl, and methoxyl derivatives of coumarin [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (6), June, pp. 565–568. [W^a.]

NAKAGAWA, HIROSHI. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Gotô, Hisanori; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi;

NAKAGAWA, MASAMI.
1931 a.—[Contribution to the knowledge on the interrelation between the development of Ascaris eggs and the surrounding medium] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), pp. 413–429. [W^m.]
1931 b.—[On the effect of the bile on the development of nematode eggs] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (1), pp. 237–280. [W^m.]

NAKAGAWA, SUNAO. *See* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Kawano, Tsuneo; and Nakagawa, Sunao.

NAKAJI, S.
1931 a.—[On the hatchability of eggs of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *A. caninum*] [Japa-

NAKAJI, S.—Continued.
nese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (1), pp. 173–206. [W^{m}.]

NAKAJI, S.; and SATO, S.
1931 a.—[On the babesiosis of cattle in Japan] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (4), pp. 855–878, pls. [W^{m}.]

NAKAJIMA, MITSUO.
1955 a.—So-called the Ascaris toxin [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (82), v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 448–450. [W^{m}.]

NAKAMURA, MITSURU.
1955 a.—Growth factors for *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 89 (4), Aug.-Sept., pp. 680–682. [W^{a}.]

NAKAMURA, MIYOKO. *See* Asami, Keizo; and Nakamura, Miyoko.

NAKAMURA, RYOICHI; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on "Kasen" of horses in Hokkaido. I. Results obtained in 1953 <Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 109–116, pls. [W^{a}.]

NAKAMURA, RYOICHI; TSUMURA, M.; and KATOH, A.
1951 a.—[Solminol, an arsenic derivate, in the treatment of caprine lumbar paralysis] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 141–143. [W^{a}.]

NAKAMURA, TETSUYA; and YAJIMA, TOMOHIKO.
1937 a.—[On the morphology and distribution of Japanese Ixodidae, especially of the species parasitic on cattle and horses] [Japanese text] <17. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 133–184, pls. [W^{a}.]
1942 a.—[On the larval stages of four species of ticks of the family Ixodidae] [Japanese text] <19. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 34–39, pls. [W^{a}.]
1942 b.—[On the life history of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neumann, 1897] [Japanese text] <19. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 21–33, illus. [W^{a}.]

NAKAO, KOMEI. *See* Hieda, Shinkichi; Tahara, Shoichi; Nakeo, Komei; and Miyake, Hisazumi.

NAKAO, SUSUMU.
1925 a.—[Anthelmintic experiments with "maknin"] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (57), Sept., pp. 547–561. [W^{m}.]

NAKASE, MASARU. *See* Miyakawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; and Nakase, Masaru; *and* Miyakawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; Nakase, Masaru and Shimizu, Minoru.

NAKATA, EIKICHI. *See* Egami, Nobuo; and Nakata, Eikichi

NAKATA, KAORU. *See* Nagahana, Misao; and Nakata, Kaoru.

NAKATANI, KOICHI;
1955 a.—The effects of antibiotica [sic] against various protozoa [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 319–340, illus., pls.; English summary, p. xxix. [W^{m}.]

NAKAZAWA, SHOZO. [*See also* Hosoya, Seigo; and Nakazawa, Shozo.]

NAKAZAWA, SHOZO; KAMAKI, SANEHIDE; TOYODA, ISAO; and FUKUI, SHOZO.
1953 a.—A new index on the effect of anthelmintics [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 412–413. [W^{a}.]

NANDI, A. K. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Amoebic hepatitis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 26 (10), Aug., pp. 371–374. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Amoebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess: Diagnosis and management <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 25 (3), July 1, pp. 87–89. [W^{m}.]

NANOBASHVILI, V. I.; KAKHADZE, M. Ĭ.; and MGELADZE, L. M.
1955 a.—О возможности применения технического медного купороса с наличием в нем мышьяка для дегельминтизации ягнят [On the possibility of the use of copper sulphate with a trace of arsenic in the dehelminthization of lambs] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD.
1946 b.—The principles and practices of tropical medicine. 917 pp., illus. New York. [W^{m}.]

NARASAKI, NAOJIRO. *See* Kajihara, Seiichi; Saito, Humio; and Narasaki, Naojiro.

NARASIMHAMURTHY, C. C. *See* Rao, Kandula Pampapathi; and Narasimhamurthy, C. C.

NARDONE, P. MUTO.
1949 a.—La distomiasi sinense. Contributo allo studio delle sindromi da *Clonorchis sinensis* nell'estuario dello Yangtzekiang e nella zona di Shanghai. (Cura chirurgica con fistola biliare terapeutica) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., v. 53 (1), Jan.-Apr., pp. 59–78. [W^{m}.]

NARGUND, K. S. *See* Bhatt, B. L.; and Nargund, K. S.; *and* Patel, N. Z.; and Nargund, K. S.

NARITA, O.
1926 a.—[Biochemical studies on the genesis of anemia due to hookworm disease] [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (60), Feb., pp. 95–134; (61), Mar., pp. 191–215. [W^{m}.]

NARITA, RYOICHI. *See* Tabuchi, Eiichi; Hosoda, Tetsuya; and Narita, Ryoichi.

NAROTSKY, SAUL.
1955 a.—Report of the regional poultry disease laboratory (East Aurora) July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), pp. 95–98. [W^{a}.]

NARUMI, HIROYASU. [*See also* Maki, Tetuo; Yasuda, Masao; Narumi, Hiroyasu; and Tanaka, Shoiti]

NARUMI, HIROYASU; TANAKA, SHOITI; KIKUTI, KAN; and ITINOHE, TADASI
1954 a.—Parasitization of *Trichostrongylus orientalis*. Report 2. The results on middle-school boys in Fujisaki Town [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zassi v. 5 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 236–238. [W^{m}.]

NASHIMOTO, KAORU.
1955 a.—[Clinical studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis] [Japanese text] <Sanhuzinka no Sekai, v. 7 (2), Feb. 2, pp. 155–159 (pp. 61–65). [W^{m}.]

NATALI, J.
1955 a.—La kystectomie totale appliquée au traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon <Hist. Méd., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 31, 33–35, illus. [W^{m}.]

NATHAN, HELENE A.; PETERSEN, ROBERT A.; RODRIGUEZ, EUGENE; and HUTNER, S. H.
1955 a.—Improved chemically defined media for Trypanosomidae of insects [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

NATIONAL VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
[1944 b].—Memorandum on hill sheep farming. 44 pp. [Croydon] [W^{a}.]

THE NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.
1950 a.—What about sheep? 61 pp., illus. Salt Lake City, Utah. [W^{a}.]

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG. [Dr., Inst. Med. Hamburg]
1944 a.—Nuevas investigaciones sobre el desarrollo de los parásitos de la malaria <Acta

NAUCK, ERNST GEORG.—Continued.
Méd. Hispanica, v. 2 (9), May, pp. 341–351. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Investigações experimentais sôbre a resistência adquirida nas infecções por esquistossomas <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 3–9. [Wm.]
1955 b.—Toxoplasmosis <Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti (45–46), an. 15, v. 16, Nov., pp. 703–705, 707–709, 711–713, 715–718, illus. [Wm.]

NAUMANN, PETER. [Dr., Assist. Klin.]
1952 a.—Beitrag zur Echinokokkenerkrankung des Menschen <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 7 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 1418–1421, illus. [Wm.]

NAUMOV, D. V. *See* Ginetsinskaĭa, T. A.; and Naumov, D. V.

NAUMOV, N. P.
1955 a.—Элементарные очаги инфекции в природных очагах болезней [Elementary foci of infection from natural foci of disease] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (4), Apr., pp. 15–20. [Wa.]

NAUMOVA, R. P.
1955 a.—К вопросу об антигенных свойствах гельминтов (аскарид и бычьего цепня) [On the question of the antigenic properties of helminths (*Ascaris lumbricoides and Taeniarhynchus saginatus*)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 114–117. [Wa.]

NAVARRANNE, P. *See* Dejou, L.; and Navarranne, P.

NAVARRETE, ENRIQUE; and REYES NÚÑEZ, VICTOR.
1950 a.—Quiste hidatidico retrovesical abierto a la vejiga <Relatos Ofic., 4. Cong. Peruano Cirug. (Lima, Mar. 19–25), pp. 857–858. [Wm.]

NAVARRO, L. *See* Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo; and Navarro, L.

NAVARRO, RAFAEL BENLLOCH. *See* Benlloch Navarro, Rafael.

NAVARRO BRAZÃO, LUÍS; and LINO DE SOUSA, JOSÉ MANOEL PEREIRA.
1950 a.—Gasterofilose em canino <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (332), v. 45, Jan.-Mar., pp. 25–28. [Wa.]

NAVES, MAURILIO; BARCELLOS CORREIA, DEODORO; and CHAVES, ANTONIO RUY.
1954 a.—Ruptura espontânea do baco na esquistossomiase mansônica <Med. Cirurg. Farm. (218), June, pp. 267–272, illus. [Wm.]

NAVRÁTIL, BOSHUSLAV; ŠMÍD, ZDENEK; and BÁRTA, KAREL.
1955 a.—Klinicko-serologicky rozbor interstitiálních pneumocystových pneumonií u kojencu. [Clinical and serological analysis of interstitial pneumocystic pneumonia in infants] [Russian summary] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 94 (1–2), pp. 7–8. [Wm.]

NAZAROV, G. S.
1955 a.—Novyi priem bor'by s chesotkoĭ ovets [A new method of treating ovine scabies] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [Wa.]

NAZIROV, K. B.
1950 a.—Ekhinokokk zatylochnoĭ oblasti [Echinococcosis of the occipital region] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 70 (5), p. 48. [Wm.]

NAZZARO, P.; and PASCARELLA, L.
1953 a.—L'incidenza della trichomoniasi nei maschi coabitanti con donne affette da trichomoniasi vaginale <Ann. Ital. Dermat., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 459–461. [Wm.]

NEAL, DAVID CARLETON.
1954 a.—The reniform nematode and its relationship to the incidence of Fusarium wilt of cotton at Baton Rouge, Louisiana <Phytopathology, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 447–450, illus. [Wa.]

NEAL, R. A.; and VINCENT, PATRICIA.
1955 a.—The amoebicidal activity of 2-diethanolamino-5-nitrophyridine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 434–435. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Strain variation in *Entamoeba histolytica*. I. Correlation of invasiveness in rats with the clinical history and treatment of the experimental infections <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 152–162. [Issued May 9] [Wa.]

NEAL-EDWARDS, MARGARET.
1955 a.—Trichomonal vaginitis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4913), Mar. 5, p. 599. [Wa.]

NEAVE, R. M. S. [M.C., M.R.C.V.S., Chief Vet. Off.]
[1955 a].—Annual report of the veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1954), 18 leaves. [Wa.]

NEBÓ, PLIRTS. *See* Plirts Nebó.

NECHINENNYĬ, D. K. *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; and Nechinennyĭ, D. K.

NEEL, HÉNRI; and NEEL, ROBERT.
1955 a.—Sur un cas de lambliase sévère et rebelle, guéri par la flavoquine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 33–36. [Wa.]

NEEL, ROBERT. *See* Neel, Hénri; and Neel, Robert.

NEEL, WILLIAM W. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, State College]
1956 a.—Tests with self-treating devices for the control of lice on cattle in Mississippi <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (1), Feb., pp. 138–140. [Wa.]

NEELAKANTAIYA, K. H. [Dept. Zool., Central Coll., Bangalore]
1955 a.—Chromosomes in oogenesis of *Ascaris vitulorum* [Letter to editor dated July 5] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (9), Sept., p. 308, illus. [Wa.]

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR.
1936 b.—Sobre cultivos de las amibas y diagnóstico de Laboratorio de la amebiasis <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 10, pp. 85–91. [Wm.]
1945 b.—Ineficacia del tratamiento con penicilina sodica de la trypanosomiasis experimental de la laucha por *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Bol. Soc. Biol. Santiago, v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 142–144. [Wa.]
1954 b.—Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos sobre amebiasis en Chile <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, Anniversary ed., pp. 63–68. [Wm.]

NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, AMADOR; and SILVA CAMPO, ROBERTO.
1954 a.—Data on the epidemiology and the prophylaxis of amebiasis in Chile <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 557–576. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Algunas observaciones epidemiológicas sobre *Hymenolepis nana* en Chile <Bol. Lab. Clin. "Luis Razetti", an. 15 (43–44), v. 16, Apr., pp. 615–620. [Wm.]

NEGRONI, G. *See* Carrescia, Pier Michele; and NEGRONI, G.

NEILAND, KENNETH A. [*See also* Senger, Clyde M.; and Neiland, Kenneth A.]
1955 a.—The helminth fauna of Nicaragua I. A new genus and species of cestode (Dilepidinae) from the hummingbird, *Phaeochroa cuvierii roberti* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 495–498, illus. [Wa.]

NEITZ, W. O.; CANHAM, ANTHONY SOUTH; and KLUGE, E. B.
1955 a.—Corridor disease: A fatal form of bovine theileriosis encountered in Zululand <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 79–87. [W^{a}.]

NEIVA, CICERO.
1954 a.—Formulário de terapêutica veterinária. 2. ed. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{a}.]

NEKIPELOV, N. V.
1946 a.—O sravnitel'nom znachenii nekotorykh gryzunov v sokhranenii vozbuditelîa tulîaremii v prirode (Comparative significance of certain species of rodents in preserving *Bact. tularense*) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, v. 6, pp. 245–257. [W^{c}.]

NELSON, C. L. [D.V.M., Jewell, Iowa]
[1956 a].—The veterinarian in turkey practice <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 306–310. [W^{a}.]

NELSON, ELVEN CLIFFORD; and JONES, MURIEL M.
1955 a.—Some problems in the simplification of *Endamoeba histolytica* cultivation media [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., May 11–14] <Virginia J. Sc., n. s., v. 6 (4), Sept., p. 243. [W^{a}.]

NELSON, R. R.
1955 a.—Nematode parasites of corn in the coastal plain of North Carolina <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 818–819. [W^{a}.]

NELSON, W. A. [Vet. and Med. Entom. Sect., Sc. Serv. Lab., Lethbridge, Alberta]
1955 a.—Artificial feeding of certain ectoparasites through membranes <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 635–636. [W^{a}.]

NEMESÉRI, LÁSZLÓ. [*See also* **Széky, Antal; and** Nemeséri, László]
1951 a.—A trichinellosis előfordulása Magyarországon. [To the incidence of trichinellosis in Hungary] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 121–124. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Adatok a mételykór elleni védekezéshez. [Preventive measures against liverrot (fascioliasis)] **<Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7** (5), Sept. 15, pp. 279–280. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Immunbiologiai eljárások a trichinellosis megállapitására. [Immunobiological tests for the detection of trichinellosis] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (6), June 15, pp. 178–180. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—Nagyobb figyelmet a parasitás betegségekre! [More attention to parasitic diseases!] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 353–355. [W^{a}.]
1952 d.—Vizsgálatok a csirke-vakbélcoccidiosis terjedésének lehetőségéről tenyésztojáshéj utján. [Contribution to the possibility of spreading coccidiosis in chickens by the shell of breeding eggs] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 7 (7), July 15, pp. 214–215. [W^{a}.]
1953 b.—Adatok a lovak orsóférgessége elleni védekezéshez [To the control of ascaridosis in horses] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 341–343. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—A májmételyes fertőzöttség megállapitása ülepitéses dúsitással. [Diagnosis of liver fluke infection by the sedimentation method] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 306–307. [W^{a}.]
1953 d.—A trichinellosis járványtana. [Epidemiology of trichinosis] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 8 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 49–53. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Az Országos Allategészségügyi Intézet ötéves parazitológiai munkássága. [Five years of parasitologic work in the State institute of veterinary hygiene] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (6), June, pp. 206–207. [W^{a}.]

NEMESÉRI, LÁSZLÓ.—Continued.
1955 b.—Vizsgálatok mikrofiláriáknak lovak szemében való gyakoriságáról és ezeknek kórtani jelentőségéről (To the occurrence and pathologic importance of microfilariae in the eyes of horses) [Hungarian text; Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 421–424. [W^{a}.]

NENNINGER, URSULA.
1948 a.—Die Peritrichen der Umgebung von Erlangen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Wirtsspezifität <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 77 (3–4), pp. 169–266, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

NESSLINGER, CARLITA L. [*See also* Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret; Di Minno, Rosemarie L.; and Nesslinger, Carlita L.]
1955 a.—The incidence of opalinid infusorians in two species of tadpoles <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 640. [W^{a}.]

NETSVETAEV, N. V.
1939 a.—Organizatsiîa meropriiatiĭ po bor'be s piroplazmozami krupnogo rogatogo skota i ovets v Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR [Organization of means of control of piroplasmosis of cattle and sheep] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 33–38). [Lib. Leiper]

NETTEL F., ROBERTO.
[1949 b].—Comentario al trabajo presentado por el Sr. Doctor Alejandro Guevara Rojas, titulado: "Estudio clinico de la oncocerciasis" <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 139–142. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Estudio referente a las dimensiones de la microfilaria *Onchocerca volvulus* <Medicina, México (725), v. 35, June 10, pp. 241–249, pl. [W^{a}.]

NETTER, A.; PHIPPS; and JAMES.
1951 a.—Note préliminaire sur le traitement de la vaginite à Trichomonas par un antipaludéen de synthèse, le 3377 R. P. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynec., v. 21 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 130–133. [W^{m}.]

NETTLES, W. C.; LEWIS, J. M.; and SCHILLETER, A. E.
1953 a.—Control of root knot and other nematodes <Circular (382), Clemson Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., 16 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

NEUBERT, GERHARD. *See* Butenandt, Adolf; and Neubert, Gerhard.

NEUHAUS, WALTER.
1953 b.—Die Schwimmbewegungen der Cercarie von *Trichobilharzia szidati* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 64 (3), pp. 323–331, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Neuere Untersuchungen über den Leberegel [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^{m}.]

NEUĬMIN, I. V.
1953 b.—Прибор для измерения температуры тела насекомых и клещей [Apparatus for measuring the body temperature of insects and ticks] [Russian text] <Entom. Obozr., v. 33, pp. 360–362, illus. [W^{a}.]

NEUJEAN, G.
1954 a.—Déclin et danger résiduel de la maladie du sommeil à *T. gambiense*. (Vue d'ensemble du problème) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 653–661. [W^{m}.]

NEUJEAN, G.; WEYTS, E.; and BACQ, Z. M.
[1949 a].—Efficacy of B. A. L. in ophtalmological accidents due to treatment with tryparsamide <Bur. Perm. Interafr. Tsétsé et Trypan. (55), 10 mimeographed 1. [W^{m}.]

NEUMANN, H.-J.
1956 a.—Der Geflügelgesundheitsdienst in Schleswig-Holstein 1949 bis 1953, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Statistik der Geflügelkrankheiten [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 69 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 86–89. [W^a.]

NEUMANN, KARL WILHELM. [Rostock]
1945 a.—Einige vergleichend morphologische Betrachtungen an der Fledermausmilbengattung Spinturnix v. Heiden 1826 nebst einem Beitrag zu ihrer Anatomie <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 69 (2), pp. 273–320, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 1] [W^a.]

NEUMANN, LOUIS GEORGES.
1893 k.—Sur un echinocoque du chat <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 27, pp. 22–25. [W^c.]
1893 l.—Sur un acarien (*Psorergates simplex* Tyrrell) de la souris <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Toulouse, v. 27, pp. 13–22, pl. [W^c.]

NEUMANN, RUDOLF OTTO. [1868–1952] [*For necrology and port. see* Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 159 (1–2), Dec. 20, 1952, pp. 1–2, illus.] [W^a.]

NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV V.
1952 a.—Дијагноза оксиуросиса целофанским брисом (La diagnose d'oxyurosis par la célophane adhésive) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 2 (2), pp. 129–131. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Наш план борбе с пироплазмозом и шугом оваца у Јужном Банату [Notre plan de lutte contre la piroplasmose et la peste des brebis dans le Banat de Sud] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), pp. 379–380. [W^a.]

NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV V.; et al.
1955 a.—Naša iskustva u borbo sa ehinokokozom u srezu Ljubićsko-Trnavskom (Čačak). I. Arekolinizacija pasa (Notre expérience dans la lutte contre l'ehinococose dans l'arrondissement de Ljubić-Trnav (Čačak). I. Arécolinisation du chien) [French summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (2), pp. 86–98, illus. [W^a.]

NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV V.; and MARKOVIĆ, B.
1951 a.—Коза као прелазни домаћин за *Taenia serialis* (Gervais, 1847) (La chevre comme un hôte intermediare pour *Taenia serialis* (Gervais, 1847)) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 1 (1), pp. 128–131, illus. [W^m.]

NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV V.; SIBALIĆ, SLOBODAN; and CVETKOVIĆ, L. J.
1954 c.—Прилог познавању паразитарне фауне Дивљег зеца из Војводине (Une contribution à la connaissance de la faune parasitaire des lapins de garenne de Vojvodine) [French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 4 (4), pp. 53–62, illus. [W^a.]

NEVES, JAIME.
1954 a.—A tripanossomíase rodesiense na região do Meluluca <Moçambique (76), Oct.-Dec. 1953, pp. 35–48. [W^a.]

NEVES, JAYME GALVÃO. *See* Galvão Neves, Jayme.

NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE.
1926 d.—Helminthiases pulmonares e bronchites verminosas <Prophylaxia, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2 (12), Feb. 1, pp. 13–17. [W^m.]

NEW SOUTH WALES, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. DIVISION OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.
1955 a.—Liver fluke of sheep and cattle and black disease of sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 426–431; (9), Sept., pp. 463–470, illus. [W^a.]

NEWBERNE, JAMES W.
1955 a.—The pathology of Leucocytozoon infection in turkeys with a note on its tissue stages <Am. J. Vet. Research (61) v. 16, Oct., pp. 593–597, pl. [W^a.]

NEWBURGH, R. W. *See* McGinnis, A. J.; Newburgh, R. W.; and Cheldelin, Vernon H.

NEWHALL, ALLAN GOODRICH.
1955 a.—Nematodes in soils as plant disease inciters <J. Soil Sc. Soc. Philippines, v. 7 (2), 2. quarter, pp. 90–97. [W^a.]

NEWSOM, L. D. [*See also* Martin, W. J.^{2}; Newsom, L. D.; and Jones, Jack E.]

NEWSOM, L. D.; and MARTIN, W. J.^{2}.
1953 a.—Effects of soil fumigation on populations of parasitic nematodes, incidence of Fusarium wilt, and yield of cotton [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., New Orleans, Feb. 9–11] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 292–293. [W^a.]

NEWSOME, J.
[1952 a].—A simple test of cure in *B. haematobium* infection <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 192. [W^a.]
[1952 b].—Cinemicrophotography of helminths and other semi-opaque objects using dark ground illumination <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 192. [W^a.]

NEWTON, H. C. F. *See* Duthoit, Cecily M. G.; and Newton, H. C. F.

NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD.
1955 a.—The establishment of a strain of *Australorbis glabratus* which combines albinism and high susceptibility to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 526–528, illus. [W^a.]

NEWTON, WALTER LLOYD; and VON BRAND, THEODOR.
1955 a.—Comparative physiological studies on two geographical strains of *Australorbis glabratus* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 244–255. [W^a.]

NICHOLAS, W. L.; and KERSHAW, W. E.
1955 a.—The distribution of different species of Culicoides in Africa compared with that of the infection with *Acanthocheilonema perstans* [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]

NICKEL, ERNST-ADALBERTH. *See* Enigk, Karl; and Nickel, Ernst-Adalberth.

NICKERSON, W. J. *See* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Woodard, George T.; Nickerson, W. J.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.

NICOLI, R. N. *See* Ranque, Jacques; and Nicoli, R. N.

NIELSEN, CHR. OVERGAARD. *See* Overgaard Nielsen, Chr.

NIELSEN, PEDER; RINGDAHL, OSCAR; and TUXEN, S. L.
1954 a.—Diptera 1. (exclusive of Ceratopogonidae and Chironomidae) <Zool. Iceland, v. 3 (48 a), 189 pp., illus., maps. [Issued Aug. 1] [W^a.]

NIELSEN, SVEND W. [V.S., Ontario Vet. Coll., Guelph, Ontario]
1955 a.—Canine paragonimiasis <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 659–662, illus. [W^a.]

NIEMCZYK, W. FUDALEWICZ. *See* Fudalewicz-Niemczyk, W.

NIEMEGEERS, CAREL. *See* Pierquin, Louis-Arthur; and Niemegeers, Carel.

NIEMIRSKI, ALEKSANDER.
1954 a.—Benzyna jako środek przeciw tasiemcom. [Gasoline as a drug in the treatment of tapeworm infection] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 9 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 211–213. [W^m.]

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE. [1920–] [Maître Conf., Lab. Zool., Fac. Sciences Lyon, Lyon, France]
1951 a.—Polyploidie experimentale chez un

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE.—Continued.
nématode libre, *Rhabditis elegans* Maupas <Bull. Biol. Franç. et Belgique, v. 85 (2), pp. 186–225, illus. [Wª.]

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE; and BOVET, P.
1955 a.—La teneur des gamètes en acide désoxyribonucléique chez *Parascaris equorum* Goeze <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (1–2), Jan., pp. 129–130. [Wª.]

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE; and BRUN, J.
1955 a.—L'évolution des structures nucléaires dans l'ovogenèse de *Caenorhabditis elegans* Maupas, 1900 <Chromosoma, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 129–169, illus. [Issued June 5] [Wª.]

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE; and DOUGHERTY, ELLSWORTH CHARLES.
1949 b.—Attempts at hybridizing two closely related hermaphroditic species of the nematode genus Rhabditis [Abstract of Report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 532. [Wª.]
1950 b.—The first morphological mutant described in the Nematoda [Abstract of report before 1949 Meet. Genetics Soc. America, Dec. 28–30, N. York City] <Genetics, v. 35 (1), Jan., p. 127. [Wª.]

NIGON, VICTOR MARIE; and ROMAN, EMILE.
1952 a.—Le determinisme du sexe et le developpement cyclique de *Strongyloides ratti* <Bull. Biol. Franç. et Belgique, v. 86 (4), pp. 404–448, illus. [Wª.]

NIGRELLI, ROSS FRANCO. *See* Jakowska, Sophie; and Nigrelli, Ross Franco.

NIKITIN, K. [Vet. Vrach, Direktor, Bugul'minsk. Vet.-Beklab., Tatarsk. ASSR]
1955 a.—Opyt lecheniîa chesotki u loshadeĭ i krupnogo rogatogo skota 1%-nym rastvorom geksakhlorana na benzine [Experiment in the treatment of equine and bovine scabies with a 1 percent solution of hexachlorine in benzene] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [Wª.]

NIKITINA, T. F.; and MYSHKINA, L. P.
1954 a.—Gallovaîa nematoda i mery bor'by s neĭ [*Meloidogyne marioni* (Cornu, 1879) and its control] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 118–123, illus. [Wª, Wᶜ.]

NIKOLIĆ, BORIVOJE. *See* Lepeš, Tibor; and Nikolić, Borivoje.

NIKOLIĆ, JELENA; and WEISER, JAROSLAV.
1950 a.—Prilog poznavanju profesionalne ankilostomijaze u Bosni i Hercegovini [Occupational ancylostomiasis] [English summary] <Arhiv Hig. Rada, v. 1 (1), pp. 25–36, illus. [Wᵐ.]

NIKOLOVA-DIMITROVA, E. A.
1955 a.—Razvitie gel'mintologicheskoĭ nauki v Bolgarii [Development of helminthological science in Bulgaria] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 86–89. [Wª.]

NIKOL'SKAÎA, M. N.
1950 a.—Новый вид паразита иксодовых клещей *Ixodiphagus hirtus* Nik., sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) [A new ixodid parasite *Ixodiphagus hirtus* sp. n. (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea)] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 272–274, illus. [Wᶜ.]

NIKOL'SKIĬ, ÎA. D.
1951 a.—Профилактика гельминтозов каракульских овец в условиях Узбекистана [Prophylaxis of helminths of karakul sheep in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 52–54. [Wᵐ.]

NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.
1939 b.—Problema bor'by s piroplazmozom krupnogo rogatogo skota na severnom Kav-

NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.—Continued.
kaze [Problem of the control of bovine piroplasmosis in the northern Caucasus] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 39–42). [Lib. Leiper]
1954 a.—Применение гексахлорана для борьбы с чесоточными, иксодовыми клещями и насекомыми — паразитами сельскохозяйственных животных [The use of hexachlorane for the control of mites, ticks and diptera—parasites of livestock] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoîuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Dezinfek., Dezinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maîa, 1951), pp. 135–141, illus. [Wª.]

NIKOL'SKIĬ, S. N.; and ZOLOTOUSOVA, A. I.
1955 a.—Применение пенициллина при кокцидиозеи пуллорозе птиц [Use of penicillin against avian coccidiosis and pullorum disease] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 85. [Wª.]

NINFO, G. [Dott.]
1954 a.—Cisti da echinococco localizzata al perone sinistro <Riv. Anat. Patol. e Oncol., v. 8 (3), Apr., pp. 397–406. [Wᵐ.]

NINOMIYA, HARUTADA. [*See also* Suzuki, Zhiro; and Ninomiya, Harutada]

NINOMIYA, HARUTADA; and SUZUKI, ZHIRO.
1952 a.—The metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, with comparative aspects of trichomonads <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 39 (4), Sept., pp. 321–331. [Wª.]

NISHIDA, H.
1955 a.—Trombiculid mites in Yonago and Mt. Daisen, San-in [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 43. [Wᵐ.]

NISHIMOTO, T. *See* Gohara, K.; Nishimoto, T.; and Yamaguchi, K.

NISHIZAWA, TADAHIRO. [*See also* Kiryu, Tomojiro; Nishizawa, Tadahiro; and Yamamoto, Shiteru]
1949 a.—An observation on the transmission of nematode disease of rice plants [Japanese text] <Proc. Meet. Agric. Research Workers Kyushu (4), Apr., pp. 56–57. [Wª.]
1953 a.—On the relation between the rice nematod—stemrot of rice plants [Japanese text; English summary] <Ann. Phytopath. Soc. Japan, v. 17 (3–4), July, pp. 137–140. [Wª.]
1953 b.—Studies on the varietal resistance of rice plant to the rice nematode disease "senchu shingare byo" (VI) [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 339–349. [Wª.]

NISHIZAWA, TADAHIRO; YAMAMOTO, SHIGERU; and MIZUTA, HAYATO.
1953 a.—Studies on the varietal resistance of rice plant to the rice nematode disease "senchu shingare byo" (VII) [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Kyushu Agric. Exper. Station, v. 2 (1), June, pp. 71–80. [Wª.]

NISHIZAWA, TSUTOMU. [*See also* Iyatomi, Kisabu; and Nishizawa, Tsutomu]

NISHIZAWA, TSUTOMU; and IYATOMI, K.
1955 a.—*Nothotylenchus acris* Thorne, as a parasitic nematode of strawberry plant [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Appl. Zool., v. 20 (1–2), June, pp. 47–55, illus. [Wª.]

NISIMURA, HISASI. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Nisimura, Hisasi]
1942 a.—Notes on Moniliformis firstly found in rats in Japan [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 35 (6), June, pp. 515–519 (pp. 13–17), pl.; English summary, p. 44. [Wᵐ.]

NISIMURA, HISASI.—Continued.
1943 a.—Animal parasites in the digestive system of house-frequenting rats in Hukuoka, Japan [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 726–741 (pp. 14–29); English summary, pp. 67–68. [Wm.]

NISIYAMA, S.
1947 a.—Therapeutische Versuche ueber die Habronemosis der Pferde [Japanese text; German summary] <Nippon Zyuigaku Zassi, v. 9 (1–2), Apr., pp. 30–37. [Wa.]

NITTONO, HUMIO. *See* Magara, Masenao; Nittono, Humio; and Senda, Tomoo.

NITZULESCU, VIRGIL.
1954 a.—Másuri de profilaxie antihelmintica aplicabile in mediul rural [Anti-helminth preventive measures for use in rural areas] [Russian and French summaries] <Rev. Stiint. Med., Bucuresti, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 65–75. [Wm.]

NIŽNÁNSKY, FRANTIŠEK; and GMITTER, J.
1955 a.—Zur Frage der Ausscheidung von *Coxiella burneti* bei landwirtschaftlichen Nutztieren und zur Existenz von Vektoren dieser Rickettsie in der Slowakei <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 9 (4), pp. 541–548. [Wa.]

NOBLE, ELMER RAY.
1951 a.—The effect of certain biological agents on the activity of *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 111 (3), Nov., p. 529. [Wa.]
1955 a.—The morphology and life cycles of trypanosomes <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 30 (1), Mar., pp. 1–28, illus. [Wa.]

NOBREGA, PAULO. [*See also* Giovannoni, Milton; de Mello, M. J.; and Nobrega, Paulo]

NOBREGA, PAULO; and GIOVANNONI, MILTON.
[1954 a].—Sobre a ação da terramicina na toxoplasmose experimental (On the action of terramycin on experimental toxoplasmosis) [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo (1952–1954), v 21, pp. 5–12. [Issued separately May, 1952] [Wa.]

NOBREGA, PAULO; TRAPP, E. E.; and GIOVANNONI, MILTON.
[1955 a].—Toxoplasmose em galinhas <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 8–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 247–248; English abstract, pp. 263–264. [Wa.]

NOBREGA, VICTOR VASQUES. *See* Vasques Nobrega, Victor.

NOBREGA DA MOTA, JOAQUIM.
1954 a.—Tumor do ceco por esquistossomose <Rev. Ass. Med. Minas Gerais, v. 5 (1–2), Apr.-Aug., pp. 69–70. [Wm.]

NODENOT, L.
1947 a.—Les derniers médicaments en expérimentation contre la maladie du sommeil <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 47 (3), pp. 299–302. [Wm.]

NOGUEIRA, ALFREDO. *See* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Nogueira, Alfredo; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz.

NOGUEIRA RIVERO, PEDRO.
1946 a.—La campaña contra el parasitismo intestinal es ya una realidad? <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 749–755. [Wm.]

NOGUES, ARMANDO E.; GUIXÁ, HÉCTOR L.; and OTTURI, JUAN E.
1951 a.—Tricomonosis vaginal y su tratamiento por la tirotricina <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3012), an. 58, v. 99 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 609–611. [Wm.]

NOHARA, F. S. [Basel]
1941 a.—Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Ulcus molle und nichtvenerische Urogenitalaffektionen. Uebersicht die Literatur von June

NOHARA, F. S.—Continued.
1940 bis Ende September, 1941 <Dermatologica, Basel, v. 84 (5–6), pp. 352–368. [Wm.]

NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN); and BOND, HOWARD W.
1955 a.—Results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity. III. Derivatives of abietic acid <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 152–155. [Wa.]

NOLTE, HANS-WERNER.
1954 a.—Insektizide Nebel im deutschen Pflanzenschutz (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 107–111.) [Wa.]
1955 a.—Reizphysiologische Untersuchungen bei *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Mitt. Biol. Bundesantalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 133–136. [Wa.]
1956 a.—Beitrage zum Problem der Aktivierung der Heterodera-Zysten <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 72–78, pl. [Zool. Div.]

NOLTE, HANS-WERNER; and KOHLER, H.
1952 a.—Pflanzenschadigungen bei Nematodenbefall und ihre kausalen Ursachen <Nachrichtenbl. Deutschen Pflanzenschutsdienst, n. F., v. 6 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 24–28, illus. [Wa.]

NOLTE, K. A.
1954 a.—Atebrin als Bandwurmmittel <Medizinische, Stuttgart, (36), Sept. 4, pp. 1219–1221. [Wm.]

NOLTE, MARTHA. [1927–]
1954 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Iserlohn. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

NOLTING, HEINRICH WILHELM. [1927–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Dortmund und Umgebung. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 60 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

NOMURA, S.; and TUTIHASI, S.
1931 a.—[On the influence of some gaseous substances on the development of Ascaris eggs] [Japanese text] <Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (8), pp. 1737–1776. [Wm.]

NONOBE, HARUTO. *See* Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; and Ishihama, Hikaru.

NOR EL DIN, GAMAL.
[1952 a].—Incidence of cestode infections among Egyptians <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 192. [Wa.]
1953 a.—Erythromycin in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Med. and Lab. Progress, Cairo, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 177–182. [Wm.]

NOR EL DIN, GAMAL; and BAZ, IBRAHIM IBRAHIM.
[1952 a].—Treatment of cestodes with chloroquin as compared with other known vermifuges <Ann. Rep. Min. Pub. Health, Egypt (1949), p. 191. [Wa.]

NOR EL DIN, GAMAL; and DAWOOD, M. M.
1954 a.—Recent advances in the treatment of Enterobius infection in childhood. The use of antibiotics in comparison with other drugs <Gaz. Egypt. Paediat. Ass., v. 2 (3), Aug., pp. 262–270. [Wm.]

NOR EL DIN, GAMAL; and EL TAMIMI, M.
1955 a.—Heterzan in the treatment of filarial manifestations <Ann. Rep. Inst. Research and Trop. Med., Egypt (1952), p. 8. [Wa.]

NORFLEET, EDWARD K. [M.D., Sapulpa, Oklahoma]
1955 a.—Black widow spider poisoning treated with succinylcholine chloride <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 77–78. [Wm.]

NORMAN, LOIS. [Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Norman, Lois]

NORMAN, LOIS.—Continued.
1955 a.—The storage and standardization of sera and reagents for the diagnosis of trichinosis by the bentonite flocculation test [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 39. [W^a.]

NORMAN, LOIS; and BROOKE, MARION MURPHY.
1955 a.—The effectiveness of the PVA-fixative technique in revealing intestinal amebae in diagnostic cultures <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 479–482. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The use of penicillin and streptomycin in the routine cultivation of amebae from fecal specimens <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 472–478. [W^a.]

NORRIS, K. R.; ROULSTON, W. J.; and SNOWBALL, G. J.
1950 a.—Observations on the control of the cattle tick with preparations of DDT and benzene hexachloride (BHC) in dips <Australian. J. Agric. Research, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 165–177. [W^a.]

NORUP, ERIK B:SON.
1955 a.—Trichinosepidemien i Alingsås <Svenska Läkartidn., v. 41 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 2420–2427, illus. [W^m.]

NOSIK, A. F.
1952 a.—К эпизоотологии и диагностике главнейших цестодозов домашних животных [On the epizootiology and diagnosis of the most important cestodes of domestic animals] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 849–854, illus. [W^a.]

NOSIK, A. F.; and SIMONENKO, N. M.
1956 a.—Опыт терапии и профилактики кокцидиоза кроликов [Experiment in the treatment and prophylaxis of rabbit coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 10 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

NOURY, M.
[1955 a].—Infection mixte trypano-spirochétienne spontanée du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 788–790, pl. [W^a.]

NOUVEL, J. *See* Urbain, Achille Joseph; and Nouvel, J.; *and* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; Bullier, P.; and Rinjard, J.

NOVAKOWSKI, N. S. *See* Fuller, W. A.; and Novakowski, N. S.

NOVIKOV, K. F. *See* Kogan, I. Ia.; and Novikov, K. F.

NUALLAIN, T. O. [M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Research Lab., Dept. Agric., Dublin] *See* Kenny, J. E.; and Nuallain, T. O.

NUMAGUCHI, M. *See* Fukumoto, Y.; Numaguchi, M.; and Kitagawa, F.

NUNES PETISCA, J. L. [*See also* Alves da Cruz, Antonio A.; and Nunes Petisca, J. L.]
1954 a.—Eosinofilia local nos processos parasitários [French and English summaries] <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 22 (3), pp. 47–60, illus. [W^a.]

NUÑEZ, NADIN AUDE. *See* Aude Nuñez, Nadin.

NUÑEZ, NEIDA; and BERIO, ANTONIO.
1954 a.—Complicaciones quirurgicas de la ascaridiasis <Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 432–433, illus. [W^m.]

NUÑEZ, R. ALCALÁ-SANTAELLA. *See* Alcalá-Santaella Nuñez, R.

NUÑEZ, SOLÓN. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la anki-lostomiasis en Costa Rica <Actas y Trab. 6. Cong. Med. Latino-Am. (Habana, 1922), v. 1, pp. 227–238. [W^m.]

NUÑEZ ANDRADE, ROBERTO. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Dermat., Escuela Nat. Med. Univ. Nac. Autonoma de México]
1945 b.—Tungiasis <Kuba, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 60–62. [W^m.]

NÚÑEZ PONTE, F.
1935 a.—Campaña contra parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Min. Salub. y Agric. y Cría Venezuela (25–26), an. 3, v. 3, Aug.-Sept., pp. 176–181, illus. [W^a.]

NUSBAUM, C. J. [*See also* Sasser, J. N.; and Nusbaum, C. J.]
1955 a.—Variable effects of nematocides on parasitic nematode populations in row-fumigated tobacco plots [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. South Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 349. [W^a.]

NUSBAUM, C. J.; and SASSER. J. N.
1955 a.—Comparison of Dowfume W–85 and D-D mixture applied as liquids and impregnated on vermiculite for nematode control [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7–9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 349. [W^a.]

NUSSENZWEIG, VICTOR. *See* Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; and Nussenzweig, Victor; *and* Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Nussenzweig, Victor.

NUTTER, G. C. *See* Christie, Jesse Roy; Good, J. M. (*jr.*); and Nutter, G. C.; *and* Good, J. M. (*jr.*); Christie, Jesse Roy; and Nutter, G. C.

NUTTING, W. L. *See* Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Nutting, W. L.

NYLAND, GEORGE.
1955 a.—Killing root knot nematodes in some stone fruit tree rootstocks <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (7), July 15, pp. 573–575. [W^a.]

O

OBATA, YOSHIO. *See* Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; and Obata, Yoshio; *and* Kawamura, Rinya; Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; and Obata, Yoshio; *and* Fukuzumi, Sadakichi; Obata, Yoshio; and Onishi, T.

OBERHOFER, BRANKO. [Dr., Zagreb Univ.]
1950 a.—Noviji pogledi u kirurgiji plućnog ehinokoka s osvrtom na 25-godišnja iskustva kirurške klinike u Zagrebu. [New viewpoints in the surgery of the pulmonary hydatid cysts] [English summary] <Acta Chir., Zagreb, v. 1, pp. 27–44, illus. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Akciğerlerin hydatid kistlerinin teshis ve tedavisi. [A contribution to the diagnosis and therapy of hydatid cysts of the lungs] <Tip. Fak. Mecmuasi, Istanbul, v. 17 (2), pp. 245–256; English translation, pp. 257–264. [W^m.]

OBERHOFER, BRANKO.—Continued.

OBEZ, A. *See* Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond; Biguet, J.; and Obez, A.

O'BRIEN, D. P. [Dublin]
1954 a.—Piperzine adipate in the treatment of roundworms [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4881), July 24, p. 246. [W^a.]

OCHSNER. ALTON; DEBAKEY, MICHAEL ELLIS; and MCDOWELL, WALTER.
[1949 a].—Amebic hepatitis and hepatic abscess. Hepatitis amibiana y absceso hepatico [English and Spanish texts] <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 355–384. [Issued May] [W^m.]

O'CONNOR, CHARLES T. *See* Granett, Philip; Hansens, Elton J.; and O'Connor, Charles T.

ODA, MATAZO.
1929 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Menschenparasiten in Zenshu-Distrikt [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (103), v. 19 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 1044–1049 (pp. 56–61); English summary, p. 1072 (p. 84). [W^{m}.]

ODA, MITIO; and AKAIWA, HATIRO.
1938 a.—A case report of the hydatid cyst in the liver [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji Shinsi (3065), pp. 11–15, pl. [W^{m}.]
1940 a.—A case report of the hydatid cyst in the liver [Abstract of 1938 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Part V, Pathology, v. 5, Abstracts, p. 31. [W^{m}.]

ODA, T. *See* Matsumura, Tatsuo; and Oda, T.; *and* Yoshizumi, Yoshio; Kuroda, Ichiro; Watanabe, Hiromi; and Oda, Takugoro.

ODACHI, G.
1955 a.—[A case of schistosomiasis japonica in which eggs formed nodules in the abdominal cavity] [Japanese text] <Geka, v. 17 (12), Nov., pp. 877–879, illus. [W^{m}.]

ODEFEY, KLAUS.
1953 a.—Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigen parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Gebiet des Landes Hamburg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 28 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

ODENA, ISIDRO CASTILLO. *See* Castillo Odena, Isidro.

ODENING, KLAUS.
[1955 a].—Ueber die Parasitenfauna des Wasserfrosches (*Rana esculenta* Linné) in einigen mitteldeutschen Biotopen <Wissensch. Ztschr. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ. Jena, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1954–55), v. 4 (4–5), pp. 487–508, illus. [W^{a}.]

ODLAUG, THERON OSWALD. [Univ. Minnesota, Duluth Br.]
1951 b.—A preliminary report on the helminth parasites of Northern Minnesota [*Title only*] <Proc. Minnesota Acad. Sc., v. 19, p. 22. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—The quantitative determination of glycogen in some parasites of Amphibia <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 258–262. [W^{a}.]

ÖZSAN, KEMAL; and AKYAY, NECEMETTIN.
1954 b.—Türkiyede kene hummayi raciasi Türkiye-Suriye hududunda crucidurae gurubu spiroketle enfekte *Ornithodoros eraticue* 'larin mevcudiyeti (La fiévre récurrente en Turquie. Présence dans le sud (frontière turco-syrienne) d'*Ornithodoros erraticus* infecté d'un spirochete du groupe crocidure) [Turkish and French texts] <Türk. Ijiy. ve Tecr. Biyol. Dergisi, v. 14 (3), pp. 34–39. [N^{r}.]

O'FARRELL, THOMAS THADDEUS. *See* Fitzgerald, Oliver; and O'Farrell, Thomas Thaddeus.

OFFICE INTERNATIONAL DES EPIZOOTIES.
1955 a.—Recommendations adopted by the joint F.A.O.-O.I.E. meeting (Rome, 4–7 November 1954) <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 316–322. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Résolutions adoptées par la conférence mixte O.I.E.-F.A.O. (Rome, 4 au 7 Novembre 1954) <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 309–315. [W^{a}.]

OFFUTT, ANDREW C.; POOLE, BLUCHER A.; and FASSNACHT, GEORGE G.
1955 a.—A water-borne outbreak of amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 486–491. [W^{a}.]

OFICINA SANITARIA PANAMERICANA. WASHINGTON, D. C.
1950 a.—Bibliografia de la oncocercosis (Incluye estudios seleccionados hasta Junio 1945) (Bibliography of onchocercosis) (Includes selected studies to June 1945) <Publicación (242), Ofic. San Panamer., Mar., 339 pp. [Zool. Div.]

OGATA, KAZUKI. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] [*See also* Shogaki, Yukio; and Ogata, Kazuki]
1955 a.—Observation of the animal preference of Japanese black fly. (Studies on black fly. 5) [Japanese text; English summary] <Japan. J. Appl. Zool., v. 20 (1–2), June, pp. 83–89. [W^{a}.]

OGATA, KAZUKI; and SASA, MANABU.
1954 a.—Taxonomic notes on Simuliidae or black flies of Japan, with special references on the subgenera Eusimulium Roubaud and Nevermannia Enderlein (Diptera) <Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 24 (5), Oct., pp. 325–333, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Keys to the adult females and pupae of Japanese Simuliidae and notes on the control of black fly larvae by insecticides (Studies on black fly 6) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 10–18, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Studies on the classification of Japanese Simuliidae [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 40–41. [W^{m}.]

OGATA, N.
1950 a.—The story of Dr. M. Ogata's discovery of the transmission of plague by flea [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 41–44. [W^{m}.]

OGATA, TOJI. [Lab. Zool., Univ. Sc. et Lettres, Tokyo]
1941 a.—[On the life history of a species of the genus Lecithodendrium] [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 53 (7), July 16, pp. 315–324, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 b.—Sur l'apparéil génital femelle chez le genre Plagiorchis (trématodes) [Japanese text; French summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 53 (4), Apr. 16, pp. 187–192, illus. [W^{a}.]
1941 c.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de trématode du genre Plagiorchis et le cycle évolutif de ce parasite <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 53 (4), pp. 222–226, illus. [W^{a}.]

OGAWA, HIROSHI. *See* Ishiguro, Takeo; Kitamura, Eiichi; Matsumura, Masaki; and Ogawa, Hiroshi.

OGIELSKI, LESŁAW.
1956 a.—Przypadek wapnienia włośni wewnatrz torebki <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 92–93, illus. [W^{a}.]

OGITA, KAZUTOSHI.
1954 a.—A study on the first intermediate host of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 148–162, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

OGREN, ROBERT E. [Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pennsylvania]
[1955 a].—Development and morphology of glandular regions in onchospheres of *Hymenolepis nana* <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 29, pp. 258–264, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Studies in embryology and histology of the robin tapeworm, *Choanotaenia iola* Lincicome (Cyclophyllidea: Dipylidiinae), with description of the metachromatic glands in the oncosphere [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

OGURO, CHITARU. [Akkeshi Marine Biol. Station]
1955 a.—On the sacculinization of the hermit-crab, *Eupagurus ochotensis* (Brandt) <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 28 (2), June, pp. 100–105, illus. [W^a.]

OHARA, S.; SATO, M.; and SATO, T.
1953 a.—Collection and investigation of "Yatobyo"-ticks [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

OHKUBO, Y.; IKEDA, M.; and TSUNODA, KIYOSHI.
1955 a.—Coccidiose des poussins [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 216–231. [W^a.]

OHSE, T.; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on Tsutsugamushi in Fukui Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Doubtsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 43–44. [W^m.]

OISHI, ISAMU; et al.
1954 a.—Anthelmintic effect of dichlorophenarsin hydrochloride for canine filariosis [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi- Kai Zassi (64), v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 116–118 (pp. 18–20). [W^m.]
1954 b.—Anthelmintic effect of "Supatonin" to *Ascaris canis* [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (70), v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 405–407 (pp. 9–11). [W^m.]
1954 c.—Therapeutic test for filariosis. Efficacy of "supatonin" on the larvae [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (68), v. 7 (7), July, pp. 318–322 (pp. 18–22). [W^m.]

OISHI, JUNICHI. *See* Saito, Michi; and Oishi, Junichi.

OKA, SUKETAKA. *See* Hara, Keizo; Oka, Suketaka; Sawada, Toshizada; and Fuse, Masayoshi; *and* Hara, Keizo; Sawada, Toshisada; Oka, Suketaka; and Takagi, Koji.

OKA, TSUNEHARU. *See* Sawada, Toshida; Susuki, Ineo; and Oka, Tsuneharu; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Suzuki, Ineo; Oka, Tsuneharu; and Sano, Motohito.

OKABÉ, KOYO. [Dr., Inst. Hyg. Kyusyu Imp. Univ., Hukuoka, Japan]
1940 a.—A synopsis of trematod [sic] cysts in fresh water fishes from Hukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 309–335 (pp. 81–107), pls.; English summary, p. 19. [W^m.]
1942 a.—On the trematode cysts found in *Potamon dehaani* (White) collected in Hukuoka Prefecture [Japanese text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 309–319 (pp. 29–39), pl.; English summary, pp. 33–35. [W^m.]
1956 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) in Saga Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 38 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 94–96. [W^m.]

OKABE, KOYO; and KUAHARA, NAONOBU.
1955 a.—[A case of human gnathostomiasis] <Rinsyo Ganka, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 432–435 (pp. 42–45), illus. [W^m.]

OKADA, HATUKO. *See* Sawada, Isamu; and Okada, Hatuko.

OKADA, SEIBI. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ.]
1926 a.—Ueber eine Hämogregarine von Süsswasserfische [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 909–914, pl.; German summary, p. 50. [W^m.]

OKADA, TOMINOBU.
1951 a.—Note on the biological strain of *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) (Preliminary report) [Japanese Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Nippon Soc. Applied Entom, Tokyo, 1951] <Oyo-Kontyû, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 83–84. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The seasonal abundance of the root-knot nematode on the carrot [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Coll. Agric., Utsunomiya Univ., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 301–315. [W^a.]

OKADA, TOMINOBU.—Continued.

OKADA, TOYOHI. [Dept. Biol., Fac. Sc., Tokyo Metrop. Univ.]
1954 a.—Note on some biting midges of Inner Mongolia, North China, Manchuria and Korea (Diptera, Heleidae) <Japan J. Appl. Zool., v. 19 (1), June, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^a.]

OKAJIMA, AKIRA. [Zool. Inst., Tokyo Univ.]
1951 a.—Studies on the metachronal wave in Opalina (1) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 189–193 (pp. 11–15), illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Studies on the metachronal wave in Opalina. II [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 323–326 (pp. 7–10), illus. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Studies on the metachronal wave in Opalina. I. Electrical stimulation with the micro-electrode <Japan. J. Zool., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 87–100. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Studies on the metachronal wave in Opalina. II. The regulating mechanism of ciliary metachronism and of ciliary reversal <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 40–45. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Studies on the metachronal wave in Opalina. III. Time-change of effectiveness of chemical and electrical stimuli during adaptation in various media <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 46–51. [W^a.]

OKAMOTO, JIRO. [Dept. Parasitol., Keio Univ., Tokyo]
1953 b.—A comparison of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* with special reference to their pathogenicity. I. Comparison of some biological characteristics between indigenous and foreign strains <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 83–91. [W^m.]
1953 c.—A comparison of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* with special reference to the pathogenicity. II. On the rate of infection and ulcer formation in albino rats which were orally administered with cysts <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 93–106. [W^m.]
1953 d.—A comparison of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* with special reference to the pathogenicity. III. Relation between the size of cysts and the pathogenicity <Kitasato Arch. Exper. Med., v. 26 (1), Sept., pp. 107–112. [W^m.]
1954 a.—On the influence of *Clostridium perfringens* upon the experimental infection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats <Keio J. Med., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 121–127. [W^m.]

OKAMOTO, TAN.
1954 a.—Studies on *Ascaris lumbricoides* control for children of a village school in Hiroshima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 69–73. [W^m.]

OKAMURA, ITIRO; HASHIMOTO, NORIAKI; and TAMAOKI, KAORU.
1952 a.—Geographic distribution of Paragonimiasis in Miyazaki Prefecture. A preliminary report. I. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 23 (3), May 5, pp. 79–81. [W^m.]

OKAMURA, ITIRO; and MARUTA, SIGERU.
1955 a.—Clinical observation on gnathostomiasis [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29, Supplement 1, June 25, pp. 81–84, illus. [W^m.]

OKAMURA, ITIRO; and MIURA, MAMORU.
1951 a.—Histochemical studies on the poison glands of Cercaria of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 21 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 124–125. [W^m.]

OKAMURA, ITIRO; MIURA, MAMORU; MATUSITA, FUMIO; and SUGAHARA, KENJI.
1955 a.—On the filariasis in Kuchinoshima, Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Kumamoto Igakkwai Zasshi, v. 29 (7), July 25, pp. 876–878. [W^{m}.]

OKAMURA, ITIRO; and TERAO, TOMOMICHI.
1951 a.—A culture solution of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 21 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 260–263. [W^{m}.]

OKAMURA, NOBUKO. *See* Nakabayashi, Toshihira; Hori, Etsuro; and Okamura, Nobuko.

OKAZAKI, TSUNETARO. *See* Kano, Rokuro; and Okazaki, Tsunetaro.

OKIMOTO, MARION. *See* Anderson, E. J.; and Okimoto, Marion.

DE OKIÑENA, GREGORIO.
[1946 a].—Explotaciones ovinas en los paises grancolombianos. Posibilidad y medios de estimular sus productos derivados <Lib. Ofic. 1. Cong. Vet. Grancolombiano (Caracas, Venezuela July 21–28, 1946), pp. 105–114. [W^{a}.]

OKLJEŠA, B.; and SETINSKI, Z.
1952 a.—Podaci o uspješnosti liječenja jalovih krava i junica (Some data about the success of the treatment of sterility in dairy cattle) [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 22 (11–12), pp. 381–412. [W^{a}.]

OKPALA, IKEDNACHUKU; and MANWELL, REGINALD DICKINSON.
1955 a.—Chemotherapy of avian malarias: III. Trial of certain standard antimalarials on *Plasmodium hexamerium* and *P. elongatum* malaria in ducks <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 65–70. [W^{a}.]

OKTEL, NURETTIN MAZHAR.
1949 a.—Koyunlardaki akciğer parazitlerine karşi kullanilan ilaclar ve bunlar içeriside en ziyade muvaffakiyet vaad endenleri [Turkish text; German summary] <Ankara Univ. Vet. Fak. Yayinlar (2), 81 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

OKUBO, Y.; et al.
1951 a.—[Field experiments on the effect of furacin upon chicken coccidiosis] [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 136–141. [W^{a}.]

OKUNI, HIDEO.
[n.d.].—[Studies on the elephantiasis-like disease of cattle, the "wahi" disease or the "kose" disease. (I. Report)]. pp. 35–92, pls. [n.p.] [Lib. Dikmans]

OKURA, G.
1934 a.—Demonstrations von Parasiten-Präparaten [Abstract of report before 221. Sitz. Freien Aerztl. Verein Med. Fak. Kaiserl. Kyushu-Univ. Fukuoka, Apr. 28] [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 27 (7), July, p. 1778; German summary, pp. 94–95. [W^{m}.]

OKUSHIMA, A.
1921 a.—Ueber eine neue Art von Ashelminthes-Nematoden, die im Muskelfleische des Kikudai-Fisches parasitieren [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 463–470, pls.; German summary, pp. 15–16. [W^{m}.]
1921 b.—Kurze Auszüge den Originalmitteilungen. Ueber Ascaris bei dem Empyema Thraci [Japanese text] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 1–6, illus.; German summary, p. 1. [W^{m}.]

OLANO VILCHEZ, G.
1954 a.—Presencia de *Moniezia expansa* (Rudolphi, 1810) en bovinos de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 177–179. [W^{a}.]

OLAYA RESTREPO, MAX.
1950 c.—Presentación de un caso clínico de pleuresia por amiba histologica <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 37–44. [W^{m}.]

OLBERG, HELMUTH. [Dr., Lyssia-Werke, Wiesbaden]
1955 a.—Ueber die Bluteiweissveränderungen bei experimenteller Infektion von Mäusen mit *Trypanosoma brucei* <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1 Abt., Orig., v. 162 (1–2), Jan., pp. 120–135. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

OLDROYD, H.
1947 a.—The Diptera of the territory of New Guinea. XIV. Family Tabanidae. Part II. Pangoniinae, except the genus Chrysops <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (331–332), v. 72 (3–4) pp. 125–142, illus. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Diptera Tabanidae <Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge Tervuren, s. 8, Sc. Zool., v. 36 (1), p. 302. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Some comments on the species of Chrysops bred and collected at Kumba, British Cameroons (Symposium on loiasis) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (2), Mar., pp. 111–114. [W^{a}.]

OLECK, H. G. *See* Pezenburg, Erika; and Oleck, H. G.

OLENEV, NIKOLAI OLIMPOVICH.
1941 c.—К изучению врагов пастбищных клещей [Contribution to the study of the enemies of pasture ticks] <Priroda, v. 30 (3), p. 92, illus. [W^{c}.]
1947 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., ser. B, v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 168. [W^{a}.]

OLIVAS RAMIREZ, ALFONSO.
1952 a.—Las parasitosis intestinales en el municipio de Omitlán do Juárez, Hgo. Tesis (Mexico). 69 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

OLIVE, JOHN R. [Dept. Zool., Colorado A. & M. Coll., Fort Collins, Colorado]
1950 b.—Some parasites of the prairie mole, *Scalopus aquaticus machrinus* (Rafinesque) <Ohio J. Sc., v. 50 (6), Nov., pp. 263–266. [W^{a}.]

DE OLIVEIRA, M. XAVIER; and MEYER, H.
1955 a.—*Plasmodium gallinaceum* in tissue culture. Observations after one year of cultivation <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 1–4, pl. [Issued May 9] [W^{a}.]

DA OLIVEIRA, PAULO FRANCO. *See* Franco de Oliveira, Paulo.

D'OLIVEIRA LECUONA, MAURÍCIO. *See* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and d'Oliveira Lecuona, Maurício.

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ. [Univ. Puerto Rico] [*See also* Kagan, Irving George; and Oliver-González, José]
1955 a.—Immunological properties of polysaccharides from animal parasites <Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 9, pp. 353–362. [W^{a}.]

OLIVER-GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; BAUMAN, PRESTON M.; and BENENSON, A. S.
1955 a.—Immunological aspects of infections with *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 443–452. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Species specificity of the anti-egg precipitin in schistosome serums <J. Infect. Dis., v. 96 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95–100, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

OLIVIER, ANTONIO GERMAN. *See* German Olivier, Antonio.

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.
1952 a.—A comparison of infections in mice with three species of schistosomes, *Schistosoma mansoni*, *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Schistosomatium douthitti* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 22–35, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—The natural history and control of

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN.—Continued.
the snails that transmit the schistosomes of man <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 415–423. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The location of the schistosome vectors, *Australorbis glabratus* and *Tropicorbis centimetralis* on and in the soil on dry natural habitats <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 81–85. [W^a.]

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; and SCHNEIDERMAN, MARVIN.
1956 a.—A method for estimating the density of aquatic snail populations <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 109–117. [W^a.]

OLIVIER, LOUIS JOHN; SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; and DE VASCONCELLOS COELHO, MARCELLO.
1954 a.—The influence of infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* on survival of *Australorbis glabratus* [English text, Portuguese summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (5), Sept. 25, pp. 63–71. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

OLLE, RODOLFO G. [Dr.]
1938 a.—Sintomas oculares de la enfermedad de Chagas. Su significación diagnóstica. <1. Cong. Argent. Oftal. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 27–31, 1936), v. 2, pp. 207–225, illus. [W^m.]

OLLILA, OIVA. *See* Grönroos, Paul; Ollila, Oiva; and Saxén, Erkki.

OLOVINA, M. D. *See* Vovochinskaia, Z. M.; and Olovina, M. D.

OLRY. *See* Roger, H.[1]; Aymes, G.; and Olry.

OLSEN, A. M. *See* Hickman, V. V.; and Olsen, A. M.

OLSEN, LELAND S.
1952 a.—Some nematodes parasitic in marine fishes <Publications Inst. Marine Sc., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 173–215, pls. [W^a.]

OLSEN, OLIVER WILFORD.
1954 c.—Life history studies on fringed tapeworm in Colorado <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (State Coll., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 20–21. [W^a.]

OLSON, LEROY J. [Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston] *See* Scott, James Allen; Macdonald, Etta Mae; and Olson, Leroy J.

OLSON, N. O. [West Virginia Univ., Morgantown]; and CLARK, T. B.
[1954 a].—Concurrent coccidiosis and Newcastle disease and the use of sulfaquinoxaline to control coccidiosis <Proc. 26. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Conf. Lab. Workers, Pullorum Disease Control (June 14–15, 1954), pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

OLSSON, NILS. [Prof.]
1954 a.—Fjäderfäsjukdomer och parasiter. II. Ektoparasiter och skadedjur. (*In his* Vara fjäderfän. Tionde Kapitlet. pp. 364–367, illus.) [W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G. [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Anan'in, V. V.]
1937 b.—Материалы по фауне слепней (Tabanidae) Казахстана [Materials on the Tabanidae of Kazakhstan] [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 123–180, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Резервуары вируса и переносчики в природных очагах туляремии [Reservoirs of virus and transmittors in natural foci of tularemia] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 23–24. [Lo^e.]
1940 d.—О происхождении очагов клеща *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. в южной части Московской обл. [On the origin of the foci of the tick *Dermacentor pictus* Herm. in the southern part of the province of Moscow] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 26–28. [Lo^e.]
1949 a.—О наружных паразитах серой полевки *Microtus arvalis* Pall. и некоторых других диких млекопитающих южной части Московской области [On ectoparasites of *Microtus arvalis* Pall. and several other wild mammals of the southern part of the Moskva oblast] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 130–144. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Указания по сбору и исследованию клещей в туляремийном очаге [Guide for the collection and investigation of ticks in a focus of tularemia] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 222–223. [W^m.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.; et al.
1955 a.—О структуре природного очага туляремии пойменного типа [On the structure of a natural focus of tularemia of a designated type] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (4), Apr., pp. 27–31. [W^a.]
1955 b.—О роли клещей *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jakim. et K.-Jakim. в поддержании туляремийной инфекции в природном очаге пойменного типа [On the role of *Rhipicephalus rossicus* in the maintenance of tularemia in a natural focus of designated type] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1224–1228. [W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.; and ÎAMOLOVA, N. S.
1955 a.—О вирулентности штаммов туляремийных бактерий, выделенных прямым посевом от собранных в природе половозрелых клещей *Dermacentor marginatus* [On a virulent strain of tularemia bacteria, cultured directly from wild sexually mature *Dermacentor marginatus*] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol. (8), Aug., pp. 60–64. [W^a.]

OLSUF'EV, N. G.; and TOLSTUKHINA, E. N.
1949 a.—К выявлению туляремийных очагов методом исследования пастбищных клещей [Exposing foci of tularemia by the examination of pasture ticks] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 218–221. [W^m.]
1949 b.—Опыт длительного наблюдения за очагом туляремии путем исследования пастбищных клещей [Observation of a focus of tularemia by means of the examination of pasture ticks] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 6, pp. 72–81. [W^m.]

O'MAHONY, EUGENE. [Nat. Mus. Ireland, Dublin]
1948 d.—Some Scottish Siphonaptera <Scottish Naturalist, v. 60 (1), Apr., p. 49. [W^a.]

OMORI, MASANORI. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Saheki, Shigeo; and Omori, Masanori.

ONABAMIRO, SANYA D.
1954 a.—The diurnal migration of Cyclops infected with the larvae of *Dracunculus medinensis* (Linnaeus), with some observations on the development of the larval worms <West African Med. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 180–194, illus. [W^m.]

O'NEILL, W. D. [M.R.C.V.S., Oldcastle]
1955 a.—A new treatment for bovine coccidiosis <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 175–176. [W^a.]

ONIONS, T. G. [Dept. Zool., King's Coll., Univ. Durham]
1955 a.—The distribution of hatching within the cyst of the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 96 (4), 3. s. (36), Dec., pp. 495–513. [W^m.]

ONIS, J. M. BELTRAN DE HEREDIA. *See* Beltran de Heredia Onis, J. M.

ONISHCHENKO, A. I. *See* Burda, N. I.; and Onishchenko, A. I.

ONO, YUTAKA; et al.
1954 a.—Preventive study for infection of *Fasciola hepatica*. II. The effects of environmental conditions and chemicals upon metacercaria [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (65), v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 153–155 (pp. 7–9). [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Comparative discussion between Ono's intradermal reaction to fascioliasis and recently announced Soulsby's method [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (82), v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 427–429. [W^{m}.]

ŌNO, ZEN-EMON. [Inst. Pub. Health, Sapporo, Hokkaido]
1942 a.—On a new flea *Pulex orientalis* Kishida, 1939 from Jeohol, Manchoukuo [Japanese text] <Kontyû, v. 16 (1), Apr., pp. 27–32, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Notes on the blood-sucking lice from Hokkaido. 3. Redescription of *Hoplopleura akanezumi* Sasa, 1950 [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (1), Oct., pp. 18–21, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Notes on fleas from Hokkaido. I. Two new subspecies of the flea from Rebun Island, Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 20–22, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Notes on fleas from Hokkaido. III. Note and description of *Monopsyllus indageus* (Rothschild, 1908) from *Eutamias sibiricus liveatus* in Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 37 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 220–223, illus. [W^{m}.]

ONO, ZEN-EMON; and HASEGAWA, MEGUMI.
1955 a.—Notes on fleas from Hokkaido. II. Description [of] *Peromyscopsylla hamifer takahashii* subsp. nov. from *Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 36 (4), Aug. 20, pp. 131–133, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Note on the blood-sucking lice (Anoplura) of rodents in Hokkaido, Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 7, Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 51–52. [W^{m}.]

ONOUE, NOBUKAZU. *See* Yokota, Minoru; Takeuchi, Satoru; and Onoue, Nobukazu.

ONTIVEROS, BENIGNO. *See* Torrealba, José Francisco; Italia Ramos, Br.; and Ontiveros, Benigno.

OOSTENBRINK, M. [*See also* Besemer, A. F. H.; and Oostenbrink, M.]
1955 a.—Bodenmüdigkeit und Nematoden <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Bodenmüdigkeit und Nematoden <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 337–346, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Een inoculatieproef met het erwtencystenaaltje, *Heterodera goettingiana* Liebscher. An inoculation trial with the pea root eelworm, *Heterodera goettingiana* Liebscher [Dutch text; English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 61 (3), pp. 65–68. [W^{a}.]

OOUCHI, YUKIO. *See* Tange, Kyu; Wada, Yoshinori; Yoshida, Shinroku; and Oouchi, Yukio.

OPERTI, FRANCO.
1955 a.—La localizzazione sacro-iliaca della echinococcosi ossea. Contributo clinico-terapeutico <Minerva Ortoped., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 190–197, illus. [W^{m}.]

OPPENHEIMER, CARL H. [Div. Marine Microbiol., Scripps Inst. Oceanogr., La Jolla, California]
1953 a.—Why study marine fish diseases? <J. Conseil, v. 19 (1), May, pp. 39–43. [W^{l}.]

OPPERMAN, L. V.
1876 a.—Braekninger hos Hesten <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 6 (2), pp. 128–142. [W^{c}.]

OPREANU, I. *See* Degan, Emil; Opreanu, I.; and Penes, F.

ORIHARA, TADASHI. *See* Futamura, Hikojiro; and Orihara, Tadashi.

ORLOV, I. V.
1954 b.—О дезинвазии пастбищ и помещений для животных [On disinfection of pastures and animal shelters] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoîûz. Soveshch. Voprос. Dezinfek., Desinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maîa, 1951), pp. 173–182. [W^{a}.]

ORLOV, N. P. [*See also* Blagoveshchenskiĭ, D. I.; Orlov, N. P.; and Krasnousov, G. N.]
1937 a.—Материалы по вопросу о патогенном значении клещей рода Ornithodorus в Казахстане [Materials on the question of the pathogenic importance of ticks of the genus Ornithodorus in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Fil., Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 97–100. [W^{a}.]
1937 b.—О кокцидиях кроликов в Казахстане и их некоторых биологических свойствах [On coccidiosis of rabbits in Kazakhstan and its biological relationship] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Fil., Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 243–263. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Problema spetsifichnosti v parazitologii i ee znachenie dlîa reshenii prakticheskikh voprosov [The problem of specificity in parasitology and its importance in the solving of practical questions] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 186–187. [W^{a}.]

ORMIÈRES, RENÉ. *See* Tuzet, Odette; Manier, Jehanne-Françoise; and Ormières, René.

ORNELAS HERNÁNDEZ, ADÁN; GONZALEZ M., INÉS; and SERRANO A., GUADELOUPE.
1947 a.—Reconocimientos de 3,863 materias fecales investigando helmintos, protozoarios y microbios, durante los años de 1942 a 1946 [Abstract] <Mem. 1. Cong. Nac. Salub. y Asist. (Mexico, Aug. 25–31, 1946), v. 1, p. 367. [W^{m}.]

ORNELAS KÜCHLE, JULIO.
1940 a.—Tratamiento quirurgico del absceso hepatico amibiano <Chihuahua Quir. (19), May-June, pp. 587–598, illus. [W^{m}.]

OROPEZA, PASTOR.
1954 b.—Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales en el niño. Esquemas [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 276–288. [W^{m}.]

OROZCO ZAPATA, ALICIA GRACIELA.
1954 a.—Estudio sobre la parasitosis intestinal y exploración sanitaria del municipio de Ixtaczoquitlán, Edo. de Veracruz. Tesis (México). 57 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

ORR, P. E. (*jr.*) *See* Sprague, Victor; and Orr, P. E. (*jr.*).

ORRIS, LEO; and COMBES, FRANK CHARLES.
1952 a.—Clam digger's dermatitis. Schistosome dermatitis from sea water <Arch. Dermato-Syph., Chicago, v. 66 (3), Sept., pp. 367–370, illus. [W^{m}.]

ORSI, ALDO. [DR.]
1949 a.—Bronquiectasias del lobulo medio. Hidatidosis complicada? <Clin. Torax, v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 307–309, illus. [W^{m}.]

ORSINI, A. *See* Giraud, Paul; Orsini, A.; Mangiapan, T.; and Louchet, E.

ORTEGA, FERNANDO A. F.
1955 a.—Un método sencillo para investigar la presencia de *Tricomonas vaginalis*, en frotis <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 106 (23), June 9, pp. 828–829, illus. [W^{m}.]

ORTEGA GONZALEZ, RAFAEL A.
1950 a.—La anquilostomosis en la comun de San Francisco de Macoris <Mem. 6. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Oct. 3–5), pp. 481–485. [W^{m}.]

ORTÍZ, ANTONIO VAL-CARRERES. *See* Val Carreres Ortíz, Antonio.

ORTIZ C., IGNACIO. [*See also* Pifano C., Félix; and Ortiz C., Ignacio]
1943 a.—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Falcon <Rev. Colegio Méd. Falcón, v. 1 (2–3), June-July, pp. 31–35. [W^{m}.]
1945 c.—Nuevo método de coloración rápido, simple y de gran eficácia para protozoarios intestinales <Kuba, v. 1 (3), Sept., p. 46. [W^{m}.]

ORTIZ MACHADO, OSCAR; and BEYRA ALEMAÑY, MANUEL.
1940 b.—El paludismo en la infancia <Avance Med., v. 1 (7), July, p. 4; (8), Aug., p. 4; (9), Sept., p. 4. [W^{m}.]

ORTIZ V., ROSA. *See* Otero H., Fernando; Ortiz V., Rosa; and Acosta J., Manuel.

OSADA, MAKOTO.
1952 a.—Incidences of parasitic infections in infants of Utsunomiya District [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 22 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 194–196. [W^{m}.]

OSAWA, MASAO. *See* Matsumura, Tatsuo; and Osawa, Masao.

OSCHE, GÜNTHER. [Erlangen]
1954 b.—Ueber die gegenwärtig ablaufende Entstehung von Zwillings- und Komplementärarten bei Rhabditiden (Nematodes). (Fötalisation und Artbildung) <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. System., v. 82 (6), Nov. 17, pp. 618–654, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Bau, Entwicklung und systematische Bedeutung der Cordons der Acuariidae (Nematoda) am Beispiel von *Stammerinema soricis* (Tiner, 1951) gen. nov. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 73–92, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Ueber Entwicklung, Zwischenwirt und Bau von *Porrocaecum talpae, Porrocaecum ensicaudatum* und *Habronema mansoni* (Nematoda) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (2), Aug. 5, pp. 144–164, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Ueber die Vergesellschaftung von Nematoden und Crustacen, mit einer Beschreibung von *Matthesonema tylosa* n.g. n. sp. (Nematoda) aus dem Kiemenraum einer Assel <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (9–10), Nov., pp. 253–262, illus. [W^{a}.]

OSHIMA, M.
1953 a.—On the results of filariasis survey in some villages of western parts of Kyushu [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 12. [W^{m}.]

OSHIMA, MASAHARU.
1955 a.—Studies on the incidence of Bancroftian filariasis and natural infection of mosquitoes in Western Kyushu, Japan. I. On the incidence of filariasis [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1467–1477; English summary, pp. 107–109. [W^{m}.]

OSHIMA, TOMOO. *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Oshima, Tomoo; and Suzuki, Ineo; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; and Oshima, Tomoo; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie.

OSHIO, YUKIO; et al.
1954 a.—Some experiments on the infestation of *Strongyloides ransomi*. Section of livestock [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (67), v. 7 (6), June, pp. 259–261 (pp. 11–13). [W^{m}.]

OSHIO, YUKIO; and FURUTA, I.
1955 a.—Histo-pathological studies on the skin lesion due to cutaneous infestation of *Strongyloides ransomi* [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., Chiba, s. G. (Animal Husb.) (11), Nov., pp. 57–66, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Studies on the hyaluronidase in some parasitic nematodes [Japanese text; English summary] <Bull. Nat. Inst. Agric. Sc., Chiba, s. G. (Animal Husb.) (11), Nov., pp. 47–56, illus. [W^{a}.]

OSHMARIN, P. G. [*See also* Sudarikov, V. E.; and Oshmarin, P. G.]

OSHMARIN, P. G.; et al.
1954 a.—Rabota Dal'nevostochnogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR po izucheniiû gel'mintofauny domashnikh i dikikh zhivotnykh i po organizatsii protivogel'mintoznykh meropriiâtii v kolkhozakh Primorskogo kraiâ [Work of the Far Eastern branch of the Academy of Science of SSSR in the study of helminth fauna of domestic and wild animals and the organization of the antihelmintic measures on state farms in the Primorsk region] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 135–141. [W^{a}.]

OSIMANI, JUAN JOSÉ.
1948 c.—Los antígenos en la reacción de fijación del complemento para el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 14 (1–4), Mar.–Dec., 1947, pp. 19–27. [W^{m}.]

OSIMANI, JUAN JOSÉ; and GURRI, J.
1953 a.—Infección experimental del hamster dorado (*Mesocricetus auratus*) con algunas cepas uruguayas de *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 20 (1–3), Mar.-Sept., pp. 73–81. [W^{m}.]

OSIMANI, JUAN JOSÉ; and PEYRALLO, R.
1954 a.—Segundo caso de esparganosis encontrado en America del Sur. Primer caso descrito en el Uruguay [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cir. y Espec., v. 44 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 139–147, illus. [W^{m}.]

OSIPOVSKIÏ, A. I.
1955 a.—К вопросу о наследовании кроликами устойчивости к кокцидиозу [On the question of the inheritance in rabbits of a resistance to coccidia] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Obsh. Biol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 64–68. [W^{a}.]

OSMANOV, S. O.
1954 a.—Материалы к гельминтофауне рыб дельты Аму-Дарьи. (Гельминтофауна рыб озера Мочан-Куль и других озер Кунградского района КК АССР) [Materials of the helminth fauna of fish of the delta of the Amu-Darya (Helminth fauna of fish of Lake Mochan-Kyl and other lakes of Kungradsk region of Kara Kalpak ASSR)] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 99–115. [W^{a}.]

OSONE, IKUJIRO; and SHIGEURA, TAKUICHI.
1932 b.—[On the relation between *Trichomonas elongata* and intestinal bacteria] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (6), pp. 1075–1080 (pp. 57–62). [W^{m}.]

OSPINA LEON, ALFONSO.
1955 a.—Las moscas del ganado y su control <Agric. Trop., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 903–907, illus. [W^{a}.]

OSTASHCHEVSKIÏ, A. G. *See* Artûkh, I. A.; and Ostashchevskiï, A. G.

OSTROSKY, LUIS.
1953 a.—La vaginitis por Trichomonas vaginales. (Comunicación preliminar sobre un nuevo tratamiento) <Ginec. y Obst. México (43), v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 106–114. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^{m}.]

O'SULLIVAN, J. G. [M.R.C.V.S., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School]
1954 a.—The warble story <Scottish Young Farmer, v. 2 (2), Spring, pp. 51–53. [W^a.]

O'SULLIVAN, P. J. [Dept. Agric. and Stock, Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly] *See* Riches, J. H.; and O'Sullivan, P. J.

OSUNA, ANÍBAL.
1954 a.—Lecciones sobre epidemiologia y control de enfermedades transmisibles <Unidad San. (45), v. 8 Sept.-Oct., pp. 409–578, illus. [W^m.]

OSWALD, VERNON H.
1955 a.—The taxonomics of the genus Protogynella Jones 1943 (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae), with a description of *Protogynella pauciova*, n. sp. provis. <Ohio J. Sc., v. 55 (4), July, pp. 200–208, pls. [W^a.]

OTA, S.
1953 a.—Serological studies of the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (6), June, pp. 1078–1089 (pp. 110–121). [W^m.]

OTA, SINICHIRO; INOUE, KATUZO; KUNO, SUMITO; and KAWAI, TOSIO.
1954 a.—Supplemental studies on type substances of *Ancylostoma deuodenale* [sic] and *Taeniarhynchus saginatus* [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 1903–1906 (pp. 103–106). [W^m.]

OTÁLORA R., BENJAMIN. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Hemocultivo de *Tripanosoma cruzi* a partir de un enfermo cronico <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 2 (3), Feb., pp. 103–105. [W^m.]
1948 a.—Nuevo medio de cultivo para flagelados <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 63–64. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Microfilarias en mamiferos del pais <An. Soc., Biol. Bogotá, v. 3 (6), Oct., pp. 242–244. [W^m.]

OTEIFA, BAKIR A.
1952 c.—Effect of potassium nutrition and amount of inoculum on rate of reproduction of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Development of the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita*, as affected by potassium nutrition of the host <Phytopathology, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 171–174, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Nitrogen source of the host nutrition in relation to infection by a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 902–903. [W^a.]

OTERO H., FERNANDO; ORTIZ V., ROSA; and ACOSTA J., MANUEL.
1955 a.—Encuesta sobre parasitosis intestinal en Huacho <Rev. Méd. Peruana (318), v. 26, June, pp. 179–200. [W^m.]

OTSURU, MASAMITSU; KAWANO, TSUNEO; and NAKAGAWA, SUNAO.
1951 a.—Epidemiological studies on hookworm disease in the coal mine area. I. Infestation (Preliminary report) [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (2), Jan., pp. 90–92. [W^m.]

OTTE, BURCHARD. [1928–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten durch tierische Parasiten verursachten Erkrankungen unserer Haus- und Nutztiere unter Berücksichtigung der auf den Menschen übertragbaren Parasiten. im Stadtkreis Köln. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 47 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1953 a.—The use of drugs in the treatment and control of filariasis [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 271. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Problems in the treatment of heartworms, *Dirofilaria immitis*, of dogs <M. S. C. Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, pp. 35, 38–41. [W^a.]

OTTOLINA, CARLOS. [Dr.]
1947 d.—El problema clínico de la schistosomiasis mansoni ante nuevos métodos diagnósticos y sus resultados <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (93), v. 16, Mar.-Apr., pp. 55–72. [W^m.]
[1949 a].—El problema clinico de la schistosomiasis mansoni ante nuevos metodos diagnosticos y sus resultados <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 579–587. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Sobre schistomiasis mansoni <Rev. Policlin. Caracas, v. 19 (121), Nov.-Dec., pp. 492–499. [W^m.]

OTTURI, JUAN E. *See* Nogues, Armando E.; Guixá, Héctor L.; and Otturi, Juan E.; *and* Guixá, Héctor L.; and Otturi, Juan E.

OTU, SHOICHI. *See* Harada, Fumio; Otu, Shoichi; and Sukegawa, Nobuhiko.

OUGIER, J. *See* Jarniou, A.; Granotier, E.; Ougier, J.; and Pirame, Y.

OVANESÍAN, A. S. *See* Grigorîan, G. A.; Khanbekîan, R. A.; and Ovanesîan, A. S.

OVCHARENKO, D. A.
1955 a.—*Eurycephalus dogieli* gen. nov. sp. nov.—novaia trematoda ot vypi [*Eurycephalus dogieli* gen. nov. sp. nov.—new trematode from *Botaurus stellaris*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 104 (1), pp. 157–159, illus. [W^a.]

OVERGAARD NIELSEN, CHR. [Dr., Denmark]
1949 b.—Freeliving nematodes and soil microbiology <Rep. Proc. 4. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (Copenhagen, July 20–26, 1947), pp. 483–485. [W^a.]
1950 a.—Freeliving nematodes and soil microbiology <Collect. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. Aarhus (20), v. 2, pp. 483–484. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Studies on the soil microfauna. I. The moss inhabiting nematodes and rotifers <Collect. Papers Mus. Nat. Hist. Aarhus (19), v. 2, 98 pp., illus. [W^a.]

OVERMAN, A. J.
[1955 a].—Use of nematocides on established turf <Proc. Soil. Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 170–173. [W^a.]

OWEN, D. F.
1954 a.—Protocalliphora in birds nests <Brit. Birds, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 236–243. [W^a.]

OWEN, JOHN. *See* Riedel, Bernard Bruno; Owen, John; Morrow, G. E.; and McCrory, H. F.

OWENS, R. G.; and ELLIS, DON E.
1951 a.—The efficacy of certain chemical soil treatments against meadow nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 123–126. [W^a.]

OWINGS, RICHARD S.
1955 a.—Pinworms and oxytetracycline: Some of the symptoms before treatment <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 280–282. [W^m.]

OXFORD, ALBERT E. [Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire] [*See also* Eadie, J. Margaret; and Oxford, Albert E.]
1955 a.—The rumen ciliate protozoa: Their chemical composition, metabolism, requirements for maintenance and culture, and physiological significance for the host <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 569–605, illus. [W^a.]

OYTUN, HASAN SÜKRÜ [Dr.]
1946 a.—Insan bitleri zararlari ve savas careleri. 33 pp., illus. Ankara. [Lib. Price]
1953 b.—Gizzard worm (*Streptocara pectinifera*) reported in fowls in Turkey <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 9 (3), July-Sept., p. 215. [W^a.]
1954 b.—The problem of hookworm in Turkey <Acta Med. Turcica, v. 6 (1–4), pp. 27–33. [W^m.]

P

PACAUD, ANDRÉ.
1945 a.—Données morphologiques et écologiques sur les variétés de *Gammarus* (*Rivulogammarus*) *pulex* (L.) en France métropolitaine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 70 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 57–67, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]
1950 a.—Fonction glycogénique et différenciation morphologique du mesentéron chez la larve de *Simulium costatum* Fried. (Diptère) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., s. 11, v. 12 (1), pp. 1–14, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

PACHECO ARAUJO, JOSE.
1949 a.—Descripción de los servicios medicos rurales. Sugerencias sobre su posible implantación en El Salvador <Arch. Colegio Med. Salvador, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 219–242. [W^m.]

PACHECO JORDÃO, L. *See* de Paula Assis, Francisco; and Pacheco Jordão, L.

PACKCHANIAN, ARDZROONY ARTHUR, and PINKERTON, MARY.
1955 a.—Further studies on the effect of simulated altitude on eight additional species of arthropods <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 13 (4), Winter, pp. 865–881. [W^a.]

PACKER, WALTER S.
1955 a.—Report of the regional poultry disease laboratory (Oneonta), July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), pp. 109–112. [W^a.]

PACLT, JIRI. [Dr.]
1949 a.—*Allothrombidium fuliginosum* (Hermann) neznámý parasit člověka. [*Allothrombidium fuliginosum* parasite inconnu de l'homme] [Czechoslovakian text; French summary] <Casop. Lék. Cesk., v. 88 (43), Oct. 28, pp. 1255–1256. [W^m.]

PADE, JOACHIM.
1953 a.—Versuche zur Behandlung der Sarcoptesräude des Rindes mit Esso Viehschutz und Jakutin-Waschmittel. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 36 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

PADILLA, GEORGE M. [4. Army Area Med. Lab., Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas] *See* Knapp, Stuart E.; Padilla, George M.; and Philips, F. M.

PADRÓN, ELOY. *See* Arenas y Martorell, Rogelio; Espinosa, Augusto; Padrón, Eloy; and Martínez Andreu, Rasciel

PADUA VILLELA, MOACYR; and HELLMEISTER, OSWALDO.
1952 c.—Emprêgo da metoquina na giardiose. Verificação por meio de exames de laboratório <Arq. Méd. Municip., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 127–132. [W^m.]
1952 d.—Verificação clinica e analitica da violeta de genciana medicinal na giardiase intestinal. Estudo de 21 casos <Arq. Méd. Municip., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 197–208. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Giardiase intestinal. Quadro clínico e tratamento. Observações em 96 pacientes de 3 a 12 anos <Arq. Méd. Municip., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 139–142. [W^m.]

OZERETSKOVSKAÏA, N. N. [*See also* Chalaïa, L. E.; and Ozeretskovskaïa, N. N.]

OZERETSKOVSKAÏA, N. N.; and ZAÏTSEVA, K. A.
1953 a.—Опыт лечения трехдневной малярии сочетанием акрихина, бигумаля и плазмоцида в поликлинических условиях [Results of therapy of quartan malaria with associated acrichine, bigumal, and plasmocid in polyclinics] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 72–77. [W^m.]

PAES LEME ZAMITH, ADIEL. *See* Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.; Paes Leme Zamith, Adiel; and Boock, Olavo Jose.

PAES VASCONCELOS, F.
1954 a.—Um caso de quisto hidático primitivo do útero <J. Méd. Porto (578), an. 14, v. 23, Feb. 20, p. 479, illus. [W^m.]

PAESLER, FRIEDRICH.
1955 a.—*Tylolaimophorus rotundicauda* n. sp. Beschreibung einer in Massen auftretenden Tylolaimophorusart im Saftfluss von *Juglans regia* samt einigen Bemerkungen über die Nematodensukzession <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (9–10), May, pp. 241–244, illus. [W^a.]

PAETZOLD, DANKWART.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen an freilebenden Nematoden der Salzwiese bei Aseleben. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Nematodenfauna binnenländischer Salzbiotope <Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin Luther Univ., v. 4 (5), Aug. 10, pp. 1057–1090, illus. [W^m.]

PAGLIERE, LUIS E. [Dr.]
[1939 a].—Abordaje y drenaje perineal de los quistes hidaticos retrovesicales <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 25–Dec. 4, 1937), v. 1, pp. 253–256, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

PAGLIERE, LUIS E.; and SCHIAPPAPIETRA, T.
[1939 a].—Recopilacion de varios casos de hidatidosis renal <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 25–Dec. 4, 1937), v. 1, pp. 257–263, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

PAGUERO V., ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Oclusion intestinal producida por lombrices <Mem. 3. Cong. Med. Dominicana (Trujillo, Feb. 23–25, 1944), pp. 452–461. [W^m.]

PAÏCHUK, N. G.
1955 a.—Materialy k dinamike zarazhennosti koktsidiiami svineĭ v Kazakhstane [Materials on the dynamics of an outbreak of coccidiosis of swine in Kazakstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 151–160. [W^a.]

PAIM, HOMERO D.
1945 b.—Fabricação de sarnifugo de cal, e enxôfre, seu preço e contrôle <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 1 (2), Oct., pp. 14–21. [W^a.]
1951 a.—Observações sôbre o uso da fenotiazina durante a prenhez das ovelhas <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 7 (11), May, pp. 26–30, illus. [W^a.]

PAISLEY, R.
1956 a.—Continuous low-level medication is best insurance against blackhead <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (7), Feb. 16, p. 15. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Try near-casualties on gruel <Poultry Farmer, London (3471) v. 134, Feb. 11, p. 6. [W^a.]

PAK, CHUNG WON. *See* Crane, Paul S.; Bush, Ovid B. (*jr.*); and Pak, Chung Won.

PAL, DEBABRATA. [M.B., Sevayatan]
1955 a.—Filariasis in South India [Letter to editor dated Apr. 29] <Med. Digest, Bombay, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 369–370. [Wm.]

PÁL, KAPP. *See* Andor, Kardeván; and Pál, Kapp.

PALACIOS REMONDO, JESÚS.
1955 a.—Baterias de puesta y relacion con el aumento de los indices de mortalidad y morbilidad por leucosis <Granja, Madrid (33), v. 3, Sept., pp. 7–10, illus. [Wa.]

PALEIRAO, R. *See* Bétoulières, P.; Paleirao, R.; and Bassède, J.

PALIMPSESTOV, M. A.
1955 a.—Ликвидацией кожных болезней овец увеличим производство шерсти [Liquidation of ovine skin diseases increases production of wool] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 45–49. [Wa.]

PALLISTER, R. A.
1955 a.—Piperazine in the treatment of ascariasis <Med. J. Malaya, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 212–215. [Wm.]

PALM, AUGUST. [1929–]
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreis Warburg. Inaug.- Diss. (Giessen). 75 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

PALMER, RICHARD F. [D.V.M.]
1955 c.—Some uncommon worms <Cocker Spaniel Visitor, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 32–33. [Wa.]
1955 d.—Tapeworm infestation <Cocker Spaniel Visitor, v. 17 (6), June, p. 7. [Wa.]

PALMIERI, JUAN; MIEREZ, JOSÉ LEANDRO; and COLLADO, LUIS.
1955 a.—Control de las enfermedades parasitarias del ganado (endoparasitosis) <Ovina, (207) v. 18, Sept., pp. 14–18, 28–30, illus.

PALMIERI, P. *See* Mansi, G.; and Palmieri, P.

PALOMBI, ARTURO.
1942 c.—Notizie elmintologiche I. *Monocotyle myliobatis* Taschenberg. Caratteri della specie e rilievi sul genere <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (12), Sept., pp. 1–5. [Wa.]
1942 d.—Notizie elmintologiche. II. *Ancyrocotyle bartschi* Price 1934=*Ancyrocotyle vallei* (Parona & Perugia 1897). Nuova diagnosi del genere e sua posizione sistematica <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (13), Sept., pp. 1–4, illus. [Wa.]
1942 e.—Notizie ed osservazioni sui normali ed accidentali ospitatori definitivi di *Ptychogonimus megastoma* (Rud.) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n.s., v. 7 (11), Jan., pp. 1–3. [Wa.]
1943 a.—Notizie elmintologiche. III. Una specie del genere Merizocotyle Cerf. probabilmente nuova. Posizione sistematica del genere <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (14), Mar., pp. 1–3, illus. [Wa.]
1943 b.—Notizie elmintologiche. IV. *Anoplodiscus richiardi* Sonsino e *Anoplocotyle australis* (Harvey Johnston) nom. nov.; loro posizione sistematica <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (15), Mar., pp. 1–3. [Wa.]
1943 c.—Notizie elmintologiche. V. *Diplectanum* (*Dactylogyrus*) *echeneis* (Wag.) Par. e Per.=*Lamellodiscus ignoratus* n. sp. Diagnosi della specie e suoi ospitatori <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (16), Mar., pp. 1–5, pl. [Wa.]
1943 d.—Notizie elmintologiche. VI. Le specie italiane del gen. Calceostoma e revisione del genere <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (17), Mar., pp. 1–8, pls. [Wa.]
1943 e.—Notizie elmintologiche. VII. Contributo per una migliore conoscenza di alcune specie italiane della famiglia Diclidophoridae <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (19), Nov., pp. 1–8, illus. [Wa.]
1943 f.—Notizie elmintologiche. VIII. Le specie italiane del genere Hexostoma Raphinesque (=Hexacotyle Blainville) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (18), Nov., pp. 1–8, illus. [Wa.]
1947 a.—Notizie elmintologiche. IX. Nuovo rinvenimento di *Benedenia monticellii* (Parona & Perugia 1895) su *Mugil capito* Cuv. del lago Fusaro (Napoli) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 7 (20), May, pp. 1–6, illus. [Wa.]
1949 b.—I trematodi d'Italia. Parte I. Trematodi monogenetici <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 34, pp. 203–408, illus. [Wa.]
1952 a.—*Mesometra orbicularis* (Rud.) (Trematode digenetico). Anatomia e biologia [French and English summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 37 (1), pp. 423–438, illus. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Addattamenti biologici dei trematodi digenetici ai fini della conservazione della especie <Bol. Lab. Clin. Luis Razetti (45–46), an. 15, v. 16, Nov., pp. 719, 721, 723–725, 727–730, illus. [Wm.]

PALOMO E., EUGENIO.
[1949 a].—Comentario al trabajo de los Dres. Emanuel Dias, Francisco S. Laranja y Genard Nobrega sobre la "Clinica y terapeutica de la enfermedad de Chagas" <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 555–556. [Wm.]

PAN, CHIATUNG. [Dept. Trop. Pub. Health, Harvard School Pub. Health, Boston, Massachusetts] [*See also* Soriano Lleras, Andrés; and Pan, Chiatung]

PAN, CHIATUNG; RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM (III).
1953 a.—Reinfection and seasonal fluctuation of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Med. Bull. U. S. Army Far East, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 49–51. [Wm.]

PANAIA, D. I. *See* Vucetich, Martín; Giacobbe, Orestes; and Panaia, D. I.

PANASIUK, D. I.
1955 a.—Новое в эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза овец [New data on the epizootiology of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 44–46. [Wa.]

PANCHANA S., LIBORIO. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Mi contribución al II Congreso Medico Nacional. Observacion primera. Filariosis del escroto? <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Ecuator (Guayaquil, Oct. 9–12, 1930), pp. 722–725. [Wm.]

PANCIERA, ROGER J. *See* Rickard, Charles G.; Jubb, Kenneth V.; and Panciera, Roger J.

PANCIROLI, E.; and CASA, G.
1955 a.—Considerazioni su alcuni casi di allergia cutanea in portatori di parassitosi protozoaire intestinali <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 569–573. [Wm.]

PANDA, J. N.
1951 a.—Sulphaquinoxaline for avian coccidiosis <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 34 (4), Jan., pp. 18–19. [Wa.]

PANEBIANCO, FELICE. [*See also* Valenti, G.; and Panebianco, Felice]
[1955 a].—Modificazioni ematiche in vitelli con microascaridiosi sperimentale <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 520–521. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Sulla tetrameriosi del pollo. Prime osservazioni su di un focolaio della malattia in Sicilia <Progresso Vet., v. 10 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 63–66, 68–71, illus. [Wa.]
1955 c.—La thelaziosi oculare dei bovini—segnalazione di alcuni focolai della malattia in Calabria ed in Sicilia [French and English

PANEBIANCO, FELICE.—Continued.
summaries] <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653–658, illus. [W^a.]

PANEBIANCO, FELICE; and SCIUTTERI, G.
1955 a.—Indagini sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi nella popolazione canina della Provincia di Messina [French, English and German summaries <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1203–1208. [W^a.]

PANETSOS, A. [D.V.M., Athens, Greece] *See* Tarlatzis, C.; Panetsos, A.; and Dragonas, P.

PANIN, G. F.; and ZAMÎATIN, I. A.
1945 a.—Teilerioz krupnogo rogatogo skota v TSSR i mery bor'by s nim [Bovine theileriosis in Turkmen SSR and its control] [Russian text] <Izvest. Turkmen. Fil. Akad. Nauk. SSSR (5–6), pp. 156–158. [W^a.]

PANKOV, V. A.; and MORGULIS, M. ÎA.
1951 a.—Ипроплазмоз серебристо-черных лисиц и енотов [Piroplasmosis of silver fox and raccoons] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 4 (2), Mar-Apr., pp. 68–70. [W^m.]

PANNHORST, R.
1956 a.—Sind die Dosierungsvorschriften für Oleum Chenopodii klar? <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (7), Feb. 17, pp. 245–246. [W^a].

PANTIN, J. P. *See* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin, J. P.; and Guntz, M.

PANYSHEVA, L. V.
1949 a.—Vliîanie fenotiazina na kartinu krovi norok [Influence of phenothiazin on the blood picture of mink] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70–72. [W^a.]

PANZARELLA, G. [Dott., Univ. Palermo]
1954 a.—Su un caso dimiasi cutanea [French, English and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital. Mal. Infet., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 205–208. [W^m.]

PAPANDREA, ROMEO. [Dott.]
[1950 a].—Contributo al trattamento dell'echinococco polmonare con il nuovo metodo della chiusura primaria a pleure escluse [Abstract] <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, p. 88. [W^m.]

PAPANICOLAOU, GEORGE N.; and WOLINSKA, WANDA H.
1955 a.—Vaginal cytology in Trichomonas infestation <Internat. Rec. Med. (2871), v. 168 (9), Sept., pp. 551–556, illus. [W^m.]

PAPENMEYER, W.
1955 a.—Lauritin <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 443–445. [W^a.]

PAPETTI, L. *See* Visalli, F.; Papetti, L.; and Sartini, U.

PAQUET, COLETTE CÉCILE RAPHAËLE. [1923–]
1951 a.—Quelques considerations sur le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose oculaire. Thèse méd. (Paris). [Paris]: [W^m. (microfilm)]

PARADA LEITÃO, G.
1952 a.—Psicoses atebrínicas [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 57–59. [W^m.]

PARAMONOV, A. A.
1951 b.—К познанию сапрозойных нематод СССР [Contribution to the knowledge of saprozooic nematodes of SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 602–612, pls. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Чесночная форма стеблевой нематоды—*Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) [Garlic form of *Ditylenchus dipsaci*] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 554–572, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1951 d.—Борьба с галловой нематодой в теплицах [Control of the gall nematode in

PARAMONOV, A. A.—Continued.
conservatories] [Russian text] <Sad i Ogorod (7), July, pp. 61–64, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Амебоидны. организм в роли истребителя инвазионных личинок галловой нематоды [Ameboid organisms in the role of destructive invaders of the larvae of root knot nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 50–54, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1954 d.—К познанию строения и функции фаамид [Contribution to the knowledge of the structure and function of the phasmids] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 19–49, illus., pl. [W^a.]

PARAMONOV, A. A.; and TURLYGINA, E. S.
1955 a.—К ревизии семейства Diplogasteroididae Paramonov, 1952 (Phasmidia: Diplogasterata) [On the revision of the family Diplogasteroididae Paramonov, 1952] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 522–531, illus. [W^a.]

PARANJPE, V. K.; PHALNIKAR, M. L.; and BHIDE, B.
1949 a.—Synthetic anthelmintics. Part XVII. Synthesis of lactones analogous to angelica lactones (γ substituted phenyl Δ^b crotono lactones) <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 17, pt. 5 (25), Mar., Sect. B, pp. 69–71. [W^a.]

PARDO GÓMEZ, GILBERTO. *See* Kredi Dabaj, Elías; Pire Rodríguez, Abdon; and Pardo Gómez, Gilberto.

PARDO DE TAVERA, MITA; and DE LEON, ESTRELLA.
1955 a.—Pulmonary schistosomiasis with secondary cor pulmonale. (Cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis.) Case report <Bull. Quezon Inst., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 43–51, illus. [W^m.]

PAREDES MANRIQUE, RAÚL. *See* Hernandez de Paredes, Cecilia; and Paredes Manrique, Raúl.

PAREDIS, F. [Werkleider Veeartsenijschool Gent] *See* Vandeplassche, M.; Florent, d'André; Paredis, F.; and Brone, E.

PARENZAN, PIETRO. [Prof. Univ. Napoli]
1947 a.—Parassitologia speciale per biologi, medici e veterinari con note terapeutiche del: Dott. Pericle di Pietro. 573 pp., illus. Napoli. [W^m.]
1947 b.—Sarcosporidiosi (psorospermosi) da nuova specie (Prof.: *Sarcocystis atractaspidis* n. sp.) in rettile (Atractaspis) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, v. 55 (1944–46), pp. 117–119. [W^a.]

PARFITT, J. W. *See* Michel, J. F.; and Parfitt, J. W.

PARIHAR, D. B. *See* Singh, Ajit; Kohli, J. D.; and Parihar, D. B.

PARIKH, C. K. [Umerkhadi Road, Bombay]
1955 a.—Chemo-therapy of amoebiasis <Indian Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 146–148. [W^m.]

PARIS, P. *See* Pellegrino, A.; Charmot, G.; Paris, P.; and Giudicelli, P.; *and* Sohier, H. M. L.; and Paris, P.; *and* Sohier, H. M. L.; Paris, P.; and Camain, Robert.

PARIS RUIZ, L.
1955 a.—Estado actual de la terapéutica antiamebiana <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 57 (3), May 15, pp. 197–201. [W^m.]

PARISH, W. E.
1955 a.—The fight against warble fly <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 61 (12), Mar., pp. 574–577. [W^a.]
1956 a.—The warble fly <Kent Farmer, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 97–98. [W^a.]
1956 b.—Warble fly can be controlled <Agriculture, London, v. 57 (12), Mar., pp. 594–596. [W^a.]

PARKE, WESLEY N. *See* Penner, Lawrence Raymond; and Parke, Wesley N.

PARKER, DALE. [Ecol. Research, Univ. Utah, Dugway] *See* Grundmann, Albert Wendell; Parker, Dale; and Stagg, Gordon.

PARKER, K. G. *See* Mai, William Frederick; and Parker, K. G.

PARKER, W. H. *See* Temperton, H.; Dudley, F. J.; and Parker, W. H.

PARKS, T. H. [Entom., Agric. Exten. Serv., Ohio State Univ.]
1955 a.—Controlling cattle grubs and lice <Bull. (229) Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv., rev. Apr., 7 pp., illus. [W[a].]

PARMALEE, PAUL W. [Illinois State Mus., Springfield]
1955 a.—A nycteribiid fly new to Illinois <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 322. [W[a].]

PARMENTIER, R.; VOKAER, R.; and PIRAUX, P.
1954 b.—Un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale <Bruxelles Méd., v. 34 (30), July 25, pp. 1427–1435, illus. [W[m].]

PARNAS, JÓSEF.
1953 a.—Antropozoonozy-silna wiçia pracy medycyny i weterynarii (Antropozoonoses as a strong worklink between medicine and veterinary medicine) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 161–162. [W[m].]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM. [*See also* Mackie, Alexander; and Parnell, Ivan William:]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; and DUNN, A. M.
1955 a.—Some observations on anthelmintic dosing of hill hoggs in southern Scotland; with a statistical appendix by E. C. R. Reeve <Brit. Vet. J., v. 111 (12), Dec., pp. 519–534. [W[a].]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; DUNN, A. M.; and MACKINTOSH, G. M.
1955 a.—Observations on some preliminary dosing trials with phenothiazine on hill lambs in southern Scotland with a statistical appendix by E. C. R. Reeve <Brit. Vet. J., v. 111 (5), May, pp. 195–206. [W[a].]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; DUNN, A. M.; MACKINTOSH, G. M.; and REEVE, E. C. R.
1955 a.—Observations on some preliminary dosing trials with phenothiazine on hill lambs in Southern Scotland <Brit. Vet. J., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 195–206. [W[a].]

PARNELL, IVAN WILLIAM; RAYSKI, CZESŁAW; DUNN, A. M.; and MACKINTOSH, G. M.
1954 a.—A survey of helminths of Scottish hill sheep <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 53–110 (pp. 1–58). [W[a].]

PARNITZKE, K. H.
1954 a.—Die Hirncysticerkose im Röntgenbild <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 956–958. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Verkalkungsbefunde der Toxoplasmose-Encephalitis <Aerztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1167–1172. [W[m].]

PARODI, JEANNINE. [1921–]
1951 a.—Races geographiques de parasites consequences au point de vue clinique et therapeutique. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [W[m]. (microfilm)]

PARODI, SILVIO E. [Dr.]
1928 c.—Entozoosis <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 381–391. [W[m].]
1930 c.—Estrongilosis visceral en el *Coebus libidinosus* <Rev. Centro Estud. Farm. y Bioquim., v. 19 (7), July, pp. 339–342. [W[m].]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and ALCARAZ, RAMON A.
1946 b.—Sobre el movimento de los ganchos pertenecientes a las embriones de las cestodes <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2729), v. 53, (18), May 2, p. 806. [W[m].]

PARODI, SILVIO E.; and NIÑO, FLAVIO L.
1928 a.—A propósito de la frecuencia del *Chilomastix mesnili* en las heces humanas <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 694–698. [W[m].]
1928 b.—Huevos de Heminolepis [sic] sp. en la *Radinaea anomala* <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 435–437, illus. [W[m].]
1928 c.—La *Giardia intestinalis* en nuestro pais. Su frecuencia y su rol patógeno <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 438–444. [W[m].]

PARONI, FRANCESCO. [Dott., Radiol. Clin.]
1955 a.—Considerazioni radiologiche su di un caso di bilharziosi uro-vescicale [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Nuntius Radiol., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 376–381, illus. [W[m].]

PARR, H. C. M.
1955 a.—Biting fly research, Uganda (*In* Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Eighth annual report (1954–55)) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1954–55), Nov., p. 236. [W[a].]

PARREIRA, FRANCISCO. *See* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; Gouveia, Egídio; de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz; and Parreira, Francisco; *and* Trincão, Carlos Pinto; de Almeida Franco, Luis Tomaz; Parreira, Francisco; and Gouveia, Egídio.

PARREIRA, LUIS NEWTON BRAGANÇA. *See* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton.

PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.
1955 a.—Sur l'immunité dans les paludismes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 223–225. [W[a].]

PARSON, D. J. [M.D., Springfield, Ohio]
1955 a.—Bedbug bite anaphylaxis misinterpreted as coronary occlusion <Ohio Med. J., v. 51 (7), July, p. 669. [W[m].]

PASCALE, HUBERTO. [Dr., Dir. Geral]
1954 a.—Sobre a expansão da esquistossomose no Estado de São Paulo <Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb., Sao Paulo (60), v. 19, June, pp. 77–81. [W[m].]

PASCARELLA, L. *See* Nazzaro, P.; and Pascarella, L.

PASCHKIS, KARL E. *See* Wolfe, Sidney M.; Sawitz, William G.; and Paschkis, Karl E.

PASCHOUD, J. M. [Dermat. Univ. Klin. Bern]
1954 a.—Lymphocytom nach Zeckenbiss [Demonstration] <Dermatologica, v. 108 (4–6), Apr.-June, pp. 435–437. [W[m].]

PASCUAL, ANGEL PASTOR. *See* Pastor Pascual, Angel.

PASCUAL-GISPERT, JOAQUIN. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Oxyuros <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 73–87. [W[m].]

PASKAL'SKAÏA, M. ÏU.
1955 a.—Новое заболевание кур — плягиорхоз [A new disease of chickens — plagiorchiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariïa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 37–39. [W[a].]

PASMAN, RODOLPHO E. [Dr.]
1952 a.—[Quiste hidatidico en la pequena pelvis intraperitoneal] [Abstract of report before Ateneo Patol. Clin. y Tecn., Quir.] <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3067), an. 59, v. 101 (17), Oct. 23, pp. 575–578. [W[m].]

PASQUEL, CLANDIO MOLINA. *See* Molina Pasquel, Claudio.

PASSOS, JOSÉ DOMINGUES.
1952 a.—Poderão as helmintiases alterar a anaeosinofilia da febre tifoide? Contribuição para o seu estudo [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 67. [W[m].]

PASTAKIA, HIRA J.
1955 a.—The vaginal smear <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 579–585, illus. [W^m.]

PASTOR PASCUAL, ANGEL. *See* Sáiz Moreno, Laureano; and Pastor Pascual, Angel.

PASTORINO, A. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Miasis foruncolosa <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 3, pp. 236–238. [W^m.]

PASTOUR. *See* Henry; and Pastour.

PASZKIEWICZ, MARIA CHAJECKA. *See* Chajecka-Paszkiewicz, Maria.

PATE, D. D. [D.V.M., M.S.]
1955 a.—Coccidiosis of turkeys <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (1), Fall, pp. 23–24. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Enterohepatitis (blackhead) <Southeast Vet., v. 7 (1), Fall, pp. 24–26. [W^a.]

PATEL, B. V.
1943 a.—2-N^1-sulphanilamido-5-isopropylthiazole in monkey malaria <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 12 (5), May, p. 153. [W^a.]

PATEL, N. Z.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1946 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part XII. γ-4-alkoxy-2-tolyl butyrolactones. Part XIII. γ-2-alkoxy-5-tolyl butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 15, pt. 3, (20), Nov., Sect. A., pp. 31–41. [W^a.]

PATEL, R. J. *See* Rawal, B. D.; Patel, R. J.; Vakil, Hilla; and Jhala, H. I.

PATETTA, M. A. [*See also* Mazzella, H.; and Patetta, M. A.]
1950 a.—Estudios sobre el líquido hidático. I. Determinación de la tensión superficial del líquido hidático <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 16 (1–4), Aug.-Dec., 1949, pp. 85–88, illus. [W^m.]
1950 b.—Estudios sobre el líquido hidático, II. Tensión superficial del líquido hidático, acción de la bilis y composición química <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 16 (1–4), Aug.-Dec., 1949, pp. 88–90. [W^a.]

PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO. [*See* Halonen, Helvi; and Pätiälä, Risto.]

PÄTIÄLÄ, RISTO; and JOKINEN, E. J.
1954 a.—Routine culture for Trichomonas and yeast-like fungi <Ann. Med. Exper. et Biol. Fenn., v. 32 (2), pp. 214–218. [W^m.]

PATRA, BALLAV NARAYAN. [B.Sc. (Hons.) M.R.C.V.S.]
1955 a.—Nasal granuloma in cattle. Some observations from a mass treatment undertaken at Balimi, Orissa <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 148–150. [W^a.]

PATS, B. M. *See* Fortushnyi, V. A.; and Pats, B. M.

PATTERSON, C. M. [D.V.M.]
1956 a.—To get several times as much profit from your livestock, control diseases and parasites <Progressive Farmer, v. 71 (4), Apr., p. 88. [W^a.]

PATTERSON, R. E.
1954 a.—Research and its effect on the sheep and wool industry <Sheep and Goat Raiser, v. 35 (3), Dec., pp. 16–17, 18. [W^a.]

PATTILLO, WALTER H. [Iowa State Coll.] *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Pattillo, Walter H.; Farmer, John N.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae; *and* Becker, Elery Ronald; Zimmermann, William J.; and Pattillo, Walter H.

PATYK, STANISŁAW. [Wrocław]
[1954 b].—Znaczenie odczynu śródskórno-powiekowego przy diagnozie hemonchozy u owiec i kóz (Diagnosing haemonchosis in sheep and goat with intra-palpebral test) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 143; Russian summary, p. 187; English summary, p. 210. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

PATYK, STANISŁAW; and GRZYWIŃSKA, LESZEK.
[1954 a].—Wczesna diagnoza hypodermatozy u bydła (Early diagnosis of hypodermatosis in cattle) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 144; Russian summary, p. 187; English summary, p. 211. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

PAUL, HEINZ.
1954 a.—Abriss zur Chemie der Insektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin, pp. 33–67.) [W^a.]

PAUL, J. [Erlangen]
1954 b.—Atypische Pneumonie bei Toxoplasmose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Toxoplasmose und Tuberkulose <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose. v. 112 (6), pp. 430–434. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Toxoplasmose-Infektion bei Vakzine-Enzephalitis eines Erstimpflings <Arch. Kinderh., v. 149 (2), pp. 155–162. [W^m.]

DE PAULA, ALVINO; and DE PAULO RIBEIRO, HIRAM.
1953 a.—Os sintéticos acridinicos no tratamento da teníase <Rev. Brasil, Med., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 140–141. [W^m.]

DE PAULA ASSIS, FRANCISCO; and PACHECO JORDÃO, L.
1949 a.—A influência do banho carrapaticida arsenical sôbre a produção leiteira <Bol. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 107–117. [W^a.]

DE PAULA GOMES, ARISTIDES. [*See also* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Paula Gomes, Aristides; and Sherb, Jaime.]

DE PAULA GOMES, ARISTIDES; DE QUEIROZ BORBA, PAULO; DE AMORIM, IVAN; and GOMES, GERALDO.
1954 a.—Inquérito sobre a doença de Chagas no Municipio de Nazaré de Mata <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 50, pp. 81–91. [W^m.]

PAULINI, ERNEST.
1954 a.—Dosagem rápida da cloroquina no sal antimalárico [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 327–328. [W^a.]

PAULINI, ERNEST; et al.
1955 a.—Observações e estudos sôbre a decomposição química do BHC [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 81–91. [W^a.]

DE PAULO RIBEIRO, HIRAM. *See* de Paula, Alvino; and de Paulo Ribeiro, Hiram.

PAUTRIZEL, R.; and MARTRENCHAR, C.
1955 a.—Influence de l'histamine et d'un antihistaminique de synthèse sur la résistance du rat au *Plasmodium berghei* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (7–8), Apr., pp. 698–700. [Issued Sept. 1]. [W^a.]

PAVIŠIĆ, ZVONIMIR.
1952 a.—Operativna terapija intraokularnog cisticerkusa. [Operative treatment of intraocular cysticercus] [English summary] <Med. Arkh., v. 6 (1), pp. 23–27, illus. [W^m.]

PAVLIČEK, ZDENEK.
1955 a.—Echinococcus jater u šestiletého chlapce. [Echinococcus of the liver in a six-year-old boy] [Russian, English and French summaries] <Vnitřni Lék., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 194–197. [W^m.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH.
1939 c.—Паразитологические факторы существования природного очага таежного энцефалита [Parasitological factors bearing on the existence of natural foci of forest encephalitis] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 13–16. [Lo^e.]
1939 d.—Проблема природной очаговости трансмиссивных болеаней [Problems of

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH.—Continued.
the natural foci of transmissible diseases] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 3–7. [Lo^{c}.]
1939 e.—Очаговость клещевого возвратного тифа [Reservoirs of tick-borne relapsing fever] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 29–31. [Lo^{c}.]
1940 k.—Основные результаты исследований по паразитологическим сторонам проблемы клещевого энцефалита [Principal results of investigations on the parasitological aspects of the problem of tick borne encephalitis] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 8–12. [Lo^{c}.]
1940 l.—Типы природны очагов трансмиссивных болезней [Types of natural foci of transmissible diseases] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 3–5. [Lo^{c}.]
1941 f.—Развитие биологии и паразитологии в Военно-Медицинской Академии РККА имени С. М. Кирова за 140 лет [Development of biology and parasitology in the Army-Medical Academy in Honor of S. M. Kirov during 140 years] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 30 (6), pp. 105–112. [W^{c}.]
1945 e.—Uchebnik parazitologii cheloveka, s ucheniem o perenoschikakh transmissivnykh boleznei [Textbook on human parasitology with a study of the vectors of transmissible diseases] 4. ed. Moskva. 274 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 a.—Бактериальная кожная болезнь аскариды человеческой [Bacterial skin disease of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk (11), pp. 98–103, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]
1949 b.—О переносчиках клещевого возвратного тифа о природных его очагах в Кара-Калпакии и некоторые соображения об эволюции возвратных тифов человека [On the transmittors of tick relapsing fever, on its natural foci in Kara-Kalpak and some observations on the evolution of relapsing fever of man] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 3–17, illus. [W^{m}.]
1949 c.—О влиянии Мичуринской биологии на паразитологию [The influence of Minchurian biology on parasitology] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (11), pp. 3–8. [W^{c}.]
1950 a.—О реагировании клещей *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. на некоторые физические факторы среды [On the reaction of *Ornithodorus papillipes* Bir. to several physical factors in its environment] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. (12), Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, pp. 3–12. [W^{c}.]
1955 a.—Проблема паразитоценозов, внутривидовые и межвидовые соотношения их с организмом хозяев значение проблемы для клиники внутренних и заразных болезней [Problem of Parasitocenosis, inter- and intraspecies relation to the organism of carriers; clinical significance in infectious diseases] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (3), May-June, pp. 25–32. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—A Parazitacönózisok problémája <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 8 (3–4), pp. 355–363. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; and A'LEVA, S. P.
1940 a.—Реактивные изменения кожи северного олена на месте локализации личинок овода (*Oedemagena tarandi*) [Local reactions in the skin of reindeer caused by larvae of the warble-fly (*Oedemagena tarandi*)] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 42–43. [Lo^{c}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; and CHESKIS, A. F.
1949 a.—Постельный клоп как носитель спирохет Среднеазиатского клещевого возвратного тифа в условиях эксперимента [The bedbug as carrier of *Spirochaeta sogdianum*] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 40–41. [W^{m}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; and KIR'IANOVA, E. S.
1951 a.—Фитонематодология и вопрос о природной очаговости паразитарных заболеваний растений, вызываемых нематодами [Phytonematology and the question of the natural foci of parasitic diseases of plants, caused by nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 363–377, illus. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; and KUZ'MINA, L. A.
1949 a.—Экспериментальный клещевой возвратный тиф у обезьян [Experimental tick-borne relapsing fever in monkeys] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 18–35, illus. [W^{m}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; OLSUF'EV, N. G.; and ANAN'IN, V. V.
1955 a.—О поездке в Чехословацкую республику [An excursion in the Czechoslovakian republic] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 464–468. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKIĬ, EVGENIĬ NIKONOROVICH; and PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.
1937 o.—О распространении некоторых кровососущих эктогаразитов по линии жел. дор. Арысь Эмба [On the distribution of several bloodsucking ectoparasites along the Arys-Emba railroad] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 181–188. [W^{a}.]

PAVLOVSKY, ALEJANDRO J. *See* Bazterrica, E. (*h.*); and Pavlovsky, Alejandro J.

PAYET, M.; et al.
1953 a.—Coeur pulmonaire aigu bilharzien. A propos de deux observations <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 83–88. [W^{m}.]

PAYET, M.; PENE, P.; and CAMAIN, ROBERT.
1954 a.—Les néphrites bilharziennes <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 11 (1), pp. 141–143. [W^{m}.]

PAYET, M.; PENE, P.; CAMPANA ROUGET, YVONNE; and BARTHE, CL.
1953 a.—Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par la dibromo-oxyquinoléine (dibromoquin) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 165–168. [W^{m}.]

PAZZAGLI, R. [Dott. Chir. Primario Osp. Civ. Arezzo]
[1950 a].—Casistica di cisti da echinococco polmonare <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

PAZZINI, A.
1955 a.—Gli italiani e la nascita della parassitologia <Athena, Roma, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 113–114. [W^{m}.]

PCHELKINA, A. A. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; Mishchenko, N. K.; and Karulin, B. E.; *and* Zemskaĭa, A. A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.

PEARSE, ARTHUR SPERRY.
1952 a.—Parasitic Crustacea from the Texas coast <Publications Inst. Marine Sc., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 5–42, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEARSON, HOWARD A. [Lt. (MC) USN]
1956 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 278–284, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEÇANHA, J.
1954 a.—Cisticercose muscular e subcutânea [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (6), June, pp. 396–403, illus. [W^m.]

PECHER, VIKTOR.
1954 a.—Das Verhalten der Psoroptes-Milben nach Berührung mit Kontaktinsektiziden (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 341–344, pl.) [W^a.]

PECHUMAN, L. L.
1953 a.—A new Chrysops from Argentina (Diptera, Tabanidae) <Acta Zool. Lilloana, v. 13, pp. 381–385, illus. [W^a,]
1955 a.—Some undescribed or little known males of Tabanidae (Diptera) <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 50 (3), June, pp. 57–69. [W^a.]

PECKER, J. *See* Grossiord, A.; Pecker, J.; and Bitryboely, C.

PEDERSEN, ELAINE K. *See* Daniels, E. R.; and Pedersen, Elaine K.

PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA. [*See also* Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.]
1950 g.—Observações sôbre o tempo ótimo para exame de triatomideos empregados em xenodiagnóstico [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 180–185. [W^m.]
1950 h.—Reação de fixação do complemento para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas pela técnica quantitativa [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 192–198. [W^m.]
1954 a.—O diagnóstico de laboratório da moléstia de Chagas <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 219–228. [W^m.]

PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA; et al.
1950 a.—Resultados de um inquérito sobre moléstia de Chagas realizado no municipio de São Carlos (Estado de São Paulo, Brasil) e arredores [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 150–157. [W^m.]

PEEL, E.; and CHARDOME, M.
1954 b.—Étude expérimentale d'une souche considérée comme *T. congolense* Broden, 1904 et transmise par *Glossina brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 297–302, pl. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Étude expérimentale de souches de *T. simiae* Bruce 1912, transmises par *Glossina brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 345–359, pls. [W^m.]
1954 d.—Etude expérimentale d'une souche appelée *T. congolense* var. *mossoense* transmise par *G. brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 321–343, pls. [W^m.]
1954 e.—Etude expérimentale d'une souche appelée *T. congolense* var. *urundiense* transmise par *Glossina brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 303–309, pls. [W^m.]
1954 f.—Recherches sur l'éventualité d'une trypanosomiase héréditaire chez les animaux [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 367–369. [W^m.]
1954 g.—Infections multiples à trypanosomes transmises aux mammifères par *Glossina brevipalpis* du Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 361–366, pl. [W^m.]
1954 h.—Sur les infections à trypanosomes, transmises par *Glossina brevipalpis* dans la région du Mosso-sud (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 259–268, pls. [W^m.]

PEEL, E.; and CHARDOME, M.—Continued.
1954 i.—*Trypanosoma suis* Ochmann, 1905—trypanosome monomorphe pathogène de mammifères, évoluant dans les glandes salivaires de *Glossina brevipalpis*, Newst., Mosso (Urundi) [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (3), June 30, pp. 277–295, pls. [W^m.]

PEENE, H. *See* de Maeyer, E. M.; van Gysel, T.; and Peene, H.

PEGREFFI, GIUSEPPE.
1955 a.—La distomatose (fasciolose) [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 84–102. [W^a.]

PELÁEZ, DIONISIO [Lab. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., I.P.N., México, D. F.]; and STREBER, F.
1955 a.—Estudios sobre hematozoarios. V. *Trypanosoma serveti* n. sp., parásito de un Sceloporus de México [English summary] <An. Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., México, v. 8 (3–4), Aug. 5, pp. 147–152, illus., pl. [Zool. Div.]

PELESHCHUK, A. P.
1953 a.—Do pitannîa pro al'veolîarnîĭ (mul'tilokuliarnîĭ ekhinokok pechinki [Problem of alveolar (multilocular) echinococcosis of the liver] [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] <Med. Zhurnal, Ukrains'k. Akad. Nauk, v. 23 (5), pp. 72–77. [W^m.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO.
1954 a.—Risanamento delle carni trichinate <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 361–362. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Toxoplasmosi: Malattia professionale <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 362. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Trichinosi bovina e miosite eosinofila <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 1061–1064, illus. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINI, DARIO; and CILLI, VITTORIO.
1955 a.—L'idatidosi in Italia <Progresso Vet., v. 10 (14), July 15, pp. 505–522. [W^a.]
1955 b.—L'hydatidose en Italie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 34–52. [W^a.]

PELLEGRINO, A. [*See also* Sohier, H. M. L.; Pellegrino, A.; and Fustec, R.]

PELLEGRINO, A.; CHARMOT, G.; PARIS, P.; and GIUDICELLI, P.
1953 a.—L'intérêt de l'urographie intraveineuse dans la bilharziose urinaire <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 261–266. [W^m.]

PELLEGRINO, JOSÉ. [*See also* Borrotchin, Manoel; and Pellegrino, José]

PELLEGRINO, JOSÉ; and LOBO DE REZENDO, CELSO.
1953 c.—A doença de Chagas na infancia. III Parte <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 32–39. [W^m.]

PELLEGRINO, JOSÉ; and MACEDO, D. G.
1955 a.—A simplified method for the concentration of cercariae <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 329–330, illus. [W^a.]

PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ.
1951 b.—Lárva-praecipitatiós próbák a helminthologiai diagnosztikában. [Praecipitation with larvae as helminthological diagnostic method] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (7), July 15, pp. 218–219. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Coccidien des Rehes (*Capreolus capreolus*) [Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (2), pp. 161–166, illus. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Sertések orsófergességének kezelése kadmiumantranilátal (Treatment of ascariasis in swine with cadmium-anthranilate) [Hungarian text; English summary] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 228–229. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Beiträg zur Kenntnis der Coccidien des Dachses (*Meles taxus*) [German text;

PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ.—Continued.
Russian summary] <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 5 (4), pp. 421–424. [Wa.]
1956 a.—Adatok a csirkék vékonybélcoccidiosisának előfordulásához Magyarországon (To the incidence of coccidiosis of the small intestines of chicken in Hungary) [Hungarian text: Russian and English summaries] <Magy. Allat. Lapa, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11. [Wa.]

PELLÉRDY, LÁSZLÓ; and MIKLOVICH, MIKLÓS.
1954 a.—Determining sulphonamide concentration in the serum of the rabbit. Experiments to develop an ultraseptyl depot [English and Russian summaries] <Acta Vet. Accad. Scient. Hungar., v. 4 (1), pp. 63–72. [Wa.]

PELSENEER, PAUL. [1864–1945] [*For biography and port. see* Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 79 (1), 1945, pp. I–III, front.] [Wa.]

PELTIER, A.
1955 a.—L'ascaridiose et son traitement <Rev. Gén. Méd. et Chir. Union Franç. (692), v. 35, Dec. 15, pp. 2615–2616. [Wm.]

PELTIER, M.
1946 a.—La fièvre récurrente à poux en Afrique Occidentale Française. Epidémie ancienne menaces actuelles <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 3 (1), pp. 21–27. [Wm.]

PEÑA, EDUARDO F. [M.D., Miami, Florida]
1955 a.—Modern methods in the treatment of Trichomonal and mycotic vaginitis <Med. Rec. and Ann., Houston, v. 49 (10), Oct., pp. 415–419. [Wm.]

PEÑA, JOSÉ CARLOS; and RUILOBA, JOSÉ.
1955 a.—Amibiasis intestinal. Revisión de 13,000 expedientes del Hospital de Enfermedades de la Nutrición [English summary] <Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 7 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 425–440. [Wm.]

DE PENA, PRUDENCIO
1919 b.—Quiste hidático intra-orbitario (ojo izquierdo) [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 16] <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (261), v. 22 (12), Dec., pp. 861–862. [Wm.]
1919 c.—Quiste hidático intra-hepático; obstrucción completa de las vías biliares externas [Abstract of report before Soc. Pediat. Montevideo, Sept. 16] <Rev. Méd. Uruguay (261), v. 22 (12), Dec., p. 862. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Tratamiento del quiste hidatico del pulmon en el niño <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 1, pp. 375–389; discussion, pp. 278–280. [Wm.]

PEÑA GARCIA, BERNARDO.
1954 a.—Presencia del *Ancylostoma duodenale* (Dubini, 1843) asociado al *Necator americanus* (Stiles, 1903) en casos de anquilostomiasis observados en Maracaibo (Estado Zulia, Venezuela) <Arch. Venez. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 245–254, illus. [Wm.]

PEÑALVER, LUIS MANUEL.
1953 a.—Determinación de un nuevo foco endémico de enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (2), June, pp. 184–187. [Wm.]
1953 b.—Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala [English summary] <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 294–308, illus. [Wm.]
1954 b.—Empleo de la reacción de Machado-Guerreiro en Guatemala para el diagnóstico de la trypanosomiasis americana <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 298–302. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Reservorios extrahumanos del *S. cruzi* en Guatemala <Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, an. 2, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 153–161. [Wm.]

PEÑALVER, LUIS MANUEL.—Continued.

PEÑALVER, LUIS MANUEL; AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J.; ARTHES S., FEDERICO; and ARAMBURU, GERMAN.
1955 a.—Notas previas sobre trematoidiasis en Guatemala <Rev. Colegio Med. Guatemala, an. 2, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 101–106. [Wm.]

PEÑALVER, LUIS MANUEL; FAJARDO, JOSE; and AGUILAR, FRANCISCO J.
1953 a.—Aportes al conocimiento de la enfermedad de Chagas en Guatemala [English summary] <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 20–35, illus. [Wm.]

PEÑALVER, LUIS M.; FAJARDO, JOSÉ; and VIZCAINO GAMEZ, CARLOS.
1954 a.—El problema de la cardiopatia chagásica en Guatemala [English summary] <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 181–192, illus. [Wm.]

PEÑALVER, LUIS MANUEL; and VILLAGRAN L., EDUARDO.
1955 a.—Experimentos con el insecticida dieldren en la lucha antitriatomidea [English summary] <Bol. Ofic. San Panamer., v. 38 (2), Feb., pp. 127–140, illus. [Wm.]

PENDE, GIOVANNI; and GIORDANO, GIULIO.
1953 a.—Nefrosi acuta anurica da antielmintico [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Arch. Marag. Patol. e Clin., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 671–685, illus., pls. [Wm.]

PENE, P. *See* Payet, M.; Pene, P.; and Camain, Robert; *and* Payet, M.; Pene, P. Campana-Rouget, Yvonne; and Barthe, Cl.

PENES, F. *See* Degan, Emil; Opreanu, I.; and Penes, F.

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND.
1954 a.—A note on *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* in a Connecticut raccoon <J. Mamm., v. 35 (3), Aug., p. 459. [Wa.]
1954 b.—*Dirofilaria scapiceps* from snowshoe hare in Connecticut <J. Mamm., v. 35 (3), Aug., pp. 458–459. [Wa.]

PENNER, LAWRENCE RAYMOND; and PARKE, WESLEY N.
1954 a.—Notoedric mange in the bobcat, *Lynx rufus* <J. Mamm., v. 35 (3), Aug., p. 458. [Wa.]

PENSO, GIUSEPPE.
1936 c.—Su di un flagellato tipo Leptomonas rinvenuto in un flebotomo catturato a Roma <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 118–122. [Wm.]

PENSON, D. *See* van Grunderbeeck, R.; and Penson, D.

PEPE, MICHELE. *See* Battelli, Costantino; Memola, Giuseppe; and Pepe, Michele

PEREIRA, HERMOGENES.
1928 a.—Oculomyase <Ceará Médico, v. 6 [*i.e.*? v. 7] (1), Sept., p. 5. [Wm.]

PEREIRA, JAYME R. [Prof., Univ. S. Paulo]
1945 a.—A rotenona na terapêutica humana <An. 2 Cong. Méd. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945), v. 2, pp. 905–907. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wm.]

PEREIRA, MANOEL BENTO. *See* Bento Pereira, Manoel.

PEREIRA DA CUNHA, GASTÃO; ROCHA, AMAURY L. M.; ROMANO, DANTE (*filho*); and FRANCO DE OLIVEIRA, PAULO.
1954 a.—Sôbre casos de doença de Chagas diagnosticados em Curitiba <Rev. Méd. Paraná, v. 23 (4–6), July-Dec. pp. 91–101, illus. [Wm.]

PEREIRA E MESQUITA, A. J. V. H. BRUNO DE MONTARGON.
1952 a.—Abcesso hepático de origem amibiana, com localização atipica na região supraumbilical [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 61. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Considerações sobre a bilharziose vesical em Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 62. [W^{m}.]
1952 c.—Sobre a existência de bilharziose intestinal em Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 62. [W^{m}.]
1952 d.—Um caso de abcesso hepático amibiano, tratado pela emetina associada à aureomicina [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 61. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, CELSO. *See* Pinto Pupo, Paulo; Cardoso, Waldemar; Batista dos Reis, João; and Pereira da Silva, Celso.

PEREIRA DA SILVA, LUIZ HILDEBRANDO. [*See also* Rey, Luis; Campos, Rubens; Amato Neto, Vicente; and Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, LUIZ HILDEBRANDO; and NUSSENZWEIG, VICTOR.
1953 a.—Sôbre uma cepa de *Trypanosoma cruzi* altamente virulenta para o camundongo branco <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 191–207. [W^{m}.]

PEREIRA DA SILVA, LUIZ HILDEBRANDO; PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and COSTA, LÚCIO.
1955 a.—Sôbre o valor de um único exame de fezes para avaliação da incidência da esquistossomose mansônica em zona endêmica [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 181–188. [W^{a}.]

PERERA Y PRATS, A.
1955 a.—Consideraciones sobre el quiste hidatídico de pulmon y su tratamiento actual <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 9 (4), July-Aug., pp. 241–255, illus. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ, J. *See* Ferrer, P.; and Pérez, J.

PEREZ, JUAN MARINE. *See* Marine Perez, Juan.

PÉREZ ARA, ANTONINO. [Dr., Patól. y Canceról. Casa Salud "Covadonga"]
1950 b.—Filariasis del epididimo, reporte de una primera observacion en Cuba [English summary] <Bol. Hosp. Mil., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1–16, illus. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ CORRALES, GABRIEL ENRIQUE.
1954 a.—Amibiasis intestinal y sus complicaciones. Tesis (Mexico). 57 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ FONTANA, VELARDE.
1951 c.—Algunas consideraciones sobre el origen y desarrollo de la hidatidosis en Portugal (con especial referencia a la península Ibérica) <Clín. Contemp., v. 5 (10), Dec., pp. 485–493. [W^{m}.]
1953 i.—Hidatidosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto medico-social <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 427–451. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Hidatidosis en la infancia con especial referencia a su aspecto medico-social [English and French summaries] <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 173–198. [W^{m}.]
1954 d.—Investigación de huevos de helmintos <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ, 29, v. 7 (54), Jan., 1953–Dec., pp. 78–81. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ HURTADO, FÉLIX.
1952 a.—Parasitismo por *Strongyloides stercoralis* <Rev. Cubana Pediat., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 746–758. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ MARTINEZ DEL ROSAL, SANTIAGO.
1954 a.—La aureomicina como medio terapéutico en la tricomoniasis vaginal y descripción della organización y funcionamiento de un Centro de salud tipo. Tesis (México). 66 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

PÉREZ-MOREIRA, L. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Guri, Jaime; and Pérez Moreira, L.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Pérez-Moreira, L.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo; Perez Moreira, L.; and de Mossera, S. L.; *and* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Pick F.; and Pérez Moreira, L.

PEREZ REYES, RODOLFO. [*See also* Soberon y Parra, Galo; and Perez Reyes, Rodolfo]

PÉREZ-REYES, RODOLFO; and NAVARRO, L.
1955 a.—Observaciones sobre la transmission de *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke y Lips 1948 [English summary] <Ciencia, México, v. 14 (11–12), 1954, pp. 259–264, illus. [Issued Apr. 15]. [W^{a}.]

PÉREZ VIGUERAS, ILDEFONSO.
1955 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna helmintológica cubana <Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 21–71, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PEREZ VILLEGAS, EDUARDO.
[1950 a].—Contribución al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia. Tesis (Chile). 11 pp. [Santiago]. [W^{m}.]

PEREZ ZULUETA, S.
1955 a.—La lucha contra la coccidiosis <Guía Avic. (31), v. 3, July, pp. 33, 35. [W^{a}.]

PERIŠIĆ, M. *See* Babić, B.; and Perišić, M.

PERKINS, CARLOS. *See* Marmell, Milton; Perkins, Carlos; and Wright, Louis T.

PERKINS, E. J. [Dept. Zool., Queen Mary Coll., Univ. London]
1955 a.—Permanent preparations of nematodes [Letter to editor dated Mar. 1] <Nature, London (4468), v. 175, June 18, p. 1090. [W^{a}.]

PERKINS, KENNETH W. [Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana]
1956 a.—Studies on the morphology and biology of *Acetodextra amiuri* (Stafford) (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 139–161, pls. [W^{a}.]

PERNIN.
1949 a.—Le thermalisme algérien. Les amibiens à Bou-Hanifia <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (30), v. 4, May, pp. 373–376. [W^{m}.]

PÉRON, M. *See* Chary, R.; Lapouge, E.; and Péron, M.

PERRIN, DENYSE. *See* Massé, L.; and Perrin, Denyse.

PERRY, VERNON G.
1956 a.—Nematodes affecting corn in Florida, Alabama, Maryland and Wisconsin [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S.
1939 a.—Опыт борьбы с иксодовыми клещами в очаге весенне-летнего энцефалита [Experiments in the control of ixodid ticks in foci of spring-summer encephalitis] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 39–40. [Lo^{e}.]
1940 b.—Некоторые данные по борьбе с иксодовыми клещами в очагах клещевого энцефалита [Some data on the control of ixodid ticks in foci of tick borne encephalitis] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 28–29. [Lo^{e}.]
1954 a.—Изменчивость пастбищных клещей (Acarina, Ixodidae) и значение ее для систематики [Variations in pasture ticks (Acarina, Ixodidae) and its impor-

PERVOMAĬSKIĬ, G. S.—Continued.
tance in systematics] [Russian text] <Trudy Vsesoŭz. Entom. Obsh., v. 44, pp. 62–201, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

PESCE, HUGO.
1954 a.—Clinica de la enfermedad de Chagas <An. Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Mayor San Marcos, Lima, v. 37 (4), pp. 646–664, illus. [W^{m}.]

PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P. [M.D.]
1953 b.—The schistosomiasis problem in the Philippines: Its public health and other aspects <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–22. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY. [*See also* Pereira da Silva, Luiz Hildebrando; Pessôa, Samuel Barnsley; and Costa, Lúcio.]
1938 f.—Considerações sobre alguns casos de parasitismo humano por helminthos parasitas de animaes inferiores <An. Soc. Biol. Pernambuco, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 3–12, pls. [W^{a}.]
1952 a.—Nota sôbre a ação carcericida de corantes fotodinamicos <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 133–135. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and COUTINHO, JOSÉ OLIVEIRA.
1950 b.—Considerações sobre os hospedeiros intermediarios do *Schistosoma mansoni* no Brasil <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 123–141, illus. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Contribuição ao estudo do sangue na esquistossomose mansônica. I. Anemia. II. Fórmula leucocitária. III. Eosinofilia posterapêutica <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (3), Dec., pp. 189–213. [W^{m}.]

PESSOA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and FLEURY DA SILVEIRA, GASTÃO.
1931 a.—Sobre a reacção do desuio do complemento e outros methodos de laboratorio para o diagnostico da cysticercose <Ann. 4. Conf. Sul.-Am. Hyg. Microbiol. e Patol. (Rio de Janeiro, June 30–July 7, 1929), v. 1, Pt. 2, pp. 633–647. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PASCALE, HUMBERTO.
1937 f.—Pesquizas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. V. Observações sobre o tratamento da ancylostomose pelo tetrachlorethyleno, baseadas em contagens de ovos antes e depois da administração do remedio <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 9 (6), pp. 165–169. [W^{m}.]

PESSÔA, SAMUEL BARNSLEY; and PEDREIRA DE FREITAS, JOSÉ LIMA.
1951 a.—Aspectos morfológicos do *Trypanosoma cruzi* e de outros parasitas de importancia no diagnóstica da Molestia de Chagas <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 175–190, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETER, C. T. [Ph.D., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] [*See also* Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Peter, C. T.]
[1954 a].—A note on the life cycle of *Patagifer srivastavai*, n. sp., raised experimentally [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 221. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 b].—Studies on larval trematodes from freshwater snails in Madras [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 221–222. [Y^{h}.]
1955 a.—Echinostome cercariae from Bereilly, with the description of a new species [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 285. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—A note on the pre-cercarial development of *Pseudodiscus collinsi* (Cobbold, 1875) Sonsino, 1895 [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 352–353. [W^{a}.]

PETER, C. T.—Continued.
1955 c.—Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. I. The furcocercous cercariae <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 117–127, pl. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras. II. A new species of echinostome cercaria <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 219–224. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Studies on the cercarial fauna in Madras III. A new species of Xiphidio-cercaria <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 335–339, pl. [W^{a}.]

PETER, C. T.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
[1954 a].—Studies on the life history of *Pseudodiscus collinsi* (Cobbold, 1875) Sonsino, 1895, an amphistomatous parasite of equines in India [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Cong. (Hyderabad), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 221. [Y^{h}.]
1955 a.—*Cercaria ratnagiriensis*, n. sp., a megalurous cercaria from *Paludomus obesa* (Philippi) [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 284–285. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—On five new species of amphistome cercariae from India [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 353. [W^{a}.]

PETER, RUDOLF.
1948 a.—Výtok z dětských rodidel a oxyuriasis. [Vaginal discharge in children and oxyuriasis] [Russian, English and French summaries] <Pediat. Listy, v. 3 (3), pp. 112–116. [W^{m}.]

PETERS, BERNARD GEORGE [Chair Parasitol., Imp. Coll., London] [*See also* Lownsbery, B. F.; and Peters, Bernard George.]
1953 c.—Trial of ammoniacal gas liquor against potato root eelworm <Plant Path., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Nematology department <Rep. Rothamsted Exper. Station (1954), pp. 96–102. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Nematology in retrospect and prospect <Ann. Applied. Biol., v. 42, Feb., pp. 363–371. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, GERHARD; and RASCH, W.
1941 a.—Die Blausäure als Entlausungsmittel in Begasungskammern <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 93–96, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETERS, LEWIS E. (*jr.*). [Purdue Univ.]
1955 a.—Morphology of the adult and the miracidium of a progenetic species of Allocreadium from water beetles of the family Dytiscidae [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

PETERSEN, ROBERT A. *See* Nathan, Helene A.; Petersen, Robert A.; Rodriguez, Eugene; and Hutner, S. H.

PETERSON, BOBBIE V. [Univ. Utah]
1955 a.—A preliminary list of the Black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of Utah <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 32 (1954–55), pp. 113–115. [W^{a}.]

PETISCA, J. L. NUNES. *See* Nunes Petisca, J. L.

PETITDIDIER. [Dr.-Vét.]
1955 a.—Du rôle du chlorure de sodium dans la ration, la prophylaxie des maladies parasitaires internes et la conservation des fourrages <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord, (82), v. 7, Oct., pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

PETRAGLIA, ADOLFO A.
1953 b.—El parasitismo intestinal en la Provincia Pte. Peron. Indice Porcentual <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 12–15, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETRAGLIA, ADOLFO A.—Continued.
1954 a.—Parasitosis humana por *Fasciola hepática*. Primer caso que se describe en el Noreste Argentino <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 47–48, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETRIČIĆ, JOVAN. *See* Akačic, Branka; and Petričić, Jovan.

PETRIDES, IOANNIS. *See* Livadas, Gregory; and Petrides, Ioannis.

PETRINI, MICHELANGELO.
1954 a.—Il problema delle amebiasi oligo ed asintomatiche e del loro accertamento diagnostico <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 42 (10), Oct., pp. 450–456. [W^{m}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A. [*See also* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Petrishcheva, P. A.]
1955 a.—К профилактике болезней с природной очаговостью в районах освоения целинных и залежных земель [On the prophylaxis of disease in wild reservoir hosts in areas of newly used land and fallow ground] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (4), Apr., pp. 8-15. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Stan niektórych badań naukowych nad naturalna ogniskowością chorób człowieka w ZSRR (Der Stand einiger wissenschaftlichen Forschungen über die natürellen Krankheits-Herde des Menschen in UdSSR) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 165–177, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.; et al.
1949 a.—О возможности использования растительных инсектицидов Сибирской флоры [On the possibility of utilizing Siberian flora as insecticides] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 194–204. [W^{m}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.; and LEFKOVICH, E. N.
1949 a.—О спонтанним вирусоносительстве клещей *Ix. persulcatus* и *Ix. ricinus* в новых очагах клещевого энцефалита [On the spontaneous virus carrying by *Ixodes persulcatus* and *Ix. ricinus* in new foci of tick-borne encephalitis] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 42–45. [W^{m}.]

PETRISHCHEVA, P. A.; SUKHOVA, M. N.; and POPOVA, N. D.
1949 a.—Применение препаратов пиретрума в борьбе с педикулезом [The use of pyrethrum in the control of pediculosis] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 211–217. [W^{m}.]

PETROBONI, G. BATTISTA.
1948 a.—Appendiciti acute con elminto <Chir. Ital., v. 2 (5–6), pp. 378–387, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETROCHENKO, V. I.
1950 f.—Возбудители полиморфоза уток и вопросы эпизоотологии и профилактики вызываемых ими заболеваний [*Polymorphus magnus* and the question of its epizootiology and the prophylaxis of the disease it causes] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH.
1941 c.—Глистные болезни пушных зверей [Helminth diseases of fur bearing animals] [Russian text] 227 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and CHERTKOVA, A. N.
1954 a.—К фауне нематод летучих мышей Узбекистана [Nematodes of Chiroptera of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 337–342, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and DZHAVADOV, M. K.
1936 a—К изучению фауны паразитических червей домашних плотоядных Азербайджана (Zur Helminthen-Fauna der Carnivoren Haustiere in Asarbaidschan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 273–275. [Lo^{sh}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and GAIBOV, A. D.
1936 a.—Распространение фасциолеза, эхинококкоза, аноплоцефалидоза и диктиокаулеза у жванных в Азербайджане (Die Verbreitung der Fasciolosis, Echinococcosis, Anoplocephalosis u. Dictyocaulosis unter den Wiederkäuern in Azerbaidschan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 257–262. [Lo^{sh}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and PRASOLOVA, M. A.
1936 a.—Изучение гельминтофауны кур в Азербайджане (Die Hühner-Helminthosen in Aserbaidschan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 269–272. [Lo^{sh}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; DZHAVADOV, M. K.; and SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA.
1936 a.—Гельминтофауна крупного рогатого скота буйволов и зебу Азербайджана (Zur Helminthen-Fauna der Rinder, Büffel u. Zebu in Azerbaidschan) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaïd. SSR, v. 2, pp. 243–255. [Lo^{sh}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and IVASHKINA, E. E.
1954 a.—*Lissonema mongolica*—новая филярия от дрофы [*Lissonema mongolica*—new filaria from *Otis tarda* L.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 331–334, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and KADENATSII, A. N.
1954 a.—Новая трематода кишечника горностая *Plagiorchis mustelae* nov. sp. [A new trematode of the intestine of *Mustela erminea aestiva* Kerr., *Plagiorchis mustelae* nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 147–150, pl. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and KROTOV, A. I.
1954 a.—К обнаружению *Dirofilaria ursi* Yamaguti, 1941 в подкожной клетчатке медведя [The discovery of *Dirofilaria ursi* Yamaguti, 1941 in subcutaneous tissue of the bear] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 335–336, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH; and SPASSKIĬ, A. A.
1954 a.—Ленточные гельминты — мезоцестоидаты домашних и диких животных [Cestodes—Mesocestoidata of domestic and wild animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 320–330. [W^{a}.]

PETROV, V. A. *See* Kholoshchanov, V. A.; and Petrov, A. A.

PETROVA, E. F.
1955 a.—Materialy po faune iksodovykh kleshchei sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh Betpak-Dalinskogo kompleksa pastbishch [Materials on the ixodid fauna of livestock of the Betpak-Dalinsk complex pasturage] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 44–46. [W^{a}.]

PETROVA, Z. I. *See* Sveshnikova, N. M.; and Petrova, Z. I.

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIÂ, S. P. [*See also* Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Petrova-Piontkovskaîa, S. P.]

PETROVA-PIONTKOVSKAIÂ, S. P.; and KORSHUNOVA, O. S.
1939 a.—К вопросу о природных очагах клещевого сыпного тифа в Предбайкалье [On the question of the nature of the foci of tick borne typhus in Predbaikal] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 35–36. [Lo^{c}.]

PETROVIĆ, DRAGOMIR M.
1955 a.—Zdravstvena zaštita ovaca uveženih iz Francuske (Protection sanitaire des brebis importées de France) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (3), pp. 226–232. [W^{a}.]

PETROVIĆ, DRAGOMIR M.; and KRALJ, M.
1954 a.—Nutalioza u sjevernoj Hrvatskoj. [Nuttalliose dans la Croatie du Nord] [German and French summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 24 (11–12), pp. 293–295, illus. [W^{a}.]

PETROVIĆ, K. M.
1955 a.—Прилог познаваньу фауне крпеља нишког и околних срезова (La contribution à la connaissance de la faune des tiques à l'arrondissement de Niche et les arrondissements avoisinants) [French summary] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (2), pp. 99–102. [W^{a}.]

PETROVIĆ, ZL. [*See also* Kozić, Lj.; and Petrović, Zl.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; and Gladilin, N.; Petrović, Zl.; and Lepeš, Tibor; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Lepeš, Tibor; and Petrović, Zl.; *and* Simić, Chedomir P.; Petrović, Zl.; and Keckaroska, J. *and* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Petrović, Zl.; and Sibalić, Sl.]

PETROVIĆ, ZL.; and BORDJOSKI, A.
1955 a.—Прилог познаваньу фауне крпеља но прне горе (Contribution à la connaissance de la faune des tiques de R. P. Montenegro) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 5 (2), pp. 37–41, illus. [W^{m}.]

PETROW, V. *See* Davies, M. T.; Forrest, J.; Hartley, Frank; and Petrow, V.

PETRU, M. *See* Daniel, Milan; Petru, M.; Seidler, L.; and Svaty, J.; *and* Daniel, Milan; Petru, M.; and Seidler, L.; *and* Zemánek, Jan; Pohl, St.; Mátl, Zd.; and Pétru, M.

PETRU, MIROSLAV.
1952 a.—Chemotherapie helminthiasi a testovaci methody pro anthelmintika <Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 464–471. [W^{m}.]

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K.
1937 a.—Parazitarnye zabolevaniîa v rybovodnykh khozîaĭstvakh Leningradskoĭ oblasti (Parasitic diseases in the piscicultural economies of the Leningrad district) [Russian text; English summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. Gertsena, v. 4 (2), pp. 167–190. [W^{c}.]
1954 a.—Izmeneniîa parazitofauny ryb v sviăzi s ikh akklimatizatsiei [Changes in the parasite fauna of fish in relation to their acclimatization] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 29–38. [W^{a}.]

PETRUSHEVSKIĬ, G. K.; and KOGTEVA, E. P.
1954 b.—Influenta bolilor parazitare asupra stării de ingrăşare a peştilor <An. Româno-Soviet. Biol. (20), v. 4, Oct.-Dec., pp. 119–133. [W^{a}.]

PETRYCKA, HELENA. [Wrocław]
[1954 a].—Występowanie pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci od lat 3–6 na terenie Wrocławia. Część I (Infection with parasites of the alimentary tract in children aged 3–6 years in Wroclaw. Part I.) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 132; Russian summary, pp. 182–183; English summary pp. 205–206. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

PETRYCKA, HELENA.—Continued.

PETTENELLA, G.; and SELLA, A.
1955 a.—Metodica coprologica per un corretto conteggio di uova di elminti <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 235–241. [W^{m}.]

PEUS, FRITZ.
1952 a.—Zum Vorkommen von *Megabothris walkeri* Roths. <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (10), Oct., p. 254. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Zur Terminologie der taxonomisch bedeutsamen äusseren Genitalorgane der Flöhe (Siphonaptera) <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 265–281, illus. [W^{a}.]

PEYRALLO, RÓMULO. *See* Osimani, Juan José; and Peyrallo, Rómulo.

PEZENBURG, ERIKA. [*See also* Holz, Joachim; Bogor, Zt.; and Pezenburg, Erika.]

PEZENBURG, ERIKA; and OLECK, H. G.
1955 a.—Ueber Missbildungen bei *Taenia saginata* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 106–111, illus. [W^{a}.]

PFADT, ROBERT E.; and DE FOLIART, G. R.
1952 a.—Control of sheep ked by dusting <Circular (23) Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 8 l. [W^{a}.]

PFADT, ROBERT E.; and RYFF, J. F.
1955 a.—Safe use of dieldrin dust for sheep ked control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 195–198. [W^{a}.]

PFISTER, ROBERT. [*See also* Jonchere, Henri; and Pfister, Robert; *and* Rousset, P.; and Pfister, Robert.]
1952 b.—Répartition et fréquence des filarioses en Haute-Volta et en particulier dans la région de Bobo-Dioulasso <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 13–27. [W^{m}.]

PFITZER, DONALD W.
1955 a.—Nature page <Tennessee Conservationist, v. 21 (7), July, pp. 12–13, illus. [W^{a}.]

PHALNIKAR, N. L. *See* Paranjpe, V. K.; Phalnikar, N. L.; and Bhide, B.; *and* Shah, M. M.; and Phalnikar, N. L.

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER.
1954 h.—New North American Tabanidae. VII. Notes on and keys to the genera and species of Pangoniinae exclusive of Chrysops <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 2, pp. 13–60, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 i.—New North American Tabanidae (Diptera). Part IV. Zophina new genus for "*Apatolestes*" *eiseni* from lower California <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 53–56. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—New North American Tabanidae. IX. Notes on and keys to the genus Chrysops Meigen <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 3, May, pp. 47–128, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—The type of *Chrysops laeta* Fabricius and a new species of neotropical deerfly in the Copenhagen Zoological Museum <Entom. Medd., Kjøbenhavn, v. 27 (2), pp. 70–75. [W^{a}.]

PHILIP, CORNELIUS BECKER; and WHITE, JESSIE S.
1955 a.—Disease agents recovered incidental to a tick survey of the Mississippi Gulf coast <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 396–400. [W^{a}.]

PHILIPON, J. M. *See* Ranque, J.; Depieds, R.; and Philipon, J. M.

PHILIPS, F. M. [4. Army Area Med. Lab., Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas] *See* Knapp, Stuart E.; Padilla, George M.; and Philips, F. M.

PHILIPSBORN, HERBERT F. (*jr.*); and REANEY, BURNELL V.
1955 a.—Congenital toxoplasmosis and the passive transfer of antibodies to a non-affected child <Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School., v. 29 (2), pp. 182–185, illus. [W^{m}.]

PHILLIPS, BRUCE P.
1955 a.—Germ-free amebiasis studies <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 410–412. [W^{a}.]

PHILLIPS, JOHN.
1955 a.—Oesophageal tube for sheep drenching [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec. v. 65 (8), Aug. 16, pp. 1023, 1025. [W^{a}.]

PHIPPS. *See* Netter, A.; Phipps; and James.

PHYSIOLOGIST.
1955 a.—Disease from animals <N. Health, v. 30 (4), Winter, pp. 7–13. [W^{m}.]

PICCINNI, L.
1955 a.—Cisti da echinococco del rene calcificata e ossificata <Clinica, Bologna, v. 15 (5), pp. 336–340, illus. [W^{m}.]

PICCOLOTTO, ODO RAUL. [Teniente 1. Vet. Dr.]
1953 a.—Tratamiento de la habronemosis cutáneas en el caballo con el dicloro-difenil-tricloretano <Rev. Vet. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 69–75, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Tratamiento de la habronemosis cutáneas en el caballo con el dicloro-difenil-tricloretano <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 1201–1209. [W^{a}.]

PICHARDO SARDA, MANUEL E. [*See also* Carr, Henry P.; Fernández Bonetti, Pedro; and Pichardo Sarda, Manuel E.; *and* Santiago Bueno; Espaillat Grullon, Alejandro; and Pichardo Sarda, Manuel E.]

PICHARDO SARDA, MANUEL E.; AUDE NUÑEZ, NADIN; and CARR, HENRY P.
1954 a.—Tratamiento antihelmíntico de la uncinariasis <Rev. Med. Dominicana, v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 74–89. [W^{m}.]

PICK, F. [*See also* Talice, Rodolfo V.; Pick, F.; and Pérez Moreira, L.]
1954 a.—Sobre la cristalización de la sangre ingerida por *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1804) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 21 (1–4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 159–165, illus. [W^{m}.]

PICKARD, B. de H.
1956 a.—Death before drugs [Letter to editor] <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (6), Feb. 9, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

PIDONE, G. *See* Cioni, Arnaldo; and Pidone, G.

PIECHAUD, F.; and RATÉ, J.
1954 a.—Essais thérapeutiques médicaux de l'hydatidose pulmonaire <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 131 (10), Oct., pp. 981–984. [W^{m}.]

PIECHOCKI, RUDOLF.
1955 a.—Beobachtungen an Zwergmäusen, *Micromys minutus* Pall., in Gefangenschaft <Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 22 (1–3), pp. 11–29, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Zur Kenntnis von *Neohaematopinus palaearctus* Ols. (Insect. Anopl.) <Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin Luther Univ., v. 5 (1), Nov., pp. 103–107, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIECHOCKI, RUDOLF; and GRIMM, HANS.
1954 a.—Vergiftungen beim Mauersegler (*Micropus apus*) durch DDT? Einige Fälle von DDT-Vergiftungen beim Mauersegler durch Frass von Schadinsekten (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 449–460.) [W^{a}.]

PIEKARSKI, GERHARD.
1954 b.—Ueber die Bedeutung der serologischen Ergebnisse für die Erkennung einer Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere. Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), pp. 614–617. [W^{m}.]

PIELOWSKI, JAN. *See* Chajecka-Paszkiewicz, Maria; Pielowski, Jan; and Bojowa, Ewa.

PIERANTONI, UMBERTO.
1942 a.—Osservazioni su un nuovo Pseudamphistomum umano dell'Etiopia <Acta Acad. Pont. Scient., v. 6 (6), pp. 35–40, pl. [W^{c}.]
[1953 a].—Trattato di zoologia sistematica. 4. ed. 527 pp., illus. Napoli. [W^{a}.]

PIERCE, D. E. MARGARET. [Mysore City]
1954 a.—The differential diagnosis of abdominal pain <Indian J. Pediat., v. 21 (87), Sept., p. 224. [W^{m}.]

PIERCY, PAUL L. [D.V.M., Athens, Georgia]
[1951 a].—The incidence of anaplasmosis and related factors in veterinary practice <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 43–48. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Transmission of anaplasmosis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Sc., Sect. Biol., Nov. 17, 1955] <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (2), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

PIERETTI, OTTO HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Pieretti, Otto.

PIEROTTI, PAOLO.
[1955 a].—Echinococcosi in equino <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 692–694. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Echinococcosi epatica in equino [French and English summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa (1954), v. 7, pp. 32–42, pls. [W^{a}.]

PIERQUIN, LOUIS-ARTHUR; and NIEMEGEERS, CAREL.
1953 a.—Notes sur l'élevage de *Ornithodorus moubata* (Murray), (Acari, Argasidae) <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 29 (45), Sept., pp. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

PIERSANTI, CARLO.
1947 a.—Sulla presenza e sulla distribuzione del *Leucochloridium macrostomum* (Rud.) in Italia <Acta Pont. Acad. Scient., v. 11 (8), pp. 95–107. [Pv^{u}.]

PIETRI, HENRI. *See* Bourgeon, Rene; Pietri, Henri; Guntz, M.; and Aprosio; *and* Bourgeon, René; Pietri, Henri; Pantin, J. P.; and Guntz, M.

PIFANO C., FELIX. [Dr.]
1938 d.—Enfermedad de Chagas en el estado Yaracuy: Presentacion de caso agudo diagnosticado por el examen directo de la sangre <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (39), v. 8, Apr., pp. 2653–2655. [W^{m}.]
1938 e.—Un caso de enfermedad de Chagas en el Caserio Guarativana (Distrito Sucre, Estado Yaracuy) comprobado por el xenodiagnóstico. Estudio de algunos factóres epidemiológicos del lugar relacionados con esta dolencia <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (43), v. 8, Dec., pp. 2897–2906, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—La resistencia del huésped vertebrado a las re-infecciones por el *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 18 (5–6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 767–781. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—El diagnostico parasitologico de la enfermedad de Chagas en fase cronica. Estudio comparativo entre la gota gruesa, el xenodiagnostico, el hemocultivo y las inoculaciones experimentales en animales sensibles [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 121–156. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Nueva trypanosomiasis humana de la region neotropica producida por el *Trypanosoma rangeli*, con especial referencia a

PIFANO C., FELIX.—Continued.
Venezuela [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 89–120, illus. [Wm.]
1954 c.—El diagnóstico parasitológico de la enfermedad de Chagas en la fase cronica; estudio comparativo entre la gota gruesa, el xenodiagnóstico, el hemocultivo y las inoculaciones experimentales en animales sensibles <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 62 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 629–637. [Wm.]

PIFANO C., FÉLIX; and ORTIZ C., IGNACIO.
1954 a.—*Cavernicola pilosa* Barber, 1937 (Hemiptera-Heteroptera-Triatominae): Su presencia en Venezuela [English summary] <Arch. Venezol. Patol. Trop. y Parasitol. Med., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 189–192, illus. [Wm.]

PIFFARETTI, MARIO L. *See* Israel, Jorge; Piffaretti, Mario L.; and Cicinelli, Antonio.

PIGANIOL, G. *See* Herve, A.; and Piganiol, G.

PIJUÁN JIMÉNEZ, MANUEL.
1948 b.—Setariosis bovina <Bol. Zootecn., Córdoba (40) v. 4, Dec. 1, pp. 383–387, illus. [Wa.]

PILAGALO, OSCAR. *See* Carvalhal, Silvio; Alcaratara Aguiar, Aracy; Pilagalo, Oscar; and Ferracci, Antonio.

PILIPENKO, V. G.; and DEREVIANCHENKO, K. I.
1955 a.—Случай обнаружения на зайце русаке нимф клеща *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz., зараженных возбудителем туляремии [A case discovered of the nymph of *Hyalomma plumbeum* on the hare, inciting tularemia infection] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., (4), Apr., pp. 63–67. [Wa.]

PILLAI, C. PERUMAL. *See* Seneviratne, P.; and Pillai, C. Perumal.

PILLAI, P. B. K. [G.V.Sc., Asst. Supt., Zool. Gardens, Dehiwela]
1954 a.—Leech (*Dinobdella ferox* Blanchard) in nasal passages of dog <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 62–63. [Iv.]

PILOTTI AVELLO, MANLIO.
1951 a.—Contribución al estudio de la epidemiología de la hidatidosis en Chile. Tesis (Chile). 17 pp. Santiago. [Wm.]

PILZ, TEODORO. *See* Bertullo, Victor Hugo; and Pilz, Teodoro.

PIMENTEL, DAVID.
1955 a.—Biology of the Indian mongoose in Puerto Rico <J. Mamm., v. 36 (1), Feb., pp. 62–68. [Wa.]

PIMENTEL IMBERT, M. F.
1946 a.—Cisticercosis humana <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 2, pp. 232–240. [Wm.]
1946 b.—Tricomonosis uretral <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 2, pp. 241–247. [Wm.]
1946 c.—Un nuevo caso de schistosomosis mansoni <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 2, pp. 229–232. [Wm.]

PIMENTEL PORTUGAL, OSCAR; et al.
1954 a.—Inquérito clínico epidemiológico e sorológico sôbre a moléstia de Chagas no Município de Itaporanga, Estado de S. Paulo [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 69–78. [Wm.]

PINCKARD, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. *See* Feldmesser, Julius; Feder, William Adolph; and Pinckard, Joseph Alexander.

PINELLI, LUIGI. *See* de Franchis, Marcello; and Pinelli, Luigi.

PINKERTON, MARY. *See* Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur; and Pinkerton, Mary.

PINOTTI, MARIO.
1951 b.—Malaria e doença de Chagas. Dois grandes problemas nacionais de saúde em via de solução <Ciencia Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (3), May, pp. 113–136. [Wm.]
1953 a.—Conferência do dr. Mário Pinotti na inauguração do curso de esquitossomose em Belo Horiznote [sic] em april de 1953 <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 62–63. [Wm.]
1953 b.—O problema da esquistossomose <Ciencia Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 22 (5), July, pp. 205–217. [Wm.]
1954 a.—Contrôle da doença de Chagas no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 301–310. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Contrôle da doença de Chagas no Brasil <Folha Med., v. 36 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 155–159. [Wm.]

PINTNER, THEODOR. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen, IV <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Abt. I, v. 148 (7–10), pp. 279–286. [Wa.]
1942 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen, V. Nebst einem Verzeichnis meiner wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Abt. 1, v. 151 (1–6), pp. 51–78, pls. [Wa.]

PINTO, AUGUSTO R. [*See also* Tendeiro, João; and Pinto, Augusto R.]
1952 b.—A capacidade de cultura do *T. gambiense* [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 104. [Wm.]

PINTO, AUGUSTO R.; MOURA PIRES, FERNANDO; OLIVEIRA, M.; and SIMÕES, A.
1952 b.—A triparsamido-resistência avaliada pela técnica de Van Hoof de algumas estirpes de *T. gambiense* da Guiné portuguesa [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 104. [Wm.]

PINTO, CARLOS BENAIM. *See* Benaim Pinto, Carlos.

PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA; and MONTEIRO SILVA, R.
1955 a.—Schistosomiasis pulmonar [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Tuberc., (157), v. 23, Jan., pp. 79–92. [Wm.]

PINTO, HENRIQUE BENAÍM. *See* Benaím Pinto, Henrique.

PINTO, MANUEL R. *See* Meira, Manuel T. V.; Pinto, Manuel R.; and Fonseca, Flavio.

PINTO COELHO, DOMINGOS.
1952 b.—Algumas observações sobre as parasitoses intestinais na região de Gaza [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 12–13. [Wm.]

PINTO PUPO, PAULO; CARDOSO, WALDEMAR; BATISTA DOS REIS, JOÃO; and PEREIRA DA SILVA, CELSO.
1947 a.—Sôbre a cisticercose encefálica. Estudo clinico, anátomo-patológico, radiológico e do liquido céfalo-raqueano [English summary] <Arq. Assist. Psicopat. Sao Paulo, v. 10–11 (1), Jan. 1945–Dec. 1946, pp. 3–123, pls. [Wm.]

PIOTROWSKI, FELIKS. *See* Drygas, Marian; and Piotrowski, Feliks.

PIPER, PHILIP G.; and BRINDLEY, BENJAMIN I.
1955 a.—Trichiniasis and the tonsil <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 54 (5), May, pp. 248–249, illus. [Wm.]

PIPKORN, UDO.
1953 a.—Polyneuritisches Syndrom bei Toxoplasmose des Erwachsenen <Nervenarzt, v. 24 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 473–474. [Wm.]

PIRAME, Y. *See* Jarniou, A.; Granotier, E.; Ougier, J.; and Pirame, Y.

PIRE RODRÍGUEZ, ABDON. *See* Kredi Dabaj, Elías; Pire Rodríguez, Abdon; and Pardo Gómez, Gilberto.

PIRES, FRANCISCO ANTONIO.
1952 b.—As tripanosomiases animais [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 143–144. [W^{m}.]

PIRILÄ, VEIKKO.
1949 a.—Lintupunkin aiheuttamasta ihottumasta. [Bird mite dermatitis (acariasis) caused by *Dermanyssus gallinae* de Geer] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 65 (10), pp. 785–789, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIRILÄ, VEIKKO; and KILPIÖ, OLAVI.
1948 a.—Rottapunkin aiheuttamasta ihottumasta. [Rat mite dermatitis. (Acariasis caused by *Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst)] <Duodecim, v. 64 (11), pp. 830–835. [W^{m}.]
1948 b.—Tetrametyylitiurammonosulfidi syyhelmälääkkeenä [Tetra methylene thiuram monosulphide in the treatment of scabies] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 64 (11), pp. 836–845. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Occupational mite dermatitis. A further report from Finland [French, German and Spanish summaries] <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 34 (4), pp. 368–371, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIRINGER, W.; and SARMIENTO, J.
1955 a.—La destrucción de los huevos de *Ascaris lumbricoides* por hexilresorcinol "in vitro" [English, German and French summaries] <Rev. Clín. Españ., v. 57 (3), May 15, pp. 174–179, illus. [W^{m}.]

PIRIOU, L. *See* Brun-Buisson, P.; Diallo, J.; Piriou, L.; and Caille, J.

PISESHURARIT, PRACHA. *See* Viranuvatti, Vikit; and Piseshurarit, Pracha.

PIS'ĬAUKOVA, V. V.
1940 a.—О типах растительности северных Саян в пределах южной части Ермаковского района Красноярского края [The types of vegetation of northern Sayans within the limits of the southern part of the Ermak region, province of Krasnoyarsk] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 18–19. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, p. 108. [W^{a}.]

PISTOR, K.
1954 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen am Nervensystem von *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. nach Insektizideinwirkung <Naturwissensch., v. 41 (10), pp. 236–237, illus. [W^{a}.]

PISTOR, WILLIAM JACOB.
1955 a.—Life cycle, control, and treatment internal parasites of cattle <Arizona Cattlelog, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]

PITTS, THOMAS D.; and BALL, GORDON HAROLD.
1955 a.—Further studies on the *in vitro* culture of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 47–48. [W^{a}.]

PITULESCO, P.; and WESTFRIED, I.
1936 a.—Le parasitisme intestinal et les eaux de Plombières <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 277–281. [W^{m}.]

PIZARRO, J. J.
1954 a.—Prurido vulvar em obstetrícia <Rev. Gynec. e Obst., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 271–282. [W^{m}.]

PIZZI POZZO, TULIO. [*See also* Taliaferro, William Hay; and Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio.]

PIZZI POZZO, TULIO; and DIAZ A., MARÍA.
1955 a.—Reaccion de Feulgen en *Trypanosoma cruzi* [English, French and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, Fasc. 20 (1954), pp. 71–87, illus. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

PIZZI POZZO, TULIO; RUBIO D., MAFALDA; and KNIERIM, FELIZA.
1954 a.—Immunology of Chagas' disease <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 577–592, illus. [W^{a}.]

PLÁ, F. MORENO. *See* Moreno Plá, F.

PLACKETT, R. L. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Plackett, R. L.; and Beesley, W. N.

PLANAS-GUASCH, J. [Dr., Barcelona]
1945 a.—Las emigraciones de los ascarides <Clin. y Lab. (237), v. 40, Dec., pp. 401–404, illus. [W^{m}.]

PLAS, EUGEN.
1952 a.—Dalsí příspěvek k humanní toxoplasmose. [Further considerations on human toxoplasmosis] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 91 (36), Sept. 19, pp. 1099–1102. [W^{m}.]

PLETNEFF, PABLO. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and Pletneff, Pablo.

PLIRTS NEBÓ. [Dr.]
1953 a.—O "bilesselectan" como tenífugo <Arq. Méd. Fôrça Pub. S. Paulo, v. 1 (5), June, pp. 155–156. [W^{m}.]

PLOTNIKOV, VASILIĬ IL'ICH. [1877–] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (1–2), 1950, pp. 297–300] [W^{m}.]

PLUMAUZILLE, J.
1951 a.—Cirrhose grave à *Schistosoma haematobium* chez une fillette malinké <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (2), pp. 235–236. [W^{m}.]

PLUVINAGE, ROGER J.-L.
1949 a.—La toxoplasmose humaine <Choix Trav. Étrang. v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 149–153. [W^{m}.]

POBIL, J.; and DIAZ Y DIAZ, M.
1952 a.—La hidatidosis paravesical. Contribución a su casuística <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 235–239, illus. [W^{m}.]

PODBIELSKI, T. [Bydgoszcz] *See* Grabda, Eugeniusz; Podbielski, T.; and Dobrowolska, Danuta.

PODHÁJECKÝ, K. *See* Hovorka, Jan; and Podhájecký, K.

POD'ĬAPOL'SKAĬA, VARVARA PETROVNA.
1949 a.—Novoe v terapii gel'mintozov [New methods in helminthic therapy] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

POD'ĬAPOLSKAĬA, VARVARA PETROVNA; and KAPUSTIN, V. F.
1950 a.—Glistnye zabolevaniĭa cheloveka. 2. ed. 608 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

PODIO, RICARDO B. [Dr., Jefe Cardiol., Serv. Clín. Med., Hospital Italiano, Córdoba]
1953 a.—Distomatosis aguda (fasciolosis) <Rev. Ateneo Hosp. Ital. Cordoba, v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 21–26. [W^{m}.]

POGGI, DANTE A. *See* Bazterrica, Enrique; Poggi, Dante A.; and Bouzas, Jose A.

POGGIOLI, A. *See* Thiodet, Jean; Fourrier, A.; and Poggioli, A.

POGOSĬAN, E. E. [*See also* Kir'ĭanova, E. S.; Gerasimov, B. A.; Merzheevskaĭa, O. I.; and Pogosĭan, E. E.]
1954 a.—Itogi izucheniĭa paraziticheskikh nematod kartofelĭa v Armianskoĭ SSR [Progress in the study of parasitic nematodes of potatoes in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp.186–195, illus., pl. [W^{a}, W^{e}.]
1954 b.—Паразитические нематоды картофеля Армянской ССР и разработка

POGOSʃAN, E. E.—Continued.
мер борьбы с ними [Parasitic nematodes of potatoes of the Armenian SSR and working out of methods for their control] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova,, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni selskokhoziʃaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 76–79.) [W[a].]

POHJALA, AHTI; and ALHA, ANNA-LIISA.
1953 a.—Valkovuodon hoidosta terramysiinillä. [Terramycin for treatment of fluor albus] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 69 (3), pp. 231–233. [W[m].]

POHL. [Dipl.-Biol. Inst. Fisch. Akad. Landwirtsch.-Wissensch. Berlin]
[1955 a].—Parasitäre Wurmer einiger Ostseefische [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W[m].]

POHL, FRANZ. *See* Rosenmund, Karl W.; Glet, Erich; and Pohl, Franz.

POHL, ST. *See* Zemánek, Jan; Pohl, St.; Mátl, Zd.; and Petrú, M.

POKHVALENSKIĬ, N. S.
1955 a.—О заболевании лошадей делафондиозом [On equine delafondiasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 44–45. [W[a].]

POKROVSKIĬ, E. A. *See* Sokolova, E. M.; and Pokrovskiĭ, E. A.

POKUDIN, A. A.
1954 a.—Изменения сахара крови каракульских овец при фасциолезе [Changes in the blood sugar of karakul sheep with fascioliasis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 386–388. [W[a].]

POLACHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ. *See* Teter, Jerzy; and Polachowski, Kazimierz.

POLACK, FRANZ. *See* Lumbreras Cruz, Hugo; and Polack, Franz.

POLCI, N.
1954 a.—Morbilità e mortalità nella idatidosi <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (7), July, p. 653. [W[a].]

POLIÂNSKIÂ, L. S.
1954 a.—Кишечные простейшие и патогенная микрофлора у ретей раннего возраста в связи с проблемой межвидовых отношений в паразитоценозе кишечника [Pathogenic protozoa and pathogenic microflora in infants and their relation to the problem of interspecies relationship in intestinal parasitocenosis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol. (5), May, pp. 18–21. [W[m].]

POLIÂNSKIĬ, ÎU. I.
1935 b.—Materialy po parazitologii ryb severnykh morei SSSR. Parazity ryb Barentsova Moria [Materials on the parasitology of fish of the northern seas of SSSR. Parasites of fish of the Barents sea] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 19, pp. 5–170, illus., pl. [W[a].]
1951 b.—Об инфузориях кишечника морских ежей [On Infusoria from the intestine of aquatic snakes] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (13), pp. 371–393, illus. [W[a].]

POLLAK, JOHN K.; and FAIRBAIRN, DONALD.
1955 a.—The metabolism of *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovaries. I. Nitrogen distribution <Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 297–306. [W[m].]
1955 b.—The metabolism of *Ascaris lumbricoides* ovaries. II. Amino acid metabolism <Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 33 (3), May, pp. 307–316. [W[m].]

POLLAK, LADISLAO.
1944 a.—Alergía ascaridiana y tuberculínica. Influencia de los productos del metabolismo del Ascaris sobre la tuberculosis experimental <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 1445–1458, illus. [W[a].]
1944 b.—Infestacion parasitaría en tuberculosis <Rev. San. y Asist. Soc., Caracas, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 1315–1324. [W[a].]

POLLEY, DOROTHY. *See* Courtney, Wilbur Doane; Polley, Dorothy; and Miller, V. L.

POLLINO, MASSIMO. *See* Ajmerito, Giulio Cesare; and Pollino, Massimo.

POLLITZER, R. [M.D.]
1952 b.—Plague studies. 7. Insect vectors <Bull. World Health Org., v. 7 (3), pp. 231–242. [W[a], W[m].]

POLOZHENTSEV, P. A.
1954 b.—Гельминты насекомых (нематоды и гордеиды) [Helminths of insects (nematodes and Gordiacea)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 282–303. [W[a].]
1955 a.—K faune Mermithidae (Enoplida: Dorylaimata) SSSR <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (4), July-Aug., pp. 770–774. [W[a].]

POLS, J. W. [Onderstepoort]
1954 b.—The artificial transmission of *Globidium besnoiti* Marotel, 1912, to cattle and rabbits <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 37–44, illus. [W[a].]

POLUSZYŃSKI, GUSTAW [Wrocław]
[1954 b].—Przeglad osiagnięć i zadania parazytologii ogólnej (A survey of tasks and achievements of general parasitology) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 113–121; Russian summary, 177–178; English summary, pp. 200–202. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W[a].]
1955 a.—Przeglad pozostałych prac z parazytologii weterynaryjnej oraz parazytologii rybackiej i ogólnej (Uebersicht anderer Arbeiten aus dem Gebiete der Veterinären, Fischerei- und Parasitologie) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 117–140. [W[a].]

POMERANTSEV, B. I.; and SERDIŪKOVA, G. V.
1939 a.—Экологические наблюдения над клещами сем. Ixodidae—переносчиками весенне-летнего энцефалита на Дальнем Востоке [Ecological observations on the tick family Ixodidae, vectors of spring-summer encephalitis in the Far East] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., pp. 36–38. [Lo[c].]

POMEROY, B. S. [D.V.M., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul]
1955 a.—Some common diseases of chicks and poults <Fort Dodge Bio-Chemic Rev., v. 25 (2), pp. 3–5, 22, 25, illus. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Blackhead control requires sound management <Minnesota Gobbles, v. 10 (1), June, pp. 6, 22. [W[a].]

PONCE PINEDO, ANGEL MARÍA.
1945 a.—Seis casos autoctonos de esquistosomiasis de Manson <Mem. 3. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Feb. 23–25, 1944), pp. 382–390. [W[m].]
1946 a.—Fascioliasis <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 2, pp. 254–260. [W[m].]

PONCE PINEDO, ANGEL MARIA; and SILVA SANTOS, JUAN A.
1946 a.—*Hymenolepis nana* <Mem. 4. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Santiago), v. 2, pp. 248–254. [W[m].]

PONCET, ALICE.
1942 a.—Etude expérimentale comparée de l'action répulsive ou mortelle pour le pou de certaines substances <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger, v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 213–217. [Lo[c].]

PONDE, ADRIANO. *See* Sá de Oliveira, Eduardo; Ponde, Adriano; and Milton, Geraldo.

PONTE, F. NÚÑEZ. *See* Núñez Ponte, F.

PONTONI, LUDOVICO.
1936 b.—Cambiamenti nella sintomatologia addominale in amebiasici operati <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 380–385. [W^{m}.]
1936 c.—Sull'ipercromia e sull'anemia ipercromica nell' amebiasi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 385–393. [W^{m}.]
1936 d.—Tentativi di terapia individualizzante dell' amebiasi intestinale cronica <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 310–315. [W^{m}.]

PONZIANI, G.
1955 a.—L'uccisione delle larve di elminti nel terreno <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., p. 168. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Una nuova minaccia: La rogna dei bovini <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 167–168. [W^{a}.]

POOLE, BLUCHER A. *See* Offutt, Andrew C.; Poole, Blucher A.; and Fassnacht, George G.

POOLE, JOHN. *See* Starkey, Hugh; and Poole, John.

POPE, ARTHUR L. *See* Shumard, Raymond F.; Herrick, Chester Albern; and Pope, Arthur L.

POPE, ELIZABETH C.
1955 a.—Bather's itch, or schistosoma dermatitis <Austral. Mus. Mag., v. 11 (9), Mar. 15, pp. 288–291, illus. [W^{a}.]

POPE, J. H. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane] *See* Carley, J. G.; and Pope, J. H.

POPEV, S.
1955 a.—Primena transfuzije krvi u leč en ju piroplazmoze goveda (Application de la transfusion du sang, dans le traitement de la piroplasmose des boeufs) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (4), p. 287. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, AT.; and MINCHEVA, N.
1952 a.—Sluchai na *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1855 v B'lgariiâ [A case of *Fasciola gigantica* Cobb, 1855 in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text: Russian summary] <Izvest. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Med., Sofiiâ, v. 2, pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

POPOV, METODII.
1947 a.—Uchebnik po parazitologiiâ. [Textbook on parasitology] [Bulgarian text] 176 pp., illus. Sofiiâ. [W^{m}.]

POPOV, P. P.[1] [*See also* Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Popov, P. P.]

POPOV, P. P.; and AKHUNDOV, ISMAIL A.
1939 a.—Клещевой возвратный тиф в Азербайджане [Tick-borne recurrent typhus in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., p. 54. [Lo^{e}.]

POPOVA, K. A.
1950 a.—Изучение мер борьбы с дикциокаулезом крупного рогатого скота [A study of the control of bovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 274–275. [W^{a}.]

POPOVA, N. D. *See* Petrishcheva, P. A.; Sukhova, M. N.; and Popova, N. D.

POPOVA, T. I.
1955 a—Стронгилоидеи животных и человека. Стронгилиды [Strongyloidea of animals and man. Strongylidae] 223 pp., illus,. pls., maps. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 5). [W^{a}.]

POPOVA, Z. G.
1954 b.—O tkanevykh izmeneniiâkh pecheni svin'i pri porazhenii *Cysticercus tenuicollis* [On tissue changes in the liver of swine caused by *Cysticercus tenuicollis*] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukrainsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 21, pp. 229–233, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

POPOVICH, P. P.
1954 a.—Случай глистного гноиника [A case of helminthic abcess] [Russian text] <Khirurgiiâ (3), Mar., pp. 85–86. [W^{m}.]

PORTA, F. [*See also* Bianchi, C.; and Porta, F.]

PORTA, F.; CAGLIERIS, A. N.; and ALEKSANDROWICZ, D. B.
1952 a.—La reazione di Sabin e Feldman nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale in animali di diversa specie <Atti 8. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 17–19, 1952), pp. 386–389. [W^{m}.]

PORTER, ANNIE.
1955 a.—Summary of the report of the honorary parasitologist for the year 1954 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 125 (3–4), Nov., p. 541. [W^{a}.]

PORTER, DALE ALBERT.
1954 a.—Comparison of methods of administering phenothiazine to cattle <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), p. 8. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Experiments on concurrent infections with coccidia and helminths in calves <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 8–9. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Quantitative postmortem examination for helminths in cattle <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

PORTUGAL, OSCAR PIMENTEL. *See* Pimentel Portugal, Oscar.

PORZECANSKI, BERNARDO.
1943 a.—Reacciones microquimicas de la membrana hidatica <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 10, pp. 218–222, illus. [W^{m}.]

POSADAS, ALEJANDRO. [Dr. Buenos Aires]
1898 c.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidaticos <Trab. 1. Reunion Cong. Cient. Latino Am. (Buenos Aires, Apr. 10–20), v. 4, 3. Secc. (Cien. Med.), pp. 612–631. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidaticos [Portuguese, English, French, German and Italian summaries] <Clin. Torax, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5–26. [W^{m}.]

POSPELOV, VLADIMIR PETROVICH. [1872–1949] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Entom. Obozr., v. 31 (1–2), 1950, pp. 301–314] [W^{m}.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.
1939 a.—О клещевом рекурренсе и его переносчике в Дагестане [Tick relapsing fever and its vector in Daghestan] [Russian text] <[1] Soveshch. Parazitol. Problem., p. 52. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Appl. Entom., v. 34, (7), Ser. B, July, p. 107. [W^{a}.]

POSPELOVA-SHTROM, M. V.; and PETROVA PIONTKOVSKAIÂ, S. P.
1949 a.—К биологии *Hyalomma marginatum, H. detritum, H. asiaticum* в лабораторных условиях [On the biology of *Hyalomma marginatum, H. detritum* and *H. asiaticum* under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 6, pp. 87–97. [W^{m}.]
1949 b.—К биологии некоторых видов клещей рода Haemaphysalis [On the biology of several species of ticks of the genus Haemaphysalis] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 58–64. [W^{m}.]

POSSOMPÈS, BERNARD.
1953 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le déterminisme de la métamorphose de *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 89 (4), pp. 203–364, illus., pls. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wᶜ]
1955 a.—Corpus allatum et développement ovarien chez *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. (diptère) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 241 (25), pp. 2001–2004. [Wᵃ.]

POST, GEORGE. *See* Honess, Ralph F.; and Post, George.

POTSELUEVA, V. A.
[1954 a].—Развитие *Cysticercus pisiformis* в организме кроликов [Development of *Cysticercus pisiformis* in the organism of the rabbit] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 564–566. [Authorized for publication Nov. 26, 1953] [Wᵃ.]

POTTER, H. S.; and MORGAN, O. D.
1956 a.—Nemagon control of root-knot nematode on strawberries <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 187–189. [Wᵃ.]

POUPLARD, L. [*See also* Gregoire, C.; and Pouplard, L.]

POUPLARD, L.; and FIEVEZ, L.
1955 a.—Essai de traitement de l'ascaridiose et de la capillariose du pigeon par l'adipate de pipérazine <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (3), May, pp. 147–159. [Wᵃ.]

POUPLARD, L.; and GREGOIRE, C.
1955 a.—Syntheses de pathologie parasitaire. II. Le diagnostic des verminoses par l'examen des matières fécales <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 99 (3), May, pp. 205–210. [Wᵃ.]

POURNAKI, R. *See* Baltazard, Marcel; Pournaki, R.; Bahmanyar, M.; and Chamsa, M.

POUYAUD, CHARLES. [1922–]
1950 a.—Le traitement par la chimiothérapie locale des affections vaginales dues au *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [Wᵐ.]

POWERS, H. R. (*jr.*) *See* Sasser, J. N.; Lucas, G. B. and Powers, H. R. (*jr.*); *and* Sasser, J. N.; Powers, H. R. (*jr.*); and Lucas, G. B.

POYNTER, D. [*See also* Miller, William Christopher; and Poynter, D.]
1955 a.—The efficiency of piperazine adipate administered in bran mash to horses <Vet. Rec. (4038), v. 67 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 625, 626. [Wᵃ.]
1955 b.—Piperazine adipate as an equine anthelmintic <Vet. Rec. (4013), v. 67 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 159–162. [Wᵃ.]

PRADATSUNDARASAR, ANOND. [*See also* Prijyanonda, Banyat; Pradatsundarasar, Anond; and Viranuvatti, Vikit]
1955 a.—Incidence of parasitic infection in fecal specimens examines by the clinicopathological laboratory [Thai text] <Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 307–316. [Wᵐ.]

PRADERI, LUIS A.; and LABROT, JORGE.
1954 a.—Relaciones topograficas del bazo y del lobulo izquierdo del higado en la hidatidosis <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 269–279, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [Wᵐ.]

DE PRADO, MARQUEZ. *See* Esteban, José Miguel; and de Prado, Marquez.

PRADO B., LUIS. [Dr., Jefe Lab. Clin.]
1926 a.—Diagnóstico biológico de los quistes hidatídicos <Arch. Clin. Med., Santiago, (1), v. 1 Jan. 1919–Dec. 1925, pp. 49–60. [Wᵐ.]

PRAKASH, SATYA. *See* Singh, Jaswant; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Bhatnager, V. N.

PRAT, DOMINGO. [Prof. Dr.]
1930 b.—Sintomatología del coleperitoneo hidático y del hidato-peritoneo <Actas y Trab. Cong. Med. Centenario (Montevideo, Oct. 5–12), v. 1, pp. 20–37, illus.; discussion, pp. 392–393. [Wᵐ.]

PRATT, IVAN. [Oregon State Coll., Corvallis] *See* Knight, Robert A.; and Pratt, Ivan.

PRAVDINA, O. L.
1948 a.—Выживаемость яиц аскариды человека на овощах при различных методах их кулинарно-технологической обработки [Removing eggs of the human ascarid from vegetables by various culinary-technical methods] [Russian text] [Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 190–192. [Wᵃ.]

PREMVATI. [*See also* Lal, Makund Behari; and Premvati.]
1955 a.—*Cercaria reniforma* n. sp.—A new monostome Cercaria from the snail, *Melanoides fiavidus* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 285. [Wᵃ.]

PREOBRAZHENSKAÏA, N. K.; and PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, A. A.
1955 a.—Опыт лабораторного культивирования некоторых видов гамазовых клещей—эктопаразитов грызунов [Experiment in the laboratory culture of several species of gamasid mites—ectoparasites of rodents] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 300–303. [Wᵃ.]

PREOBRAZHENSKIĬ, A. A. *See* Preobrazhenskaïa, N. K.; and Preobrazhenskiĭ, A. A.

PRICE, DONALD L. [Army Med. Serv. Grad. School, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington] [*See also* Herman, Carlton Martin; and Price, Donald L.]
1955 a.—*Dipetalonema procyonis* n. sp. from *Procyon lotor lotor* (Linnaeus) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 38–41, pl. [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, DONALD L.; and JACHOWSKI, LEO A.
1955 a.—Notes on animal filarial parasites in Malaya, with special reference to *Macaca cynomolgus* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 46. [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM.
1954 b.—The lancet fluke in the United States <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman., Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 13–14. [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and BISHOPP, FRED CORRY.
[1954? a].—Mange of dogs. (*In* Common diseases and parasites of dogs and cats. [6th chapter, unpaged], illus.) [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, EMMETT WILLIAM; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
[1954? a].—Internal parasites of dogs and cats. (*In* Common diseases and parasites of dogs and cats. [5th chapter, unpaged], illus.) [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, MANNING A.; and BELL, R. R.
1955 a.—Use of malathion to control fleas on dogs <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 267–268. [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, WILLIAM S. (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Reed Coll., Portland, Oregon] *See* Macy, Ralph William; Moore, Donald J.; and Price, William S. (*jr.*)

PRICE, WINSTON H.
1954 a.—The epidemiology of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. II. Studies on the biological survival mechanism of *Rickettsia rickettsii* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 60 (3), Nov., pp. 292–319. [Wᵃ.]

PRICE, WINSTON H.—Continued.
1956 a.—The epidemic climate <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 125–138. [W^a.]

PRIETO LORENZO, ANTONIO.
1954 c.—La anquilostomiasis en la huerta del Jarama (Madrid) <Medicina, Madrid, v. 22 v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 213–251. [W^m.]

PRIJYANONDA, BANYAT; PRADATSUNDARASAR, ANOND; and VIRANUVATTI, VIKIT.
1955 a.—Pulmonary gnathostomiasis. A case report <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 121–122, pl. [W^a.]

PRILL, GERHARD. [1925–]
1954 a.—Die parasitären Haustierkrankheiten im Kreis Heidenheim/Brz. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 50 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

PRINCE, FRANK M.; and STARK, HAROLD E.
1951 a.—Four new fleas of the genus Dactylopsylla Jordan, 1929 (Siphonaptera) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 27 (3), July, pp. 128–139, illus. [W^a.]

PRISEKINA, K. S.
1955 a.—Lechenie koktsidioza tsyplîat sintomitsinom [Treatment of avian coccidiosis with sintomitsin] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodstvo, v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 37. [W^a.]

PRITULIN, P. I.
1955 a.—O zimneĭ intoksikatsii loshadeĭ fenotîazinom [On winter intoxication of horses with phenothiazine] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 40–42. [W^a.]

PROCTER, D. L.; SINGER, R. H.; and SUTTON, H. H.
1955 a.—Clinical evaluation of piperazine adipate as an anthelmintic in horses <Vet. Med., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 575–578, illus. [W^a.]

PRODANOV, P.; DELCHEV, G.; and ANTONOV, ST.
1952 a.—V'rkhu antiaskaridnoto deĭstvie na eterichnoto maslo, dobito ot *Chenopodium botrys* (L.) [Use of oil of chenopodium against ascarids] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <Izvest. Inst. Eksper. Vet. Med., Sofiîa, v. 2, pp. 149–154. [W^a.]

PROFIROV, D.; and MADZHAROV, I.
1954 a.—Епидемия от житна краста в Пловдивско [Epidemic of grain itch in Plovdiv] [Bulgarian text] <S'vrem. Med., Sofiîa, v. 5 (4), pp. 50–54, illus. [W^m.]

PROKOPOVICH, N. N. *See* Fefer, I. M.; Mindlin, M. Z.; and Prokopovich, N. N.

PROSEN, ALBERTO F. *See* Boero, Juan José; and Prosen, Alberto F.

PROST, MARIA.
1953 a.—Nowe poglady na metodykę badań i problematykę ichtioparazytologiczna (New point of view on the method of investigation and on ichtioparasitical problemat) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 156–158. [W^m.]
[1954 a].—Badania nad pierwotniakami pasożytnymi skrzeli ryb I. *Trichophrya intermedia* sp. n. na skrzelach narybku lososia. II. *Chilodonella cyprini* Moroff i *Chilodonella hexasticha* Kiernik I. (*Trichophrya intermedia* sp. n. from the gills of salmon fry. II. *Chilodonella cyprini* Moroff and *Chilodonella hexasticha* Kiernik) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 151–152; Russian summary, p. 190; English summary, p. 214. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

PROVOST, ALAIN. [1930–]
1954 a.—Les anaplasmoses animales. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 87 pp., illus. Alfort. [W^a.]

PRUDHOMME, M.
1956 a.—Sacculine <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 107, n. s., v. 19, Jan., pp. 42–45, illus. [W^a.]

PRYOR, HELEN B. [M.D., Redwood City, California]
1955 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis*: The most prevalent parasite encountered in the practice of pediatrics <J. Pediat., v. 46 (3), Mar., pp. 262–267. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis*: The most prevalent parasite encountered in the practice of pediatrics <Med. Press Egypt., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 470–473. [W^m.]

PRYOR, M. G. M. [Dept. Zool., Downing Coll., Cambridge]
1955 a.—Tanning of blowfly puparia <Nature, London (4457), v. 175, Apr. 2, p. 600. [W^a.]

PRZESMYCKI, FELIKS; et al.
1955 a.—Research on tick-borne encephalitis. II. Experimental encephalitis on monkeys <Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, v. 3 (4), pp. 152–155. [W^a.]

PRZESMYCKI, FELIKS; TAYTSCH, Z.; SEMKOW, R.; and WALENTYNOWICZ-STAŃCZYK, R.
1955 a.—Research on tick-borne encephalitis. I. Biology of tick-borne encephalitis virus strains isolated in Poland <Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., cl. II, v. 3 (4), pp. 149–152. [W^a.]

PUCHTA, OTTO MARTIN. [1919–]
1954 b.—Experimentelle Symbioseuntersuchungen an *Pediculus corporis* de Geer und an Gewebskulturen von Hühnerfibroblasten. Inaug.-Diss. (München, Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ.). 86, VII mimeographed l. [München]. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Symbiose der Kleiderlaus *Pediculus vestimenti* Burm. <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (1), Apr. 18, pp. 1–40, illus. [W^a.]

PUFFER, RUTH R. *See* Molina, Gustavo; and Puffer, Ruth R.

PUIG SOLANES, M. [Dr., Hosp. Gen., Mexico]
[1949 a].—Oncocercosis ocular <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 143–200, illus. [Issued May] [W^m.]

PUIGBÓ, J. J. [Dr., Instruct. Cáted. Clin. Med.]
1949 a.—Estudios comparativos entre los indices hematologicos de Wintrobe y la micrometria directa (curva de Price-Jones) en anemias de sujetos desnutridos y parasitados <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (107–109), v. 18, July-Dec., pp. 137–143. [W^m.]

PUJATTI, DOMENICO.
1950 a.—*Centrorhynchus spinosus* Kaiser, 1893 nel Sud India. Ospiti intermedi (Acanthocephala) <Doriana (10), v. 1, Dec. 30, 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Su gruppi di acanthellae osservate nella *Vipera russelli* Shaw (Acanthocephala) <Doriana (16), v. 1, June 30, 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1952 c.—*Xenopsylla cheopis* Roths. e *Xenopsylla astia* Roths. in due muridi del Sud India <Doriana (33), v. 1, Nov. 12, 7 pp., illus. [W^a.]

PUKHOV, V. I.; RESHETNÎAK, V. Z.; and KRIVOSHTA, E. E.
[1954 a.]—Материалы к познанию иммунологической диагностики при дикциокаулезе овец [Contribution to the knowledge of immunodiagnosis of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 572–574. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]

PUKHOV, V. I.; ZINICHENKO, I. I.; and CHERNOBAEV, N. I.
[1954 a].—Опыт искусственной иммунизации ягнят против ценуроза [Experimenting in testing the immunity of lambs against coenurosis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 567–571. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]

PULIDO VALENTE, JOSÉ LUÍS.
1954 a.—Sobre a incidência da anguilostomíase em Angola [French and English summaries] <Gaz. Med. Portug., v. 7 (3), pp. 531–532 (Medicina tropical, v. 1 (11), pp. 139–140). [W[m].]

PULLÉ, FELICE.
1952 b.—Os três sinais de Castellani na amibiase [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 70–71. [W[m].]

PURRIEL, PABLO; MURAS, OLGA; TOMALINO, DANTE; and MENDOZA, DAOIZ.
1952 a.—Equinococcosis cardíaca. Siembra metastática pulmonar [English summary] <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 223–234, illus. [W[m].]

PURSELL MÉNQUEZ, A.
1946 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar múltiple [Abstract of report before Hosp. Santa Cruz. y San Pablo, Barcelona, Mar. 14] <Clin. y Lab. (244), v. 42, July, pp. 74–75. [W[m].]

PUSAT, MELÂHAT M.
1955 a.—Memleketimizde ilk defa tesbit edilen *Aegyptianella pullorum* vak'asi [English summary] <Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (108–109) v. 25, Sept.-Oct., pp. 2487–2490, illus. [W[a].]

PUSHKAREVA, E. M. *See* Sorokin, A. V.; Pushkareva, E. M.; and Kuz'minykh, N. A.

PUTEANUS, INGRID.
1955 a.—Die Milbenseuche der Bienen und ihre Bekämpfung in Rheinland-Pfalz <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (31–32), Aug. 15, pp. 317–320. [W[a].]

PUTILINA, V. P. *See* Krastin, N. I.; and Putilina, V. P.

PUTNEY, BLAKE F.; and SOINE, TAITO O.
1955 a.—A synthesis of pseudopelletierine <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. Ed., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 17–22. [W[m].]

PUTNIK, MIKAN; and ČIRIĆ, S.
1953 a.—Ехинокок цисте у жучној кеси [Hydatid cyst of the gall bladder] [French summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 531–533. [W[m].]

DE PUYTORAC, PIERRE.
1955 b.—Contribution a l'étude cytologique et taxinomique des infusoires astomes <Arvernia Biol. (2), n. s., Mar., pp. 85–270, illus., pls. [W[a].]
1955 c.—Mise en évidence de l'argyrome chez une Monocystinae Stein et imprégnation spécifique de la striation superficielle des gregarines, par certaines des techniques argentiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 240 (25), June 20, pp. 2447–2449, illus. [W[a].]

PUYUELO, R.
1950 b.—Le traitement de l'onchocercose humaine en Haute-Volta. Premiers essais chimothérapiques par la notézine (3799 R. P.) <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 7 (2), pp. 167–178. [W[m].]

PY, S. *See* Thiodet, Jean; Fourrier, A.; Py, S.; and Thiodet, Jacques.

Q

QADRI, SYED SHAMSUDDIN. [M.Sc., Ph.D., Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1955 a.—The morphology of *Trypanosoma striati* n. sp., from an Indian fresh water fish <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 79–85, illus. [Issued May 9] [W[a].]

QUANDT, JOCHEN.
1951 a.—Zur Frage der ausgeheilten Toxoplasmose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 166 (6), pp. 474–480, illus. [Issued Nov. 14] [W[m].]

QUATE, LARRY W. *See* Middlekauff, Woodrow W.; and Quate, Larry W.

QUAY, W. B. [Dept. Anat., Univ. Michigan Med. School]
1955 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the collared lemming, *Dicrostonyx torquatus* (Rodentia) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 562–565. [W[a].]

"QUEENSLANDER".
1955 a.—Arsenical drench for worms [Letter to editor dated Aug. 5] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 65 (8), Aug. 16, p. 1025. [W[a].]

QUEFFELEC, ROBERT. [1925–]
1950 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du médiastin. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [W[m]. (microfilm)]

DE QUEIROZ BORBA, PAULO. [*See also* de Paula Gomes, Aristides; de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Amorim, Ivan; and Gomes, Geraldo]

DE QUEIROZ BORBA, PAULO; et al.
1954 a.—Aspectos clinicos da moléstia de Chagas em Pernambuco <J. Med. Pernambuco, v. 50, pp. 29–55, illus. [W[m].]

DE QUEIROZ BORBA, PAULO; DE PAULA GOMES, ARISTIDES; and SHERB, JAIME.
1954 a.—Aspectos epidemiológicos da moléstia de Chagas em Pernambuco [English summary] <Arq. Brasil. Cardiol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 191–200. [W[m].]

QUEIROZ MARQUES, PAULO. [Farm., Sao Paulo]
1949 a.—Haverá influência de certas fases da lua no encontro de ovos de vermes nas fezes? <Publicações Farm. (50), v. 14, Apr., p. 21. [W[a].]

QUEMADA SISNIEGA. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Quiste hidatidico hepático. Algunas formas de evolución poco frecuente <Arch. Clin. Castellanos (40–41), v. 4, Aug.-Sept., pp. 19–36, illus. [W[m].]

QUÉNU, EDOUARD ANDRÉ VICTOR ALFRED.
1909 a.—Deux observations de kystes hydatiques, traités par le formolage et la réunion <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 35, pp. 1116–1126. [W[m].]

QUESNEL, J. J. *See* Brygoo, E. R.; and Quesnel, J. J.

QUEVAUVILLER, ANDRÉ; and LOUW, J. W.
1955 a.—Recherches sur le paludisme de la souris de laboratoire à *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke et Lips.) I. Sur quelques facteurs susceptibles d'influencer la sévérité de l'infection <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 20–35. [W[a].]

QUEVAUVILLER, ANDRÉ; LOUW, J. W.; and CHABRIER, PIERRE.
1955 a.—Recherches sur le paludisme de la souris de laboratoire à *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke et Lips). II. Essais chimiothérapeutiques <Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 13 (2), Feb., pp. 111–122. [W[a].]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (*h.*); et al.
1954 a.—Observación sobre la tripanosomosis equina ("mal de caderas") <Rev. Vet. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 291–308. [W[m].]

QUEVEDO, JOSÉ MARÍA (*h.*); BARDI, SANTIAGO J.; and ELIZONDO, MARTÍN J.
[1955 a].—El antrycide en la "tristeza de los bovinos" (piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis) <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Spanish abstract, p. 247, English abstract, p. 263. [W[a].]

QUEVEDO G., TOMÁS. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Ascariasis de las vias biliares <Compend. Med. (67), Apr., pp. 19, 21. [W^{m}.]

QUILANTIN ARTIGAS, RICARDO.
1952 a.—Consideraciones clínicas y terapéuticas sobre absceso hepático amibiana. Revision de 46 casos estudiados en el Hospital central de San Luis Potosi <Cirug. y Ciruj., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 512–522. [W^{m}.]

QUIN, ABNER H.
1952 a.—Algunos progresos en la terapeutica veterinaria <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (28) v. 6, Jan.-Feb., pp. 67–71. [W^{a}.]

QUIÑA GONZÁLEZ, JUAN ANGEL. *See* Ferro, Alfredo; Cabella, Mario P.; Curti, Oscar M.; and Quiña González, Juan Angel.

QUINN, FRANCES A. *See* Weimer, Henry E.; Voge, Marietta; Quinn, Frances A.; and Redlich-Moshin, Jean.

QUINOT, BERNARD RENÉ. [1927–]
1953 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'amibiase en France en milieu militaire. A propos de 200 observations recueillies à l'Hôpital Bégin. Thèse méd. (Paris). 68 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

QUINTANS PARDO, JOSÉ.
1955 a.—Un caso de miasis cutánea <Medicamenta, Madrid (279), v. 13, Nov. 5, p. 310. [W^{m}.]

QUINTELA, B. *See* Jaso, E.; Arbelo, A.; and Quintela, B.

QUINTELA RUIZ, B. [Dr. Méd. Puericult, Madrid] [1950 a].—Aportacion a la casuistica del paludismo congenito <Libra Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 2, pp. 493–496. [W^{m}.]

QUINTIN.
1955 a.—Rapport sur l'utilisation de l'association iogol-terramycine dans le traitement des amibiase <Rev. Méd. Nav., Paris, v. 10 (1), pp. 59–64. [W^{m}.]

QUIROS, ALFREDO CARBALIO. *See* Carbalio Quiros, Alfredo.

R

R.-SALINAS, RICARDO CHAMORRO. *See* Chamorro R.-Salinas, Ricardo.

RAABE, ZDZISLAW.
[1954 a].—Zadania parazytologii w walce o pasze (The task of parasitology in fodder-campaign) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 50–64; Russian summary, pp. 174–175; English summary, pp. 197–198. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Zależność parazytofauny od arealu wystepowania zywiciela (Die Abhängigkeit der Parasitofauna vom Areal der Verbreitung des Wirten) [Russian and German texts <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 45–47. [W^{a}.]

RABBO, HASSAN ABD. *See* Abd Rabbo, Hassan.

RABELLO, EDUARDO (*filho*). [Dr., Asst. Clin. Dermat. Rio de Janeiro]
1934 b.—Contribucion para el estudio historico de la escabies <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 167–175. [W^{m}.]

RABELLO, ERNESTO XAVIER.
[1955 a].—Incidência da *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmuller, 1928 em touros usados para a inseminação artificial no Estado de São Paulo <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 249–250; English abstract, p. 265. [W^{a}.]

RACCHIUSA, F. [Prof.]
1955 a.—Distacco della membrana in cisti da echinococco del fegato <Radiol. Prat., v. 5 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 25–26, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—L'indagine radiologica nello studio dell' epatite colliquativa amebica <Radiol. Prat., v. 5 (5–6), May-June, pp. 29–34, illus. [W^{m}.]

RACEDO, P. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; Gil, J.; and Racedo, P.

RACHELSON, MORTON H.; and FERGUSON, WILLARD R.
1955 b.—Piperazine in the treatment of enterobiasis <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 89 (3), Mar., pp. 346–349. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G. [*See also* de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; Rachou, René G.; and Scaff, Luiz Miguel]
1954 c.—Da falta de correlação entre a periodicidade das microfilárias de *Wuchereria bancrofti* e o nascer e o ocaso do sol no norte e no sul do Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 395–405. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.—Continued.
1954 d.—Variação horária (periodicidade) da microfilaremia de *Wuchereria bancrofti* em Santa Catarina [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 349–356. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; DE ALBUQUERQUE NEVES, HONORATO; and SCAFF, LUIZ MIGUEL
1955 a.—Da possibilidade do emprêgo do hetrazan em esquemas de curta duração no combate à bancroftose [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 37–39. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; AZAMBUJA, CARLOS E. A.; and SOUZA, PERY S.
1954 a.—Comprimento e largura das microfilárias de *Mansonella ozzardi* e de *Wuchereria bancrofti* no Brasil [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 419–427. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; and DEANE, LEÔNIDAS M.
1954 a.—Filarioses humanas no Brasil. Conhecimento atual de sua distribuição geográfico e transmissão [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 377–387. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; and LACERDA, NEY B.
1954 a.—Da variação horária da microfilaremia de *Mansonella ozzardi* [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 343–348. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; LACERDA, NEY B.; and COSTA, ÁLVARO.
1954 a.—Primeiros inquéritos de filariose no Território do Acre [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 407–408. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; LACERDA, NEY B.; and SANTOS, DALMO.
1954 a.—Inquérito hemoscópico para pesquisa de microfilárias em Boa Vista, capital do Território do Rio Branco [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 409–410. [W^{a}.]

RACHOU, RENÉ G.; LIMA, MILTON M.; FERREIRA NETO, JOAQUIM A.; and MARTINS, CAZEMIRO M.
1955 a.—Inquérito epidemiológico de filariose bancroftiana em uma localidade de Santa Catarina, como fase preliminar de uma prova profilática. Constatação de transmissão extradomiciliária por um novo vetor, *Aëdes scapularis* [English summary] <Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 51–70, map. [W^{a}.]

RADDIN, JOSEPH B. [M.D., Phoenix]
1955 a.—Clinical note on therapy of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Southwest. Med., v. 36 (7), July, p. 310. [W^{m}.]

RADELEFF, RUDOLPH DURHAM [D.V.M., Kerrville, Texas]
[1951 b].—Insecticide toxicology for veterinarians <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 68–73. [W^{a}].
1956 a.—Insecticide poisoning <Calif. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 32. [W^{a}.]

RADELEFF, RUDOLPH DURHAM; and WOODARD, GEORGE T.
[1956 a].—The diagnosis and treatment of chemical poisoning of animals with particular reference to insecticides <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 109–113. [W^{a}.]

RADELEFF, RUDOLPH DURHAM; WOODARD, GEORGE T.; NICKERSON, W. J.; and BUSHLAND, RAYMOND CECIL.
1955 a.—The acute toxicity of chlorinated hydrocarbon and organic phosphorus insecticides to livestock <Tech. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agric. (1122), Nov., 46 pp. [W^{a}.]

RADFORD, CHARLES D.
1949 c.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) [Continuation of 1948 c] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 91–97; (4), pp. 425–429; (6), pp. 692–696, illus. [W^{a}.]
1952 c.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 24 (4), July, pp. 371–381; (6), Dec., pp. 540–546, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 f.—A revision of the fur mites Myobiidae (Acarina) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 80–85, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Acarology—or the study of mites (Acarina) <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 41–58. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Some new and little-known mites of the genus Myocoptes Claparède (Acarina: Listrophoridae) <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 275–286, illus., pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

RADKE, MYRON GLEN. [*See also* Schneider, Morris D.; Radke, Myron Glen; and Coleman, Marion T.]

RADKE, MYRON GLEN; SCHNEIDER, MORRIS D.; and HOUGHTALING, DANNIE G.
1955 a.—Growth and development of *Schistosoma mansoni* in mice [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

RADKEVICH, N. A.; and MALYSHEV, K. G.
[1954 a.]—Опыты применения гексилрезорцина и карбохолина как антгельминтических средств у серебристочерных лисиц и голубых песцов [Experiments in the use of hexylresorcin and carbolin and anthelmintics for the silver fox and arctic fox] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 582–586. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^{a}.]

RADZIVILOVSKAĬA, Z. A.
1950 a.—К экологии личинок и куколок мошек (Simuliidae) горных районов южно уссурийской Тайги [On the ecology of larvae and nymphs of Simuliidae of the mountain region of southern Ussuriisk taiga] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 199–224, illus. [W^{c}.]

RAE, M. VIOLA; and ROBERTSON, H. ROCKE.
1954 a.—Amoebiasis. Case reports <Treat. Serv. Bull., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 108–114, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAFAELSEN, OLE J. [State Mental Hosp., near Aarhus, Risskov, Denmark]
1955 a.—Expelling tapeworms with mepacrine [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6897), v. 269, v. 2 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 980–981. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Taeniasis behandlet med mepacrin <Ugeskr. Læger, v. 117 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 54–56. [W^{m}.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO. [Prof.]
1937 c.—Sullo sviluppo iniziale dei parassiti malarici <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12–17 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 344–358; discussion, pp. 598–599. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—On some problems arising from the observation of the infection with *Plasmodium berghei* in mice and rats <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 291–299. [W^{a}.]

RAFFAELE, GIULIO; and CARRESCIA, PIER MICHELE.
1954 a.—Sull'azione della dieta lattea nelle infezioni da *Plasmodium berghei* dei topi e sua infezioni sull' immunità [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 33 (1–3), June, pp. 47–62. [W^{m}.]

RAFYI, A.; and MAGHAMI, G.
[1955 a].—Sur la présence de Q fever en Iran <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 47 (6), 1954, pp. 766–768. [Printer's date 1955] [W^{a}.]

RAGEAU, JEAN. [*See also* Grenier, Paul; and Rageau, Jean.]

RAGEAU, JEAN; GRENIER, PAUL; and ADAM, JEAN-PAUL.
1955 a.—Tabanidae du Cameroun français <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 243–271. [W^{a}.]

RAGHEB, MOUFID; EL MASRY, BAHIA; and MAHDI, M. A. H.
1955 a.—Prothrombin level in schistosomiasis of the liver <Proc. Pharm. Soc. Egypt, v. 37 (6), June, Scient. ed., pp. 21–23. [W^{m}.]

RAGHEB, MOUFID; ERFAN, H.; EL-DEEB, A.; and MAHFOUZ, M.
1955 a.—Radiological study of hepatic bilharziasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 38 (3), pp. 159–165. [W^{m}.]

RAGNI, M. *See* Aghina, C.; and Ragni, M.

RAHM, JAN. *See* Sekera, Aleš; and Rahm, Jan.

RAI, BHUWAN PRAKASH. *See* Bal, Chandra; and Rai, Bhuwan Prakash.

RAIA, ARRIGO; BRANCO, PAULO D.; DE MORAES DANTAS, OCTAVIO; and MINZIONE, ANGELINO.
1954 a.—Esquistossomose peritoneal <Rev. Cirurg., S. Paulo, v. 19 (4), Jan.-Feb., pp. 139–145, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAIFMAN, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
1954 a.—A propósito de un caso de coccidiosis humana originada por el *Isospora hominis*. (Primera observación en la ciudad de Rosario y cuarta en el país) <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3156), an. 61, v. 105 (2), July 8, pp. 63–66, 74, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAISON, C. G.; and STANDEN, O. D.
1955 a.—The schistosomicidal activity of symmetrical diaminodiphenoxyalkanes <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 191–199. [W^{a}.]

RAKOVA, V. M.
[1954 a].—Динамика инвазии язя в зависимости от возраста [Dynamics of infestation of the roach and its connection with growth] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 575–581. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^{a}.]

RAKOWER C., MAREK. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1953 b.—La hidatidosis como problema de salud pública <Vet. y Zootec., v. 5 (9), July, pp. 7–12. [W^{a}.]

Charles C. Middleton D.V.M.

RAMA RAO, R. [*See also* Ramaswamy, A. S.; and Rama Rao, R.]

RAMA RAO, R.; and GIRI, K. G.
1952 a.—Free amino acid pattern of blood of normal and malrial chick infected with *P. gallinaceum* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 411–414, illus. [W^a.]

RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P. [*See also* Singh, Jaswant; Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Prakash, Satya; and Bhatnagar, V. N.]
1954 e.—Malaria and nutrition with special reference to *Plasmodium berghei* infections in rats <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 327–332. [W^a.]

RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P.; RAY, A. P.; MENON, M. K.; and BHATNAGAR, V. N.
1952 a.—A note on the effect of proguanil on the sporogony cycle of *P. gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 465–469. [W^a.]

RAMANUJACHARI, G.; and ALWAR, V. S.
1954 e.—Observations on theileriasis among sheep in Madras <Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 12, Mar., pp. 23–25, pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A note on the occurrence of *Oesophagostomum apiostomum* (Willach, 1891) Railliet and Henry, 1905 (the simian nodular worm) in Indian monkeys <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (1), July, p. 47. [W^a.]

RAMASWAMI, G. R. [G.M.V.C., P.G., Asst. Dir. Vet. Serv., I/C Vet. Lab., M.P., Nagpur]
1955 a.—Leucocytozoon infection in a fowl in Madhya Pradesh <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

RAMASWAMY, A. S.; and RAMA RAO, R.
[1954 a].—Biosynthesis of purines in the malarial parasite, *P. gallinaceum* [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 196. [Y^b.]

RAMBELOSON, L. *See* Buck, G.; Quesnel, J. J.; and Rambeloson, L.

RAMELLA, G. *See* Corbella, T.; and Ramella, G.

RAMIREZ VERA, MANUEL.
1944 a.—Parasitosis intestinales más frecuentes en Motul (Un caso de *Hymenolepis diminuta*) <Clin. Med.-Quir., Yucatán, v. 1 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 109–111, illus. [W^m.]

RAMOS, WALDYR FIGUEIREDO. *See* Figueiredo Ramos, Waldyr.

RAMOS FIGUEROA, ARNULFO.
1953 a.—Parasitosis en Amatitlán, Ver.; diagnóstico, orientaciones terapeúticas actuales. Tesis (México). 37 pp. México. [W^m.]

RAMOS R., PEDRO; and HARO Y P., GUILLERMO.
1955 a.—Amibiasis hepatica, experiencia de la unidad de gastroenterologia del Hospital General de Mexico, D. F. <Rev. Gastroenterol. México (120), v. 20, Nov.-Dec., pp. 315–348, illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Amibiasis hepatica, experiencia de la unidad de gastroenterologia del Hospital General de Mexico, D. F. <Rev. Méd. Hosp. Gen. México, v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 647–680, illus. [W^m.]

RAMOS SACO, TEODORO.
1948 d.—La industria avícola y las enfermedades de las aves <Ganadería, Lima, v. 4, Mar., pp. 69–71. [W^a.]

RAMPON, LAURENT. [Dr. Vet., Boufarik]
1955 a.—Les ténias du chien et de l'homme <Elévage et Cult. Afrique Nord (79), v. 7, July, pp. 9, 11. [W^a.]
1956 a.—L'ascaridiose des équidés <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord, v. 8 (85), Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

RANDALL, BEVERLY H. *See* Wells, William H.; and Randall, Beverly H.

RANGEL, JESUS M. *See* Ruiz, José Manoel; and Rangel, Jesus M.

RANGNEKAR, MALATI P. [Zool. Dept., D. G. Ruparel Coll., Bombay]
1955 a.—*Pseudocaligus laminatus* sp. nov. and *Diphyllogaster aliuncus* sp. nov. (Copepoda), parasitic on Bombay fishes <J. Univ. Bombay (37), n. s., v. 23 (5) Sect. B, pp. 44–52, illus. [W^a.]

RANGNEKAR, MALATI P.; and RANGNEKAR, P. G.
[1954 a].—*Pseudochondracanthus murtii* n. sp. (Copepoda) parasitic on the fish *Tetradon oblongus* [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 174. [Y^b.]

RANGNEKAR, MALATI P.; RANGNEKAR, P. G.; and MURTI, N. N.
1953 a.—A new species of Caligus (Copepoda) from the fish *Arius nenga* Ham. Buch <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 22, pt. 3 (34), Nov., Sect. B, pp. 47–52, illus. [W^a.]

RANGNEKAR, P. G. *See* Rangnekar, Malati P.; Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N.; *and* Rangnekar, Malati P.; and Rangnekar, P. G.

RANJINI, P. V. *See* Bal, Chandra; and Ranjini, P. V.

RANQUE, JACQUES. *See* Duplay, J.; Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Cossa, P.; and Ranque, Jacques.

RANQUE, JACQUES; DEPIEDS, R.; and PHILIPON, J. M.
1955 a.—Réagines et immobilisines antitréponémiques sont-elles élaborées au cours des trypanosomiases spontanées ou expérimentales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 329–332. [W^a.]

RANQUE, JACQUES; and NICOLI, R. N.
1955 a.—Considérations parasitologiques sur la cénurose cérébrale, à propos d'un nouveau cas <Ann. Parasitol, v. 30 (1–2), pp. 22–42, illus., pls. [W^a.]

RAO, KANDULA PAMPAPATHI; and NARASIMHAMURTHY, C. C.
1955 a.—Studies on the osmotic properties of internal parasites of poikilotherms: Observations on the behaviour of *Gregarina poecilocerum* under heterosmotic conditions [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 282. [W^a.]

RAO, NARASIPURAM SHAMARAO KRISHNA; and MOHIYUDDEEN, SYED.
1955 a.—Nasal schistosomiasis in buffaloes <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (5), Mar., pp. 356–358, pl. [W^a.]

RAO, P. L. NARASIMHA. *See* Guha, P. C.; Rao, P. L. Narasimha; and Verghese, T. George.

RAO, P. NARAYAN; and SINGH, SATYA NARAYAN.
[1954 a].—A note on a new species of Strongyloides from the toad [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 4, p. 31. [Y^b.]

RAO, S. RAMMOHAN. [*See also* Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. Rammohan; *and* Kulkarni, H. V.; and Rao, S. Rammohan; *and* Kulkarni, H. V.; Rao, S. Rammohan; and Chaudhari, P. G.]

RAO, S. RAMMOHAN; and BHATAVDEKAR, M. Y.
1955 a.—Further observations on the species of coccidia affecting dogs and cats with particular reference to a new coccodium [sic] belonging to the genus Eimeria [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 350. [W^a.]

RAO, S. RAMMOHAN; and HIREGAUDAR, L. S.
[1954 b].—Coccidial fauna of cattle in Bombay State, with particular reference to a recent outbreak at Aarey Milk Colony, together with a description of two new species *Eimeria bombayansis* and *Eimeria khurodensis* <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1953–54), v. 4, pp. 24–28, pl. [W^a.]
[1954 c].—Coccidiosis in sheep & goats in Bombay State <Bombay Vet. Coll. Mag. (1953–54), v. 4, pp. 29–33, pl. [W^a.]

RAO, S. RAMMOHAN; and HIREGAUDAR, L. S.—Continued.
[1954 d].—Coccidiosis in sheep and goats in Bombay State [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 220. [Y[h].]
1955 a.—A new species of trombiculid mite from a rat snake in Bombay [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 287. [W[a].]
1955 b.—A note on little known forms of Taenia (Cyclophyllidea) [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 350. [W[a].]
1955 c.—A note on *Syringophilus bipectinatus* (Heller, 1880)—a quill mite of domestic fowl in India [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 354. [W[a].]

RAO, S. RAMMOHAN; HIREGAUDAR, L. S.; and BARUWA, J. N.
[1954 b].—A short note on amoebic dysentery in a lioness at Bombay [Abstract] <Proc. 41, Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 220. [Y[h].]

RAO, T. RAMACHANDRA.
[1954 a].—A note on the arthropod fauna of the nests of some common birds in Poona [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 178. [Y[h].]
1955 a.—*Ixodes kerri*, a new species of tick from a flying squirrel from southern India (Acarina: Ixodidae) <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 860–864, pl. [W[a].]

RAO, Y. S. NARAYANA; and KRISHNAN, G. N. V.
1955 a.—Filariasis enquiry under the director, King institute, Guindy, financed by the Indian council of medical research <Rep. King Inst. Prevent. Med., Guindy, (Apr. 1, 1952–Mar. 31, 1953), pp. 37–39. [W[m].]

RAOULT, A.; MICHEL, L.; and DIOUF, J.
1953 a.—Essai d'un nouvel antibilharzien l'AB 5 <Bull. Med. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 267–302. [W[m].]

RAPP, WILLIAM F. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—The status of *Dermacentor variabilis* in Nebraska <Entom. News, v. 66 (6), June, pp. 153–154. [W[a].]

RAPPAPORT, IRVING.
1951 a.—Trichinosis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 38. pp. 847–870, illus.) [W[m].]

RASCH, W. *See* Peters, Gehard; and Rasch, W.

RASCHKE, E. [Giessen]
1955 a.—Ein Vergleich der Wirksamkeit deutscher und amerikanischer Massnahmen zur Verhütung der menschlichen Trichinose <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 385–389. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Neues in der Trichinenschau <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (23–24), June 15, pp. 236–239. [W[a].]

RASINĬA, B. P.
1954 a.—Разработка эффективных методов борьбы с картофельной нематодой [Working out of effective methods of conrolling the potato nematode] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 99–103). [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN. [*See also* Lear, Bert; and Raski, Dewey John.]
1953 a.—Methods of detecting and investigating plant parasitic nematodes <Phytopathology, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 259–263. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Additional observations on the nematodes attacking grapevines and their control <Am. J. Enology, v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 29–31. [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN.—Continued.
1956 a.—*Sphaeronema arenarium*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae), a nematode parasite of salt rush, *Juncus lesceurii* Boland <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 75–77, pl. [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.
1953 a.—Control of root-knot nematode on cotton <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 193–196. [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN; ALLEN, MERLIN W.; and BURTON, VERNON E.
1953 a.—Nematode on cotton, root-knot nematode control by soil fumigation profitable in Kern county <Calif. Agric., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 8, 13, illus. [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN; and HART, W. H.
1953 a.—The clover root nematode, new pest discovered in Camarillo district is apparently destructive to clover and may become important pest <Calif. Agric., v. 7 (9), Sept., p. 14. [W[a].]
1953 b.—Observations on the clover root nematode in California <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 197–200. [W[a].]

RASKI, DEWEY JOHN; and SCIARONI, R. H.
1954 a.—Brassica-root nematode here, pest formerly unknown in the United States found to be established in fields in Half Bay area <Calif. Agric., v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 13. [W[a].]

RASSAM, M. B. [Roy. Hosp. Baghdad]
1955 a.—A case of multiple hydatid cysts of the brain and viscera <J. Fac. Med., Baghdad, v. 19 (5–6), pp. 127–130. [W[m].]

RATHORE, B. A. *See* Mian, S. A.; and Rathore, B. A.

RATHORE, GOPAL SINGH; MATHUR, P. D.; and SANKARNARAYAN, N. S.
1955 a.—Haemonchosis in sheep in Rajasthan and its control <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 1–15. [W[a].]

RAUN, EARL S. [Iowa State Coll.]
1955 b.—Newest and best ways to pestproof your livestock <Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook, pp. 60–62, 97, illus. [W[a].]
1955 c.—Preventing oviposition by cattle grub females <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, pp. 20–21. [W[a].]
1955 d.—Use of synergized pyrethrins to prevent oviposition by cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (5), Oct., pp. 603–604. [W[a].]
1955 e.—Weight gains in feeder calves treated with low pressure rotenone sprays to control cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (5), Oct., p. 604. [W[a].]

RAUN, EARL S.; and AHRENS, R. H.
1956 a.—A field test of malathion to control sarcoptic mange in hogs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 49 (1), Feb., p. 140. [W[a].]

RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD. [*See also* Voge, Marietta; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.]
1955 a.—Unusual pathogenicity of Diphyllobothrium sp. in a black bear <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 95–97, illus. [W[a].]
1955 b.—*Cyclustra ardeae* n. sp. and the status of Dendrouterina Fuhrmann, 1912 (Cestoda: Dilepididae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 25–29, illus. [W[a].]

RAVARA ALVES, LUCIANO.
1955 a.—Quisto hidático renal e do uretero diverticular <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 87–95, illus. [W[m].]

RAVENS, R. *See* Trelles, J. O.; and Ravens, R.

RAVENTOS MORAGAS, A. [Ciruj. Serv., Cáted. Dermat y Sif., Fac. Med., Barcelona]
1952 a.—Ruptura espontanea de la adventicia de un quiste hidatidico de higado, con quiste entero libre dentro de la cavidad abdominal <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 4 (5–6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 348–353, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAVERA, JUAN JORGE.
1952 a.—Equinococosis heterotopica pleural con neumotorax espontáneo. Hidatide vagabunda pleural con neumotórax espontáneo hidática (forma seca, sin derrame) [English summary] <Tórax, Montevideo, v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 348–353, illus. [W^{m}.]

RAVINA, A.
1955 a.—Tratamiento de la oxyurasis por los antibioticos <Actualidad Med. (368), v. 31, pp. 468–470. [W^{m}.]

RAWAL, B. D.; and JHALA, H. I.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis—a problem in pediatrics <Indian J. Child Health, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 299–303. [W^{m}.]

RAWAL, B. D.; PATEL, R. J.; VAKIL, HILLA; and JHALA, H. I.
1956 a.—Ocular toxoplasmosis <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 55–58. [W^{m}.]

RAWSON, DILYS. [Queen Elizabeth Coll., Univ. London]
1955 a.—Maturation divisions of the ova in the pseudophyllidean cestode, *Eubothrium crassum* (Bloch) [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4473) v. 176, July 23, p. 167, illus. [W^{a}.]

RAWSON, GEORGE WILLIAM; FERRELL, B. D.; REYNOLDS, A. C.; and MAYER, R. L.
1955 a.—The activity of thionocarbanilates including *n*-butyl-*p*-allyloxy thionocarbanilate against mouse pinworms <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 622–628. [W^{a}.]

RAY, AMAR P. *See* Misra, B. G.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Nair, C. P.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Nair, C. P.; Misra, B. G.; Bami, H. L.; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Ramakrishnan, S. P.; Ray, Amar P.; Menon, M. K.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; and Ray, Amar P.; *and* Singh, Jaswant; Ray, Amar P.; Misra, B. G.; and Basu, P. C.

RAY, HARENDRANATH. [*See also* Chowdhury, A. B.; Das Gupta, B.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Chowdhury, A. B.; Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; and Bhaduri, N. V.; *and* Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Sen, H. G.; Dutta, B. N.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Sen, H. G.; Mukherjee, A. M.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Sen, H. G.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Sen, P.; Dutta, B. N.; and Ray, Harendranath; *and* Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Ray, Harendranath.]
1937-38 a.—Vaginal discharges <Tr. Med. Coll. Re-Union, Calcutta (9. Session, 1937-38), v. 1 (1), pp. 163–166. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Histochemistry in the study of parasites <Bull. Calcutta School Trop Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 142–143. [W^{m}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and CHUTTANI, H. K.
1955 a.—Provocative emetine in diagnosis of amoebiasis <Brit. Med. J. (4950), Nov. 19, p. 1255. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DASGUPTA, B.
1955 a.—Observations on the structure and the nature of "NR bodies" found in the testes of bed-bug <Parasitology, v. 45 (3-4), Nov., pp. 421–425, pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Occurrence of Diplocystis sp. as a parasite in the haemocoele of cockroach [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 281–282. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; DAS GUPTA, N. N.; DE, M. L.; and GUHA, A.
1955 a.—A new structure observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* (Indian strain) <Nature, London (4452), v. 175, Feb. 26, pp. 392–393, illus. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DUTTA, B. N.
1955 a.—Effect of newer antimalarials on the morphology of human malaria parasites [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. III. Sect. 7, p. 332. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and GILL, B. S.
1955 a.—Observations on the nucleic acids of *Eimeria tenella* Railliet and Lucet, 1891 <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 17–23, pl. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; MUKHERJEE, AMIYA K.; SEN GUPTA, P. C.; and DAS GUPTA, B.
1955 a.—Some observations on the cytological and cytochemical pattern of *Entamoeba invadans* Rodhain, 1934 <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; SEN, H. G.; and DUTTA, B. N.
1955 a.—Evidence of alkaline and acid phosphatase enzymes in *Trypanosoma evansi* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong., Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 271. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Occurrence of mucopolysaccharides in *Trypanosoma evansi* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 272. [W^{a}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; and SEN GUPTA, P. C.
1954 d.—A cytochemical study of *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 23 (12), Sept., pp. 529–533, pl. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—A cytochemical study of *Giardia intestinalis* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 67–68. [W^{m}.]

RAY, HARENDRANATH; SEN GUPTA, P. C.; and SEN, H. G.
1955 a.—A cytochemical study of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

RAY, N. K.; and BASU, U. P.
[1954 a].—On the antimalarial activity of a dihydrotriazine derivative [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 197. [Y^{h}.]

RAY, N. K.; and BOSE, A. N.
1954 a.—Preliminary observations on estrogen in *P. berghei* infection <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 309–311. [W^{a}.]

RAY, N. K.; BOSE, A. M.; and BASU, U. P.
1954 a.—Studies on the pharmacology and chemotherapy of a dihydrotriazine derivative <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 24 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 169–173. [W^{m}.]

RAYSKI, CZESŁAW. [Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh]] *See* Parnell, Ivan William; Rayski, Czesław; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M.

RE, PEDRO M. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Hidatidoaglutinacion <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires, (2967), an. 57, Nov. 23, pp. 1025–1028. [W^{m}.]

READ, CLARK P. (*jr.*). [Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1955 a.—Intestinal physiology and the host-relationship (*In* Cole, W. H. Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. New Brunswick, pp. 27–43, illus.) [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Comparative studies on the physiology of trichomonad flagellates [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [W^{a}.]

READ, CLARK P. (*jr.*); and CHANG, PATRICIA.
1955 a.—Cytochemical observations on cultured macrophages infected with *Leishmania donovani* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

READ, CLARK P. (*jr.*); and MILLEMANN, RAYMOND E.
1953 a.—Helminth parasites in kangaroo rats <Univ. California Publications Zool., v. 59 (3), pp. 61–80, pls. [W^a.]

READ, CLARK P. (*jr.*); and YOGORE, MARIANO G. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—Respiration of *Paragonimus westermani* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 28. [W^a.]

REAGAN, REGINALD L.; TROMBA, FRANCIS GABRIEL; GEUMLEK, MARY; and BRUECKNER, ARTHUR LOUIS.
1956 a.—Transmission of a street rabies virus strain (R-174) from the cave bat (*Myotis lucifugus*) to the tick (Ornithodoros) by blood feeding: A preliminary report <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

REANEY, BURNELL V. *See* Philipsborn, Herbert F. (*jr.*); and Reany, Burnell V.

REAY, E. R.; and ROLLESTON, G. L.
1953 a.—Hydatid cyst of the kidney. A report of two cases <Austral. and N. Zealand J. Surg., v. 22 (4), May, pp. 268–272, illus. [W^m.]

REBAGLIATI, RAÚL. [Dr.]
1941 a.—La situación epidemiológica del Perú en 1939 <Avance Med., v. 2 (8), Aug., p. 4; (9), Sept., p. 2. [W^m.]

RÉCHAD, N. *See* Labbé, Marcel; and Réchad, N.

RECHNIEWSKI, C. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Wanke, Leopoldo; Camponovo, Luis E.; and Rechniewski, C.

RECIO, PORFIRIO M. [Univ. Philippines]
1953 a.—Pulmonary amoebiasis [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 374. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Surgical aspects of helminthiasis [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 374. [W^a.]

REDDICK, HARRY E. (*jr.*). [D.V.M., Dos Palos, California]
1955 a.—New formula in worming cattle <Calif. Vet., v. 8 (7), Sept.-Oct., pp. 19, 36. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Stomach worms in cattle <Oregon Cattleman, v. 4 (11), Mar., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

REDER, J. *See* Maire, R.; and Reder, J.

REDI, RODOLFO. [Prof. Clin. Chir. Univ. Cagliari]
[1950 a].—Criteri di diagnosi e di terapia nelle cisti da echinococco del polmone <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 1, pp. 5–38, illus. [W^m.]

REDLICH-MOSHIN, JEAN. *See* Weimer, Henry E.; Voge, Marietta; Quinn, Frances A.; and Redlich-Moshin, Jean.

REDMOND, JOHN L. *See* Deschamps, Stephen K.; Redmond, John L.; and Deleeuw, Henry.

REED, W. S.
1952 a.—The modified mules operation for the control of blowfly strike in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 56 (5), Dec., pp. 220–231, illus. [W^a.]

REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1955 a.—Problems in amoebiasis. 119 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W^m.]

REES, F. GWENDOLEN. [D.Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1955 a.—The adult and Diplostomulum stage (*Diplostomulum phoxini* (Faust)) of *Diplostomum pelmatoides* Dubois and an experimental demonstration of part of the life cycle <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 295–312, illus., pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

REES-WILLIAMS, D. R. [Chairman]
1949 a.—Tsetse fly and trypanosomiasis <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1948–49), July, pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

REEVE, E. C. R. *See* Parnell, I. W.; and Dunn, A. M., 1955 a.

REEVES, WILLIAM CARLISLE; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on mites as vectors of western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in California <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4(1), Jan., pp. 90–105. [W^a.]

REGAÑON, FERNANDO DIAZ. *See* Diaz-Regañon, Fernando.

REGO, ORLANDO M.
1955 a.—Breves notas sobre alguns ecto-parasitos do alto Rio Branco <Fauna, S. Paulo, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 13–14, illus. [W^a.]

REICH, WALTER J.; et al.
1954 a.—Caprylic acid treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis <GP, v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 58–59. [W^m.]

REICHENBACH-KLINKE, HEINZ HERMANN. [*See also* Boettger, Caesar R.; and Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.]
1951 c.—Beobachtungen an einer Barschseuche (Dermocystidiose) <Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 213–214, illus. [W^c.]
1951 d.—Eine schwer erkennbare Ichthyophonus-Erkrankung beim Segelflosser (*Pterophyllum scalare* C. u. V.) <Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 39–41, illus. [W^c.]
1951 e.—Fischsterben durch *Trichodina domerguei* Wallengren <Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 96–97, illus. [W^c.]
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die bei Fischen durch Parasiten hervorgerufenen Zysten und deren Wirkung auf den Wirtskörper <Ztschr. Fischerei n. F., v. 4, (1–2), Apr., pp. 1–52, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Die Artzugehörigkeit der in Mitteleuropa vorkommenden Oodinium-Art und Beobachtungen über ihr parasitäres Stadium (Dinoflagellata, Gymnodinidae) [English and Italian summaries] <Gior. Microbiol., v. 1 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 106–111, illus., pls. [W^m.]

REICHENOW, EDUARD. [*See also* Mudrow-Reichenow, Lilly; and Reichenow, Eduard.]
1943 b.—Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. a) Morphologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Protozoen <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1941), v. 7, pp. 52–62. [A^{la}.]

REID, J. A.
1953 b.—Notes on house-flies and blow-flies in Malaya <Bull. (7) Inst. Med. Research, Malaya, 26 pp., illus. [W^m.]

REID, J. A.; WHARTON, R. H.; MACDONALD, W. W.; and GANAPATHIPILLAI, A.
1954 a.—Division of entomology <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1953), pp. 60–66. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Division of entomology <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1954), pp. 77–82. [W^a.]

REID, W. MALCOLM. [Monmouth Coll., Illinois, U.S.A.]
1953 a.—Parasite problems of standard breeds of poultry in Egypt <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 9 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 97–101. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Comparative resistance of imported standard breeds and native Egyptian strains

REID, W. MALCOLM.—Continued.
of poultry to *Ascaridia galli* <Poultry Science, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 30–35. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Incidence of poultry parasites under different ecological and geographical conditions in Egypt [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

REILLY, JAMES R. [Game Pathol., N. York State Conserv. Dept.]
1956 a.—Some aspects of leucocytozoan investigations in New York <N. York Fish and Game J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 114–119. [W^a.]

REIMANN, HOBART ANSTETH. [Djakarta, Indonesia]
1955 a.—Infectious diseases. Twentieth annual review of significant publications <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 96 (1), July, pp. 90–125. [W^a.]

REINHARD, EDWARD GEORGE.
1955 a.—Some Rhizocephala found on brachyuran crabs in the West Indian region <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 75–80, illus. [W^a.]

DOS REIS, JOÃO BATISTA. *See* Batista dos Reis, João.

REITANO, RICCARDO; and ARCIDIACONO, GIUSEPPE.
1955 a.—Sul meccanismo patogenetico dell'ascesso epatico amebico [French, English, German and Spanish summaries] <Fegato, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 7–17, illus. [W^m.]

REITLER, RUDOLF; and YOFFE, JACOB.
1955 a.—Filariasis in the Jewish Communities of Malabar <Acta Med. Orient., v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 83–95. [W^m.]

REMENTSOVA, M. M. *See* Galuzo, I. G.; and Rementsova, M. M.

RÉMY, PAUL A.
1943 a.—Notes faunistiques. I <Bull. Mens. Soc. Linn. Lyon, v. 12 (6), June, pp. 139–142. [W^a.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.
1954 a.—The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. I. *Entamoeba coli* cysts given in capsules <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 196–208. [W^a.]
1954 b.—The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. II. *Giardia lamblia* cysts given in capsules <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (2), Mar., pp. 209–220. [W^a.]

RENDTORFF, ROBERT C.; and HOLT, CARVEL J.
1954 a.—The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. III. Attempts to transmit *Endamoeba coli* and *Giardia lamblia* cysts by flies <Am. J. Hyg., v. 60 (3), Nov., pp. 320–326. [W^a.]
1954 b.—The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. IV. Attempts to transmit *Endamoeba coli* and *Giardia lamblia* cysts by water <Am. J. Hyg., v. 60 (3), Nov., pp. 327–338. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites. V. Multiple infections produced with three species of amebae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 61 (3), May, pp. 321–325. [W^a.]

RENGIFO-SALCEDO, SANTIAGO. *See* Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago.

RENJIFO-SALCEDO, SANTIAGO. [*See also* Groot, Hernando; Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César.]
1949 a.—*Mansonella ozzardi* en la region oriental de Colombia <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 211–216, illus. [W^m.]

RESHETNÍAK, V. Z. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Reshetníak, V. Z.; and Krivoshta, E. E.

RESHETNIKOVA, V. P. *See* Isakov, Iu. M.; and Reshetnikova, V. P.

RETTENMAIER, L. [Nürnberg] *See* Günzler, O.; and Rettenmaier, L.

REUSSE, U. [*See also* Enigk, Karl; and Reusse, U.]
1955 a.—Zur Frage der Zystenbildung und des Lebenszyklus bei Trichomonaden unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von *Trichomonas foetus* and *Trichomonas muris* [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 348–361, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Konservierung einiger tierpathogener Protozoen durch Aufbewahrung bei tiefen Temperaturen [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 99–109. [W^a.]

REVERBERI, GIUSEPPE. [Stazione Zool. Napoli]
[1949 a].—La "castrazione parassitaria" e la determinazione del sesso nei crostacei <Attualità Zool. (1942–49), v. 1, pp. 1–116, illus. (Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 34, Suppl.) [W^a.]
1950 b.—Problemi del sesso nei crostacei. (La "castrazione parassitaria") <Quaderno Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma (22), v. 347, pp. 38–55, illus. [W^m.]

REVEROL, H. RÍOS. *See* Ríos Reverol, H.

REVUELTA, MANUEL AMIGO. *See* Amigo Revuelta, Manuel.

REY, LUIS; CAMPOS, RUBENS; AMATO NETO, VICENTE; and PEREIRA DA SILVA, LUIZ HILDEBRANDO.
1953 a.—Investigação sôbre um novo foco de esquistossomose em Urai (Estado do Parana) [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 20 (3), Dec., pp. 215–229, illus. [W^m.]

REYES, MATÍAS. [Jefe Secc. Fitopatol. Estacion Exper. Agric. Tingo Maria, Huanuco, Peru]
1955 a.—Algunas recomendaciones con respecto al nematode del cafeto <Inform. Agropec. Mens. Estación Exper. Agric. Tingo Maria, Dec., 1 mimeographed l. [W^a.]

REYES NÚÑEZ, VICTOR. *See* Navarrete, Enrique; and Reyes Núñez, Victor.

REYES ORIBE, HECTOR. *See* Robin, M. Vicente; and Reyes Oribe, Hector.

REYNOLDS, A. C. *See* Rawson, George William; Ferrell, B. D.; Reynolds, A. C.; and Mayer, R. L.

REYNOLDS, HAROLD W.; and EVANS, MILTON M.
1953 a.—The stylet nematode, *Tylenchorhynchus dubius*, a root parasite of economic importance in the Southwest <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 540–544, illus. [W^a.]

REYNOLDSON, T. B. [Univ. Coll., Bangor, North Wales]
1952 a.—A record of the leech *Hirudo medicinalis* from Islay, with brief mention of other species <Scottish Naturalist, v. 64 (3), Winter, pp. 164–166. [W^a.]

REYNON, M. P. [Med. Commandant]
1953 a.—Oculomyiase a *Oestrus ovis* <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull. Mens., v. 47 (10), Dec., pp. 227–228. [W^m.]

RHEAULT, PATRICIA. *See* Goldsby, Alice I.; and Rheault, Patricia.

RHYS, I. W.
1955 a.—Haybox folds keep coccidiosis away <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 72 (6), Feb. 9, p. 6. [W^a.]

RIABOV, N. I.
1946 a.—Materialy k biologii barbagana v zimnii period (Materials to the biology of tarbagan during winter period) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i. Dal'n. Vostoka, v. 6, pp. 184–194. [W^c.]

RÂZANOVA, M. F.; and UMNOVA, N. F.
1949 a.—O primenenii geksilrezortsina w askaridoza u detei [The use of hexylresorcin in treating ascariasis in children] [Russian text] <Pediatriia, Moskva (4), July-Aug., pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

RIBEIRO, ISAAC BARRETO. *See* Barreto Ribeiro, Isaac.

RIBEIRO, LUIS ANDRÉS; and LAURITO, JOSÉ CARLOS.
1954 a.—Granuloma amebiano do intestino grosso <Medicina, Cirurg., Farm. (221), Sept., pp. 424–432, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIBEIRO, THIERS.
1950 a.—A hidatidose no Sul <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 105–108. [W^{m}.]

RICARDO BEJARANO, JUAN FRANCISCO.
1954 a.—Profilaxis de la enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 53 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 489–498. [W^{m}.]

RICCABONA-REICHENFELS, IGO. [Tierarzt Dr., Innsbruck]
1955 a.—Wurmerkrankungen des Hausgeflügels und Richtlinien zu deren Bekämpfung <Oesterreich. Kleintierzüchter, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

RICCI, MARCELLO.
1955 a.—Sulla diagnosi della ossiurosi con il metodo di Graham <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 59–60. [W^{a}.]

RICCI, MARCELLO; and CORBO, SALVATORE.
1955 a.—Sull'azione dell'idrato di piperazina verso *Enterobius vermicularis* [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 73–82. [W^{a}.]

RICCIARDI, M. L. *See* Buonomini, G.; de Blasi, R.; and Ricciardi, M. L.; *and* Buonomini, G.; and Ricciardi, M. L.

RICH, AVERY E.
1955 a.—The occurrence and control of *Paratylenchus hamatus* on celery in New Hampshire <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 307–308. [W^{a}.]

RICHARD, T. A.; and WEST, J. E.
1955 a.—A review of the heartworm problem in dogs <Southwest. Vet., v. 8 (3), Spring, pp. 268–270. [W^{a}.]

RICHARDS, ROWLAND. [Entom. Research Br., ARS, USDA] *See* Brundrett, H. M.; Richards, Rowland; and Smith, Charles L.

RICHARDSON, D. N. *See* Carrington, R. C.; Curd, F. H. S.; and Richardson, D. N.; *and* Curd, F. H. S.; and Richardson, D. N.

RICHARDSON, LAURENCE ROBERT.
1943 a.—The freshwater leeches of Prince Edward Island and the problem of the distribution of leeches <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 57 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 89–91. [W^{a}.]
1949 a.—The occurrence of the leech *Batrachobdella picta* (Verrill) in the dorsal subcutaneous lymph spaces of *Rana catesbiana* <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 63 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

RICHARDSON, ULICK FORSTER. [Vet. Path.]
1923 c.—Report by the veterinary pathologist on the cause of the disease and the measures instituted to control it in the West Nile District <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1921), pp. 16–17. [W^{a}.]

RICHES, J. H.; and O'SULLIVAN, P. J.
1955 a.—The value of DDT, BHC, aldrin and dieldrin for the protection of sheep against body strike <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 258–262. [W^{a}.]

RICHEY, DALE JAMES. [1915–] [Poultry Dept., Clemson Agric. Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] [*See also* Jones, Calvin M.; and Richey, Dale James.]
[1954 a].—Leucocytozoan disease of turkeys <Proc. 26. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Conf.

RICHEY, DALE JAMES.—Continued.
Lab. Workers, Pullorum Disease Control (June 14–15, 1954), p. 25. [W^{a}.]

RICHEY, DALE JAMES; and WARE, ROBERT E.
1955 a.—Schizonts of *Leucocytozoon smithi* in artificially infected turkeys <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (4), Oct., pp. 642–643, illus. [W^{a}.]

RICHTER, BRANKO. *See* Bujević, Ante; Cvjetanović, Branko; and Richter, Branko.

RICHTER, RICHARD.
1955 a.—Ueber autochthones Vorkommen von Filariasis Bancrofti in Zentralanatolien <Hautarzt, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 256–258, illus. [W^{m}.]

RICKARD, CHARLES G.; JUBB, KENNETH V.; and PANCIERA, ROGER J.
1955 a.—Report of autopsies, July 1, 1954 to June 30, 1955 <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), pp. 68–71. [W^{a}.]

RICO GARRIDO, FRANCISCO.
1955 a.—Las garrapatas y la espiroquetosis aviar <Granja, Madrid (31), v. 3, July, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

RIECH, E.
1954 a.—Ergebnisse der Prüfung von Larviziden der DDT-Gruppe (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 219–230.) [W^{a}.]

RIECHARDT. [Dr., VEB Fettchemie und Fewa-Werk, Karl-Marx-Stadt]
[1955 a].—Erfahrungen in der Bekämpfung von ektoparasitischen Arthropoden in der Veterinärmedizin [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^{m}.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD BRUNO.
1955 a.—Experiment shows fescue favorable to cattle parasites <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 18 (2), Feb., p. 1. [Lib. Price]
1955 b.—Leucine and fowl ascarids <Poultry Science, v. 34 (3), May, pp. 587–589. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—The longevity and incidence of parasitic nematode larvae of cattle on fescue and ryegrass <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 229–232. [W^{a}.]

RIEDEL, BERNARD BRUNO; OWEN, JOHN; MORROW, G. E.; and MCCRORY, H. F.
1955 a.—Phenothiazine fails to control grubs in cattle <Mississippi Farm Research, v. 18 (5), May, p. 7. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Phenothiazine administered daily for the control of cattle grubs, Hypoderma spp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 358–361, illus. [W^{a}.]

RIEDL, RUPERT J. M. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Wien]
1955 a.—Ueber die Isolation der lebenden Mikrofauna aus marinen Schlammböden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (11–12), Dec., pp. 263–274, illus. [W^{a}.]

RIEGER, H.
1952 c.—Ueber die bei den nach angeborener Toxoplasmose Genesenen nachweisbaren Augenhintergrundsveränderungen <Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch., (Heidelberg, 1951), pp. 160–165, illus. [W^{m}.]

RIEK, R. F. [*See also* Lavopierre, M. M. J.; and Riek, R. F.]
1955 a.—Studies on allergic dermatitis (Queensland itch) of the horse: The origin and significance of histamine in the blood and its distribution in the tissues <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 161–170. [W^{a}.]

RIESTRA, EVARISTO. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Absceso hepatico amebiano. (Presentación de dos enfermos) <Kuba, v. 2 (6), June 1, pp. 135–137. [W^{m}.]

RIEVES, MAX G. *See* Menk, Karl F.; Smith, Bonnie E.; and Rieves, Max G.

RIFAAT, M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S.

RIGDON, RAYMOND HARRISON; and HENDRICKS, JOHN W.
1955 a.—Myxosporidia in fish in waters emptying into Gulf of Mexico <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 511–518, pls. [W^a.]

RIGGIN, G. T. (*jr.*). [Trop. Research Med. Lab., U. S. Army, San Juan, Puerto Rico]
1956 a.—A note on *Ribeiroia ondatrae* (Price, 1931) in Puerto Rico <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 28–29. [W^a.]

RIGGIN, G. T. (*jr.*); and BERRIOS DURAN, LUIS A.
1956 a.—The pig as a host of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Puerto Rico <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 10. [W^a.]

RIGGINS, MARTHA ANN. [Univ. Oklahoma, Norman]
1955 a.—A study of the helminth parasites of certain shore-inhabiting birds from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 34, 1953, pp. 57–59. [Published Jan.] [W^a.]

RIGGS, R. D.; SLACK, D. A.; and FULTON, J. P.
1956 a.—Meadow nematode and its relation to decline of strawberry plants in Arkansas [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 24. [W^a.]

RIMBAUD, L.; BOUCOMONT, J.; SERRES, H.; and SARRAN, R.
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon cliniquement silencieux révélé par la radiographie. Réactions biologiques de l'echinococcose positives <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 20 (12) (1938–39), pp. 612–614. [W^m.]

RIMINI, R. *See* Sapriza, José Pedro; Rimini, R.; Duomarco, J. S.; and Surraco, G. H.

RINCHELS, INGE.
1955 a.—Histologische Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz: Untersuchungen zur mikroskopischen Anatomie im Lebenszyklus von *Trichinella spiralis* <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig. v. 163 (1), May, pp. 46–84, illus., pl. [W^a.]

RINGDAHL, OSCAR. *See* Nielsen, Peder; Ringdahl, Oscar; and Tuxen, S. L.

RINGEN, JANICE. *See* Barber, George W.; Hansens, Elton J.; Starnes, Eleanor B.; and Ringen, Janice.

RINGUELET, RAÚL A.
1943 a.—Refundación de los géneros Oxyptychus Grube, Diplobdella Moore y Argyrobdella Cordero (Hirudinea). Con una pequeña monografía de las especies Argentinas <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 8, Zool. (65), pp. 101–128, pl. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Revisión de los argúlidos argentinos (Crustácea Branchiura) con el catálogo de las especies neotropicales [French summary] <Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., v. 3, Zoologia (19), pp. 43–100, pls. [W^a.]
1943 c.—Sobre la morfología y variabilidad de *Helobdella triserialis* (Em. Bl.) (Hirudinea, Glossiphoniidae) <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 8, Zool. (69), pp. 215–240, illus. [W^a.]
1944 c.—Notas sobre hirudineos neotropicales. I. Caracteres y posición sistematica del género Potamobdella Cab. <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 9, Zool. (73), pp. 39–52, illus. [Issued June 7] [W^a.]
1944 d.—Notas sobre hirudineos neotropicales. II. *Hygrobdella pelaezi* Cab. curiosa sanguijuela terrestre Mexicana <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 9, Zool. (74), pp. 167–177, illus. [Issued Aug. 16] [W^a.]

RINGUELET, RAÚL A.—Continued.
1944 e.—Revisión de los hirudíneos argentinos de los generos Helobdella R. Bl. Batracobdella Vig., Cylicobdella Gr. y Semiscolex Kinb. <Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., v. 4, Zoología (25), pp. 5–93, illus. [W^a.]
1944 f.—Sinopsis sistemática y zoogeográfica de los hirudineos de la Argentina, Brasil, Chile, Paraguay y Uruguay <Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., v. 3, Zoologia (22), pp. 163–232. [W^a.]
1945 a.—Hirudíneos del museo de La Plata <Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., v. 4, Zoologia (26), pp. 95–137, illus. [W^a.]
1945 b.—*Parabrachiella spinicephala* nueva especie de copepodo parasito <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 10, Zool. (86), pp. 129–135, illus. [Issued Sept. 5] [W^a.]
1947 a.—Anotaciones sobre copépodos e isópodos parásitos de peces <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 12, Zool. (98), pp. 93–107, illus., pls. [Issued June 16] [W^a.]
1947 b.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. III. *Theromyzon propinquus* nov. sp. de la Argentina <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 12, Zool. (103), pp. 217–222, illus. [Issued Oct. 14] [W^a.]
1947 c.—La supuesta presencia de *Ixodes brunneus* Koch en la Argentina y descripción de una nueva garrapata *Ixodes neuquenensis* nov. sp. <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 12, Zool. (99), pp. 207–216, illus. [Issued Oct. 14] [W^a.]
1948 b.—Argúlidos del museo de la Plata <Rev. Mus. La Plata, n. s., v. 5, Zoologia (33), 296 pp., pls. [W^a.]
1948 c.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. IV. Una cuestión de nomenclatura: Liostoma versus Cylicobdella <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 13, Zool. (109), pp. 185–190. [W^a.]
1948 d.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. V. Especies de la República del Paraguay <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 13, Zool. (113), pp. 213–244, illus. [Issued Dec. 30] [W^a.]
1953 a.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. VII. Un nuevo hemadípsido del género Mesobdella Blnch. <Notas Mus. Ciudad Eva Perón, Zool. (139), v. 16, pp. 185–193, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. VIII. Algunas especies de Bolivia y Perú <Notas Mus. Ciudad Eva Perón, Zool. (142), v. 16, pp. 215–224, illus. [W^a.]
1953 c.—Notas sobre hirudíneos neotropicales. IX. Rehabilitación del género Cyclobdella Weyenbergh <Notas Mus. Ciudad Eva Perón, Zool. (143), v. 16, pp. 259–272, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—La clasificación de los hirudíneos <Notas Mus. Univ. Nac. Eva Perón, v. 17, Zoologia (146), 15 pp. [W^a.]

RINJARD, J. *See* Urbain, Achille Joseph; Nouvel, J.; Bullier, P.; and Rinjard, J.

RINSES, J.
1955 a.—Ervaringen en overdenkingen van een laboratorium-dierenarts bij een vleeskeuringsdienst <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 80 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 347–360. [W^a.]

DEL RÍO SILVA, RANULFO.
1954 a.—Informe del servicio social verificado en el Hospital Civil de Cuautitlan, Mex. Absceso hepatico de origen amibiaceo. Casos tratados. [Tesis (México)]. 24 pp. [México]. [W^m.]

RIOS, BARSABÁS.
1954 a.—Equinococosis hepatica. Tratamiento <4. Cong. Uruguayo Cirug. (Montevideo, Nov. 30–Dec. 5, 1953), pp. 149–200, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^m.]

RÍOS REVEROL, H.
1954 a.—Endoparasitos de los caninos (*Canis fam.*) del Estado Aragua (Venezuela) <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.–Dec., pp. 79–115, pls. [W^a.]

RISER, NATHAN W. [Biol. Dept., Fisk Univ. Nashville, Tennessee]
1955 a.—Studies on cestode parasites of sharks and skates <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 30 (4), Oct., pp. 265–311, pls. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Observations on the plerocercoid larva of *Pelichnibothrium speciosum* Monticelli 1889 <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 31–33, illus. [W^a.]

RISLER, HELMUT. [Tübingen]
1951 a.—Der Kopf von *Bovicola caprae* (Gurlt) (Mallophaga) <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 71 (3), pp. 325–374, illus., pls. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]

RÍSPOLI, JOSÉ A. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Rispoli, José A.

RISQUEZ, JESÚS RAFAEL.
1935 b.—Parasitismo por *Ascaris lumbricoides* verificado en Caracas sobre 25,000 analisis <Bol. Min. Salub. y Agric. Cría, Venezuela (27), an. 3, v. 3, Oct., pp. 335–337. [W^a.]

RISTIĆ, LAZAR.
1953 a.—О појави и клиничкиј слици амебиазе у Београду [Occurrence and clinical picture of amebiasis in Belgrade] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 81 (5), May, pp. 507–521. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Клиничке особености амебијазе у Србији [Clinical aspects of amoebiasis in Serbia] [French summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar, v. 82 (3), pp. 384–398. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Manifestation allergiques au cours de l'amibiase <Acta Allergologica, v. 7 (4), pp. 370–379. [W^m.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S. [406. Med. Gen. Lab., APO 500, San Francisco, California] [*See also* Sasaki, Takashi; Wykoff, Dale E.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; *and* Wykoff, Dale E.; Fonseca, James R. C.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; *and* Sasaki, Takashi; Yokogawa, Muneo; Wykoff, Dale E.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.]
1955 a.—The biology and control of the amphibious snails that serve as intermediate hosts for *Schistosoma japonicum* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 426–441. [W^a.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; et al.
1954 a.—Parasitological studies in the Far East. X. An epidemiologic survey of Hokkaido, Japan <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 523–537. [W^m.]

RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.; HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM (*III*); NAGANO, K.; and LIN, S.
1952 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis. IV. Two ointments for protection against schistosomiasis japonica <Mil. Surgeon, v. 111 (2), Aug., pp. 106–110. [W^m.]

RITCHKEN, J. [M.D., Salisbury, South. Rhodesia]
1955 a.—The fevers of Africa. I. Bilharzial fever <Central African J. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 37–42. [W^m.]

RITTER, HARTMUT. [1928–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Frankenberg-Eder. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 61 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

RITTERSON, ALBERT L.
1955 a.—Studies on leishmaniasis in the golden hamster <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 603–612, pls. [W^a.]

RITTY, P. M.
[1955 a].—A preliminary report on nematode control in a turf maintenance program <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 174–176. [W^a.]

RIVAS, M. H. GIRON. *See* Giron Rivas, M. H.

RIVAS ROS, JOSE.
1951 a.—Una nueva parasitosis en España, *Brachylaemus suis* (Balozet, 1936) <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (27), v. 5, Nov.-Dec., pp. 477–480. [W^a.]

RIVASSEAU, D.; and RIVASSEAU, P.
1954 b.—Inyección de extractos de Ascaris y choque anafiláctico en el caballo <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 1054–1058. [W^a.]

RIVERA-ANAYA, JOSÉ D. *See* Ciordia, Honorico; and Rivera-Anaya, José D.

RIVERA FERNANDEZ, ALONSO.
1954 a.—Fisonomia clínica de las colitis parasitarias crónicas. Tesis (México). 57 pp. México. [W^m.]

RIX, ERICH.
1954 a.—Pathologische Anatomie der Organkomplikationen bei Amöbiasis <Medizinische, Stuttgart (51), Dec. 18, pp. 1710–1712. [W^m.]

RIZZUTI, GIUSEPPE.
1936 a.—La lambliasi da sola od associata alle amebiasi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 319–330. [W^m.]

ROBERT, PIERRE. *See* Giraud, Paul; Bernard, René; Robert, Pierre; and Giraud, Henri.

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON. [*See also* Lucas, K. M., 1946 a.]
1955 a.—Field trials on the evaluation of tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic for cattle <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 165–169. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK HUGH SHERSTON; and BREMNER, K. C.
1955 a.—The susceptibility of cattle to natural infestations of the nematode *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi 1803) Cobb 1898 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 133–134. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, H. E.
1955 a.—Leech infestation of the eye in geese <Vet. Rec. (4015), v. 67 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 203–204, illus. [W^a.]

ROBERTS, LARRY S. [South. Methodist Univ., Dallas, Texas]
1956 a.—*Ophiotaenia grandis* La Rue (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) in McCurtain County, Oklahoma <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., p. 20. [W^a.]

ROBERTS LOXLEY, O. J.
1955 a.—Effect of indian red ink on *Plasmodium berghei* infections on mice [Letter to editor dated May 20] <Current Sc., Bangalore (4484) v. 176, Oct. 8, p. 705. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, DAVID. [North of Scotland Coll. Agric.]
1955 a.—Stem eelworm of oats <Scottish Agric., v. 34 (4), Spring, pp. 209–212. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, H. ROCKE. *See* Rae, M. Viola; and Robertson, H. Rocke.

ROBIJNS, K. G.
1955 a.—Een infectie met *Acuaria uncinata* bij jonge zwamen [English, French and German summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 80 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 728–730, illus. [W^a.]

ROBIN, CH.; and ISSA, DIOP.
1948 a.—Essais thérapeutiques du paludisme par la Nivaquine B en milieu africain à Dakar <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 5 (1), pp. 139–147. [W^m.]

ROBIN, CH.; and SERRE, E.
1950 a.—Etude de chimioprophylaxie du paludisme à Dakar et à Thiès à l'aide des nouveaux antimalariques de synthèse <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 6 (1), pp. 13–19. [W^m.]

ROBIN, M. VICENTE; and REYES ORIBE, HECTOR.
1956 a.—Incidencia de la parasitosis intestinal en variados sindromes intestinales hepáticos y nerviosos en la ciudad de Catamarca <Actas Bioquím., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^{m}.]

ROBINSON, EDWIN J. (*jr.*).
1955 b.—Observations on the epizootiology of filarial infections in two species of the avian family Corvidae <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 209–214. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Some microfilariae from birds, with a graphic demonstration of species differences [Title only] [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, MICHAEL. *See* Sinkovic, B.; and Robinson, Michael.

ROBINSON, P. G. [Acting Dir. Med. Serv.]
1947 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1945), pp. 3–6. [W^{a}.]

ROBLEDO, CLAVIJO. [M.D., Jefe Clin. Trop.]
1954 a.—El tratamiento de la amibiasis hepatica <Antioquia Med., v. 4 (7–8), Nov., pp. 555–562. [W^{m}.]

ROBSON, JOHN. *See* Milne, A. H.; Robson, John; and Lwebandiza, T.; *and* Milne, A. H.; and Robson, John.

ROCA DE VIÑALS, R.; and COMA-FABRÉS, A.
1954 a.—Ascaridiosis pancreática y coma diabético [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Españ. Pediat. (57), v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 439–446, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROCCA, ESTEBAN D. *See* Asenjo, Alfonso; Espinoza, J.; and Rocca, Esteban D.

ROCH, EUSTAQUIO. *See* Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Vázquez, Armando.

ROCHA, ALFREDO. [Dr.]
1944 a.—Hernia diafragmatica derecha simulando un quiste pulmonar <Libro Actas 4. Cong. Españ. Patol. Digest. y Nutrición (Sevilla, Apr. 25–29), v. 2, pp. 212–214. [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Muerte subita en la ascaridosis hepatica <An. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona (85–86), an. 28, 2. epoca, v. 32, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROCHA, AMAURY L. M. *See* Pereira da Cunha, Gastão; Rocha, Amaury L. M.; Romano, Dante (*filho*); and Franco de Oliveira, Paulo.

ROCHA AZEVEDO, LUIZ G. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Patogenia da moléstia de Chagas <An. 2. Cong. Méd. Paulista (Mar. 1–7, 1945), v. 2, pp. 377–384, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{m}.]

ROCHE, MARCEL. *See* Machado, G. H. (*h.*); and Roche, Marcel.

ROCK, T. [Dott., Ist. Naz. Studio Cura Tumori, Milano]
[1950 a].—Echinococco del polmone. Varieta' cliniche e trattamento <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 41–42. [W^{m}.]

DE RODANICHE, ENID.
1954 a.—Spontaneous toxoplasmosis in the whiteface monkey, *Cebus capucinus*, in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 1023–1025. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Susceptibility of the marmoset, *Marikina geoffroyi*, and the night monkey, *Aotus zonalis* to experimental infection with Toxoplasma <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 1026–1032. [W^{a}.]

RODENT RESEARCH COMMISSION.
1952 a.—1951 report of rodent research commission [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 149–151. [W^{m}.]

RODGER, F. C. [M.D., Dir. Brit. Empire Soc. Blind, West African Surv.]
1955 a.—Onchocerciasis in the Northern gold coast <Nigerian Field, v. 20 (4), Oct., pp. 161–165. [W^{a}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME.
1954 d.—The absence of cross immunity between *Plasmodium berghei* (Vincke and Lips) and *Plasmodium vinckei* (Rodhain) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 369–373. [W^{a}.]
1954 e.—Histoire de la recherche scientifique médicale et vétérinaire dans les territoires de l'Afrique au Sud du Sahara <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (5), Oct. 31, pp. 535–554. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Plasmodium schwetzi* E. Brumpt <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 69–72, pl. [W^{m}.]

RODHAIN, JÉRÔME; and DELLAERT, R.
1955 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Plasmodium schwetzi* E. Brumpt. (2me. note) Transmission du *Plasmodium schwetzi* à l'homme. (Note preliminaire) [Dutch summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 73–76. [W^{m}.]

RODIĆ, S. *See* Vrselj, S.; and Rodić, S.

RODÓ, PEDRO MARTÍNEZ. *See* Martínez Rodó, Pedro.

RODONAÏA, T. E. *See* Kurashvili, B. E.; and Rodonaïa, T. E.

RODRIGUES, MARIA E. FRANCA. *See* Franca Rodrigues, Maria E.

RODRIGUES, MIRANDA. *See* Miranda Rodrigues.

RODRIGUES DA COSTA, A. *See* Alves da Cruz, Antonio A.; and Rodrigues da Costa, A.

RODRIGUES GONZALES, MANUEL; and LUJAMBIO, LÁZARO.
[1955 a].—Los ixodidos del perro en el Uruguay <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Spanish abstract, p. 252; English abstract, p. 267. [W^{a}.]

RODRIGUES DA SILVA, J. [Serv. Clin. Méd.]
1955 a.—A hipertensão porta na esquistossomose mansonica [English summary] <Bol. Centro Estud. Hosp. Serv. Estado, Rio de Janeiro, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 255–263. [W^{m}.]

RODRÍGUEZ, ABDON PIRE. *See* Pire Rodríguez, Abdon.

RODRÍGUEZ, ALBERTO. *See* Morini, Emilio G.; Boero, Juan José; and Rodríguez, Alberto.

RODRÍGUEZ, CARLOS.
1954 a.—*Fasciola hepatica* <Rev. Méd. Córdoba, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 213–216. [W^{m}.]

RODRÍGUEZ, CÉSAR; and ADRIANZA H., MANUEL.
1953 a.—Complicaciones pleuropulmonares de la amibiasis [English summary] <Rev. San. y. Asist. Soc., v. 18 (1–2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 117–145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ, EUGENE. *See* Nathan, Helene A.; Petersen, Robert A.; Rodriguez, Eugene; and Hutner, S. H.

RODRÍGUEZ, ISIDORO GARCÍA. *See* García Rodríguez, Isidoro.

RODRIGUEZ, JOSÉ D.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis. Experiencias con una cepa de toxoplasma de origen aviario <Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ, MANUEL CIEZA. *See* Cieza Rodriguez, Manuel.

RODRIGUEZ, OTILIO ALCARAZ. *See* Alcaraz Rodriguez, Otilio.

RODRÍGUEZ CRUZ, MARÍA CRISTINA.
1954 a.—Breve estudio de la parasitosis intestinal en poblado de Queseria, Colima. Tesis (México) 47 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

RODRIGUEZ RIVAS, ESTELA. *See* Bertullo, Victor Hugo; Marcos Herrera, C.; and Rodriguez Rivas, Estela.

ROE, ROBERT JESTIN.
[1949 a].—Annual report of veterinary services <Ann. Rep. Cyprus Dept. Agric. (1948), pp. 1–5. [Lo^{e}.]

ROE, W. E. *See* Rucker, J. M.; and Roe, W. E.

ROF CODINA, JUAN. [Prof. Cáted. Divulg. Pecuaria Galicia]
1955 a.—La lucha contra los barros o berros <Bol. Agric., Baleares (126), Mar., pp. 1–2, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROGAN, JAMES.
1954 a.—The role of diet in amoebiasis <South African Nursing J., v. 20 (12), Dec., p. 23. [W^{m}.]

ROGELIO, MONTERO M. *See* Montero M., Rogelio.

ROGER, FRANCIS; and GIROUD, PAUL.
1955 a.—Quelques enseignements de la culture du toxoplasme effectuée dans le poumon de la souris <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 298–302. [W^{a}.]

ROGER, H.[1]; AYMES, G.; and OLRY.
1940 a.—Parésie et contracture névropathique des membres inférieure chez un dysentérique traité par l'émétine [Read Jan. 20, 1940] <Marseille Méd., v. 77 (6), Apr. 15, pp. 233–234. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, E. W. *See* Standen, O. D.; Goodwin, L. G.; Rogers, E. W.; and Stephenson, D.

ROGERS, RODNEY ALBERT. [Ph.D.]
1955 a.—A study of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suum* with the electron microscope [Abstract of Diss. (Ph.D., Iowa)] <Diss. Abstr., v. 15 (8), p. 1468. [W^{a}.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY. [*See also* Cymerman-Craig, J.; Rogers, William Percy; and Warwick, G. P.]
1955 b.—The physiological basis of parasitism <Rep. Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (30. Meet., Canberra, Jan., 1954), pp. 105–118. [W^{a}.]

ROGERS, WILLIAM PERCY; CYMERMAN-CRAIG, J.; and WARWICK, G. P.
1955 a.—Chemical constitution and anthelmintic activity of cyclic analogues of phenothiazine <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 340–342. [W^{a}.]

ROGOFF, WILLIAM MILTON. [*See also* Lee, Vernon H.; and Rogoff, William Milton]
1955 a.—Farm fly control <Bull. South Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (452), May, 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Insects of man and animals. Present and future look <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, pp. 16–18. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Internal medication . . . can it control cattle grubs <South Dakota Farm and Home Research, v. 4 (4), Summer, pp. 92–97, 106, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 d.—Systemic agents for cattle grub control <Proc. 10. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 10, pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]

ROGOŠIĆ, D.
1955 a.—Nekoliko podataka o nekim invazionim bolestima u NR Crnoj Gori (Some details of infectious diseases in P. R. Montenegro) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 807–809, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROHDE, R. A. *See* Jenkins, W. R.; Taylor, D. P.; and Rohde, R. A.

ROHRBACHER, GEORGE H. *See* Furman, Deane Philip; Coates, W. Stanley; and Rohrbacher, George H.

ROLLESTON, G. L. *See* Reay, E. R.; and Rolleston, G. L.

ROLLINS, PAT.
1955 a.—"Skin disease" was actually red mite <Poultry Farmer (3464), v. 133, Dec. 24, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

ROLLO, IAN M.
1955 a.—Resistance of *Plasmodium falciparum* to pyrimethamine [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 31, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

ROMAGNOLI, ALDO; and BOTTI, LUCIANO.
1955 a.—Su un caso di trombidiosi nel cane <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 481–485, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROMAGNOLI, ALDO; and EBERLE, UGO.
1955 a.—La prova sierofunzionale allo iodio in ovini sani ed affetti da alcune parassitosi epatiche [English and French summaries] <Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Pisa (1954), v. 7, pp. 86–92. [W^{a}.]

ROMAGOSA VILÁ, JOSÉ ANTONIO. [Dr., Insp. Prov. San. Vet. Terragona]
1955 a.—Sugerencias sobre la lucha contra la triquinosis <Cien. Vet. Rev., Madrid (126), v. 16, July, pp. 209–218. [W^{a}.]

ROMAN, EMILE. [*See also* Nigon, Victor Marie; and Roman, Emile]
1955 a.—Symptomatologie des helminthiases chez l'enfant. Étude d'une centaine de cas observés à la clinique médicale infantile. I. L'ascaris <J. Méd. Lyon (840), v. 36, Jan. 5, pp. 1–12. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Symptomatologie des helminthiases chez l'enfant. Étude d'une centaine de cas observés à la clinique médicale infantile. II. L'oxyure <J. Méd. Lyon (842), v. 36, Feb. 5, pp. 81–93. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—Symptomatologie des helminthiases chez l'enfant. Étude d'une centaine de cas observés à la clinique médicale infantile. III. Nématodes rares ou méconnus. *Taenia inermе*. Conclusions <J. Méd. Lyon (845), v. 36, Mar. 20, pp. 205–218. [W^{m}.]

ROMAN, EMILE; and FRANÇOIS, R.
1955 a.—Ascaridiose et convulsions <Rev. Méd. France, v. 24 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 473–482, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROMAÑA, ARGENTINO. *See* Sanjurjo, Domingo Z.; Hack, Walter H.; and Romaña, Argentino.

ROMAÑA, CECILIO. [*See also* Briones, S.; and Romaña, Cecilio]
1953 d.—Panorama continental de la enfermedad de Chagas <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 2 (3), July, pp. 1–3, 26. [W^{m}.]
1953 e.—Ultimas investigaciones sobre antibioticos y quimioterapicos en enfermedad de Chagas <1. Cong. Internac. Antibiot. y Quimioterap., Buenos Aires, v. 1, pp. 245–251. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Panorama epidemiológico de la enfermedad de Chagas en la Argentina a traves de investigaciones sistemáticas [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 27–33. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and ABALOS, JORGE W.
1954 a.—La enfermedad de Chagas en la Provincia de Tucumán [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 57–60, map. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and BRIONES, S.
1954 a.—El xenodiagnostico como metodo para diagnosticar casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Region., Tucuman, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 35–41. [W^{m}.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and CONEJOS, MIGUEL.
1946 a.—Intradermo-reaccion con antigeno de *S. cruzi* en la leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 289–296, illus. [W^{a}.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and GIL, J.
1946 a.—Reaccion de fijación de complemento con antígeno de cultura de *S. cruzi* en 500 sueros humanos [French and English summaries] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 297–304. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; GIL, J.; and RACEDO, P.
1946 a.—Paludismo de aves argentinas. I. Infección de tordos *Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis* (Gmelin) por *Plasmodium relictum* y *Plasmodium circumflexum;* y *Molothrus badius badius* (Vieillot) por *Plasmodium circumflexum* <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 309–316, pl. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; GIL, J.; and DE ROMAÑA, M. S.
1946 a.—Indices de infeccion de niños por *S. cruzi* en escuelas de Tucuman, Santiago del Estero y Catamarca <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 317–332, illus. [W^a.]

ROMAÑA, CECILIO; and LIFSCHITZ, JORGE.
1954 a.—Intradermo-reaccion con toxoplasmina en personas de Tucuman (R. A.) [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucuman, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 77–79. [W^m.]

DE ROMAÑA, M. S. *See* Romaña, Cecilio; Gil, J.; and de Romaña, M. S.

ROMANO, DANTE (*filho*). *See* Pereira da Cunha, Gastão; Rocha, Amaury L. M.; Romano, Dante, (*filho*); and Franco de Oliveira, Paulo.

ROMANOVA, T. V. *See* Akramoskiĭ, M. N.; and Romanova, T. V.

ROMANOVSKY, A.
1954 a.—*Tracheliastes maculatus* Kollar 1836, nový parasitický Copepod pro území ČSR. *Tracheliastes maculatus* Kollar 1836, ein für die Tschechoslowakei neuer parasitischer Ruderfusskrebs [Czechoslovakian text, German summary] <Věstnik Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (1), pp. 71–72. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Prispevok k poznaniu parazitických veslonožok Slovenska. [Beitrag zur Kenntnis parasitischer Copepoden in Slowakei] [Russian and German summaries] <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 10 (2), pp. 227–231, illus. [W^a.]

ROMATOWSKI, HANNELORE. [Dr., Krefeld]
1955 a.—Atebrin als Bandwurmmittel im Kindesalter <Kinderärztl. Praxis, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 208–209. [W^m.]

ROMBOLI, BRUNO.
1950 a.—Le splenomegalie nella cirrosi epatica distomatosa degli ovini <Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat., Mem., v. 48, pp. 122–139, illus. [W^c.]

ROMERIO, CARLO.
1954 a.—L'echinococcosi mielo-vertebrale (contributo neuro-radio-chirurgico) <Atti Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, Sez. Med.-Fis., s. 13, v. 1, pp. 196–197. [W^m.]

ROMERO CALATAYUD, ANTONIO. [Dr., Valencia]
1951 b.—La llamada colecistitis por lamblias <Comun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 201–202. [W^m.]
1951 c.—Pseudocolicos hepaticos por hidatidosis <Comun. 2. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 181–183, illus. [W^m.]

ROMIĆ, S.
1952 a.—Utjecaj želučane i crijevne parasitarne invazije na razvoj i oblikovanje tijela Lipicanca (The influence of the gastric and intestinal parasitic invasion upon the development and the formation of the body of the Lipitsanian) [English and Russian summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 22 (9–10), pp. 309–321. [W^a.]

ROMODANOVSKAĬA, A. V.
1952 a.—Изготовление и применение описторхозного аллергена для диагностики описторхоза человека и животных [Preparation and application of an opisthorchiasis allergen for the diagnosis of opisthorchiasis in man and animals] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (4), pp. 189–197. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Итоги десятилдтней работы по усовершенствованию методики изготовления трипанозомного антигена [Results of ten years' work on the improvement of methods of manufacturing trypanosomiasis antigen] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 169–177. [W^a.]

RONDÓN, MANUEL F. *See* Arends, Tulio; Rondón, Manuel F.; and González Mijares, Pedro.

RONEY, JAMES NEVILLE. [Univ. Arizona, Agric. Extension Service]
1956 a.—External parasites of livestock <Arizona Cattlelog, v. 11 (6), Feb., p. 55. [W^a.]

RONKO, ALOJZ; and VUDROV, RADMILI.
1954 a.—Impregnacija rublja insekticidima kao metod u borbi protiv vašljivosti. [Impregnation of clothing as an anti-louse measure] <Vojno San. Pregl., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 517–524. [W^m.]
1954 b.—II. Rezultati praktićne primene impregnacije rublja insekticidima u borbi protiv vašljivosti. [The results of DDT impregnation of clothing as an anti-louse measure. II] <Vojna San. Pregl., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 524–536. [W^m.]

RONZHINA, G. I.
[1954 a].—Ранняя диагностика ценуроза овец [Early diagnosis of ovine coenurosis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 587–597, pls. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]
1954 b.—Выяснение вопроса о возможности развития личиночной стадии вида *Multiceps multiceps* в организме грызунов [Answering the question of the possibility of the development of the larval stage of *Multiceps multiceps* in the organism of rodents] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 351–354. [W^a.]

ROOS, JOHN C. [Dept. Pathol., School Med., Coll. Med. Evangelists, Loma Linda, California] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; and Roos, John C.

ROQUE, DELFIN Y.
1953 a.—Control of parasitic diseases of swine <Agric. and Indust. Life, v. 25 (2), Feb., p. 33. [W^m.]

DE ROSA, JUAN. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; and de Rosa, Juan.

ROSA PAIXAO, J.; and GONÇALVES COELHO, J.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose. Sobre um caso de toxoplasmose congénita [French and English summaries] <Rev. Clin. Inst. Matern., Lisboa (17), v. 5, June, pp. 27–34. [W^m.]

ROSAL. [Dr.]
1946 a.—Hidatidosis múltiple [Abstract of report before Hosp. Santa Cruz. y San Pablo Barcelona] <Clin. y Lab. (244), v. 42, July, pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

ROSALES GUARDADO, FRANCISCO.
1954 a.—Amibiasis. Tesis (México). 78 pp. México. [W^m.]

ROSAS COSTA, GUSTAVO A. [*See also* Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel; Rosas Costa, Gustavo A.; and Sáenz, Arturo F.]
1951 a.—Las parasitosis intestinales. Enfermedad social <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3011), an. 58, v. 99 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 570–577. [W^m.]

ROSAS COSTA, JULIO A.
1955 a.—Descripción de una nueva especie del género Speleognathus Womersley (Acarina: Trombidiiformes, Speleognathidae) <Publicaciones (85–86), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., v. 26, pp. 79–81. [Issued Aug. 15] [Wm.]

ROSATI, TOGO. [Directeur Inst. Zooprophylact. Exper. Pérouse]
1955 a.—Sur la rickettsiose *burnetii* ou fièvre Q <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot, v. 43 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 933–954. [Wa.]

ROSE, EDOUARD GASTON MARCEL JEANNE. [1925–]
1952 a.—Les filarioses en Martinique, Guadeloupe, Guyane francaise. Thèse méd. (Paris). Paris. [Wm. (microfilm)]

ROSE, HARRY MELVIN. [1906–] *See* Gellhorn, Alfred; Rose, Harry Melvin; and Culbertson, James Thomas.

ROSE, J. H.
1955 a.—Observations on the bionomics of the free-living larvae of the lungworm *Dictyocaulus filaria* <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 370–381, pl. [Wa.]

ROSE, MAURICE; and HAMON, MARYVONNE.
1953 b.—Sur un copépode parasite de certains mollusques ptéropodes thécosomes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 11. s., v. 14 (2–4, et dernier), pp. 219–230, illus. [Issued Mar.] [Wa.]

ROSELLE, ROBERT E. [Exten. Entom.]
1956 a.—Control livestock insects <Exten. Circular (56–1575) Univ. Nebraska Coll. Agric., Feb., 4 pp., illus. [Wa.]

ROSENBAUM, F. J.
1955 a.—Leberechinokokkus <Deutsches Med. J., v. 6 (9–10), May 15, pp. 317–319, illus. [Wm.]

ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B. [*See also* Alvarez, A. J.; and Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; *and* Moia, Blas; Rosenbaum, Mauricio B.; and Hojman, David]

ROSENBAUM, MAURICIO B.; and ALVAREZ, A. J.
1953 a.—El xenodiagnostico en la miocarditis cronica Chagasica [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Argent. Cardiol. (119), v. 20, Sept.-Oct., pp. 319–324. [Wm.]

ROSENFELD, VERA. *See* Hörning, Bernd; and Rosenfeld, Vera.

ROSENMUND, KARL W.; GLET, ERICH; and POHL, FRANZ.
1954 a.—Synthesen in der Reihe der Anthelmintika. II. Mitteilung <Arch. Pharm., v. 287 (8), pp. 441–448. [Wm.]

ROSENTHAL, JOSEPH H. *See* Sternberg, S. David; and Rosenthal, Joseph H.

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR. [*See also* Balát, František; and Rosický, Bohumír]
1950 b.—Predežný katalog blich (Aphaniptera) z územia Slovenska (Preliminary catalogue of the fleas (Aphaniptera) of Slovakia) [Czecho-Slovakian text; Russian and English summaries] <Prírod. Sborník, v. 5, pp. 155–176, illus. [Wa.]
1953 a.—I. dodatek k prodromu blech (Aphaniptera) ČSR <Sborn. Entom. Odděl. Mus. Praze (1952), v. 28, pp. 1–18. [Wa.]
1954 a.—Poznámky k ekologii klíštěte *Ixodes ricinus* L. ve střední Evropě se zřetelem na přírodní ohniska nákaz. Notizen zur Oekologie der Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* in Mitteleuropa, im Bezug zu den natürlichen Herden der Seuchen [Czechoslovakian text, German summary] <Věstník Českoslov. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (1), pp. 41–70. [Wa.]
1954 b.—Přírodní ohniskovost chorob a výzkumy na jihovýchodnim slovensku <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 15–22. [Wm.]

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMÍR.—Continued.
1955 a.—Развитие паразитологии в народно-демократической Чехословакии [Progress in parasitology in the people's democracy of Czechoslovakia] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 239–242. [Wa.]

ROSICKÝ, BOHUMIR; and BALÁT, FRANTIŠEK.
1954 a.—Klíště *Ixodes ricinus* L. jako cizopasník ptákú v přirodním ohnisku. [Die Zecke *Ixodes ricinus* L. als parasit der Vögel] [Russian and German summaries] <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 45–76, pl. [Wm.]

ROSS, WINIFRED M.
1952 a.—A preliminary comparative study of test antigens prepared from adult and larval forms of *Trichinella spiralis* <Canad. J. Med. Sc., v. 30 (6), Dec., pp. 534–542. [Wm.]

ROSSELLO, HECTOR J.
1951 a.—Therapeutics of tropical diseases. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 64. pp. 1371–1407.) [Wm.]

ROSSI, PAUL; and DEMEUSOIS, PH.
1953 b.—Anaplasmosis bovina <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 473–478. [Wa.]

ROSSI-ESPAGNET, ALESSANDRO.
1951 a.—Studi sulla comparsa di proteasi specifiche di difesa in soggetti portatori di cisti di echinococco <Clin. Nuova, v. 12 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 175–178. [Wm.]

ROSSI-ESPAGNET, ALESSANDRO; and CAPONE, M.
1955 a.—Primi risultati del frazionamento elettroforetico di estratti proteici di organismi parassitari [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 225–229. [Wa.]

ROSSI-ESPAGNET, ALESSANDRO; and SALERA, U.
1955 a.—Infestazione da *Gongylonema pulchrum* nell'uomo [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (4), Oct., pp. 221–224, illus. [Wa.]

ROSTOVSHCHIKOV, S. A.
1954 a.—О чувствительности пиявок к различным внешним воздействиям [The susceptibility of Hirudinea to various external influences] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 21, pp. 59–64. [Wa.]
1954 b.—О моллюсках — промежуточных хозяевах печеночной и ланцетовидной двуусток в Таджикистане [On Mollusca —intermediate hosts of the lancet fluke in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 21, pp. 49–57, pl. [Wa.]

ROTH, ADOLPH R.; and EDDY, GAINES W.
1955 a.—Tests with some phosphorus compounds against cattle grubs <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 201–202. [Wa.]

ROTH, ADOLPH R.; and JOHNSON, JOE B.
1955 a.—Tests with dieldrin as a systemic against cattle grub <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 761–762. [Wa.]

ROTH, HANS. [*See also* Thorborg, Niels B.; Tulinius, Svend; and Roth, Hans]
1950 e.—Nouvelles expériences sur la trichinose avec considérations spéciales sur son existence dans les régions arctiques <Medd. Hyg.-Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København (24), 23 pp. [Wa.]
1950 f.—Trikinosen i Grønland <Medd. Hyg. Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskols, København (22), pp. 57–68, illus. [Wa.]

ROTH, JOHANNES.
1955 a.—Das Verhalten von Vitalformen von *Trichomonas foetus* im Magendarmkanal und Kot von Stubenfliegen <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 305–306. [Wa.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM. [*See also* Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Rothschild, Miriam]
1955 a.—The distribution of *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothschild, 1906 and *C. garei* Rothschild, 1902, with records of specimens intermediate between the two <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 295–317, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Tapeworms of the family Tetrabothriidae [Discussion of Baer, J. G., 1954 c] <Nature, London (4468), v. 175, June 18, pp. 1073–1074. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and SMITH, MARY.
1955 a.—A record of *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank (Siphonaptera, Ceratophyllidae) in a parcel of proofs <Entom. Month. Mag. (1097), v. 91, 4 s. (190), v. 16, Oct., p. 264. [W^{a}.]

ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM; and SPITTLE, R. J.
1956 a.—The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis* Bouché, inside a heron's pellet <Entom. Month. Mag. (1100), v. 92, 4. s. (193), v. 17, Jan., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

ROUBAUD, EMILE.
1956 a.—Les précurseurs dans la lutte contre la maladie du sommeil en Afrique Noire française (1908–1930) <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer (244), v. 28, Mar. 15, pp. 48, 50, 52, 54. [W^{m}.]

ROUGIER, J.; and GARIN, JEAN PAUL.
1955 a.—La toxoplasmose oculaire. Que doit-on penser des formes acquises et comment peut-on en poser le diagnostic? <Ann. Ocul., v. 188 (6), June, pp. 493–534, illus. [W^{m}.]

ROULSTON, W. J. [Div. Entom., C.S.I.R.O., Canberra, A.C.T.] [*See also* Hitchcock, L. F.; and Roulston, W. J.; *and* Norris, K. R.; Roulston, W. J.; and Snowball, G. J.]

ROULSTON, W. J.; HITCHCOCK, L. F.; TURNER, A. W.; and CAMPBELL, A. D.
1953 a.—The effect on cattle of long-continued cutaneous applications of DDT <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 469–480. [W^{a}.]

ROUSSELOT, RENÉ.
1955 a.—Pathologie des anthropoïdes. (3^{e} note). Sur la localisation et l'incidence réelles de *Dipetalonema vanhoofi* Peel et Chardomme, 1946 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (1), pp. 59–61. [W^{a}.]

ROUSSET, P.
1952 a.—Essai de prophylaxie et de traitement de la dracunculose par la notézine en Adrar <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (2), pp. 351–368. [W^{m}.]

ROUSSET, P.; and PFISTER, ROBERT.
1955 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de fièvre au long cours à Bamako (Soudan Français). Les toxémies bilharziennes <Presse Méd., v. 63 (54), Aug. 13, pp. 1108–1109. [W^{m}.]

ROUTH, CONRAD F.; MCCROAN, JOHN E. (*jr.*); and HAMES, CURTIS G.
1955 a.—Three cases of human infection with Isopora in Georgia <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

ROUX, R. [Dr., Dir. Secc. Hig. y Beneficencia Panamá]
1933 a.—Diez y ocho años de campaña uncinariatica en Panama <1. Cong. San. Nac. (Chitre, Mar. 15–18), pp. 87–104, pl. [W^{m}.]
1941 a.—El hexylresorcinol y sus ventajas en una campaña contra la uncinariasis y la ascariasis <Compend. Med. (25), pp. 5–9. [W^{m}.]

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ.
1948 a.—*Pentastoma gracile* Diesing, 1835 [English summary] <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 12 (1), Nov., pp. 47–50, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Bibliografía zooparasitológica veterinaria Argentina <Bol. (32) Min. Educ.

ROVEDA, RODOLFO JOSÉ.—Continued.
Univ. Buenos Aires Fac. Agronom. y Vet., 67 pp. [W^{a}.]

ROVIROSA, GUSTAVO A. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentario al trabajo del Dr. Norman R. Stoll intitulado: "Sobre el problema de encontrar la uncinaria en un mundo helmintiasico" <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 231–232. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]

ROWAN, WILLIAM BOYD. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol., Oklahoma A. and M. Coll., Stillwater, Oklahoma]
1956 a.—The mode of hatching of the egg of *Fasciola hepatica* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 118–137, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

ROY, G. N.
1951 a.—Anthelmintics [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 22 (3), Jan., pp. 94–95. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Treatment of intestinal worms [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 25 (2), Dec., pp. 57–59. [W^{m}.]

ROY, J. *See* Bhaduri, N. V.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Roy, J.

ROY, J. H. B.
1955 a.—The calf. Its management, feeding and health. 79 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.]

ROY, S. C.[2] [Belgachia, Calcutta]
[1954 a].—Liver fluke disease amongst cattle in the District of Darjeeling with its main source of infection [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 224–225. [Y^{h}.]
[1954 b].—Thelaziasis amongst working bullocks in West Bengal State [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 220. [Y^{h}.]

ROY, S. K. [Sub-Div. Med. Off., Serampore, Hooghly]
1944 a.—A few cases of amebiasis treated with spirochlore <Calcutta Med. Rev., v. 11 (2), Aug., p. 16. [W^{m}.]

ROY, S. N. [Prof. Calcutta Nat. Med. Coll.]
1953 a.—Treatment of scabies [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 25 (1), Nov., pp. 2–8. [W^{m}.]

ROY, SANTI LAL.
1956 a.—Amoebacidal drugs <Indian Med. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 50–55. [W^{m}.]

ROY, SAROJKUMAR.
1955 a.—Tropical neurasthenia of chronic amoebiasis and its management <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1079–1082. [W^{m}.]

ROYO MONTAÑÉS, MANUEL.
[1950 a].—Disenteria amebiana en el lactante y niño pequeño <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 1, pp. 863–875. [W^{m}.]

ROZHKOV, A. T.
1954 a.—Два случая эхинококка средостения [Two cases of echinococcosis of the mediastinum] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (6), June pp. 79–80. [W^{m}.]

RUBEL, JUNE. *See* Zaiman, Herman; Wilson, Jack D.; Rubel, June; and Stoney, James M.

RUBENS DE MELLO, MARIO.
1953 b.—Meio prático para diagnóstico da trichomoniase bovina. Animais positivos na Baixada Fluminense [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 21 (1), pp. 11–19, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1955 a].—Sobre tratamento da tricomoniase em touros <An. 2. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet. (S. Paulo, Brasil, 3–10 Abril, 1954), Portuguese abstract, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

RUBIN, E. L.; WHITWELL, F.; and WADDINGTON, J. K. B.
1954 a.—On the perivesicular air-cap of pulmonary hydatid cysts <Brit. J. Radiol. (324), v. 27, Dec., pp. 676–679, illus. [Wm.]

RUBIN, ROBERT. [*See also* Goldberg, Aaron; and Rubin, Robert]

RUBIN, ROBERT; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.
1956 a.—Acquired resistance to *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, the lungworm of cattle <Cornell Vet., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 88–96. [Wa.]

RUBIN, ROBERT; and WEBER, THOMAS BYRNES.
1955 a.—The effect of immune serum on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in calves. Preliminary report <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 124–129. [Wa.]

RUBINO, MIGUEL. *See* Moreau, Julio E.; and Rubino, Miguel.

RUBINO, MIGUEL C.; and CALZADA, VARELA.
1941 a.—La piojera de los animales. Medios y formas de combatirlas <Propaganda Rural, Montevideo (858), v. 40, July, pp. 49–52, illus. [Wpa.]
1941 b.—La piojera de los animales <Bol. Tec. Dir. Gen. Agric. y Ganad., Buenos Aires, Secc. Ganad. (2), Aug., pp. 56–59. [Wa.]

RUBINO, P.; and VARELA FUENTES, B.
1928 a.—La parasitosis intestinal en el Uruguay. Sus relaciones con diversos estados patológicos <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 445–472. [Wm.]

RUBIO D., MAFALDA. [*See also* Pizzi Pozzo, Tulio; Rubio D., Mafalda; and Knierim, Feliza]
1955 a.—Estudio de los factores que intervienen en la virulencia de una cepa de *Trypanosoma cruzi*. Accion de la cortisona en la capacidad de invasion y multiplicacion del parasito [French, English and German summaries] <Biológica, Santiago de Chile, Fasc. 20 (1954), pp. 89–125, illus. [Wa, Wm.]

RUBIO PADILLA, J. A. *See* Cardenas, Carlos F.; and Rubio Padilla, J. A.

RUBTSOV, I. A.
1946 a.—Явления гетерозиса, их теоретическое и практическое значение [Heterosis, its theoretical and practical importance] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8 (1), pp. 257–279. [Wa.]
1951 a.—K sistematike moshek (Simuliidae, Diptera) Srednei Azii [On the systematics of Simuliidae of Central Asia] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (3), pp. 741–860, illus. [Wa.]

RUCCI, E. [Dr., Univ. Bari] [*See also* Sangiorgi, Giuseppe; and Rucci, E.]
1954 a.—Conservazione ultradecennale di uova di elminti <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 47 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 45–47, illus. [Wm.]

RUCKER, J. M.; and ROE, W. E.
1956 a.—The incidence of internal parasitism in dogs <Southwest Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, p. 123. [Wa.]

RUDAT, KLAUS-DIETRICH.
1955 b.—Erfahrungen mit Mapha-Vermexan, einem Oxyurenmittel auf Hexachlorcyclohexanbasis. [Experiences with mapha-vermexan, a benzene hexachloride preparation in the treatment of oxyuriasis] <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 49 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 96–98. [Wm.]

RUDD, ROBERT L. *See* Genelly, Richard E.; and Rudd, Robert L.

RUDELLE, LOUIS. [Dr., Ouenza]
1942 a.—La cachexie ascaridienne <Algérie Méd. (158), 4. s., v. 46, June, pp. 256–258, illus. [Wm.]

RUDOBIELSKA, M. *See* Czyzewska, J.; Klinowska, W.; and Rudobielska, M.

RUEHLE, GEORGE D. *See* Young, T. W.; and Ruehle, George D.

RÜHM, WALTER. [Dr., Reinbek bei Hamburg]
1955 a.—Ueber einige an holzbrütende Ipiden gebundene Nematodenarten <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 155 (3–4), Aug., pp. 70–83, illus., pls. [Wa.]
1955 b.—*Sychnotylenchus abietis* n. sp., eine als Kommensale mit *Cryphalus abietis* Ratz (Scolytidae) zusammenlebende Nematodenart <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 154 (7–8), Apr., pp. 176–182, illus., pl. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Spiegeln die ipidenspezifischen Nematoden die Verwandschaft ihrer Wirte wider? <Ber. 7. Wanderversamml. Deutscher Entom. (Berlin, Sept. 8–10, 1954), pp. 81–90. [Wa.]

RÜSSMANN, ROLF.
1954 a.—Verbreitung der wirtschaftlich wichtigsten parasitären Tierkrankheiten im Rhein-Wupper-Kreis, Kreis Solingen und Kreis Remscheid. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 72 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

RUGAI, E.
1954 a.—Contribuição a epidemiologia da esquistossomose mansônica no estado de S. Paulo [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 14 (1), pp. 9–11. [Wa.]

RUGAI, E.; MATTOS, T.; and BRISOLA, A. P.
1954 a.—Nova técnica para isolar larvas de nematóides das fezes. Modificação do método de Baermann [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Adolfo Lutz, v. 14 (1), pp. 5–8, illus. [Wa.]

RUGGERI, ENZO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]
1952 a.—La splenectomia nella echinococcosi primitiva della milza. (Presentazione di un caso) <Chir. Ital., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 357–375, illus. [Wa.]

RUILOBA, JOSÉ. *See* Peña, José Carlos; and Ruiloba, José.

RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL; and RANGEL, JESUS M.
1954 a.—Estrigeidas de repteis brasileiros (Trematoda: Strigeata) [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 26, pp. 257–278, illus. [Wm.]

RUIZ, JOSÉ MANOEL; and TEIXEIRA LEÃO, ARISTOTERIS.
1955 a.—Notas helmintológicas. 8—*Aliptrema ribeiroi* n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda, Plagiorchiidae), parasita de ofídeo brasileiro <Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (2), pp. 485–489, pl. [Ws.]

RUIZ, L. PARIS. *See* Paris Ruiz, L.

RUIZ, MAURICIO. [Dr., Madrid]
1951 a.—Ileo biliar de curso benigno producido por un *Ascaris lumbricoides* situado parte en duodeno y parte en coledoco <Comun. 2. Cong. Europeo Asoc. Nac. Gastroenterol. (Madrid, May 3–7, 1950), pp. 195–197, illus. [Wm.]

RUIZ, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1950 a.—La equinococosis del aparato genital femenino <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (2958), an. 57, Sept. 21, pp. 591–595. [Wm.]

RUIZ MARTINEZ, CARLOS.
1955 a.—Los nuevos ectoparasiticidas <Rev. Pecuaria (237), v. 23, Jan., pp. 39–42, illus. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Los progresos de la tecnica. Las parasitosis animales en el marco internacional <Rev. Pecuaria (245), v. 23, Oct.-Nov., pp. 29–36, illus. [Wa.]

RUIZ REYES, FRANCISCO.
1955 a.—Oncocercosis. Observaciones de actualidad <Medicina, México (731), v. 35, Sept. 10, pp. 401–409. [Wa.]

RUKHLÎADEV, D. P.
1941 a.—Энзоотическое инвазионное заболевание глаз у зубробизонов [Enzootic invasive disease of *Bos bonasus* L. x *Bos bison* L.] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 30 (3), pp. 91-92. [W^{c}.]
1941 b.—Обнаружение диктиокаулеза (легочно-глистного заболевания) у оленей и косуль Крыма [Discovery of dictyocaulosis (Lungworm disease) of *Cervus elaphus* and *Capreolus capreolus* in the Crimea] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 30 (3), p. 91. [W^{c}.]
1941 c. Обнаружение интраглобулярных паразитов в крови оленя и косули в Крыму [Discovery of intraglobular parasites in the blood of *Cervus elaphus* and *Capreolus capreolus* in the Crimea] [Russian text] <Priroda, v. 30 (3), p. 91. [W^{c}.]

RUKHLÎADEV, D. P.; and RUKHLÎADEVA, M. P.
[1954 a].—К изучению гельминтофауны курого медведя [Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth-fauna of *Ursus arctos caucasicus*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 598-602. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^{a}.]

RUKHLÎADEVA, M. P. *See* Rukhlîadev, D. P.; and Rukhlîadeva, M. P.

RUMENOV, Iv.
1953 a.—Rîdko uslozhnenie na nagnoil chernodroben ekhinokok [Unusual complication in suppurative pulmonary echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] <Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 6 (7), pp. 433-436, illus. [W^{m}.]

RUNGS, H. [Rabat]
1954 a.—Diagnostic différentiel des formes frustes non dysentériques de l'amibiase <Maroc Méd. (348), v. 33, May, pp. 531-535. [W^{m}.]

RUSSELL, D. FENTON. *See* Fenton-Russell, D.

RUSSICH, WALTER GARCÍA. *See* García Russich, Walter.

RUSSO, CANIO. [Prof.]
1937 a.—Particolari proprieta' biologiche della *Hartmannella* (*Amoeba*) *castellani* <Atti 3. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze-Roma, Apr. 12-17, 1937), v. 9, Sez. 8 (Patol.-Ig.), pp. 434-442. [W^{m}.]

RUST, S. C.
1945 a.—The end of red mite. Is DDT the final answer? <Bird World, and Pets Digest, v. 2 (7), July, pp. 53, 59. [W^{a}.]

RUTTNER, F.
1956 a.—Nosemaseuche und Stoffwechsel bei der Honigbiene <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

RYAN, A. F. [Vet. Parasitol.]
1955 a.—Stomach worm of calves <Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 26 (4), Nov., pp. 418-420. [W^{a}.]

RYBALKO, S. I.
1955 a.—Научная конференция Казахской республиканской противомалярийной станции [Scientific conference of the Kazakh Republic antimalaria station] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 285-286. [W^{a}.]

RYBALTOVSKII, O. V.
1955 a.—Применение четыреххлористого углерода при аскаридиозе кур [The use of carbon tetrachloride against avian ascariasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

RYCKMAN, RAYMOND E.
1952 b.—*Triatoma protracta* infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* at Riverside, California (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 28 (1), Jan., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

RYCKMAN, RAYMOND E.—Continued.
1953 a.—*Triatoma rubida sonoriana* infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Sonora, Mexico <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

RYCKMAN, RAYMOND E.; CHRISTIANSON, CHRISTIAN P.; and SPENCER, DEAN.
1955 a.—*Triatoma recurva* collected from its natural host in Sonora, Mexico <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, pp. 330, 331. [W^{a}.]

RYCKMAN, RAYMOND E.; LINDT, CHESTER C.; SPENCER, DEAN; and LEE, ROBERT D.
1955 a.—Additional collections of ticks from southern California <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 280-282. [W^{a}.]

RYCKMAN, RAYMOND E.; and ROOS, JOHN C.
1955 a.—Chiggers associated with squamous apillomata on a Perognathus mouse <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 639. [W^{a}.]

RYFF, J. F. [Wyoming State Vet. Lab.] *See* Pfadt, Robert E.; and Ryff, J. F.

RYLEY, J. F. [*See also* Manners, D. J.; and Ryley, J. F.]
1955 a.—Studies on the metabolism of the Protozoa. 5. Metabolism of the parasitic flagellate *Trichomonas foetus* <Biochem. J., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 361-369. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—Studies on the metabolism of the protozoa. 7. Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of eleven species of trypanosome <Biochem. J., v. 62 (2), Feb., pp. 215-222. [W^{a}.]

RYŠAVÝ, BOHUMIL.
1954 a.—Příspěvek k poznání motolic našich vrápencu. Contribution to the study of the trematodes of Rhinolophidae in our country [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (4), pp. 298-300, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Příspěvek k poznání kokcidií našich i dovezených obratlovcu [Russian summary] <Česk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 131-174, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

RYŠAVÝ, BOHUMIL; MICHÁLEK, J.; AND FIDLER, V.
1955 a.—К вопросу возможности адаптации паразитического червя гусей *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) Railliet и Henry, 1909 на птиц других отрядов (Zur Frage der Möglichkeit einer Adaption des in Gänsen parasitierenden Wurmes *Amidostomum anseris* (Zeder, 1800) Railliet und Henry, 1909 an Wirtsvögel anderer Ordnungen) [Russian text; German summary] <Folia Biol., Praha, v. 1 (5), Oct. 30, pp. 276-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

RYSS, R. G.
1954 a.—Mery bor'by s porazheniem klubneĭ kartofelîa steblevoĭ nematodoĭ [Measures for the eradication of *Ditylenchus destructor*] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 219-232, illus. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1954 b.—Некоторые данные по биологии стеблевой нематоды картофеля и мерам борьбы с ней [Some data on the biology of the stem nematode of potato and its control] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 67-75.) [W^{a}.]

RYUJIN, M.
1952 a.—Case report on a parasitism of earthworms in human [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3-4), pp. 98-99. [W^{m}.]

RYVKIS, E. I.
1955 a.—Опыт борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в рыболовецких колхозах [Experiment on the control of diphyllobothriosis in collective fisheries] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 252-253. [W^{a}.]

RYZHIKOV, K. M. [*See also* Shumakovich, E. E.; and Ryzhikov, K. M.]
1949 b.—Сингамиды домашних и диких животных [Syngamidae of domestic and wild animals] [Russian text] 164 pp., illus., pls. Moskva, Leningrad. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 1). [Lib. Leiper]
1950 c.—Морфолого-биологические особенности сингамид и опыт перестройки их систематики [Morphological-biological specificity of syngamids and an attempt to reconstruct their systematics] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR., v. 3, pp. 282–284. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Резервуарный паразитизм у гельминтов [Reservoir parasitism among helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 200–214. [W^a.]

RYZHIKOV, K. M.; and SUDARIKOV, V. E.
[1954 a].—Новая нематода от бычков озера Байкал [A new nematode from *Batrachocottus baicalensis* of Lake Baikal] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 603–606, pls. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]

RYZHKOVA, N. P.
[1954 a].—Картина крови у домашних уток при терапии порроцекоза (Предварительное сообщение) [Blood picture of domestic ducks during treatment for Porrocaecum (Preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 607–610. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]

RYZHOVA, A. A.
1948 a.—Паразитические черви домашних птиц Горьковской области [Parasitic worms of domestic birds of the Gorkii oblast] [Russian text] [Abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 195–197. [W^a.]

S

S., M.
1955 a.—Control the spread of gapes <Farmers' Gaz., v. 113 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 1209–1210. [W^a.]

SÁ DE OLIVEIRA, EDUARDO; PONDE, ADRIANO; and MILTON, GERALDO.
1953 a.—Ligadura do tronco celiaco. (Registo de um caso, em que foi praticada na forma hépato-esplénica da esquistosomose americana em período descompensado) [English summary] <Arq. Brasil Med., v. 43 (5–6), May-June, pp. 177–182. [W^m.]

SABADINI, L. *See* Montpellier, J. M.; Sabadini, L.; and Montpellier, J.

SABARICH, F.
[1950 a].—La coccicosis [sic] cecal de los polluelos y la sulfaquinoxalina <Reus Avic. [(14)], pp. 7, 9, 11. [W^a.]

SABATIER, HENRI.
1955 a.—Las coccidiosis aviares <Granja, Madrid (29), v. 3, May, pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

SABIN, ALBERT B.
1955 a.—Human toxoplasmosis with special reference to intraocular inflammation. A critical review <Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago, v. 20 (17), Nov. 15, pp. 382–389. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Insectborne virus diseases of military importance <Mil. Medicine, v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 245–251. [W^a.]

SABOURIN, HUBERT. [1926–]
1952 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie vésiculaire dans l'amibiase. Thèse méd. (Paris). 42 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

VAN SACEGHEM, RENÉ.
1925 l.—Le bismuthoidol dans le traitement des trypanosomiases animales <Bull. Med. Katanga, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 243–246. [W^m.]
1925 m.—Propagation de *Theileria parva* par les tiques <Bull. Med. Katanga, v. 2 (5), Oct., p. 213. [W^m.]

ŠÁCHA, FRANTIŠEK.
1953 a.—Protozoa ze zažívacího traktu koně (Protozoa aus dem Darmtractus des Pferdes) [Czechoslovakian text; German and Russian summaries] <Véstnik Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 17 (2), pp. 116–142 pls. [W^a.]

SACHS, RÜDIGER. [1927–]
1954 a.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit von Trichinen in Hartwürsten von verschiedenem Kochsalzgehalt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 29 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

SADKOVSKAĬA, O. D.
[1954 a].—Изменение лейкоцитарной формулы крови рыб-пескарей при инвазии их ремнецами [Change in the leucocyte formula of the blood of *Gobio gobio* during infestation by Ligula sp.] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 617–619. [W^a.]

SADOUN, R. *See* Hoppeler, H.; and Sadoun, R.

SADOVSKAĬA, N. P.
1954 a.—Паразитические черви грызунов и насекомоядных Приморского края [Parasitic worms of rodents and insects of the Primorsk krai] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 388–390. [W^a.]

SADRE ALAM, A. [Dr., Khairpur Mir's]
1955 a.—The outline of treatment of chronic amoebiasis <Pakistan Med. J., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 11–26. [W^m.]

SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT. [*See also* Melvin, Dorothy M.; Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Heimlich, Roger]

SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT; and MELVIN, DOROTHY M.
1955 a.—The value of repeated examinations in the diagnosis of infections with *Enterobius vermicularis* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]

SADUN, ELVIO HERBERT; and NORMAN, LOIS.
1955 a.—The use of an acid soluble protein fraction in the flocculation test for the diagnosis of trichinosis <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 476–482. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on the susceptibility of hamsters to *Trichinella spiralis* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

SADYKHOV, I. A.
[1954 a.]—К изучению гельминтофауны шакалов Азербайджана [Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of jackals of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 620–621, illus. [W^a.]

SÁENS, ARTURO F. *See* Nesa Boeri, Miguel Angel; Rosas Costa, Gustavo A.; and Sáenz, Arturo F.

SÁEZ CAUSILLAS, A.
1955 a.—Ascaridosis bronquial tratada con terramicina. Un caso de infestación mixta parasitaria por oxiuros y *Ascaris lumbricoides*, con localización bronquial episódica de este último <Acta Pediat. Españ. (147), v. 13, Mar., pp. 167–171, illus. [W^m.]

SAFRONOV, M. G.
[1954 a].—К изучению фауны паразитических червей лошадей Якутской АССР [Contribution to the parasite worm fauna of horses of Yakutsk ASSR] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 636-641, illus. [W^a.]

SAGARA, ISAMU.
1953 a.—Studies on Gnathostoma. Part 1. A pathohistologic study of the site of adult gnathostome infestation in final hosts [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 800-821 (pp. 58-79), illus. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Studies on Gnathostoma. Part II. Migration route of larvae of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in the rat's body and histopathological changes caused along the route [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kankyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 822-836 (pp. 80-94), illus. [W^m.]

SAGGESE, SALVATORE.
1955 a.—Suggerimenti per la lotta alla echinococcosi [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 14-15. [W^m.]

SAGUES, PEDRO LUIS. *See* Gonzales-Aguilar; Sagues, Pedro Luis; and Videla, Luis Fernando.

SAHAI, L. [Dir. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc., Bombay Prov.]
1949 a.—Annual administration report of the department of animal husbandry and veterinary science, Bombay Province for the year 1947-48 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc. Bombay (1947-48), pp. 1-29. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Annual administration report of the department of animal husbandry and veterinary science, Bombay state, for the year 1949-50 <Ann. Admin. Rep. Dept. Animal Husb. and Vet. Sc. Bombay State (1949-50), pp. 1-55. [W^a.]

SAHEKI, SHIGEO. *See* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Saheki, Shigeo; and Omori, Maranori.

SAHU, K. C. [Prof. and Phys.-in-chg., Skin and V. D. Dept., S.C.B., Med. Coll. and Hosp., Cuttack]
1955 b.—Clinical observations on the incidence of allergic dermatitis in intestinal parasitic diseases <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1053-1055. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Clinical observations on incidence of depigmentation of skin in intestinal parasitic and bacterial diseases <Indian Pract., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 1119-1124. [W^m.]
1955 d.—Clinical observations on incidence of urticaria in filariasis <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1055-1060. [W^m.]
1955 e.—Incidence of urticaria in filariasis [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 332-333. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Observations on the incidence of leucoderma, (vitiligo) in intestinal parasitic and bacterial infections <Indian Pract., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 1047-1054. [W^m.]

SAIDOV, ĬU. S.
1954 a.—Паразит осетровых рыб—*Cistoopsis acipenseris* и его положение в системе нематод [A parasite of sturgeon—*Cistoopsis acipenseris* and its position in the nematode system] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 259-264, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Новые виды паразитических червей рыбоядных птиц Дагестана [New species of parasitic worms of piscivorous birds of Dagestan] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 265-273, illus. [W^a.]
[1954 c].—Ревизия семейства Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin, 1946 и подсемейства Cyclozoninae Sobolev, 1949 [Revision of the family Rhabdochonidae Skrjabin, 1946 and subfamily Cyclozoninae Sobolev, 1949] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 622-635, illus. [W^a.]

SAIF, M. *See* Halawani, Ahmed E.; Abdallah, A.; and Saif, M.

SAILER, REECE I. *See* Sommerman, Kathryn Martha; Sailer, Reece I.; and Esselbaugh, Charles Orris.

SAILLARD.
1938 c.—Traitement de la piroplasmose par la gonacrine [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Maroc, Dec. 1937] <Maroc Méd. (187), v. 18, Jan., p. 34. [W^m.]

SAINZ, FELICIANO ALONSO. *See* Alonso Sainz, Feliciano.

SAITO, HEIJI. *See* Tanabe, Misao; and Saito, Heiji.

SAITO, HUMIO. *See* Kajihara, Seiichi; Saito, Humio; and Narasaki, Naojiro.

SAITO, J. *See* Watanabe, Shozo; Nagayama, F.; and Saito, J.

SAITO, MICHI; and OISHI, JUNICHI.
1951 a.—Natural infection of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyasaki in pigs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 142-145, illus. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 399-400. [W^a.]

SAITO, MITSUO.
1954 a.—Anthelmintic [Abstract of Japanese patent 647 ('54)] <Chem. Abstr., v. 48 (22), Nov. 25, col. 14130. [W^a.]

SAITO, T. *See* Tanaka, S.; and Saito, T.

SAITO, Y. *See* Kumada, Nobuo; and Saito, Y.

SÁIZ MORENO, LAUREANO.
1950 b.—Luchas antiparasitarias en el ganado. Modernas orientaciones en la lucha contra los artrópodos parásitos de los animales domésticos <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (46-48), v. 5, Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-17, illus. [W^a.]
1952 f.—Aspectos sanitarios de las zooartroparasitosis <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (32), v. 6, Sept.-Oct., pp. 371-390, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1952 g.—Gusanos intestinales parasitos de los perros. Su importancia sanitaria y epizotiológica <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (76-78), v. 7, Oct.-Dec., pp. 25-27, illus. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Lucha contra los atroparasitos. (Memoria remitida a la dirección general de ganaderia) <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (94-96), v. 9, Apr.-June, pp. 54-62, illus. [W^a.]

SAIZ MORENO, LAUREANO; and PASTOR PASCUAL, ANGEL.
1954 a.—Parasitosis por hematozoarios del grupo piroplasmidos en nuestra provincia <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (94-96), v. 9, Apr.-June, pp. 20-39, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasitosis por hematozoarios del grupo piroplásmidos en la provincia de Ciudad-Real <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 9-15, 17-31, 33-43, illus. [W^a.]

SAKAE, FUSAMITSU. *See* Kaneshima, Shoichi; and Sakae, Fusamitsu.

SAKAI, KAZUO.
1954 a.—On the conditions of various kinds of metacercaria parasitic on the fresh-water fish in Lake Biwa [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 409-418; English summary, pp. xxxv-xxxvi. [W^m.]

SAKAMOTO, FUMIE.
1952 a.—Investigations on the incidence of intestinal parasites in coal mine area children by the various methods used for the diag-

SAKAMOTO, FUMIE.—Continued.
nosis of protozoan cysts and helminth eggs in feces [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1462–1470 (pp. 30–38). [W^m.]

SAKAMOTO, Y.; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on the intestinal parasites in Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text] <Kyoto Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 57 (6), June, pp. 739–742; English summary, p. lxvi. [W^m.]

SAKO, SHINICHI. *See* Shimizu, Kenjiro; and Sako, Shinichi.

SAKURADA, AKIRA. [Med. Clin. Prof. Kurokawa, Tohoku Univ., Sendai]
1955 a.—Influence of various amino acids upon the growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <Tohoku Igaku Zassi, v. 52 (5), pp. 423–435. [W^m.]

SAKURAI, HIROSHI. *See* Ishifuku, Kukuji; Sakurai, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Hiroshi; and Sato, Shiro.

SALA DE PABLO, J.; and SANCHEZ TRALLERO, A.
1946 a.—Aportación a la equinococosis heterotopica de Devé <Clin. y Lab. (241), v. 31, Apr., pp. 241–248. [W^m.]

SALAZAR BERMÚDEZ, MANUEL. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Med. Cated. Patol. Quir. Sevilla]
[1950 a].—Paludismo congenito <Libro Actas 7. Cong. Nac. Pediat. (Sevilla, May 9–14, 1949), v. 2, pp. 507–511. [W^m.]

SALAZAR LEITE, A.; and BASTOS DA LUZ, J. V.
1950 a.—Um problema de diagnóstico diferencial: Tumores justa-articulares por *Onchocerca volvulus* <Actas 2. Cong. Luso-Espanhol Dermat. (Lisboa, 1950), pp. 123–125, pl. [W^m.]

SALEM, S. [Dept. Parasitol., Ein Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Nagaty, Hussein Foad; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S.

SALEMBIER, Y. *See* Swynghedauw, P.; and Salembier, Y.

SALEMME, M. A. *See* Benetazzo, B.; and Salemme, M. A.

SALERA, U. *See* Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro; and Salera, U.

SALES, MONTEIRO. *See* de Almeida, A.; and Sales, Monteiro.

SALINAS, RICARDO CHAMORRO R. *See* Chamorro R.-Salinas, Ricardo.

SALITERNIK, Z. *See* Witenberg, George G.; and Saliternik, Z.

SALLES GOMES, C. E. *See* Machado Guimarães, Laerte; Lion de Araujo, T.; and de Salles Gomes, C. E.

SALMINEN, AIMO. *See* Grönroos, Paul; and Salminen, Aimo.

SALMON-LEGAGNEUR, E.
1955 a.—L'ascaridiose du porc <Agriculture, Paris (166), v. 18, Mar., pp. 71–73, illus. [W^a.]

SALT, F. J. *See* Allcroft, Ruth; Salt, F. J.; and Hignett, Samuel Leslie.

SALTMAN, PAUL D. [Univ. Calif., School Med., Los Angeles] *See* Wirtschafter, Samuel K.; Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Saltman, Paul D.

SALUTINI, ENRICO.
[1955 a].—Una sindrome clinica da distomatosi tumore epatico in un cane <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 827–829. [W^a.]

SÁMANO BISHOP, AMELIA. *See* Benitez Soto, Luis; and Sámano Bishop, Amelia.

SAMANT, P. N. *See* Misra, S. S.; and Samant, P. N.

SAMBERG, Y.; and BORNSTEIN, S.
1955 a.—In vitro action of various chemical agents on *Trichomonas gallinae* <Poultry Science, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 157–164. [W^a.]

SAMI, ABDEL-AZIZ. [M.D., Egypt.]
1951 a.—Pulmonary manifestations of schistosomiasis <Dis. Chest., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 698–705, illus. [W^m.]

SAMOĬLOVICH, O. A.
1955 a.—Материалы к паразитоценозам крыс в г. Орле [Contribution to the parasitocenosis of rats in Orel] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 518–521. [W^a.]

SAMPAIO, ARNALDO; ALVES DA CRUZ, A.; and MATOS FAIA, MARIA.
1952 a.—Outro artrópodo transmissor da rickettsia *Dermacentroxenus conori* em Portugal [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 107. [W^m.]

SAMPAIO, SEBASTIÃO A. P.
1955 a.—Infestação maciça por larvas migrans <Rev. Hosp. Clin., Sao Paulo, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 372–373, illus. [W^m.]

SAMPAIO ABREU, LUIZ GONZAGA. *See* Almeida Machado, Paulo; and Sampaio Abreu, Luiz Gonzaga.

SAMPATHKUMARAN, M. A. *See* Bhaskaran, T. R.; and Sampathkumaran, M. A.

SAMSONOVA, A. V. *See* Shleĭkher, E. I.; and Samsonova, A. V.

SAMUEL, EDWARD.
1955 a.—Science at grips with blowflies <Farmers' Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 89, July 27, p. 19. [W^a.]

SAMUELS, ROBERT. [School Med., Univ. Colorado, Denver]
1949 a.—The effects of colchicine on a flagellate protozoan *Trichomonas augusta* [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., pp. 632–633. [W^a.]
1949 b.—Studies of amphibian trichomonads in culture [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 632. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Mitosis of *Trichomonas prowazeki* [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

SANABRIA VEGA, ARTURO.
1951 a.—Una nueva aportación al estudio de las piroplasmosis equinas <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (25), v. 5, July, pp. 337–339, illus. [W^a.]

SANBORN, WARREN H.
1955 a.—Microagglutination reactions of *Trichomonas suis*, T. sp., and *T. foetus* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 295–298. [W^a.]

SANCHEZ, YOLANDA LIZARASO. *See* Lizaraso Sanchez, Yolanda.

SANCHEZ BOTIJA, RAFAEL.
1954 a.—Sobre la presencia de la schistosomiasis ovina en España <Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 1 (1), pp. 31–35, pls. [W^a.]

SÁNCHEZ CORDERO, RICARDO.
1933 a.—Trichomoniasis vaginal y flujos blancos. Tesis (México). 32 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

SÁNCHEZ TORRES, GUSTAVO.
1954 a.—Informe médico-social del municipio de Badiraguato, Sinaloa. Absceso hepático amibiano. Tesis (México). 56 pp. México. [W^m.]

SANCHEZ TRALLERO, A. *See* Sala de Pablo, J.; and Sanchez Trallero, A.

SANCHEZ VEGAS, JÚLIO. [Caracas, Venezuela]
1954 a.—Valor terapêutico de novos amebicidas <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 61–62. [W^{m}.]

SANCHIS BANUS, JOSÉ; ALBERCA LORENTE, R.; and ALDAMA TRUCHUELO, J. M.
1928 a.—La forma pseudomiasténica de la triquinosis <Crón. Méd. Mexicana, v. 27 (6), June 1, pp. 239–241, illus. [W^{m}.]

SANDARS, DOROTHEA F.
1954 a.—A sparganum from a Queensland woman <Med. J. Australia, year 41, v. 2 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 817–818. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—The life cycle of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 13, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

SANDERS, ARTHUR I. *See* Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Sanders, Arthur I.

SANDGROUND, JACK HENRY; and MOORE, DONALD V.
1955 a.—Notes on the rearing of Oncomelania spp. in the laboratory <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 109–113, illus. [W^{a}.]

SANDNER, HENRYK. [Łodz]
[1954 a].—O występowaniu pasozytniczej muchówki *Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez, 1876 (The occurrence of parasitic fly *Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez, 1876) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 157–158; Russian summary, p. 193; English summary, p. 217. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—*Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez 1876 (Diptera) w Polsce. *Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez 1876 (Diptera) in Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (16), Feb. 21, pp. 319–329, pls. [W^{a}.]

SANDNER, HENRYK; and GROSSMAN, TERESA.
[1954 a].—Z badań nad fauna pasozytnicza w Polsce (Researches on the parasitic fauna of amphibians in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 158; Russian summary, p. 193; English summary, p. 217. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

SANDOSHAM, A. A.
1954 a.—Malaysian parasites. II. Preliminary note on the incidence of worm infection in common hosts <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 23–28. [Issued Apr.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 b.—Malaysian parasites. XII. Cercarial dermatitis caused by a member of the "elvae" group <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 195–198, illus. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 c.—Malaysian parasites. XIII. Studies of larval trematodes from snails <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 199–209, pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 d.—Malaysian parasites. XIV. Worm infections of some Malayan aborigines <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 210–211. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 e.—Malaysian parasites. XV. Seven new worms from miscellaneous hosts <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 213–226, pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1955 a.—A check list of the helminth parasites of man in Malaya with brief notes on their incidence <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 253–265. [W^{m}.]

SANGER, VANCE L.; and COLE, CLARENCE R.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis. VI. Isolation of toxoplasma from milk, placentas, and newborn pigs of asymptomatic carrier sows <Am. J. Vet. Research (61), v. 16, Oct., pp. 536–539, illus. [W^{a}.]

SANGIORGI, GIUSEPPE; and RUCCI, E.
1954 a.—Nostre ricerche sulle elmintiasi umane ed animali in Puglia. (Rivista sintetica) <Riv. Parasitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 639–641. [W^{a}.]

SANGUIGNO, NICOLA.
[1950 a].—Su due casi di tubercolosi sviluppatasi dopo asportazione chirurgica di cisti da echinococco del polmone <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 91–100, illus. [W^{m}.]

SANJEAN, JOHN. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver]; and TRAVIS, BERNARD VALENTINE.
1955 a.—An eight-legged flea, *Orchopeas howardi howardi* (Baker) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 636–637, illus. [W^{a}.]

SAN JULIÁN, J. *See* Arana Iñiquez, Román; and San Julián, J.

SANJURJO, DOMINGO Z.; HACK, WALTER H.; and ROMAÑA, ARGENTINO.
1953 a.—Contribucion al estudio de la endemia Chagasica en la Provincia Presidente Peron [English summary] <Actas y Trab. Asoc. Argent. Estud. Enferm. Transmisibles, v. 2 (3), July, p. 25. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—Contribución al estudio de la endemia chagásica en la Provincia Presidente Perón [French summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 19–26. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

SANJURJO DIAZ, PEDRO. [Prof. Fac. Med. Santiago de Compostela]
1946 a.—Parasitismo por larvas de mosca. Cuatro casos de miasis subcutanea <Clin. y Lab. (249), v. 42, Dec., pp. 427–436, illus. [W^{m}.]

SANKARARAMAN, S.
1955 a.—Present position in the treatment of filariasis <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1060–1061. [W^{m}.]

SANKARNARAYAN, N. S. *See* Rathore, Gopal Singh; Mathur, P. D.; and Sankarnarayan, N. S.

SANMARTIN BARBERI, CARLOS.
1951 a.—Toxoplasmosis humana <Antioquia Med., v. 2 (4), Nov., p. 295. [W^{m}.]

SANO, MOTOHITO. *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Sano, Motohito; and Ueno, Toshio; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Suzuki, Ineo; Oka, Tzuneharu; and Sano, Motohito.

SANO, R. *See* Ikuzawa, Masuo; and Sano, R.

SAN ROMAN, P. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); Silva, I. I.; and San Roman, P.

SANSONETTI DE REAL, ANA. [Dra. Méd. Vet. Espec. Avic., Lab. Avic. MAC]
1955 a.—*Ascaridia galli* azote de nuestros planteles de cría de gallina <Agric. Venezolano (180), v. 20, July-Aug., pp. 58–60, 62, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Coccidiosis cecal, su control y erradicación por medio de la sulfaquinoxalina y el cloururo cálcico <Agric. Venezolano (177), v. 19, Apr., pp. 20–23, illus. [W^{a}.]

SANTAELLA NUÑEZ, R. ALCALÁ. *See* Alcalá-Santaella Nuñez, R.

SANTELICES DE LA MORA, A.; and FERNANDEZ COS, J.
1945 a.—Estudio sobre ascaridiosis intestinal <Clin. y Lab. (235), v. 40, Oct., pp. 257–263. [W^{m}.]

SANTIAGO BUENO; ESPAILLAT GRULLON, ALEJANDRO; and PICHARDO S., MANUEL E.
1945 a.—Un caso de distomatosis hepatica <Mem. 3. Cong. Med. Dominicano (Trujillo, Feb. 23–25, 1944), pp. 339–342, illus. [W^{m}.]

SANTIAGO LUQUE, JOSE MARIA.
1948 a.—Contribucion al diagnostico de la leishmaniosis canina <Bol. Inform. Consejo

SANTIAGO LUQUE, JOSE MARIA.—Continued.
Gen. Col. Vet. España. Supl. Cien., v. 2 (8), Sept., pp. 1–21. [W^a.]

SANTIAGO STEVENSON, DWIGHT; OLIVER GONZÁLEZ, JOSÉ; and HEWITT, REGINALD I.
[1949 a].—Tratamiento de la filariasis bancrofti con hetrazan (Chlorhidrato de 1-dietilcarbamil-4-metilpiperazina) <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 603–609. [Issued May] [W^m.]

DE SANTIS, LUÍS.
1950 a.—Comensalismo, predatorismo y parasitismo relacionado con el bicho de cesto (*Oiketicus kirbyi* Guild) <Notas Mus. La Plata, v. 15, pp. 17–36, illus. (Zoologia no. 132) [Issued June 19] [W^a.]

SANTMYER, PHILIP H. [Organic Research Dept., Monsanto Chem. Company]
1955 a.—A comparison of the thermal death time of two dissimilar species of nematodes: *Panagrellus redivivus* (Linn. 1767) Goodey 1945, and *Meloidogyne incognita* var. *acrita*, Chitwood, 1949 <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 22–25. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Studies on the metabolism of *Panagrellus redivivus* (Nematoda, Cephalobidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 30–36. [W^a.]

SANTONI, PABLO FRANCO. *See* Franco Santoni, Pablo.

SANTOS, A. PAULA. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Da reacção de Iéfimov no diagnostico das verminoses intestinaes <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 5, pp. 71–78. [W^m.]

SANTOS, DALMO. *See* Rachou, René G.; Lacerda, Ney B.; and Santos, Dalmo.

SANTOS, EURICO.
1952 a.—Algumas considerações sôbre o combate aos carrapatos <Granjo, Brasil (67), v. 9, Oct., p. 33. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Algumas considerações sôbre o combate aos carrapatos <Lavoura, v. 56, Sept.-Oct., p. 24. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A gasterofilose <Granja, Porto Alegre (94), v. 11, Mar., p. 43. [W^a.]

SANTOS, HERMOGENES A. *See* Moral, Gregario A. (*jr.*); Arcilla, Rene; and Santos, Hermogenes A.

DOS SANTOS BRIGIDO, AIRES; and GONÇALVES, FERNANDO TOMÁS.
1952 a.—Ensaio de tratamento da ancilostomíase pelo hetrazan [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 48. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Notas sobre o tratamento da clonorquiase [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

SANTOS ZETINA, FELIPE. [Dr.]
[1949 a].—Comentarios a la ponencia del Prof. Enrique Beltran, titulada "Consideraciones acerca de la parasitologia de la amibiasis" <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 317–320. [Issued May] [W^m.]

SANYAL, P. K. *See* Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Sanyal, P. K.

SANZ, M.
1955 a.—La lucha contra el *Nosema apis* <Rev. Inst. Agric. Catalan San Isidro, v. 104 (8), Aug., pp. 204–205. [W^a.]

SANZ SANCHEZ, FELIX.
1948 a.—Fluoruros y vermes nodulares <Bol. Inform. Col. Nac. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 53–56. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Gammahexano e hipodermosis bovidos <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (39), v. 7, Nov.-Dec., pp. 498–499. [W^a.]
1953 b.—La nicotina en el tratamiento de los parásitos internos de aves <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (38), v. 7, Sept.-Oct., pp. 415–418. [W^a.]

SANZ SANCHEZ, FELIX.—Continued.
1953 c.—Tratamiento de la sarna sarcóptica del cerdo por el sulfato de magnesio <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (34), v. 7, Jan.-Feb., p. 58. [W^a.]
1954 a.—El hexilresorcinol en el tratamiento de la ascaridiosis canina <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (45), v. 8, Nov.-Dec., pp. 472–473. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Nuevos usos de tripan azul <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (45), v. 8, Nov.-Dec., pp. 477–478. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Actualidades terapeuticas. CLXXVI. Nuevos esquistosomicidas <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien (49), v. 9, July-Aug., pp. 317–318. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Actualidades terapeuticas. CLXXX. Nicarbazin y coccidiosis <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (50), v. 9, Sept.-Oct., pp. 399–400. [W^a.]

SAPOZHKOVA, V. A.
1953 a.—Трихомониая беяменных женшин и послеродовая заболеваемость [Trichomoniasis in pregnancy and puerperal morbidity] <Akush. i Ginek. (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 36–38. [W^m.]

SAPPENFIELD, ROBERT W. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med., N. Orleans] [*See also* Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; and Sappenfield, Robert W.]

SAPPENFIELD, ROBERT W.; et al.
1955 a.—Therapeutic aspects of a waterbourne outbreak of amebiasis in South Bend, Ind. <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 159 (10), Nov. 5, pp. 1009–1012. [W^a.]

SAPPENFIELD, ROBERT W.; SWARTZWELDER, CLYDE: MILLER, JOSEPH H.; and MARTINEZ, FRANCES.
1955 a.—Comparison of two regimes for the treatment of enterobiasis with piperazine citrate <J. Louisiana Med. Soc., v. 107 (7), July, pp. 276–278. [W^a.]

SAPRIZA, JOSÉ PEDRO; RIMINI, R.; DUOMARCO, J. S.; and SURRACO, G. H.
1954 a.—Dos casos de quiste hidático de la auricula derecha. Diagnostico angiocardiografico. Cura quirúrgica [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cir. y Espec., v. 44 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148–156, illus. [W^m.]

VAN DER SAR, ARY; and HARTZ, PHILIP H.
1946 a.—El sindrome eosinofilia tropical y microfilaria (informe de un nuevo caso) [English summary] <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (88), v. 15, May-June, pp. 183–186. [W^m.]

SARBOUY, CH. *See* Tournade, A.; and Sarbouy, Ch.

SARMA, VISHNU. [Civ. Asst. Surg., Gov't Women's and Children's Hosp., Egmore, Madras]
1955 a.—Tropical diseases in obstetrics and gynaecology <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 995–1018, illus. [W^m.]

SARMENTO, ALEXANDRE.
1952 b.—Subsídios para o estudo das helmintíases em Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 110. [W^m.]

SARMIENTO, J. *See* Piringer, W.; and Sarmiento, J.

SARMIENTO, LUIS A. [Vet. Dr.]
1955 a.—La fenotiazina <Caballo, Buenos Aires (141), Oct., pp. 40–42. [W^a.]

SARMIENTO BENDEZÚ, LUZ; and STOUGH, B. DOLORES.
1956 a.—*Troglostrongylus wilsoni* (Stough, 1953), n. comb. (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) from the lungs of the bobcat, *Lynx rufus rufus* <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 45–48, pl. [W^a.]

SARMINSKIĬ, I. E.
1952 a.— Внедрение в практику сухого трипанозомного антигена для РСК [Introduction into practice of a dry trypanosomal antigen for complement fixation] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (4), pp. 182–188. [W^{a}.]

SARRAN, R. *See* Rimbaud, L.; Boucomont, J.; Serres, H.; and Sarran, R.

SARTINI, U. *See* Visalli, F.; Papetti, L.; and Sartini, U.

SARWAR, M. M. [*See also* Sarwar, S. M.; and Sarwar, M. M.]
[1952 b].—Therapeutic effect of hexachloroethane in gillar (amphistomiasis immature) in sheep <Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Peshawar, 1952), Part III, Abstracts, p. 137. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—On a new lungworm, *Pneumostrongylus ovis* Sarwar, 1953, and some remarks on Varestrongylus species from sheep and goats in Pakistan <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 426–430, illus. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—On a new species of Trichuris from okapi <Acta Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 176–178, illus. [W^{a}.]

SARWAR, M. M.; and ABDUSSALAM, M.
[1952 a].—Prevalence of *Ornithodorus tholozani* in the hills of West Pakistan and Kashmir <Proc. 4. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Peshawar, 1952), Part III, Abstracts, p. 145. [W^{a}.]

SARWAR, S. M.; and SARWAR, M. M.
1954 a.—Control of *Ascaridia galli* in poultry <Agric. Pakistan, v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 274–276. [W^{a}.]

SASA, MANABU. [*See also* Ogata, Kazuki; and Sasa, Manabu; *and* Miura, Akiko; Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, H.; *and* Teramura, Seigu; and Sasa, Manabu]
[n. d.].—Human acariasis. 70 leaves, illus. [n. p.] (Joint Stock Company Medical Study). [W^{m}.]
1952 a.—Taxonomy, distribution and epidemiological relationship of tsutsugamushi of Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 134. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Studies on tsutsugamushi. Part 47. The genus Neoschöngastia of Japan (Acarina, Trombiculidae) [Japanese text; English summary] <Oyo-Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 18 (1–2), June, pp. 7–16, illus. [W^{a}.]
1953 c.—Recent advances in taxonomy, bionomics and epidemiology of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mite, scrub-typhus mite) [Japanese text] <Nippon Saikingaku Zassi, v. 8 (2), pp. 139–149, illus. [W^{m}.]
1953 d.—Demonstration of the photographic pictures of *Trombicula akamushi* (Brumpt) reared in the laboratory [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 23. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; et al.
1951 b.—Rats and rat-ectoparasites collected in Tokyo [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 32–33. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; and ASANUMA, Y.
1952 a.—Medical importance of tyroglyphid mites, with special regards on human acariasis [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 34–36. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; HAYASHI, SHIGEO; KANO, ROKURO; and KUMADA, NOBUO.
1952 a.—Tsutsugamushi of Izu Islands and their epidemiological study [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 133–134. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; KUMADA, NOBUO; HAYASHI, SHIGEO; and YOSHIBUMI, ENOMOTO.
1951 a.—A new larval mite, *Trombicula himizu*, n. sp. from Japan [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 1–5, illus. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; and MIURA, AKIKO.
1953 b.—Observations on the life history of Tsutsugamushi (Trombiculid mites) through motion picture [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 28. [W^{m}.]

SASA, MANABU; and TANAKA, H.
1955 a.—Taxonomic notes on Japanese Trombiculidae [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 47–48. [W^{m}.]

SASAHARA, TOHORU. *See* Fukuda, Takeo; Sasahara, Tohoru; and Kitao, Tadatosi.

SASAKI, NOBORU; et al.
1954 a.—Studies on the skin microfilariosis in horse. III. Seasonal changes and distribution of m. f. in the skin and relations to the parasitism of *Onchocerca cervicalis* [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (68), v. 7 (7), July, pp. 314–317 (pp. 14–17), illus. [W^{m}.]

SASAKI, NOBORU; and ISHITANI, R.
1952 a.—Supplementary studies on histopathology of swine kidney worm disease [Japanese text; English summary] <25. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 121–129, pls. [W^{a}.]

SASAKI, TAKASHI. [Yamanashi Med. Research Inst., Kofu, Japan]; WYKOFF, DALE E.; YOKOGAWA, MUNEO; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.
1955 a.—Treatment of asymptomatic amebiasis with atabrine in combination with carbarsone and with chiniofon [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

SASAKI, TAKASHI; YOKOGAWA, MUNEO; WYKOFF, DALE E.; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.
1956 a.—Asymptomatic amebiasis. Treatment with atabrine in combination with carbarsone or chinofon <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 363–368. [W^{a}.]

SASSER, J. N. [*See also* Hirschmann, Hedwig; and Sasser, J. N.; *and* Lucas, G. B.; Sasser, J. N.; and Kelman, A.; *and* Nusbaum, C. J.; and Sasser, J. N.; *and* Krusberg, Lorin R.; and Sasser, J. N.]

SASSER, J. N.; LUCAS, G. B.; and POWERS, H. R. (*jr.*).
1955 a.—The relationship of root-knot nematodes to black-shank resistance in tobacco <Phytopathology, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 459–461, illus. [W^{a}.]

SASSER, J. N.; and NUSBAUM, C. J.
1954 a.—The use of vermiculite as a carrier for volatile, liquid fumigants to control nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 65–67, illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Seasonal fluctuations and host specificity of root-knot nematode populations in two-year tobacco rotation plots <Phytopathology, v. 45 (10), Dec., pp. 540–545, illus. [W^{a}.]

SASSER, J. N.; POWERS, H. R. (*jr.*); and LUCAS, G. B.
1953 a.—The effect of root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.) on the expression of black shank resistance in tobacco [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7–10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 483. [W^{a}.]

SASSUCHIN, D. N. *See* Zasukhin, D. N.

SATO, A.; KABA, M.; and KATO, S.
1955 a.—On the Tsutsugamushi-mites in Kyoto Prefecture (III) [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 63. [Wm.]

SATO, ATSUO. *See* Fujii, Mitsuru; and Sato, Atsuo.

SATO, GONNAI. *See* Asakura, Shigeru; and Sato, Gonnai.

SATO, H.; et al.
1953 a.—Studies on filariasis <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, spec. no., Aug., pp. 1–3. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SATO, HISAYUKI. *See* Sezaki, Kizo; and Sato, Hisayuki.

SATO, KOHEI.
1955 a.—Studies on eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, experimentally inserted in the gallbladder and various tissues [Japanese text] <Hirosaki Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 91–103; illus.; English summary, pp. 28–29. [Wm.]

SATO, M. *See* Ohara, S.; Sato, M.; and Sato, T.

SATO, S. *See* Nakaji, S.; and Sato, S.

SATO, SHIRO. *See* Ishifuku, Kukuji; Sakurai, Hiroshi; Okamoto, Hiroshi; and Sato, Shiro.

SATO, T. *See* Ohara, S.; Sato, M.; and Sato, T.

SAUCIER, ADEODAT; and SIMARD, RÉNÉ.
1954 a.—Le traitement rationnel des vaginites à Trichomonas, a Monilia et à flore mixte par l'association du propionate de sodium et de la diiodohydroxyquinoléine. X. Etude de quarante cas <Unión Med., Canada, v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 1153–1154. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Le traitement rationnel des vaginites à Trichomonas, à Monilia et à flore mixte par l'association du propionate de sodium et de la diiodohydroxyquinoléine; étude de quarante cas <Laval Méd., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 202–205. [Wm.]

SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN. [*See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean]

SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN; CAPORALI, J.; AUSSEIL, M.; and CASTELLI, P.
1955 a.—Influence du régime sur le traitement des affections expérimentales à *Plasmodium berghei* chez la souris blanche <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 175–180. [Wa.]

SAUVAGE, ARMAND. [1926–]
1952 a.—21 observations de kystes hydatiques du foie faites en 3 mois ½ à l'Hôpital Civil de Constantine. Thèse méd. (Paris.) Paris. [Wm (microfilm).]

SAVCHENKO, V. S.
1954 a.—Испытание противоглистного действия фракций некоторых эфирных масел (Предварительное сообщение) [Studies on anthelmintic effect of fractions of certain ethereal oils, (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 84–88. [Wa.]

SAVE, R.
1952 a.—Il valore della rettosigmoidoscopia e della biopsia della mucosi intestinale per la diagnosi di alcune parassitosi intestinali [English and French summaries] <Atti 1. Cong. Interreg. Estafricano (Asmara, 30 Mar.–5 Apr., 1952), pp. 201–205. [Wa.]

SAVEL, JEAN.
1955 a.—Etudes sur la constitution et le métabolisme protéiques d'*Ascaris lumbricoides* Linné, 1758 <Rev. Path. Gén. et Comp. (664), v. 55, Jan., pp. 52–121, illus. [Wa.]

SAVINOV, V. A.
[1954 a].—Особенности развития *Alaria alata* (Goeze, 1781) в организме дефинитивного и резервуарного хозяев [Development of *Alaria alata* (Goeze, 1781) in the organism of the definitive and reservoir hosts] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 611–616. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [Wa.]

SAWADA, ISAMU. [Biol. Lab., Nara Gakugei Univ., Nara]
1954 a.—Comparison of the forms between the cysticercoids of *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida* and *R.* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 83–84, illus. [Wm.]
1954 b.—Morphological studies on the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 63 (5), May, pp. 200–203 (pp. 24–27), illus. [Wm.]
1954 c.—On the relation between the infesting numbers of chicken tapeworms and their length [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 32 (1), July 5, pp. 14–15. [Wm.]
1954 d.—On the situation of the genital pore as one of the important specific characters of the chicken tapeworms, belonging to the genus Raillietina [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 384–387 (pp. 22–25). [Wa.]
1954 e.—Relation between the frequency of collecting *Euponera soletaria*, the intermediate host of *Raillietina* (*Paroniella*) *kashiwarensis* and the infesting cysticercoids [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 203–205. [Wm.]
1954 f.—Studies on the subgenus of *Raillietina rangoonica* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 63 (10), Oct., pp. 381–383 (pp. 19–21). [Wa.]
1955 a.—On the fauna of chicken tapeworms in Japan [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 64 (6), pp. 198–199 (pp. 24–25). [Wa.]
1955 b.—On the infectious capacity of the cysticercoid of *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *echinobothrida* in the ant, *Tetramorium caespitum*, during the early days of their hibernation [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 35 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 13–15. [Wm.]
1955 c.—*Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *galli* Yamaguti is a synonym of *Raillietina* (*Raillietina*) *tetragona* (Molin) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 64 (4), Apr., pp. 105–107. [Wa.]
1955 d.—Studies on tapeworms of the domestic fowl found in Japan <Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 26–32, illus. [Wa.]

SAWADA, ISAMU; and OKADA, HATUKO.
1955 a.—Studies on the morphology of successive stages in the development of *Raillietina* (*Skrjabina*) *cesticillus* oncosphere to mature cysticercoid [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 64 (10), Oct., pp. 316–320 (pp. 16–20), illus. [Wa.]

SAWADA, TOICHIRO; and OBA, ICHIBE.
1951 a.—The effects of soaking fresh and pickled vegetables in boiling water for a moment for prevention of Ascaris infection [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 21 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 268–271. [Wm.]

SAWADA, TOSHISADA. [*See also* Hara, Keizo; Oka, Suketaka; Sawada, Toshisada; and Fuse, Masayoshi; *and* Hara, Keizo; Sawada, Toshisada; Oka, Suketaka; and Takagi, Koji]

SAWADA, TOSHISADA; OSHIMA, TOMOO; and SUZUKI, INEO.
1953 a.—Oxidation-reduction potentials in relation to the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* and to the establishment of amoebic infection <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 127–135. [Wm.]

SAWADA, TOSHISADA; SANO, MOTOHITO; and UENO, TOSHIO.
1954 a.—Growth of hookworm-larvae in chicken-egg [Abstract of report before Kitakanto Med. Soc., Jan. 19, 1954] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 77–78. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Studies on the development of Ancylostoma larvae in chicken embryo <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

SAWADA, TOSHISADA; SUZUKI, INEO; and OKA, TSUNEHARU.
1953 a.—First trial of "bis (2-hydroxy-5-arsonophenyl) methane" in the treatment of intestinal chronic and hepatic amebiasis <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 299–304. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Bacterial cell components as a substitute for serum in the culture medium for *Entamoeba histolytica* <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 137–143. [W^{m}.]

SAWADA, TOSHISADA; SUZUKI, INEO; OKA, TSUNEHARU; and SANO, MOTOHITO.
1954 a.—Diagnosis of ancylostomiasis by means of intradermal and serological tests <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 29–38. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Studies on the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 39–47. [W^{m}.]

SAWITZ, WILLIAM G. *See* Wolfe, Sidney M.; Sawitz, William G.; and Paschkis, Karl E.: *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; D'Antoni, Joseph Steven; and Sawitz, William G.

SAXE, LEROY HALLOWELL. [Iowa Lakeside Lab., Millford, Iowa] [*See also* Anderson, Everett; Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Beams, Harold William]
1955 a.—Observations on Eimeria from *Amblystoma tigrinum*, with descriptions of four new species <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (67. Sess., Davenport, Apr. 15–16), v. 62, pp. 663–673, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^{a}.]

SAXÉN, ERKKI. *See* Grönroos, Paul; Ollila, Oiva; and Saxén, Erkki.

SCACCINI, ANDREA. [Prof. Univ. Bologna]
1954 a.—Elementi di parassitologia dell'uomo e degli animali utili. 3. ed., rev., 292 pp., illus. Bologna. [W^{a}.]

SCAFF, LUIZ MIGUEL. *See* de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; Rachou, René G.; and Scaff, Luiz Miguel; *and* Rachou, René G.; de Albuquerque Neves, Honorato; and Scaff, Luiz Miguel.

SCAFFIDI, VITTORIO; and LI VOLSI, MICHELE.
1954 a.—Contributo alla terapia clorochinica delle epatiti colliquative amebiche <Progressi Terapia, v. 39 (5–6), May-June, pp. 115–122. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Sulla terapia delle epatiti colliquative amebiche con clorochina [French, German and English summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 169–187. [W^{m}.]

SCALA, C.
1955 a.—Splenectomia per cisti da echinococco della milza <Athena, Roma, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 97–100, illus. [W^{m}.]

SCANLON, JOHN E.
1955 a.—Anoplura from some Korean small mammal hosts <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 50 (4), Oct., pp. 85–91. [W^{a}.]

SCARPA, G.
1955 a.—Quadri radiologici endocranici nella toxoplasmosi <Nuntius Radiol., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 145–148. [W^{m}.]

VAN DER SCHAAF, A.
1950 a.—Onvruchtbaarheid bij stieren <Hemera Zoa, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 3–42, illus. [W^{a}.]

SCHÄFERNA, KAREL. *See* Jírovec, Otto; Schäferna, Karel; and Škorpil, Ferdinand.

SCHÄPERCLAUS, WILHELM.
1951 a.—Der Colisa-Parasit, ein neuer Krankheitserreger bei Aquarienfischen <Aquar.- u. Terrar. Ztschr., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 169–171, illus. [W^{c}.]

SCHAFFER, J. DAVID. [D.V.M.]
1955 a.—Anthelmintics <Georgia Vet., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

SCHAIBLE, GOTTFRIED. [Balige (Toba), Sumatra (Indonesien)]
1955 a.—Resochin in der Behandlung von Amöbenhepatitis und Leberabszess <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 187–192. [W^{a}.]

SCHAPIRO, MARK M. [M.D., Tegucigalpa, Honduras]
1955 a.—Appendicitis in Honduras. The role of *Endamoeba histolytica* in its production <Arch. Surg., Chicago, v. 71 (2), Aug., pp. 185–190. [W^{m}.]

SCHARRER, G.; and MENDHEIM, HANS.
1953 a.—Ratten als Krankheitsüberträger <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 45 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

SCHEEL, M.
1955 a.—Erfahrungen mit Resotren in einer Praxis in Indien [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 119–121. [W^{a}.]

SCHEER, DIETHELM. [Dr.]
[1955 a].—Die Fischparasiten der Haplosporidiengattung Dermocystidium [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^{m}.]

SCHEFFELS, E. L. *See* Dalma, J.; and Scheffels, E. L.

SCHEIBE, K.
1955 a.—Nematodengefahr im Hackfruchtbau <Hannov. Land- u. Forstw.-Ztg., v. 108 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 71, 72. [W^{a}.]

SCHEID, GERARD; and MENDHEIM, HANS.
1949 b.—Eine praktische und leicht durchführbare Sprechstundenmethode zum Nachweis des Oxyuriasis-befalls <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (7), Apr. 5, pp. 201–202. [W^{m}.]

SCHELL, STEWART C. [Univ. Idaho, Moscow]
1955 a.—*Schistotaenia colymba* n. sp. from the horned grebe (*Colymbus auritus* L.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 347–350, pl. [W^{a}.]

SCHERER, H. [Frauenfeld]
1953 a.—Seltene postoperative Komplikationen: Volvulus. Ascaridenperforation <Gynaecologia, v. 135 (4), Apr., pp. 264–265. [W^{m}.]

SCHERER, SANDOR.
1954 a.—Enterobius szürővizsgálatok felnőtt egyéneken [Enterobius examination in adults] <Népegészségügy, v. 35 (7), July, pp. 193–195. [W^{m}.]

SCHERNEY, FERDINAND.
1955 a.—Fadenwürmer als Pflanzenschädlinge. Folge falscher Anbaumethoden <Orion, v. 10 (19–20), Oct., pp. 781–783, illus. [W^{a}.]

SCHIAPPACASSE, ELSO. *See* Wilhelm G., Ottmar; Schiappacasse, Elso; and Bastardt, Raquel.

SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO. [*See also* Alza, Horacio D.; and Schieppati, Eduardo; *and* Gómez García, Raúl; and Schieppati, Eduardo; *and* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio; *and* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; Aracama Zorraquin, Victoria A.; and Lacour, Guillermo A.; *and* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and Villegas, Alejandro H.]
1951 a.—Equinococosis multiple complicada toracica izquierda <Clin. Torax, v. 3 (2), May, pp. 135–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

SCHILDMACHER, HANS.
1954 a.—Photosensibilisatoren als Insektizide? (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 345–346.) [W[a].]

SCHILDT, C. S. [Henderson State Teachers Coll.]; and HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN.
1955 a.—The effect of cecal coccidiosis on the motility of the digestive tract of the domestic fowl [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 18–19. [W[a].]

SCHILLER, EVERETT LYLE.
1955 a.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXIII. Some cestode parasites of eider ducks <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 79–88, pls. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XXVI. Some observations on the cold-resistance of eggs of *Echinococcus sibiricensis* Rausch and Schiller, 1954 <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 578–582, illus. [W[a].]
1955 c.—Some cestode parasites of the old-squaw, *Clangula hyemalis* (L.) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W[a].]

SCHILLETER, A. E. *See* Nettles, W. C.; Lewis, J. M.; and Schilleter, A. E.

SCHILLING, CLAUS.
1934 d.—L'immunita nelle infezioni protozoarie <Atti 3. Conv. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat. (Roma, Sept. 25–Oct. 1, 1933), pp. 297–324. [W[m].]

SCHINDLER, ADOLPH F.
1954 a.—Root galling associated with dagger nematode, *Xiphinema diversicaudatus* (Micoletsky, 1927) Thorne, 1939 [Abstract of report before 11. Ann. Meet. Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Beltsville, Mar. 4–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (7), July, p. 389. [W[a].]

SCHINDLER, E. [Fulda]
1954 a.—Echinokokkus der Prostata <Ztschr. Urol. (Sonderheft), pp. 402–405. [W[m].]

SCHINDLMAYR, BERTL.
[1954 a].—Das Schaf. Nutzbringende Haltung im Kleinbetrieb. 48 pp., illus. Westf. (Lehrmeister-Bücherei (402)). [W[a].]

SCHIPPER, I. A. [North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Shumard, Raymond F.; Schipper, I. A.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis.

SCHLICHTER, JAKUB G. *See* Gibson, H. C.; Segal,, Henry A.; and Schlichter, Jakub G.

SCHLICHTING, J. [Dipl.-Ing.]
1955 a.—Die Erörterungen über die Klärung der Abwässer der Lederwerke in Worms abgeschlossen sein sollen <Leder, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 134–135, illus. [W[a].]

SCHLIEPER, CARL. [Prof. Dr. Phil., Kiel]
[1955 a].—Die Verbreitung der menschlichen Ascariasis auf der Erde. The world distribution of human ascariasis [German and English texts] <Welt-Seuchen-Atlas, 2. Teil, Lief. 3, pp. II/47–II/150. [W[a].]

SCHLOEGEL, E. L. *See* Blagg, W.; Schloegel, E. L.; Mansour, N. S.; and Khalaf, G. I.

SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK. [*See also* Essex, Hiram Eli; and Schlotthauer, Carl Frank]

SCHLOTTHAUER, CARL FRANK; and ZOLLMAN, PAUL E.
1955 a.—The occurrence of *Rhabditis strongyloides* in association with dermatitis in a dog <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (945), v. 127, Dec., pp. 510–511, illus. [W[a].]

SCHMID, D. O.; and WACK, P.
1955 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie der Geflügelkokzidiose mit DIAZIL vet.-CILAG [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 437–452. [W[a].]

SCHMID, FELIX; and HIERONYMI, ERICH.
1955 a.—Die parasitären Krankheiten der Haustiere. Diagnose und Bekämpfung. 6. rev. ed. 229 pp., illus. Berlin. [W[a].]

SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN JOSE. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; and Schmidt, Benjamin Jose.

SCHMIDT, HANS.[5]
1949 a.—Die Flagellatensymbiose der holzfressenden Termiten <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24–28, 1948), pp. 344–350. [W[a].]

SCHMIDT, HANS WALTER. *See* Abs, Otto; and Schmidt, Hans Walter.

SCHMIDT, J. [Inst. Phytopathol., Univ. Rostock]
1955 a.—Zur Populationsdynamik des Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 137–139. [W[a].]

SCHMIDT, LEON H.; and COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT.
1955 a.—Review of investigations in malaria chemotherapy (U. S. A.) 1946 to 1954 <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 208–216. [W[a].]

SCHMIDT, ROBERT.
1954 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Erkrankungen bei den Haustieren im Kreise Siegen. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 50 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

SCHMIDTKE, LISELOTTE. [*See also* Kunert, H.; and Schmidtke, Liselotte]
1955 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen an toxoplasmainfizierten Insekten (*Calliphora erythrocephala, Periplaneta americana*) [English, French and Russian summaries] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 164 (6–7), Dec., pp. 508–513. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Zur Frage der Dauerausscheidung bei Toxoplasmose <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 64 (1–5), Nov., pp. 132–133. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Zur Uebertragung der Toxoplasmose durch Verfütterung von parasitenhaltigem Gewebe [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 80–86. [W[a].]

SCHMIEDEBERG, IMMO; and WASSERBURGER, HANS-JOACHIM.
1954 a.—Die akute Giftigkeit des HCC für den Menschen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 435–442.) [W[a].]

SCHMITERLÖW, CARL G.
1956 a.—Några ord om fentiazin-derivatens farmakologi <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 250–260. [W[a].]

SCHMITT, KONRAD. [Dr., Anat.-Patol., Hosp. Cirurg. Aracaju-Sergipe]
1955 a.—Considerações sôbre a chamada "apendicite esquistossomotica" [French summary] <Folha Med., v. 36 (8), Apr. 25, pp. 59–62. [W[m].]

SCHMITTHENNER, WALTHER. [1924–]
1954 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Umwelt bei der Trichomonadeninfektion des Zuchtfarren. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 71 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

SCHMÖGER, ROLF.
1955 a.—Wie hoch darf Primaquine im jungen Säuglingsalter und bei Frühgeborenen dosiert werden? <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 181–184. [W[a].]

SCHMUTZ, WERNER.
1955 a.—Zur Konstruktionsmorphologie des männlichen Geschlechtsapparates der Mallophagen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 74 (2), July 30, pp. 211–316, illus., pls. [W[a].]

SCHNEIDAWING, HELMUT MARIA EUGEN. [1926–] [Tierarzt, Dachau]
1953 a.—Prädisponierende Faktoren bei der Trichomonaden-Seuche des Rindes. Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Boden, Fütterung und Haltung (im Landkreis Dachau/Obb.). Inaug.-Diss. (München). 88 pp. München. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, F. L.[2] [Dr. Vet.-Surg. and Chief Insp. Sheep San. Bd., N. Mexico]
1953 c.—A history of sheep scabies eradication in N. M. <N. Mexico Stockman, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 26, 98. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, J. [Med. Officer, Health Dept., Union South Africa]
1954 a.—Intestinal schistosomiasis in the Northern and Eastern Transvaal, Union of South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 57 (5), May, pp. 112–116, map. [W^a.]
1954 b.—*Plasmodium berghei* and chemotherapy <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 275–279. [W^a.]

SCHNEIDER, JEAN.
1954 a.—La distomatose hépatique en France <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2127–2133. [W^m.]
1954 b.—La lambliase, étude clinique et traitement <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 4 (23), Sept. 11, pp. 2111–2117. [W^m.]

SCHNEIDER, JEAN; MONTÉZIN, GEORGES; and DUPOUX, ROBERT.
[1955 a].—Étude expérimentale et clinique de l'activité antipaludique d'une association de deux schizonticides: La chloroquine et la pyriméthamine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (6), 1954, pp. 791–795. [W^a.] [Printer's date 1955]

SCHNEIDER, MORRIS D. [*See also* Radke, Myron Glen; Schneider, Morris D.; and Houghtaling, Dannie G.]

SCHNEIDER, MORRIS D.; RADKE, MYRON GLEN; and COLEMAN, MARION T.
1955 a.—Immunologically reactive substance from *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

SCHOENHERR, KARL EDWARD. *See* Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Schoenherr, Karl Eduard.

SCHOEPS, JOHANNES.
1951 a.—Die Bedeutung der kongenitalen Toxoplasma-Infektion für die Aetiologische Röntgendiagnostik von organischen Defekterkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 101–104. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Kalkeinlagerungen der Glomi bzw. Plexus chorioidales als Residua und Indikatoren nach spontangeheilter kongenitaler Toxoplasma-Infektion des Zentralnervensystems [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 75 (3), Sept. pp. 335–338, illus. [W^m.]

SCHÖTT, ANNEDORE. *See* Lüdicke, Manfred; and Schött, Annedore.

SCHOLL, A. W.; and ARRICK, ROY W.
[1953 a].—Pyrethrum bibliography 1850–1950, June, unnumbered leaves. [W^a.]

SCHOLL, HANS.
1955 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Spermatogenese der Mallophagen <Chromosoma, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 271–274, illus. [Issued June 5] [W^a.]

SCHOLTYSECK, ERICH. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Bonn]
1955 a.—*Eimeria anatis* n. sp., ein neues Coccid aus der Stockente (*Anas platyrhynchos*) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 100 (3), Apr. 30, pp. 431–434, illus., pl. [W^m.]

SCHOMBERG, ORVILLE. *See* Howell, Dariel Elza; and Schomberg, Orville.

SCHOOP, G.
1955 a.—Dos nuevos farmacos del grupo de las sulfamidas contra la coccidiosis de los polluelos <Granja, Madrid, v. 3 (28), Apr., pp. 27–31. [W^a.]

SCHOPFLOCHER, ROBERTO.
1954 b.—Enfermedades de las gallinas. <Colec. Cosmopol. Ayudante Pract. (402), s. 4, 76 pp., illus. [Issued Jan. 7] [W^a.]

SCHORN, J. [Giessen] [*See also* Koch, Fr.; Schorn, J.; and Ule, G.]
1950 a.—Eine eigenartige Enzephalitis und die Frage des *Toxoplasma hominis* <Verhandl. 33. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Kiel, June 7–10, 1949), pp. 172–174. [W^m.]

SCHREIER, OTTO. [Dr. Wien]
1955 a.—Die Rübenmüdigkeit <Pflanzenarzt, v. 8 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 67–68, illus. [W^a.]

SCHREINER, WINFRIED. [1928–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Zell/Mosel. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 48 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

SCHROEDER,[7] [Dr., Gross-Berliner Wasser-und Entwässerungswerke, Berlin]
[1955 a].—Das Problem der Wurmeier im Abwasser [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H. [Dr., Montevideo]
[1936 b].—Contribución al diagnóstico y tratamiento quirúrgico del quiste hidático cerebral <Relatos Ofic. 7. Cong. Argent. Cirug. (Buenos Aires, 1935), pp. 1359–1369, illus. [W^m.]

SCHROEDER, ALEJANDRO H.; and MEDOC, JUAN.
1953 b.—Quiste hidatico de cerebro <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 687–708, illus. [W^m.]

SCHRØDER, K. C.
1955 a.—Bekaempelse af oksebremselarven <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1953), pp. 189–197. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Statistik <Aarsberetn. Vet.-Direkt., København (1953), pp. 13–55. [W^a.]

SCHROTENBOER, G. *See* Hefferren, J. J.; Schrotenboer, G.; and Wolman, W.

SCHÜRMANN, ERNST. [Prof. Dr., Tierphysiol. Inst. Leiter Forschungsstation Geflügelkrankh., Univ. Bonn.]
[1954 a].—Die wichtigsten Geflügelkrankheiten. 8. ed. 112 pp., illus. Stuttgart; Berlin. [W^a.]

SCHÜTZE. [Dr., Fahlberg-List, Magdeburg]
[1955 a].—Kontaktinsektizide in der Veterinärmedizin [Title only of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt- Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.- Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]

SCHULEMANN, WERNER.
1955 a.—Grundlagen chemotherapeutsicher Forschung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Malariatherapie <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 225 (1–2), pp. 45–64, illus. [W^a.]

SCHULZ, ELISABETH. [1926–]
1953 a.—Die Verbreitung parasitärer Krankheiten der Haustiere im Kreise Lüchow-Dannenberg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 52 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

SCHULZ, K. C. A.; and THORBURN, J. A.
1955 a.—Globidiosis—a cause of dermatitis in horses <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 39–43, illus. [W^a.]

SCHULZE, PAUL.
1951 a.—Vergleichend-morphologische Untersuchungen über die Augen der Schildzecken (mit Ausblicken auf die mutmassliche Trilobitenverwandtschaft der Ixodides) <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 71 (3), pp. 289–324, illus. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Ueber Ausscheidungsvorgänge und Ablagerung von Stoffwechselprodukten bei den Zecken <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 17 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 217–236, illus. [W^a.]

SCHULZE, W. *See* Germer, W. D.; Schulze, W.; and Yong, Ma Huk.

SCHULZE, WILHELM.
1954 a.—Tierärztliche Praxis der Insektizidanwendung (In Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 195–204.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—Toxikologie der organischen Insektizide (In Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 411–427.) [W^a.]
1954 c.—Zur Anwendung der Kontaktinsektizide als Anthelmintika beim Hund (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. pp. 239–243.) [W^a.]

SCHULZE, WILHELM; and KLUG, H.-J.
1956 a.—Zur Toxikologie eines neuen Schädlingsbekämpfungsmittels auf der Basis des Deazinins <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 11 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 54–55. [W^a.]

SCHUMANN, EBERHARD.
1951 a.—Cysticercose im Röntgenbild [French, English and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 75 (6), Dec., pp. 694–699, illus. [W^m.]

SCHUSTER, G.
1955 a.—L'ascaridiose n'est pas un mythe <Rev. Coop. Pharm. Franç. (462), v. 48, Sept.-Oct., pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

SCHUSTER, M. L.
1952 a.—Host range of the root-knot nematode of Western Nebraska <Proc. 7. Gen. Meet. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. (Salt Lake City, Feb. 5–8, 1952), pp. 511–518. [W^a.]

SCHUSTER, M. L.; and HARRIS, LIONEL.
1952 a.—Effects of crop rotation on the incidence of root-knot disease of sugar beets in Western Nebraska <Proc. 7. Gen. Meet. Am. Soc. Sugar Beet Technol. (Salt Lake City, Feb. 5–8, 1952), pp. 511–518. [W^a.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*)
1950 d.—Etudes biospéologiques. XXXIII. Nématodes des grottes et des eaux souterraines de Roumanie <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 27 (61), Dec., 3 pp. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Conceptos parasitologicos <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 193–241, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—New names proposed for three homonyms <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 19. [Zool. Div.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*); BERENDS, J.; and SOELISTIO, P.
1955 a.—Eine neue Methode für das Isolieren von kleinen Mengen von Pflanzenälchen <Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (83), Mar., pp. 128–129, illus. [W^a.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*); and MAWSON, PATRICIA M.
1954 b.—Free-living nematodes, mostly from Asia <Ark. Zool., Stockholm v. 7 (3), pp. 273–279, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Mermithidés d'Alsace <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 69–82, illus. [W^a.]

SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*); SILVA, I. I.; and SAN ROMAN, P.
1954 a.—Zur Biologie der Taubenlausfliege (Diptera, Pupipara) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 16 (5–6), 20 Dec., pp. 388–406, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWAB, MARJORIE PATRICIA.
1948 a.—Cultivation of *Plasmodium cathemerium* (3H2-1) in tissue culture <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. (1948), pp. 54–55. [W^a.]

SCHWAB, R. L. *See* Earp, B. J.; and Schwab, R. L.

SCHWARTE, L. H. *See* Zimmermann, William J.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, Harry Edward.

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN.
1954 f.—Effects of free-choice ingestion of phenothiazine on the incidence of cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), p. 10. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN; et al.
1955 a.—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <Proc. 58. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Omaha, Nebraska, Nov. 10–12, 1954) pp. 303–308. [W^a.]

SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN; PORTER, DALE ALBERT; and HERLICH, HARRY.
1955 b.—Effects of free-choice ingestion of phenothiazine on the incidence of cattle grub <Agric. News Letter, Du Pont, v. 23 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3–6. [W^a.]

SCHWARZ, FRIEDRICH.
1954 a.—Messende Versuche an Fischen, Fröschen und Molchen über die Wirkung insektizider Stoffe (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 391–401.) [W^a.]

SCHWEITZER, IRWIN L. *See* Breuhaus, Herbert C.; and Schweitzer, Irvin L.

SCHWEIZER, F. *See* Llambías, Joaquín; and Schweizer, F.

SCHWENKE, W. *See* Bommer, S.; and Schwenke, W.

SCHWENZER, A. W.
1954 a.—Neuzeitliche serologische Untersuchungsverfahren im Rahmen der Geburtshilfe <Geburtsh. u. Frauenh., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 916–925, illus. [W^m.]

SCHWERDTNER, HERBERT.
1954 a.—Mikroskopische Differenzierung von DDT in Handelspräparaten sowie Rückständen von Sprühbelägen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 265–268, illus.) [W^a.]

SCHWERZ.
1819 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Landwirtschaft in den Königl. Westphälischen- und Rheinischen Staaten <Möglinsche Ann. Landwirtschaft, v. 4, pp. 161–279. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES.
[1954 k].—Sur les variations individuelles dans les oeufs des schistosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 147 (23–24), Dec., 1953, pp. 2051–2053, illus. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Infection expérimentale d'un rat de maison (*Rattus rattus*) et d'un rat sauvage (*Mastomys coucha*) par *Schistosoma rodhaini* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 180–182. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sur l'infection naturelle des rats domestiques (*Rattus rattus*) par *Schistosoma mansoni* en Afrique centrale (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (2), pp. 182–185, pls. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Sur quelques mollusques africains transmetteurs de bilharziose <Zooleo (31), Mar., pp. 64–67, illus. [W^a.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; and FORT, M.
1954 a.—Sur les schistosomes actuellement (en 1953) connus en Afrique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 495–498, pls. [W^m.]

SCHWETZ, JACQUES; BAUMANN, H.; and FORT, M.—Continued.
1955 a.—*Planorbis metidjensis* Forbes-*Planorbis corneus metidjensis* Forbes-*Planorbis dufouri* Graelis: Hote intermédiaire expérimental de *Schistosoma mansoni* (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 344–346. [W^a.]

SCHWINDT, G. W. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton] *See* Stirrat, J. H.; McLintock, J.; Schwindt, G. W.; and Depner, K. R.

SCHWINK, THOMAS MICHAEL.
1955 a.—Use of organ egg counts in assaying chemotherapeutic activity against *Schistosoma mansoni* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

SCIACCHITANO, IGINIO.
1952 b.—Irudinei e gordii cavernicoli in Italia <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 37 (1), pp. 439–443. [W^a.]

SCIANCA, DOMINGO J. C. *See* Joselevich, Miguel; Vernengo, Marcelo J.; and Scianca, Domingo J. C.

SCIANNAMEO, M. MONCELLI. *See* Moncelli Sciannameo, N.

SCIANNAMEO, N. MONGELLI. *See* Mongelli Sciannameo, N.

SCIARONI, R. H. *See* Raski, Dewey John; and Sciaroni, R. H.

SCIO, E. [Dott.]
1955 a.—Cisti da echinococco del muscolo quadricipite <Patol. Sper., v. 43 (5–6), Feb. 9, pp. 354–368, illus. [W^m.]

SCIUTTERI, G. *See* Panebianco, Felice; and Sciutteri, G.

SCOLARI, CLEMENTE.
1954 a.—La plerocercosi dei pesci <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 287–289, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Ricerche sulla frequenza della plerocercosi da *Diphyllobothrium latum* nei pesci dei laghi dell' Italia settentrionale e sulla incidenza della infestione nelle diverse specie ittiche recettive <Clin. Vet., v. 78 (7), July, pp. 210–214. [W^a.]

SCORZA B., JOSÉ VICENTE; and DAGERT BOYER, CECILIA.
1954 a.—Notas sobre una nueva Herpetomonas parásita de una Phoridae (Diptera) de Venezuela [English summary] <Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 127–131, illus. [W^m.]

SCOTT, D. M.
1955 a.—On the early development of *Porrocaecum decipiens* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 321–322. [W^a.]

SCOTT, IAN MARTIN. *See* Martin-Scott, Ian.

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN.
1951 a.—Schistosomiasis mansoni. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 47. pp. 1068–1100, illus.) [W^m.]

SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN; MACDONALD, ETTA MAE; and OLSON, LEROY J.
1955 a.—The effect of previous infection on filarial worms transferred from one cotton rat to another [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

SCOTT, JOHN WILLIAM
1954 a.—Size variation in Eimeria of the sage grouse <J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sc., v. 4 (6), Dec., p. 60. [W^a.]

SCOTT, MARION T.
1952 a.—Observations on the bionomics of the sheep body louse (*Damalinia ovis*) <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 60–67. [W^a.]

SCOTT, ROLAND B. [M.D., Washington, D.C.] *See* Freeman, Lelabelle C.; Brady, Frederick Jonathan; Kessler, Althea D.; and Scott, Roland B.

SCOTT, W. B. [Curator, Div. Ichthyol. and Herpetol., Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool., Toronto]
1951 a.—Lake Erie ciscoes free of *Triaenophorus crassus* <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 65 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 80. [W^a.]

SCOTT-SMITH, A. *See* Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Moore, P. J.; and Scott-Smith, A.

SEAMAN, GERALD R. [Carter Physiol. Lab., Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston]
1955 a.—Reversible cleavage of succinate by protozoan extracts [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl. Aug., p. 1. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Succinate metabolism of hemoflagellates <Exper. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 138–148. [W^a.]

SEAMSTER, AARON; and MONACO, LAWRENCE H.
1956 a.—A new species of Rhamnocercinae <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 180–183, illus. [W^a.]

SEATON, D. R.
1955 a.—On expelling tapeworms with mepacrine <Lancet., London (6891) v. 269, v. 2 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 644–645, illus. [W^a.]

SEBAOUN, J. [Paris]
1952 a.—Prophylaxie et traitement du paludisme <Clinique, Paris (453–454), v. 47, July-Aug., pp. 257–260. [W^m.]

SÉDAN-BAUBY, S. *See* Aubaret; and Sédan-Bauby, S.

SEDDON, H. R.
1950 a.—Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part I. Helminth infestations <Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) (5) Australia Dept. Health, 223 pp., pl., maps. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 4: Protozoan and viral diseases <Serv. Publication (Div. Vet. Hyg.) (8) Australia Dept. Health, 214 pp., maps. [W^a].

SEDLAG, ULRICH.
1954 a.—Beiträge zur Frage der phytotoxischen Wirkungen von Pflanzenschutzmitteln (In Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 353–371.) [W^a.]

SEDLMEIER, H.; and DAHME, ERWIN.
1955 a.—*Pneumocystis carinii*-Infektion beim Hund <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 93 (3–5), Feb. 28, pp. 150–155, illus. [W^m.]

SEEGER, KARL C. [Univ. Delaware, Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Lucas, William C.; Tomhave, Arthur Edward; and Seeger, Karl C.]

SEEGER, KARL C.; LUCAS, WILLIAM C.; and TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD.
1950 c.—Sulfaquinoxaline in the control of blackhead in turkeys <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1948–49), Jan., p. 18. (Bull. (283)). [W^a.]

SEEGER, KARL C.; and TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD.
1949 a.—Prevention and control of coccidiosis <Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1947–48), Jan., pp. 15–17. (Bull. (276)) [W^a.]

SEEGER, KARL C.; TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD; and LUCAS, WILLIAM C.
1951 a.—A comparison of litters used for broiler production <Bull. (289) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 16 pp. [W^a.]

SEEL, HANS.
1954 a.—Chemische oder biologische Schädlingsbekämpfung? (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich.

SEEL, HANS.—Continued.
Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 8–12.) [W[a].]

SEGAL, HENRY A. *See* Gibson, H. C.; Segal, Henry A.; and Schlichter, Jakub G.

SEGAR, LAWRENCE F.; KASHTAN, HARRY A.; and MILLER, PERRY B.
1955 a.—Trichinosis with myocarditis. Report of a case treated with ACTH <N. England J. Med., v. 252 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 397–398, illus. [W[a].]

SEGHETTI, LEE. [*See also* Jensen, Rue; and Seghetti, Lee; *and* Senger, Clyde M.; and Seghetti, Lee]
1955 a.—A method for mass recovery and hatching of Nematodirus eggs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 53–55, illus. [W[a].]

DE SEGURA, CONSUELO BAZÁN. *See* Bazán de Segura, Consuelo

SEGUY, EUGÈNE.
1949 b.—Un nouveau mallophage parasite des cervules <Bull. Inst. Roy. Sc. Nat. Belgique, v. 25 (32), Oct., 6 pp., illus. [W[a].]
[1954 a].—Insects mallophages, anoplures et dipteres recueillis par M. P. Paulian aux Iles Kerguelen <Mém. Inst. Scient. Madagascar, s. E. Entom. (1953), v. 4, pp. 553–615, illus., pl. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Introduction à l'étude biologique et morphologique des insectes diptères <Publicações Avulsas Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro (17), 260 pp. [W[a].]

SEI, YOSHIZUMI. *See* Tanaka, Tokuro; Sei, Yoshizumi; and Kugita, Yoshifumi.

SEIBOLD, H. R. [*See also* Thorson, Ralph E.; Bailey, Wilford Sherrill; Hoerlein, B. F.; and Seibold, H. R.]

SEIBOLD, H. R.; et al.
1955 a.—Observations on the possible relation of malignant esophageal tumors and *Spirocerca lupi* in the dog <Am. J. Vet. Research (58) v. 16, Jan., pp. 5–14, illus., pl. [W[a].]

SEIBOLD, H. R.; and HOERLEIN, B. F.
1955 a.—Subclinical canine distemper with renal toxoplasmosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (942) v. 127, Sept., pp. 226–228, illus. [W[a].]

SEIBOLD, H. R.; and THORSON, RALPH E.
1955 a.—*Klossiella equi* n. sp. (Protozoa: Klossiellidae) from the kidney of an American jack <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), pp. 285–288, pl.; correction, (6), pp. 642–643. [W[a].]

SEIDEL, EBERHARD.
1954 b.—Ein eigenartiger Parasit des Sumpfbibers: *Eimeria* (*Globidium*) *fulva* n. sp. <Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (6), pp. 759–764, illus. [W[a].]
[1955 a].—Parasitologische Befunde beim Sumpfbiber [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W[m].]

SEIDEL, G.
1954 a.—Das Trichinoskop—ein Hilfsmittel für bakteriologische und histologische Laboratorien und für den mikrobiologischen und histologischen Unterricht <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 9 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 441–442, illus. [W[m].]

SEIDEL, MANFRED. [1924–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Alfeld. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 37 pp. Giessen. [W[a].]

SEIDLER, L. *See* Daniel, Milan; Petru, M.; Seidler, L.; and Svaty, J.; *and* Daniel, Milan; Petru, M.; and Seidler, L.

SEIFERT, LISELOTTE. [*See also* Borchert, Alfred; and Seifert, Liselotte]
1954–55 a.—Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von parasitären Eigebilden in konzentrierter Kochsalzlösung [Russian, English and French summaries] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4 (3), pp. 209–212. [W[m].]

SEILER, R. *See* Kühl, Rolf; and Seiler, R.

SEINHORST, J. W.
[1952 d.]—Verslag van het nematologisch onderzoek <Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1951), pp. 88–92, illus. [W[a].]
[1953 a].—Verslag van het nematologisch onderzoek <Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1952), pp. 86–90. [W[a].]
1954 a.—On *Trichodorus pachydermus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Enoplida) <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 111–114 (pp. 1–4), pl. [W[a].]
[1954 b].—Verslag van de werkzaamheden van de nematologische afdeling <Jaarversl. Inst. Plantenziekt. Onderzoek, Wageningen (1953), pp. 114–117, illus. [W[a].]
1954 c.—Een ziekte in erwten, veroorzaakt door het aaltje *Hoplolaimus uniformis* Thorne. A disease of peas, caused by the eelworm *Hoplolaimus uniformis* Thorne [English summary] <Mededel. (87) Inst. Plantenziektenk. Onderzoek, Wageningen, pp. 262–264, illus. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Een eenvoudige methode voor het afscheiden van aaltjes uit grond. A simple method for the separation of eelworms from soil [Dutch text; English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 61 (6), pp. 188–190, pl. [W[a].]

SEINHORST, J. W.; and DUNLOP, M. J.
1945 a.—De aantasting van enige Solanumsoorten en enige kruisingen tussen *Solanum demissum* en *S. tuberosum* door het stengelaaltje *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) Filipjev [English summary] <Tijdschr. Plantenziekten, v. 51 (3), Nov., pp. 73–81, pls. [W[a].]

SEITZ, W. [*See also* Madel, W.; and Seitz, W.]
1943 a.—Anwendung und Erprobung chemischer Bekämpfungsmittel bei Insekten <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (Jan.-Dec. 1942), pts. 1–3 (1–10), pp. 27–29. [Issued Nov. 1] [I[a].]

SEIXAS, ROMUALDO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Um caso de kysto hydatico do figado e lithiase biliar <Rev. Centro Med. Amazonense, v. 1 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53–56. [W[m].]

SEKERA, ALEŠ; and RAHM, JAN.
1952 a.—Přírodní anthelmintika. I. Askaridol <Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 1 (8), Sept., pp. 471–477. [W[m].]
1952 b.—Přírodní anthelmintika. II. Santonin [Natural anthelmintics. Santonin] <Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 1 (10), pp. 594–598. [W[m].]
1953 a.—Přírodní anthelmintika. III. Helenin <Ceskoslov. Farm., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 22–24. [W[m].]
1954 a.—Idem [Abstract]<Chem. Abstr., v. 48 (5), Mar. 10, p. 2985–2986. [W[a].]

SELANDER, ROBERT K. [Mus. Vertebrate Zool., Berkeley]
1955 a.—The occurrence of the parasite Sarcocystis in Mexican birds <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (1), July, pp. 252–253. [W[a].]

SELF, J. B.
1955 a.—Intraperitoneal rupture of an amoebic abscess of the liver <Postgrad. Med. J., London (351), v. 8, Jan., pp. 35–36. [W[m].]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE. [*See also* McIntosh, Allen; and Self, John Teague]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE; and ESSLINGER, JACK H.
1955 a.—A new species of bothriocephalid cestode, from the fox squirrel (*Sciurus niger* Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 256–258, illus. [W^a.]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE; and MURPHY, CLIFFORD E.
1954 a.—Hydatid disease in chinchillas. A study <Nat. Chinchilla Breeders Am. Research Bull. (2), Oct., 3 pp., illus. [Lib. Price]
1955 a.—Hydatid diseases in chinchillas <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (1), Fall, pp. 20–22, illus. [W^a.]

SELF, JOHN TEAGUE; and TIMMONS, H. F.
1955 a.—The parasites of the river carpsucker (*Carpiodes carpio* Raf.) in Lake Texoma <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (4), Oct., pp. 350–352, illus. [W^a.]

SELGA, D.
(1953 a).—Sopra una especie de Anoplophrya (Ciliata) parásita de *Brachionus urceolaris* <Publicación (2126), Inst. Biol. Aplic., Barcelona, v. 13, June, pp. 5–78, illus.

SELHIME, ALLEN. *See* Eddy, Gaines W.; Cole, Moses M.; Couch, Max D.; and Selhime, Allen.

SELIVANOV, A. A.; and MASHENTSEV, A. E.
1955 a.—Redkiĭ sluchaĭ chesotki u volka [Rare case of scabies in a wolf] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (11), Nov., p. 87. [W^a.]

SELIVANOV, K. P.
1955 a.—Итоги борьбы с паразитарными заболеваниями в Украинской ССР в 1954 г. и план мероприятий на 1955 г. [Summary of control of parasitic diseases in Ukrainian SSR in 1954 and plan of action for 1955] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 204–207. [W^a.]

SELIVANOVA-ĬARTSEVA, A. S.
1955 a.—Чеснок как новый антгельминтик при цестодозах гусей [Garlic as a new anthelmintic against cestodes of geese] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 42. [W^a.]

SELLA, A. *See* Pettenella, G.; and Sella, A.

SELLEK AZZI, ANTONIO.
1951 a.—Fascioliasis hepatica in children. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 44. pp. 1025–1028). [Wm.]

SEMANS, FRANK M. [Entom., North Jackson, Ohio]
1945 a.—Black widow spider (*Latrodectus mactans* (Fabr.)) distribution in Ohio. Supplement <Ohio J. Sc., v. 45 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, P. V.
1954 a.—Распространение иксодовых клещей и гемоспоридиозы лошадей в Алтайском крае [Distribution of ixodid ticks and hemosporidiosis of horses in the Altai krai] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. Sibirsk. Zonal . Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 233–260, map. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Эпизоотологическое значение жеребят в определении типа гемоспоридиозного очага [Epizootiological importance of foals in determining the type of haemosporidic focus] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, V. D.
[1954 a].—Влияния гельминтов на активность некоторых ферментов крови в зависимости от функционального состояния центральной нервной системы животного [Influence of helminths on the activity of several blood ferments dependent on the functional state of the central nervous system of animals] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 649–654. [W^a.]

SEMENOV, V. D.—Continued.

SEMENOV, V. S.
1953 a.—Опыт оперативного лечения больных с эхинококком [Experiment in the operative treatment of Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Khirurgiiâ (4), Apr., pp. 40–45. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Сочетаное поражение легки альвеолярным и гидатидозным эхинококком [Associated hepatic alveolar and hydatid echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiiâ (6), June, pp. 73–74. [W^m.]
1954 b.—О резекции легки по поводу альвеолярного эхинококка [Rupture of Echinococcus of the liver in blunt injury of the abdomen] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 74 (1), Jan. Feb., p 64. [W^m.]

SEMENOVA, N. E.
[1954 a].—К клинике ранних стадий аскаридоза [Clinical aspects of the early stages of ascariasis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 655–657. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Опыт лечения больных гименолепидозом препаратами акридинового ряда [Experimental hospital treatment of hymenolepidosis with preparations of the acridine series] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 260–262. [W^a.]

SEMKOW, R. *See* Przesmycki, Feliks; Taytsch, Z.; Semkow, R.; and Walentynowicz-Stańczyk, R.

SEN, H. G. [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; Sen, H. G.; and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Sen Gupta, P. G.; and Sen, H. G.]

SEN, H. G.; DUTTA, B. N.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—Effect of cortisone and adrenalectomy on the course of *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 122. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Effect of milk diet in *Trypanosoma evansi* infections in rats [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 335. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Effect of splenectomy on antrycide therapy of *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats <Nature, London (4461), v. 175, Apr. 30, pp. 778–779. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Effect of starvation on the course of experimentally induced *Trypanosoma evansi* in rats <Indian J. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 143–148. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Milk diet in *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 117–120. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Mode of action of suramin on *Trypanosoma evansi* <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

SEN, H. G.; MUKHERJEE, A. M.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—Histopathological changes in acute *Trypanosoma evansi* infection in rats <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 121. [W^m.]

SEN, H. G.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—A cytochemical study of Haemogregarina sp. from Russel's viper <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

SEN, H. G.; RAY, HARENDRANATH; and DUTTA, B. N.
1955 b.—Antrycide as a trypanocidal drug [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, pp. 336–337. [W^a.]

SEN, P. [*See also* Dutta, B. N.; and Sen, P.]
[1954 b].—Experimental study on *Wuchereria bancrofti* in its mosquito cycle [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 200. [Yh.]

SEN, P.; DUTTA, B. N.; RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—Effect of reticuloendothelial blockage on *P. berghei* infection in rats <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 117–118. [Wm.]

SEN, S.
1952 a.—Report of the professor of protozoology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1948–50), pp. 30–36. [Wm.]
1953 b.—Report of the professor of protozoology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1951), pp. 35–40. [Wm.]

SEN, SAROJ; et al.
1955 a.—Clinical observations with new amoebicidal drugs <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (2), Apr., p. 75. [Wm.]

SEN GUPTA, C. M. *See* Menon, P. Balarama; and Sen Gupta, C. M.

SEN GUPTA, P. C. [*See also* Das Gupta, B.; Ray, Harendranath; Sengupta, P. C.; and Dutta, B. N.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Mukherjee, Amiya K.; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Das Gupta, B.; *and* Ray, Harendranath; Sen Gupta, P. C.; and Sen, H. G.]
1955 a.—Cytochemical study of protozoan parasites: Some observations <Bull. Calcutta School Trop. Med., v. 3 (3), July, p. 143. [Wm.]

SEN GUPTA, P. C.; and RAY, HARENDRANATH.
1955 a.—The cytology of *Balantidium coli* [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, p. 272. [Wa.]
1955 b.—A cytochemical study of *Balantidium coli* Malmsten, 1857 <Proc. Zool. Soc. Bengal, v. 8 (2), Sept., pp. 103–110, illus. [Issued Oct. 12] [Wa.]

SEN GUPTA, P. C.; RAY, HARENDRANATH; DUTTA, B. N.; and CHAUDHURI, R. N.
1955 a.—A cytochemical study of *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 273–277. [Wa.]

SEN GUPTA, S. K. *See* Chattopadhyay, S. B.; and Sen Gupta, S. K.

SENDA, TOMOO. *See* Magara, Masenao; Nittono, Humio; and Senda, Tomoo.

SENECA, HARRY.
1954 a.—The treatment of intestinal amebiasis with magnamycin <Am. Practitioner, v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 930–931. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Antibiotics and antibiotic combinations in amebiasis <Am. J. Digest. Dis., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 247–253. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Tetracycline in the treatment of intestinal amebiasis <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 221–224. [Wm.]
1956 a.—*In vivo* and *in vitro* effect of nystatin on *Endamoeba histolytica* <Antibiotics Ann. (1955–56), pp. 697–703. [Wa.]

SENECA, HARRY; and WOLF, ABNER.
1955 a.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in Indian monkey <Fed. Proc., v. 14 (1), Pt. 1, Mar., pp. 418–419. [Wa.]

SÉNÉCAL, JEAN. *See* Camain, Robert; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Sénécal, Jean.

SENET, ANDRÉ.
1952 b.—Un pétit ver du chien dangereux pour l'homme: Le ténia echinocoque <Nature, Paris (3203), Mar., pp. 94–95, illus. [Wa.]

SENEVET, GEORGES; and CHABELARD, R.
1942 a.—A propos de la distomatose à *Fasciola hepatica* <Algérie Méd. (158), 4. s., v. 46, June, pp. 268–269. [Wm.]

SENEVIRATNA, D. *See* McGaughey, C. A.; Seneviratna, P.; and Seneviratna, D.; *and* Seneviratne, D.

SENEVIRATNA, P. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., Univ. Ceylon, Ceylon] [*See also* McGaughey, C. A.; Seneviratna, P.; and Seneviratna, D.; *and* Seneviratne, P.]
1955 a.—Observations on helminth infections in cats in Kandy District, Ceylon <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 54–58. [Wa.]

SENEVIRATNA, P.; and SENEVIRATNE, D.
1955 a.—Preliminary observations on helminth infections of domestic poultry in Ceylon <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 51–53. [Wa.]

SENEVIRATNE, D. *See* Seneviratna, P.; and Seneviratne, D.

SENEVIRATNE, P.
1954 a.—*Syngamus mc gaughei* sp. nov. in domestic cats in Ceylon <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 55–60, pls. [Iv.]

SENEVIRATNE, P.; and PILLAI, C. PERUMAL.
1954 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* (kidney worm) infections in swine in Ceylon <Ceylon Vet. J., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 52–55. [Iv.]

SENEVIRATNE, R. D.; and KULASIRI, CHARLES.
1955 a.—Arteriosclerosis of the aorta and pulmonary artery of an ox due to *Cysticercus bovis* <Brit. Vet. J., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 387–390, pls. [Wa.]

SENGER, CLYDE M. [Montana Vet. Research Lab., Bozeman] [*See also* Marquardt, William C.; and Senger, Clyde M.]

SENGER, CLYDE M.; and NEILAND, KENNETH A.
1955 a.—Helminth parasites of some fur-bearers of Oregon <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 637–638. [Wa.]

SENGER, CLYDE M.; and SEGHETTI, LEE.
1954 a.—Bionomics of *Eimeria zurnii* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 10–11. [Wa.]
1954 b.—Bionomics of *Nematodirus spathiger* <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15–16), pp. 11–12. [Wa.]

SENGHOR, JACQUES. [1922–]
[1951 a].—Recherches sur le *Trichomonas vaginalis*. Donnees cliniques et bacteriologiques. Rôle pathogene. Thèse méd. (Paris). [Wm. (microfilm)]

SENGUPTA, A.; and MITRA, SANATKUMAR.
1950 a.—An observation on preserved ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 85 (4), Apr., p. 188. [Wm.]

SENGUPTA, SAMARESH RANJAN.
1942 a.—Atypical manifestations of hepatic amaebiasis <Calcutta Med. J., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 209–214. [Wm.]

SENS, JOSEF. [1919–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Landkreis Köln. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 25 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

SEONE, M. DOMINGUEZ. *See* Dominguez Seone, M.

SEPÚLVEDA, BERNARDO; JINICH, HORACIO; BASSOLS, FRANCISCO; and MUÑOZ, RAFAEL.
1954 a.—La amibiasis del higado. Su diagnostico, pronóstico y tratamiento <Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 6 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 165–187, pls. [Wm.]

SERDÚKOVA, G. V.
1955 a.—K voprosu o differentsial'nykh priznakakh lichinok i nimf iksodovykh kleshchei (Ixodidae) [On the question of the differential characteristics of the larvae and nymphs of Ixodidae] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1037–1051, illus., pl. [Wa.]

SERDÍUKOVA, G. V.; and KHODAKOVSKIĬ, A. I.
1940 a.—Иксодовые клещи в западных Саянах [Ixodid ticks in the western Sayan mountains] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., p. 17. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, pp. 107–108. [W^{a}.]

SERGEEV, A. A.
1949 a.—Клещевая инвазия в легких у обезьян *Macacus rhesus* [Pneumonyssus invasion of the lungs of *Macacus rhesus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Sukhum. Biol. Stant., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, v. 1, pp. 295–298, illus. [W^{m}.]

SERGENT, EDMOND.
1951 a.—Essais de destruction des varrons d'*Hypoderma bovis* par l'administration orale de l'insecticide H. C. H. (hexachlorocyclohexane) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 125–128. [W^{a}.]
1951 b.—Rapport sur le fonctionnement de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie en 1950 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 29 (2), June, pp. 134–185. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Experimental study on the immunology of malaria due to *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 333–345. [W^{a}.]
1954 d.—L'étude immunologique expérimentale du paludisme à *Plasmodium berghei* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 277–298. [W^{a}.]
1954 e.—Observations d'infection latente d'emblée, avec prémunition corrélative, dans le paludisme expérimental à *Plasmodium berghei* du rat blanc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 239 (7), Aug. 18, pp. 524–525. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Émile Maupas, prince des protozoologistes <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 59–70, illus. [W^{a}.]

SERGENT, EDMOND; and PONCET, ALICE.
1955 a.—Étude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei*. I. Incubation. Accés aigu <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 70–77. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Étude expérimentale du paludisme des rongeurs à *Plasmodium berghei*. II. Stade d'infection latente métacritique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 195–222. [W^{a}.]

SERGIEV, P. G.
1946 a.—Итоги 25-летней работы Института малярии, медицинской паразитологии и гельминтологии Академии медицинских наук СССР [Report of 25 years of work of the Institute of malaria, medical parasitology and helminthology of the Academy of medical science of SSSR] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 15 (2), pp. 3–20. [W^{a}.]

SEROR, J. [Chir. Hop. Miliana]
1948 a.—A propos de deux cas d'echinococcose pelvienne <Cahiers Med. Union Franç. (19), v. 3, Apr., pp. 275–280. [W^{m}.]

SERRANO A., GUADELOUPE. *See* Ornelas Hernández, Adán; Gonzalez M., Inés; and Serrano A., Guadeloupe.

SERRANO M., HUGO.
1954 a.—Garrapata (*Boophilus microplus*) <Bol. Agric., Zootec. y Vet., v. 2 (4), Dec., p. 10. [W^{a}.]

SERRE, E. *See* Robin, Ch.; and Serre, E.

SERRES, H. *See* Rimbaud, L.; Boucomont, J.; Serres, H.; and Sarran, R.

SESHADRI, V. K. [B.V.Sc., Vet. Asst. Surg., i/c Vet. Hosp., Kodaikanal]
1955 a.—Surra in dogs <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (2), Sept., pp. 146–147. [W^{a}.]

SETINSKI, Z. [*See also* Oklješa, B.; and Setinski, Z.]

SETINSKI, Z.; and HAJSIG, M.
1952 a.—Sistematsko istraživanje proširenosti trihomonijaze kod bikova (Systematical investigations of the incidence of trichomoniasis in bulls) [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 22 (7–8), pp. 259–275. [W^{a}.]

SETKA, J. *See* Jelinek, M.; Setka, J.; and Vašta, J.

SEZAKI, KIZO; and SATO, HISAYUKI.
1951 a.—Therapy of canine filariasis by fuadin [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyui Kyokai Zassi, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 110–111. [W^{a}.]

SFORZA, MATTIA; and BATTELLI, COSTANTINO.
1952 a.—Cenno nosografico sulle malattie del bestiame del Tigrai orientale [English and French summaries] <Atti 1. Cong. Interreg. Estafricano (Asmara, 30 Mar.–5 Apr., 1952), pp. 403–409. [W^{a}.]

SHAFEI, ALY Z.
1955 a.—Erythromycin as an amebicide. A preliminary report <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 259–265. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Piperazine as anthelmintic [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6894), v. 269, v. 2 (16), Oct. 15, p. 827. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—The relative merits of fumagillin in amebiasis <Antibiotic Med., v. 1 (6), June, pp. 339–345. [W^{m}.]

SHAH, M. M.; and PHALNIKAR, N. L.
1944 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part X. Synthesis of lactones analogous to Angelica lactones (γ substituted phenyl Δ^{α} crotono lactones) <J. Univ. Bombay, n.s. (16), v. 13 (3), Nov., Sect. A, Phys. Sc., pp. 22–26. [W^{a}.]

SHAH, S. N.; and GADGIL, R. K.
1955 a.—Human schistosomiasis in India. The study of snails <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 584, 592–596, illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Human schistosomiasis in India. Part I. The study of snails <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 689–694. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Human schistosomiasis in India. Part III. Note on the clinical survey of the endemic focus <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 43 (4), Oct., pp. 703–706, pls. [W^{a}.]

SHAKHURINA, E. A. *See* Babadzhanov, S. N.; and Shakhurina, E. A.

SHALDYBIN, L. S.
[1954 a].—Новые трематоды от насекомоядных [New trematodes from Insectivora] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 747–755, illus. [W^{a}.]

SHALDYBINA, E. S.
[1954 a].—Заражаемость различных видов оребатид и роль их в эпизоотологии мониезиоза на пастищах Горьковской области [Infestation of different species of oribatids and their role in the epizootiology of monieziasis on pastures of the Gor'kii oblast] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 740–746. [W^{a}.]

SHAMIR, H.; and BECKER, D.
1955 a.—[About the parasite injurious to sheep and cattle] [Hebrew text] <Hassadeh, v. 35 (9), June, pp. 747–748. [W^{a}.]

SHAMSEDDIN, F.
1955 a.—Mepacrine in taeniasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4931), July 9, p. 140. [W^{a}.]

SHAND, A. *See* Michel, J. F.; and Shand, A.

SHANKS, P. L. *See* Allan, Ronald M.; and Shanks, P. L.

SHANNON, W. G.
1955 a.—Flea-beetle dust is cheapest form of lice control <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 73 (4), July 27, pp. 5, 7. [W^{a}.]

SHAPIRO, JACOB. *See* Anderson, Milton R.; and Shapiro, Jacob.

SHARAF, A.; and SHIHATA, I. M.
1955 a.—In vitro studies on the anthelmintic effect of some antimalarial drugs <Am. J. Vet. Research (58), v. 16, Jan., pp. 15–17. [W^a.]

SHARAF EL DIN, H.; and EL NAGAR, H.
1955 a.—Control of snails by copper sulphate in the canals of the Gezira irrigated area of the Sudan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 260–263, map. [W^a.]

SHARAFUTDINOVA, R. SH.
[1954 a].—Гельминты желудочно-кишечного тракта собак г. Ташкента [Helminths from the stomach and intestinal tract of dogs of Tashkent] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 756–757. [W^a.]

SHARIN, V. N. *See* Zingerman, M. I.; and Sharin, V. N.

SHARMA, GANPATI PARSHAD.
1944 b.—Studies on spermatogenesis in ticks <Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 10 (3), pp. 305–316, pls. [Published Sept. 30] [W^a.]

SHARMA, S. N. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Assam Agric. Coll., Jorhat]
1955 a.—*Necator americanus* sp. in an Indian pangolin <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (8), Aug., p. 287. [W^a.]

SHARPE, I. M. *See* Jelliffe, D. B.; and Sharpe, I. M.

SHATAS, IA. F.
1952 a.—Эколого-фаунистический очерк иксодовых клещей Сталинградской и северных районов Астраханской областей с связи с новостройками [Ecological-faunistic account of the ixodid ticks of Stalingrad and the northern region of the Astrakhan oblast] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 31 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 802–818, map. [W^a.]

SHAVER, ROBERT J.; and MIZELLE, JOHN DARY.
1955 a.—Effects of rapid and ultra-rapid freezing on *Trichinella spiralis* larvae from guinea pigs and rats <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (1), July, pp. 65–77. [W^a.]

SHAW, F. R. [Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Sweetman, Harvey Leroy; and Shaw, F. R.

SHAW, W. M. *See* Bourbonniere, G.; and Shaw, W. M.

SHCHERBININ, I. V.
1955 a.—Лечение аскаридиоза кур кислородом [Treatment of ascariasis of chickens with oxygen] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 45. [W^a.]

SHCHERBOVICH, I. A.; AKRAMOVSKII, M. N.; and DEM'IANCHENKO, G. F.
[1954 a].—Испытание лечебных свойств кремнефтористого натрия при параскаридоае лошадей [Testing sodium fluoride in equine parascariasis] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 801–803. [W^a.]

SHCHUPAKOV, I. G.
1954 a.—Novye dannye o parazitofaune sigovykh ryb, akklimatizirovannykh na Urale [New data of the parasite fauna of Coregonidae acclimatized in the Ural] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 24–28. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Novye dannye po biologii i ekologii ikhtiofiriusa (*Ichtyophthirius multifilis* Fouquet) i ikh znachenie v bor'be s etim parazitom ryb [New data on the biology and etiology of *Ichthyophthirius multifilis* Fouquet) and its importance in the control of parasites of fish] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 70–74. [W^a.]

SHEETS, RAYMOND F. *See* Hamilton, Henry E.; DeGowin, Elmer L.; and Sheets, Raymond F.

SHEHATA, A. H. [D.Ch., M.D., Cairo] *See* Mustafa, A. H.; Hanna, M.; and Shehata, A. H.

SHEKHTMAN, E. M.
1954 a.— Гельминтозы беременных и их лечение гексилрезорцином [Helminthiasis in pregnancy and its treatment with hexylresorcinol] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 74–77. [W^m.]

SHELLEY, HORACE; and MARANGOS, GEORGE.
1954 a.—Hydatid disease in a child producing Horner's syndrome <Cyprus Med. J., v. 7 (1), June, pp. 2–3. [W^m.]

SHELTON, C. F. [Dir. Med. Serv.]
1941 a.—Communicable diseases <Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1940), pp. 5–9. [W^a.]

SHELTON, GEORGE CALVIN; and CRISLER, O. S.
1953 a.—Common parasites of swine <Bull. (597) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, May, 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SHELTON, T. B.
1955 a.—Don't let poultry parasites reduce your egg yield <Australas. Poultry World, v. 26 (9), Apr. 5, p. 13. [W^a.]

SHENFEL'D, P. ĬU. *See* Khaĭmovskiĭ, D. I.; Shenfel'd, P. ĭu.; and Demykhovskiĭ, E. M.

SHER, S. A.; and ALLEN, MERLIN W.
1953 a.—Revision of the genus Pratylenchus (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) <Univ. California Publications Zool., v. 57 (6), pp. 441–469, pls. [W^a.]

SHERB, JAIME. *See* de Queiroz Borba, Paulo; de Paula Gomes, Aristides; and Sherb, Jaime.

SHERMAN, JOHN F. *See* Luttermoser, George William; Bond, Howard W.; and Sherman, John F.

SHERMAN, MARTIN. *See* Bess, Henry A.; Sherman, Martin; and Mitchell, Wallace C.

SHEVCHENKO, V. V.
1955 a.—Novye dannye o slepniakh (Tabanidae) zapadnogo Tian-Shania [New data of Tabanidae of western Tian-Shan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSSR, v. 3, pp. 47–53. [W^a.]

SHEVTSOV, A. A.
1954 a.—Гельминтозы домашних уток и их возбудители [Helminthiases of domestic ducks and their causal agents] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 394–395. [W^a.]

SHIBA, NOBORU.
1934 b.—[On a new species of Henneguya from *Macropodus chinensis* (Bloch). (Parasitic protozoa in Chosen of animals other than man. XV)] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (18), June 30, pp. 32–42, pl. [W^a.]

SHIBALIĆ, S.
1955 a.—Модерни инсектициди и њихова примена у ветеринарској медицини [Insecticides modernes et leur application en médecine vétérinaire] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), pp. 380–383. [W^a.]

SHIGA, K. *See* Yonemura, T.; Iizuka, M.; and Shiga, K.

SHIGENOBU, SAEGUSA.
1955 a.—Experimental infection of *Dientamoeba fragilis* in animals [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 42 (7), July, pp. 427–431. [W^m.]

SHIGIN, A. A.
[1954 a].—Новая нематода птиц *Tetrameres ardeae* nov. sp. [A new nematode of bird *Tetrameres ardeae* nov. sp.] [Russian text]

SHIGIN, A. A.—Continued.
<Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 758–760, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Rezul'taty gel'mintologicheskikh issledovaniĭ ryboĭadnykh ptits Rubinskogo vodokhranilishcha za tri roda (1949–1951) (Tezisy) [Results of the helminthological investigations of piscivorous birds of the fish reservoirs during the three years (1949–1951) (Thesis)] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

SHIHATA, I. M. *See* Sharaf, A.; and Shihata, I. M.

SHIINO, SUEO M.
1943 a.—Rhizocephala of Japan <J. Sigenkagaku Kenkyusyo, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1–36, illus. [W^a.]
1954 j.—On the male form of the copepod, *Caligus katuwo* Yamaguti, parasitic on the Japanese bonito, *Euthynnus pelamys* (L.) [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 63 (6), June, pp. 246–249 (pp. 24–27), illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Paranesippus incisus* n. gen., n. sp., a new parasitic copepod of the family Pandaridae <Pacific Science, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 349–353, illus. [W^a.]

SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich]
1949 b.—Трихоцефалез (эпидемиология и иммунитет) [Trichocephalus (epidemiology and immunity)] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 208–212. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Voprosy immuniteta pri gel'mintozakh [Question of immunity in helminthiasis] [Russian text] 184 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Otázky imunity pri helmintózach <Vet. Sborn. Sloven. Akad. Vied a Umeni, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 66–123. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Otázky imunity pri helmintózach. Použitie imunologických metód v boji s helmintami <Vet. Sborn. Sloven. Akad. Vied a Umeni, v. 1 (3–4), pp. 79–104. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Otázky imunity pri helmintózach cestodózy <Vet. Časop., v. 2 (1–2), pp. 103–132. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—Экспериментальные исследования по иммунитету при трихинелезе. III. Иммунитет, приобретенный в результате бакцинации [Experimental investigation on immunity in Trichinosis. III. Immunity acquired as result of vaccination] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 761–769. [Authorized for publication Nov. 25, 1953] [W^a.]

SHIMIDSU, SHIGEYA. [Dept. Parasitol., Nippon Vet. and Zoo-tech. Coll., Tokyo]
1952 a.—On the flies as carriers of human helminth eggs [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (2), Oct. 20, pp. 70–73. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Rats as disseminaters of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 163–166. [W^m.]
1954 a.—On the rate of infestation of *Sparganum mansoni* in Japanese bull-frogs, *Rana catesbiana* Shaw, [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (4), May 20, pp. 232–234. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Supplementary notes on rats as disseminators of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 58–61. [W^m.]

SHIMIDSU, SHIGEYA; HORIMI, TOSHIMASA; and INAGAMI, HISASHI.
1951 a.—Occurrence of *Hymenolepis diminuta* on Japanese mole, *Mogera wogura wogura* (Temminck, 1842) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 62–63. [W^m.]

SHIMIZU, KENJIRO; and SAKO, SHINICHI.
1955 a.—Migration of Ascaris into the bile duct [Japanese text; English summary] <Nichidai Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1756–1759 (pp. 130–133). [W^m.]

SHIMIZU, MINORU. *See* Miyakawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; Nakase, Masaru; and Shimizu, Minoru.

SHIPINOVA, S. I.; and USTINOVA, N. M.
1954 a.—O paraziticheskikh nematodakh rasteniĭ Azerbaidzhana [Parasitic nematodes of plants of Aberbaidzhan] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 97–105, illus. [W^a, W^c.]
1954 b.—Разработка агротехнических мероприятии для борьбы с галловой нематодой на Апшеронском полуострове [Working out of agrotechnical measures for the control of the root knot nematodes on the Apsheron peninsula] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'kokhozĭaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 45–51.) [W^a.]

SHIRAI, TOSHIAKI.
1955 a.—Cultivation of *Balantidium coli* without actively growing bacteria, together with monobacterial culture of the organisms [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 481–485. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Studies on the resistance of *Balantidium coli* cysts to natrium chloride solution of various concentrations [Japanese text; English summary] <Nisshin Igaku, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 544–546. [W^m.]

SHIRAKAWA, MITSURU. [Dept. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Fac. Med. Kyushu Univ.]
1951 a.—The treatment of parasitic dermatological diseases with hexachlorocyclohexane (BHC) and experimental study [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 108–119 (pp. 13–24), pl. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Experimental study on the toxicity of benzene hexachloride (BHC) and dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT). (Report 1) [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 15–29. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Experimental study on the toxicity of benzene hexachloride (BHC) and dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT). (Report 2) [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 205–218, (pp. 58–71), pl. [W^m.]

SHIRANOVICH, P. I.; MIRONOV, N. P.; and FOMICHEVA, A. S.
1950 a.—Методы сбора бескрылых паразитов из нор грызунов [A method of collecting fleas from burrows of rodents] [Russian text] 12 pp., illus. Moskva, Leningrad. [W^a.]

SHIRLAW, JACK FENTON. [Sect. Off., Gen. Dis. Invest.]
1942 a.—General disease investigation <Ann. Rep. Imp. Vet. Research Inst., Mukteswar and Izatnagar (1940–41), pp. 14–20. [W^a.]

SHIVNANI, G. A. *See* Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Shivnani, G. A.

SHLEĬKHER, E. I.; and SAMSONOVA, A. V.
1954 a.—К гельминтофауне серых мышей и серых крыс гор. Ташкента [On the helminthfauna of grey mice and grey rats of Tashkent] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Usbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 77–80. [W^a.]
[1954 b].—К гельминтофауне большой песчанки Узбекистана [Helminthfauna of *Rhombomys opimus* of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 770–773. [W^a.]

SHLUGER, E. G.
1949 a.—Некоторые данные по биилогии *Trombicula pavlovskyi* [Some data on the biology of *Trombicula pavlovskyi*] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 65–66. [W^{m}.]

SHMALII, K. V.
1952 a.—Opyty diferentsial'noĭ diagnostiki mezhdu infeksionnym entsefalomielitom, beshenstvom, nuttaliozom i botulizmom [Differential diagnosis between infectious encephalomyelitis, rabies, nuttaliosis and botulism] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraĭnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 19, pp. 42–46. [W^{a}.]

SHMELEVA, Z. S.
1955 a.—Изучение эпидемиологии дифиллоботриозов в очагах Карело-Финской ССР [A study of the epidemiology of diphyllobothriosis in a focus in Karelo-Finnish SSR] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 248–252. [W^{a}.]

SHMULEVICH, A. I.
1955 a.—Биомицин и морфиплазмин при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Biomitsin and morfiplazmin in the treatment of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 32 (6), June, p. 50. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—О выпуске, хранении и применении гемоспоридина [On the manufacture, preservation and use of hemosporidin] [Russian text] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

SHNITNIKOV, V. N. *See* Spasskiĭ, S. A.; and Shnitnikov, V. N.

SHOGAKI, YUKIO; and OGATA, KAZUKI.
1955 a.—References of black-flies of Japan (Simuliidae, Diptera) <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 65–67. [W^{m}.]

SHOHO, CHUSABURO; and TANAKA, TOSHIO.
1955 a.—Further observations on cerebrospinal nematodiasis in animals. II. The problems of reinfection by nematodes and clinically-silent cases <Brit. Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 102–111, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

SHŌJI, HATSUE. *See* Yamaguchi, Kazutaka; and Shōji, Hatsue.

SHOLLE, G. G.
1946 a.—Гельминтозы у детей. [Helminthiasis in children] 111 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{m}.]

SHONE, G. K. *See* Lawrence, D. A.; and Shone, D. K.

SHORT, G. V.
1955 a.—Prophylactic value of antrycide prosalt against *Trypanosoma evansi* [Letter to editor dated Jan. 1] <Indian Vet. J., v. 31 (5), Mar., p. 370. [W^{a}.]

SHORT, ROBERT B.
1955 a.—Chromosomes and sex determination in *Schistosomatium douthitti* (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 24. [W^{a}.]

SHORT, ROBERT B.; and MENZEL, MARGARET Y.
1955 a.—Chromosomes in parthenogenetic miracidia of *Schistosomatium douthitti* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

SHOUSHA, A. T.
1947 a.—Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) a world scourge. 17 pp., pls. Cairo. [W^{m}.]

SHPOLIĬANSKAIĂ, A. IĂ.
[1954 a].—Особенности локализации некоторых видов рода Dactylogyrus на жабрах карася [Specificity of location of several species of Dactylogyrus on the gills of Carassius] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 774–777, illus. [W^{a}.]

SHTEĬN, G. A.
1954 a.—Materialy po issledovaniĭu parazitov ryb Pribaltiki [Materials on the investigation of parasites of fish of the Baltic] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 177–184, illus. [W^{a}.]

SHTERNGOL'D, E. IA. *See* Khodukin, I. I.; Soshnikova, M. N.; and Shtergol'd, E. Ĭa.

SHUBIN, N. I.
1955 a.—[Opyt po primeneniĭu dusta geksakhlorana] [Experiment in the use of hexachlorane dust] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariĭa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

SHUI, CHEN-HUNG.
1952 a.—[Treatment of horse diseases] [Chinese text] 2 ed., 160 pp. Oct. Shanghai. [W^{a}.]

SHUKHMAREVA, A. M.
1951 a.—К лабораторной диагностике трихомонад [Laboratory diagnosis of trichomoniasis] [Russian text] <Akush. i Ginek. (3), May-June, pp. 57–58. [W^{m}.]

SHUL'MAN, E. S.
1949 a.—Гельминтозы населения различных географических зон Украины [Helminthiasis of the population of different geographical zones of the Ukraine] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, pp. 212–216. [W^{a}.]

SHUL'MAN, R. E.
1950 a.—Паразитофауна промысловых рыб Белого моря [Parasite fauna of commercial fish of the White sea] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 275–278. [W^{a}.]

SHUL'MAN, S. S.
1950 a.—Паразиты рыб водоемов Латвийской ССР [Parasites of fish of reservoirs of the Latvian SSR] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 278–281. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Znachenie dannykh po parazitam ryb dliă smezhnykh distsiplin [Importance of data on parasites of fish for related fields] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 153–162. [W^{a}.]
[1954 c].—Новые виды моногенетических трематод карповых рыб [New species of monogenetic trematodes of carp] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 778–780, illus. [W^{a}.]

SHUL'MAN-AL'BOVA, R. E.
[1954 a].—Новый вид капиллярии из кишечника Беломорского сига [A new species of Capillaria from the intestine of *Coregonus lavaretus pidschian* [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 781–782, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Parazitofauna fazana (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) [Parasite fauna of *Phasianus colchicus* L.) [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 185–202. [W^{a}.]

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH. [*See also* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich]
(1930? b).—K poznaniiu gel'mintofauny gryzunov Severo-Dvinskoi gubernii <Rabot. 32. i 38. Soius. Gel'mintol. Eksped. Sever.-Dvinsk. Gub. (1926–27). [*Reprint*: Lib. Price; *Photostat*: Zool. Div.]

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and ANDREEVA, N. K.
[1954 a].—Об опорном аппарате (теламоне) и половом конусе у трихострон-

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and ANDREEVA, N. K.—Continued.
гнлид [On the telamon and genital cone in trichostrongylids] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 783-792, illus. [W^a.]

SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH; and KADENATSII, A. N.
1954 a.—Характеристика трихостронгилиды *Spiculopteragia alcis* от лося и косули [Characteriestics of *Spiculopteragia alcis* from *Alces a. alces, A. a. bedfordi* and *Capreolus capreolus*] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 343-345, illus. [W^a.]

SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.
1951 a.—Нематодозы [Nematoda of sheep and goats] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A.; and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 390-456, illus., pls.). [W^a.]
1952 a.—Общая эпизоотология гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных [General epizootiology of helminths of farm animals] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 368-373. [W^a.]

SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.; and ABULADZE, K. I.
1951 a.—Гельминтозы овец и коз [Helminthiasis of sheep and goats] [Russian text] (*In* Terent'ev, F. A. and Markov, A. A. Infektsionnye i Invazionnye Bolezni Ovets i Koz. Moskva, pp. 325-352). [W^a.]

SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.; and RYZHIKOV, K. M.
1954 a.—Классификация форм резервуарного паразитизма у гельминтов [Classification of form of reservoir parasitism among helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

SHUMARD, RAYMOND F. [*See also* Bolin, F. M.; Shumard, Raymond F.; and Eveleth, Donald Francis]
1955 a.—The effect of diet on the length of third stage larvae produced by adult *Haemonchus contortus* harborded [sic] by lambs [Abstract] <Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 9, July, pp. 33-34. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Parasitism is increasing <Bimonth Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 17 (6), July-Aug., pp. 207-208. [W^a.]
1955 c.—What about parasites in the winter time? Worming livestock, keeping barns clean, and general good management can save many dollars in needless winter losses <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (2), Nov.-Dec., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

SHUMARD, RAYMOND F.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1954 b.—Digestibility of protein, crude fiber, organic matter, and phosphorus in nonclinical parasitism of lambs <Rep. Conf. Parasites and Parasitic Dis. Domestic Ruminants (Bozeman, Montana, Sept. 15-16), p. 16. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A preliminary report on the anthelmintic action of piperazine citrate on *Ascaris galli* and *Heterakis gallinae* in hens <Vet. Med., v. 50 (5), May, pp. 203-205, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Piperazine citrate as an anthelmintic in domestic animals [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Some nutritional and physiological changes taking place in lambs infected with *Haemonchus contortus, Trichostrongylus colubriformis,* and *Nematodirus spathiger* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

SHUMARD, RAYMOND F.; HANSON, D. J.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1955 a.—Piperazine compounds successfully used as worm-destroying agents <Bimonth. Bull. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station, v. 18 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 25-26. [W^a.]

SHUMARD, RAYMOND F.; HERRICK, CHESTER ALBERN; and POPE, ARTHUR L.
1955 a.—The effect of diet on the length of third stage larvae produced by adult *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 542-544. [W^a.]

SHUMARD, RAYMOND F.; SCHIPPER, I. A.; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1955 a.—A motor-driven enterotome for the rapid removal of helminths from the gastrointestinal tracts of large mammals [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

SHUMILINA, Z. V.
[1954 a].—К изучению диктиокаулеза верблюдов [Contribution to the knowledge of dictyocaulosis of camels] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 793-800, illus. [W^a.]

SHUPE, J. LEGRANDE. *See* Thorne, Joseph L.; Shupe, J. LeGrande; and Miner, Merthyr L.

SHUR, M. S.
1949 a.—K voprosu o klinike i techenii amebnoĭ dizenterii [Clinical picture and treatment of amoebiasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., pp. 19-20. [W^m.]

SIBALIĆ, SL. *See* Nevenić, Vladislav V.; Petrović, Zl.; and Sibalić, Sl.

SICARD ESPINOLA, FAUSTO E. [Dr.]
1945 a.—Plan para erradicar la uncinariasis en la Republica Dominicana [Abstract] <Mem. 3. Cong. Med. Dominicana (Trujillo, Feb. 23-25, 1944), p. 390. [W^m.]

SICHEL; BRINI; and WITZ.
1953 a.—Quelques cas de toxoplasmose <J. Radiol. Electrol. et Arch. Electr. Med., v. 34 (3-4), pp. 222-223, illus. [W^m.]

SIDA, G. *See* Murikami, S.; and Sida, G.

SIDOROVA, G. A. *See* Kucheruk, V. V.; Sidorova, G. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.

SIEDLECKI, MICHAŁ.
1911 a.—Zmiana stosunku jadra do protoplazmy w miarę wzrostu pasozytów wśródkomórkowych. — Veränderungen der Kernplasmarelation während des Wachstums intrazellulärer Parasiten [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B. Sc. Nat. (6B), June, pp. 509-512; (7B), July, pp. 513-528, illus., pl. [W^s.]

SIEGERT, P. [Hamburg]
1952 b.—Bewertung des Toxoplasmosetestes bei Augenerkrankungen <Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1951), pp. 156-159. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Weitere Erfahrungen mit der serologischen Toxoplasmose-Diagnostik bei Augenerkrankungen [Read before 4. Wissensch. Sitz., Sept. 2] <Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1953), pp. 209-213. [W^m.]

SIEMENS, H. [M.D., Dr. P. H., Leduc-Strathcona Health Unit, Edmonton, Alberta]
1955 a.—Community treatment for pinworms <Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 203-204. [W^a.]

SIEMENS, H. W.
1954 a.—Pediculosis und pulicosis in der Kunst <Hautarzt, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 416-420, illus. [W^m.]

SIENNICKI, WITOLD.
[1954 a].—Występowanie pasozytów przewodu pokarmowego u dzieci od lat 3-ch na terenie

SIENNICKI, WITOLD.—Continued.
Wrocławia (Infection with parasites of the alimentary tract in children from 1–3 years of age in Wrocław) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 133–134; Russian summary, p. 133; English summary, p. 206. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Występowanie pasozytów przewodu pokarmowegu u dzieci od lat 3–6 na terenie Wrocławia. Część II (Infections with parasites of the alimentary tract in children aged 3–6 years in Wrocław. Part II) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 133; Russian summary, p. 183; English summary, p. 206. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SIENRA, LUIS O. FLORES. *See* Flores Sienra, Luis O.

SIERRA, SEBASTIAN CONTRERAS. *See* Contreras Sierra, Sebastian.

SIGER, FRANCISCO. *See* Valencia Parparcen, Jose; Siger, Francisco; and Becker, Simon.

SIGEURA, T. [*See also* Inatome, Tojiro; and Sigeura, T.]
1932 a.—[On the effect of digestive fluid on *Trichomonas elongata* (*T. buccalis*) and the relation of fecal characters to this Trichomonas] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (10), pp. 1987–2023 (pp. 59–95). [W^m.]
1932 b.—[On the living conditions and viability of *Trichomonas elongata* (*T. buccalis*) in culture] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (5), pp. 879–907 (pp. 139–167). [W^m.]

SIIM, J. CHR. [Copenhagen]
1951 c.—Epidemiological aspects of toxoplasmosis <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. État Danois, v. 41 (32), 2 pp. [W^m.]
1952 d.—Acquired toxoplasmosis. Report of seven cases with strongly positive serologic reactions <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. État Danois, v. 42 (21), pp. 1–12. [W^m.]
1952 e.—Studies on acquired toxoplasmosis. II. Report of a case with pathological changes in a lymph node removed at biopsy <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. État Danois, v. 42 (22), pp. 104–108, illus. [W^m.]
1952 f.—Studies on acquired toxoplasmosis. V. Infectious mononucleosis followed later by toxoplasmosis in a 21-year-old woman <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. État Danois, v. 43 (30), 9 pp., illus. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Klinik und Diagnose der erworbenen Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere. Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), pp. 607–611. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Etiological investigations in acquired toxoplasmosis with lymphadenopathy in children and adults (Discussion on toxoplasmosis) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (12), Dec., Sect. Comp. Med. with Sect. Path., pp. 1067–1071. [W^a.]

SIKAMA, YASUMASA. *See* Endo, Takasi; and Sikama, Yasumasa.

SILVA, ALVARO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Silva, Alvaro; and Diéguez Lamazares, Enrique.

DE SILVA, C. C.
1954 a.—Ascariasis in the tropics <Acta Paediat., Suppl., v. 43 (100), pp. 557–574, illus. [W^m.]

SILVA, FLAVIANO. [Prof. Dr.]
1937 a.—Sarna norueguesa numa criança de 2 mezes de idade <Bahia Med., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 201–202, pl. [W^{pas}.]

DA SILVA, FRANCISCO VENÂNCIO.
1952 b.—Impressões de trinta anos de clínica indigena sobre a ancilostomiase nas diversas zonas climatéricas de Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 81. [W^m.]

DA SILVA, HERNANI DE CABRIER. *See* de Cabrier da Silva, Hernani.

SILVA, I. I. [*See also* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); Silva, I. I.; and San Roman, P.]
1954 a.—Método de cultivo del *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* para la preparación de antígenos [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 71–75. [W^a, W^m.]

SILVA, PENILDON. [Sao Paulo]
1955 a.—Migração do ôvo do *Schistosoma mansoni* no organismo do homem [French and English summaries] <Publicações Méd., S. Paulo (190), v. 25, pp. 3–38, illus. [W^m.]

SILVA, R. MONTEIRO. *See* Monteiro Silva, R.

DA SILVA HORTA, JORGE.
1952 a.—Reticuloendotelioses parasitárias [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 56. [W^m.]

SILVA-INZUNZA, EDNA. [*See also* Coutts, Waldemar E.; and Silva-Inzunza, Edna]

SILVA-INZUNZA, EDNA; COUTTS, WALDEMAR E.; and COUTTS, WALDEMAR R.
1954 a.—Spirochaetoidea and protozoa pathogenous for man as seen in fixed unstained smears under dark-field illumination or the phase contrast microscope <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 57 (12), Dec., pp. 292–294, illus. [W^a.]

DA SILVA LEITÃO, JOSÉ LUÍS.
1949 a.—Globidiose bovina por *Globidium besnoiti* (Marotel 1912) <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (330), v. 44, July-Sept., pp. 152–156, pls. [W^a.]

DA SILVA MELLO, LLOYD.
1948 a.—A amebiáse e o sinal do hipogástrio esquerdo subjectivo <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 516–519. [W^m.]

DA SILVA RAMOS, ALBERTO.
1952 a.—Inquerito epidemiológico sôbre a moléstia de Chagas em Santa Rita do Passa Quatro (Estado de São Paulo) [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 18 (2), Aug., pp. 99–108, illus. [W^m.]

SILVA SANTOS, JUAN A. [*See also* Ponce Pinedo, Angel Maria; and Silva Santos, Juan A.]
1947 a.—Tratamiento de la strongyloidosis por la metoquina <Mem. 5. Cong. Med. Dominicano (San Cristobal, Nov. 6–8, 1947), pp. 523–528. [W^m.]

SILVAGNI, T.
1954 a.—La terapia della teniasi umana con l'atebrin <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (6), June, p. 565. [W^a.]

SILVERMAN, PAUL H.; and GRIFFITHS, R. B.
1955 a.—The epizootiology of bovine cysticercosis in cattle in Great Britain [Abstract of demonstration before Lab. Meet., Nov. 18, 1954] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (1), Jan., p. 8. [W^a.]

SILWER, JORGEN. [Kristianstad]
1954 a.—Trichinos [English summary] <Nord. Med., v. 52 (37), Sept. 9, pp. 1278–1279. [W^m.]

SIMARD, RENÉ. *See* Saucier, Adéodat; and Simard, René.

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.
1954 a.—О амебној дизентерији у Југославији [Amebic dysentery in Jugoslavia] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (3), pp. 399–407. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Прилог дискусијо по питању израде плана за сузбијање паразитарних и инвазионих болести човека и домаћих животиња (Contribution à la discussion au sujet de la réalisation d'un plan de lutte contre les maladies parasitaires et d'invasion chez l'homme et les

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.—Continued.
animaux domestiques) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (3), pp. 211–214. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Les leishmanioses en Yougoslavie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 122–130. [W^a.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; BORDJOSKI, A.; and ANGELOVSKI, T.
1955 a.—Longévité des embryons dans les oeufs d'*Hymenolepis nana* en dehors de l'hôte <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (1), Mar., pp. 30–34. [W^m.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; GLADILIN, N.; PETROVIĆ, Z.; and LEPEŠ, TIBOR.
1953 a.—Прилог познавању цревних паразита човека у нашој земљи [Intestinal parasites of man in Yugoslavia] [French summary] <Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka, v. 211 (7), pp. 109–120. [W^m.]
1954 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux chez l'homme en Yougoslavie. III. La faune des parasites intestinaux chez les enfants de la Métohie <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 85–86. [W^m.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; and LEPEŠ, TIBOR.
1953 a.— Прилог познавању цревних паразита човека у нашој земљи [Intestinal parasites in man in Yugoslavia] <Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka, v. 211 (7), pp. 121–132. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux chez l'homme en Yougoslavie. IV. La faune des parasites intestinaux de Bačka <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 87–88. [W^m.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; LEPEŠ, TIBOR; and PETROVIĆ, ZL.
1954 a.—Prilog poznavanju crevnih parazita čoveka u našoj državi. X. Crevni paraziti u školske dece Beograda, Zemuna i Pančeva. [Intestinal parasites in Yugoslavia. X. Intestinal parasites in school children in Beograd, Zemun and Pancevo] [French and English summaries] <Vojno San. Pregl., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 617–628. [W^m.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; and NEVENIĆ, VLADISLAV.
1955 a.—Les plus importantes maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques en Yougoslavie, provoquès par des protozoaires, des helminthes et des arthropodes <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 296–308. [W^a.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; and PETROVIĆ, ZL.
1953 d.—Да ли је *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* Stiles, 1906 пацова и миша и биолошки идентична са *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1832) човека као и то колика је улога ових глодара у заражавању човека напред поменутом хименолепидидом [The question of biological identity of *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* Stiles, 1906 in rats and mice with *Hymenolepis nana* (Siebold, 1832) in man and the role of the said rodents in infestation of man with above mentioned Hymenolepis] [French summary] <Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka, v. 211 (7), pp. 11–20. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Прилог познавању пироплазмозе оваца у j. Банату. La contribution à la connaissance des piroplasmoses ovines dans le Banat du sud [Serbian text, French summary] <Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 4 (1), pp. 3–9. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux de l'homme en Yougoslavie. I-ère Partie. Les parasites intestinaux chez les enfants des orphelinats du Banat <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 74–75. [W^m.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; and PETROVIĆ, ZL.—Continued.
1954 d.—La contribution à la connaissance de la spécificite des Trichomonas au point de vue de l'hôte et de la localisation <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 48–49. [W^m.]
1954 e.—La question de l'identité ou de la dualité de *H. nana* et le rôle des rongeurs dans l'infection de l'homme par ce parasite <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 83–84. [W^m.]
1955 a.—La faune des parasites intestinaux en Yougoslavie. I. La faune des protozoaires intestinaux chez les enfants d'âge scolaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (2), June, pp. 84–89. [W^m.]
1955 b.—La faune des parasites intestinaux en Yougoslavie. II. La faune des helminthes intestinaux chez les enfants d'âge scolaire <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 264–268. [W^a.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; PETROVITCH, ZL.; and CHIBALITCH, D.
1954 c.—La longévité des kystes d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* dans les denrées alimentaires <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 305–308. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Choix des milieux de culture pour l'isolement et l'entretien d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* in vitro <Arch. Inst. Pasteur, Algérie, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 250–257. [W^a.]

SIMIĆ, CHEDOMIR P.; PETROVIĆ, ZL.; and KECKAROSKA, J.
1954 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des parasites intestinaux chez l'homme en Yougoslavie. Les parasites intestinaux chez les enfants en Macédoine <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 81–82. [W^m.]

SIMM, KAZIMIREZ; and SKURATOWICZ, WACŁAW.
[1954 a].—Wstępne badania nad fauna pcheł Polski (Aphaniptera) i zwiazane z tym zagadnienia (Introductory investigations on the fauna of fleas (Aphaniptera) of Poland and their connected problems) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjad. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 158–160; Russian summary, pp. 193–194; English summary, p. 217. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SIMMONS, K. E. L.
1950 a.—A buff-backed heron incapacitated by Mallophaga <Ibis, v. 92 (4), Oct. 1, p. 648. [W^c.]

SIMMONS, R. [Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1940 a.—Disease control — field operations <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1939), pp. 2–10. [W^a.]

SIMMS, BENNETT THOMAS.
1953 c.—Transmissible diseases. Controlling, eradication, prevention <Leather Manufacturer, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 13–18. [W^a.]

SIMÕES, AMÂNDIO A.
1952 b.—O tratamento da schistosomíase vesical com anthiomaline [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac., Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 82. [W^m.]

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A. [*See also* de Andrade Lima, Luiz Inácio; and Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; *and* Olivier, Louis John; Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; and DOBBIN, JAMES E. (*jr.*).
1952 a.—Infestação por *Schistosoma mansoni* em *A. glabratus* e na população humana de Pontezinha, Pernambuco [Portuguese text, French summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (9), Oct. 24, pp. 125–128. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; DOBBIN, JAMES E. (*jr.*); and VIEIRA, ARLINDO ELOY.
1952 a.—Inquérito preliminar sôbre infestação de planorbídeos de alguns municípios de Pernambuco [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (8), Aug. 5, pp. 99–123, maps. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; and MELQUÍADES DA SILVA, GERVÁSIO.
1951 a.—Curvas de crescimento de *Australorbis glabratus* e sua aplicação á epidemiologia e à profilaxia da esquistosomose <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 1 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 35–42. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; and DE VASCONCELLOS COELHO, MARCELLO.
1954 a.—Infestação natural de *Didelphis paraguayensis paraguayensis* (Marsupialia, Didelphidae) por *Schistosoma mansoni* em Pernambuco [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (1), Feb. 17, pp. 1–3. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 b.—Qualidades de vetor dos hospedeiros de *S. mansoni* no nordeste do Brasil. 1°. Suscetibilidade de *A. glabratus* e *T. centimetralis* à infestação por *S. mansoni* [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (4), Sept. 25, pp. 55–62. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SIMÕES BARBOSA, FREDERICO A.; DE VASCONCELLOS COELHO, MARCELLO; and DOBBIN, JAMES E. (*jr.*).
1954 b.—Qualidades de vetor dos hospedeiros de *S. mansoni* no nordeste do Brasil. II. Duração da infestação e eliminação de cercárias em *A. glabratus* <Publicações Avulsa Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (7), Oct. 15, pp. 79–92. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SIMÓN VICENTE, F.
1955 a.—Brachylaemus en infestación experimental y natural <Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 301–320, pls. [W^a.]

DE SIMONE, MATTEO.
1953 a.—Cisti di echinococco del muscoli adduttori <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 103 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 462–484, illus. [W^m.]

SIMONEL. *See* Molinier; Simonel; and Jauneau; *and* Molinier; Simonel; Jauneau; and Lafaye.

SIMONELLA, P.
1955 a.—Una nuova teoria sulla causa della oftalmia periodica degli equini <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 764–765. [W^a.]

SIMPSON, JOHN W. *See* Moore, S. Foster; and Simpson, John W.

ŠIMUNIĆ, B.
1955 a.—Noviji pogledi na trihomonijazu goveda (New aspects on trichomoniasis) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 758–767, map. [W^a.]

SINCLAIR, K. B. [Univ. Coll. Wales, Aberystwyth]
1956 a.—Echinococcus infection in the fox <Vet. Rec. (4062), v. 68 (5), Feb. 4, p. 104. [W^a.]

SINGER, IRA; HADFIELD, RITA; and LAKONEN, MARITA.
1955 a.—The influence of age on the intensity of infection with *Plasmodium berghei* in the rat <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (1), July-Aug., pp. 15–21. [W^a.]

SINGER, IRA; and TRAGER, WILLIAM.
1956 a.—Coenzyme A changes in liver, spleen and kidney of rats with infections of *Plasmodium berghei* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 91 (2), Feb., pp. 315–323. [W^a.]

SINGER, R. H. *See* Procter, D. L.; Singer, R. H.; and Sutton, H. H.

SINGH, AJIT; and CHAK, I. M.
1955 a.—Effect of adrenalectomy & replacement therapy on the resistance of rats to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 14 (8), Aug., Sect. C, pp. 140–142. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Effect of thyroxine & testosterone propionate on the resistance of experimental hypothyroid rats to *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection <J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 14 (8), Aug., Sect. C, pp. 137–139. [W^a.]

SINGH, AJIT; KOHLI, J. D.; and PARIHAR, D. B.
1955 a.—Search for anthelmintics among indigenous remedies. I. Action of acetyl saponin from *Anagallis arvensis* Linn. on annelids and helminths <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (1), Mar., pp. 25–29. [W^a.]

SINGH, B. N. *See* Kaushiva, B. S.; and Singh, B. N.

SINGH, G. B. *See* Das, K. M.; and Singh, G. B.

SINGH, INDER.
1955 a.—Pyrimethamine in the treatment of malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 145–157. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery with antibiotics in combination with other drugs <Lancet, London (6863), v. 268, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 527–528. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Treatment of chronic amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (6874) v. 268, v. 1 (22), May 28, p. 1124. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT.
1954 c.—A written symposium on *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948 <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 237–240. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; et al.
1952 c.—Drug resistance of pre-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935 <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 457–464. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; KRISHNAN, K. S.; and DAVID, A.
1952 a.—Natural infection of *P. relictum* in weaver bird, the baya (*Ploceus philipinus*) <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 471–473. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; and MOHAN, BADRI NATH.
1955 a.—Susceptibility of *Culex* (*Culex*) *bitaeniorhynchus* Giles, 1901, to *Plasmodium relictum* but not to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium falciparum* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 9 (2), June, pp. 71–74. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; NAIR, C. P.; and RAY, AMAR P.
1954 c.—Studies on Nuri strain of *P. knowlesi*. V. Acquired resistance to pyrimethamine <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 187–195. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P.; PRAKASH, SATYA; and BHATNAGAR, V. N.
1954 a.—Studies on *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. XX. A physiological change observed in sulphadiazine resistant strain <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 301–307. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; and RAY, AMAR P.
1952 a.—Studies on experimental mixed infections in simian malaria <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 449–456. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; RAY, AMAR P.; BASU, P. C.; and MISRA, B. G.
1952 b.—Effect of pyrimethamine in human malaria. Part I <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 435–440. [W^a.]

SINGH, JASWANT; RAY, AMAR P.; MISRA, B. G.; and BASU, P. C.
1952 a.—Effect of pyrimethamine in human malaria (*P. falciparum*). Part II <Indian J. Malariol., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 441–447. [W^a.]

SINGH, SATYA NARAYAN [Ph.D., M.Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Sc., Osmania Univ., Hyderbad-Deccan] [*See also* Ali, S. M.; and Singh, Satya Narayan; *and* Jaiswal, G. P.; and Singh, Satya Narayan; *and* Rao, P. Narayan; and Singh, Satya Narayan.]
1954 a.—Studies on morphology and life-history of *Strongyloides mirzai* n. sp. from snakes in India <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 25–34 (pp. 1–10), illus., pl. [W^a.]

SINGH, (KUNWAR) SURESH. [Ph.D., Lucknow] [*See also* Thapar, Gobind Singh; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.]
1955 a.—A new method for the study of cercariae [Letter to editor dated Oct. 27, 1954] <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

SINHA, P. K.; and SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL.
[1954 a].—Biological studies on the free living stages of *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler, 1926 [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 222. [Y^b.]
[1954 b].—Life history of *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler, 1926 (syn. *S. suis* Rao & Ayyar, 1933) and its new mammalian hosts [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 222. [Y^b.]
[1954 c].—Studies on the age resistance to superinfection of poultry against *Raillietina cesticillus*, with some observations on the host specificity of the parasite [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954, Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 222. [Y^b.]

SINKOVIC, B.; and ROBINSON, MICHAEL.
1955 a.—*Epidermoptes bilobatus* in turkey poults <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 98–100, illus. [W^a.]

SINNECKER, HERBERT.
1955 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung städtischer Abwässer für die Verbreitung von Infektionsmöglichkeiten. I. Hygienisch bedeutende Protozoencysten und Helmintheneier im Abwasser der Stadt Halle <Wissensch. Ztschr. Martin Luther Univ., v. 4 (5), Aug. 10, pp. 1091–1094. [W^m.]

SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER. [Cookstown, North Ireland]
1955 a.—Morphology of the parasitized erythrocyte in infections with *Plasmodium ovale* [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 286–287. [W^a.]

SIRKAR, S. K. [Capt. I.A.M.C., Cal. Path., Cal. Med. School Hospital]
1946 a.—Giardiasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v 18 (2), Dec., p. 41. [W^m.]
1953 a.—Filariasis [Bengalese text] <Chikitsa Jagat, v. 24 (3), Jan., pp. 78–81. [W^m.]

SIRKER, MAFIZ UDDIN.
1952 a.—Ancylostomiasis. Report of unusual and atypical cases <Medicus, Karachi, v. 4 (5), Aug., pp. 179–182. [W^m.]

SIROTENKO, M. P. *See* Lototskii, B. V.; and Sirotenko, M. P.

SIRRY, ALY.
1954 a.—Radiological study of chronic appendicitis with special reference to bilharziasis of the appendix <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2–3), pp. 221–246, illus. [W^m.]

SIURALA, M.
1954 a.—Gastric lesion in some megaloblastic anemias; with special reference to the mucosal lesion in pernicious tapeworm anemia <Acta Med. Scand., Supplement (299), 47 pp., illus. [W^m.]

SIVERTSEN, ERLING.
1953 a.—Et filfelle av nyressykdom hos rør [English summary] <K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. (1953), v. 26 (10), 1954, pp. 41–42. [Printed June 30, 1953] [W^a.]

SIWAK-GRABDA, JADWIGA.
[1954 b].—Pasozyty wewnętrzne pizmaka (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) z okolic Bydgoszczy (Entoparasites of the muskrat *Ondatra zibethica* L. from the environs of Bydgoszcz) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 155–156; Russian summary, p. 192; English summary, p. 215. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SKALINSKIĬ, E. I.
[1954 a].—Материалы по патологической анатомии спонтанного стронгилоидоза свиней [Materials on the pathological anatomy of spontaneous strongyloidiasis of swine] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 658–668, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Миграция личинок *Delafondia vulgaris* и вызываемая ими патология в организме лошади [Migration of larvae of *Delafondia vulgaris* and their relationship to the pathology of the organism of the horse] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 392–393. [W^a.]

SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA. [*See also* Korab, I. I.; and Skarbilovich, Tatiana Semenovna.]
1951 d.—Изучение восприимчивости разных растений к стеблевой нематоде *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) с картофеля и лука [Susceptibility of different plants to the stem nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn) from potato and onion] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 579–582. [W^a.]
1951 e.—Фауна нематод проростков сахарной свеклы [Nematode fauna of sugar beet sprouts] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 597–601. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—Изменение условий внешней среды как мера борьбы со свекловичной нематодой [Change in external environmental conditions as a means of control of the beet nematode] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 669–675. [W^a.]
1954 b.—K voprosu o merakh bor'by so sveklovichnoĭ nematodoĭ [On the question of methods of control of *Heterodera schachtii*] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 148–154. [W^a, W^c.]

SKARBILOVICH, TATIANA SEMENOVNA; and GUSHANSKAĬA, L. KH.
1951 a.—О роли нематод в этиологии заболевания сахарной свеклы корнеедом [Role of nematodes in the etiology of diseases of sugar beets] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 592–596. [W^a.]

SKIPPER, ERIC. [M.D., F.R.C.P.] *See* Beverley, J. K. A.; Skipper, Eric; and Marshall, S. C.

SKODJE, M. T. *See* Baumann, Edward Robert; and Skodje, M. T.

ŠKORPIL, FERDINAND. *See* Jírovec, Otto; Schäferna, Karel; and Škorpil, Ferdinand.

SKOTLAND, C. B. [*See also* Winstead, N. N.; and Skotland, C. B.]
1956 a.—Life history and host range of the soybean cyst nematode [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 27. [W^a.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH.
1939 c.—Nauchnoe obosnovanie i metody bor'by s gel'mintozami ovets [Scientific basis for the control of helminthiasis of sheep] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth disease of cattle and sheep. pp. 69–72). [Lib. Leiper]
1954 b.—Современное состояние и перспективы развития советской гельминтологической науки в системе Академии Наук СССР [Present state and prospective development of Soviet helminthological science within the Academy of science of the SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 5–18. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Гельминтологическая наука в Польше [Helminthology in Poland] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 10–13. [W^a.]
[1955 c].—Perspektiven für die Entwicklung der helminthologischen Wissenschaft und Praxis in der UdSSR [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin, Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^m.]
1955 d.—Трематоды животных и человека. Основы трематодологии. T. X. [Trematodes of animals and man. v. X.] [Russian text] 653 pp., pls. Moskva. [W^a.]
1955 e.—A helmintózisok elleni küzdelem módszerei <Közlem. Agrár. Osztál. Magy. Tudomán. Akad., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 155–162. [W^a.]
1955 f.—Perspektywy rozwoju radzieckiej helmintologii—teiretycznej i praktycznej (Perspektiven der sovietischen helmintologischen Wissenschaft und Praktik) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 149–164. [W^a.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; et al.
1954 a.—Камалланаты, рабдитаты, тиленхаты, трихоцефаляты, диоктофиматы и распределение паразитических нематод по хозяевам [Camallanata, Rhabditata, Tylenchata, Trichocephalata and Dioctophymata and the distribution of parasitic nematodes by hosts] [Russian text] 927 pp., pls. Moskva. (Opredelitel paraziticheskikh nematod, v. 4). [Authorized for publication June 17] [W^c.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and DOBROKHOTOV, A. M.
1939 a.—Protozoĭnye i glistnye bolezni krupnogo rogatogo skota i ovets. Raboty VIII Plenuma veterinarnoĭ sektsii VASKHNIL 29/III–4/IV g. gor. Erevan. [Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. Report of the 8th plenary session of the Veterinary section of the All-Union Academy of agricultural science, held 29th March–4th April 1937 in Erevan]. 104 pp. Moskva. [Lib. Leiper]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and GUSHANSKAIA, L. KH.
1955 a.—Подотряд Hemiurata (Markevitsch, 1951) Skrjabin et Guschanskaja, 1954 (*In* Skrjabin, K. I. Trematodes of animals and man. Moskva. v. 10 pp. 337–643, pls.) [W^a.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; SHIKHOBALOVA, NADEZHDA P.; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH.
1954 a.—Диктиокаулиды, гелигмозоматиды и оллуланиды животных [Dictyocaulidae, Heligmosomatidae and Ollulanidae of animals] [Russian text] 323 pp., illus. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 4). [W^a.]
1954 b.—Трихостронгилиды животных и человека [Trichostrongyloidea of animals and man]. 683 pp., illus. Moskva. (Osnovy nematodologii, v. 3). [W^m.]

SKRJABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH; and SHUL'TS, RIKHARD EDUARD SOLOMONOVICH.
1928 l.—Работа 35-й Союзной Гельминтологической экспедиции в Среднюю Азию организованной дорадравотделом Ср.-Азиатской ж. д. Издание дорадравотдела средне-Азиатской ж. д. под редакцией проф. К. И. Скрябина и д-ра Р.-Ед. С; Шульц. [Work of the 35. Union helminthological expedition to Central Asia organized by the health department of the Central Asiatic railway. Issued by the health department of the Central Asiatic railway under the editorship of Prof. K. I. Skrjabin and Dr. R. Ed. S. Shul'ts. 72 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

SKRODZKI, EUGENIUSZ. [Gdańsk]
[1954 a].—Badania nad pchłami szczurów (Studies on rat-fleas) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 134–135; Russian summary, p. 183; English summary, p. 206. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SKRYNNIK, A. N.
1940 a.—О клещах сем. Ixodidae в Присурском лесном массиве Чувашской АССР [Ticks of the family Ixodidae of the Presura forest region of the Chuvash ASSR] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 19–20. [Lo^e.]

SKURATOWICZ, WACŁAW. [Poznań] *See* Simm, Kazimierz; and Skuratowicz, Wacław.

SKVORTSOV, ANATOLÍ ALEKSEEVICH.
1949 a.—Проницаемость покровов насекомых в отношении инсектицидных препаратов [Penetration of the cuticle of insects in connection with insecticides] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev. Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 4, pp. 163–177. [W^m.]

SKVORTSOV, ANATOLII ALEKSEEVICH; TALYZIN, F. F.; and NAĬDENOVA, G. A.
1949 a.—Выживаемость плероцеркоидов *Diphyllobothrium latum* Chol. при различных способах приготовления рыбы на Байкале [Survival of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* Chol. under different methods of preparing fish on Lake Baikal] [Russian text] <Vopr. Kraev., Obsh. i Eksper. Parazitol., v. 6, pp. 112–115, illus. [W^m.]

SLACK, D. A. [*See also* Riggs, R. D.; Slack, D. A.; and Fulton, J. P.]
1955 b.—Plant nematodes—a serious problem <Arkansas Farm Research, v. 4 (2), Summer, p. 5, illus. [W^a.]

SLÁDEČEK, FRANTIŠEK.
1946 a.—Ophryoscolecidae z bachoru jelena (*Cervus elaphus* L.), daňka (*Dama dama* L.) a srnce (*Capreolus capreolus* L.). Ophryoscolecidae from the stomach of *Cervus elaphus* L., *Dama dama* L., and *Capreolus capreolus* L. [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1945–1946), v. 10, pp. 201–231, pls. [W^a.]

SLATER, W. K. [Chairman Com. Colon. Agric., Animal Health and Forest. Research]
1954 a.—Committee for colonial agricultural, animal health and forestry research. Ninth annual report (1953–1954) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1953–54), Oct., pp. 141–193. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Committee for colonial agricultural, animal health and forestry research. Tenth Annual report (1954–55) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1954–55), Nov., pp. 133–221. [W^a.]

SLAVIN, D. *See* Wilson, James E.; and Slavin, D.

SLIN'KO, V. G.
1955 a.—[Likvidatsiîa chesotki u krupnogo rogatogo skota] [Liquidation of bovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^a.]

SLOAN, J. E. N. [*See also* Downing, Walter; Kingsbury, P. A.; and Sloan, J. E. N.]

SLOAN, J. E. N.; KINGSBURY, P. A.; and JOLLY, D. W.
1954 a.—Preliminary trials with piperazine adipate as a veterinary anthelmintic <J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 718–724. [W^m.]

SLOCUM, W. L. *See* Ensminger, M. E.; Galgal, M. W.; and Slocum, W. L.

SMARTT, C. G. F. [Ag. Spec. Psychiat.]
1954 a.—A case of aural myiasis [Letter to editor dated Aug. 26] <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., p. 485. [W^m.]

DE SMET, R. M.
1955 a.—Variations du rapport protéines totales globulines du sérum lors de l'infection par *Plasmodium berghei* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 48 (3), pp. 385–389. [W^a.]

DE SMET, R. M.; and FRANKIE, GH.
1954 a.—Some observations about immunity to *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 375–390. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Quelques observations sur l'immunité vis-à-vis du *Plasmodium berghei* [Flemish summary] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 881–891. [W^m.]

DE SMET, R. M.; and LIPS, MARCEL A. H.
1955 a.—Un nouveau Babesia du Katanga, Congo Belge: *Babesia vanhoofi* [Flemish and English summaries] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 35 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 5–8, pl. [W^m.]

ŠMÍD, ZDENEK. *See* Navrátil, Boshuslav; Šmíd, Zdenek; and Bárta, Karel.

SMIRNOV, G. G. *See* Burova, N. G.; and Smirnov, G. G.

SMIRNOV, M. I. *See* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Khoroshcho, E. V.; and Smirnov, M. I.

SMIRNOVA, K. V.
1954 a.—Parazitarnye zabolewanij ryb r. Dona v. raîone Tsimlîanskogo vodokhranilishcha (do ego obrazovaniîa) [Parasitic diseases of fish of the Don river in the region of the Tsimlîansk reservoir] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 61–65. [W^a.]

SMIT, FRANS G. A. M.
1947 c.—Chronological review of Dutch authors and their papers on Aphaniptera, with a list of Dutch Aphaniptera <Tijdschr. Entom. (1945), v. 88, pp. 375–388. [W^a.]
[1950? c].—Vlooien en luizen. 152 pp., illus., pls. Utrecht. (Wat leeft en groeit (12).) [W^a.]
1952 g.—Monstrosities in Siphonaptera. III. Castration in a male *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) <Entom. Ber. (330), v. 14, Dec. 1, pp. 182–187, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—A further note on the name of the author of the rat-flea, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* <J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (2), Mar., p. 102. [W^a.]
1955 b.—A list of African Siphonaptera in the Natal museum <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 13 (2), Sept., pp. 211–216. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^a.]
1955 c.—Three subspecies of *Ctenophthalmus congener* Rothschild from the Far East (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, s. B, v. 24 (3–4), Apr. 26, pp. 69–75, illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Siphonaptera from Bariloche, Argentina, collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera in 1952–1954 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 319–339, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SMIT, FRANS G. A. M.—Continued.
1955 e.—Two new subspecies of fleas (Siphonaptera) from the British Isles, with a discussion on their distribution by Miriam Rothschild and F. G. A. M. Smit <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 341–372, illus., pls., maps. [W^a.]

SMIT, FRANS G. A. M.; and ALLAN, RONALD M.
1955 a.—Variation in the seventh sternum of females of the house-martin flea *Ceratophyllus farreni* Rothschild, with remarks on synonymy <Entomologist, London (1101) v. 88, Feb., pp. 41–45, illus. [W^a.]

SMIT, FRANS G. A. M.; and ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM.
1955 a.—The distribution of *Ctenophthalmus nobilis* and *Ceratophyllus styx* in Britain <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 107, Dec. 6, pp. 356–372, maps. [W^a.]

SMITH, A.[2] [Ph.D., Mwanza, Tanganyika]
1955 a.—The distribution and host choice of resting *A. gambiae* Giles and *A. funestus* Giles in cone huts on Ukara Island, Tanganyika <East African Med. J., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 7–13. [W^m.]
1955 b.—The transmission of bancroftial filariasis on Ukara Island, Tanganyika. I. A geographical and ecological description of the island with an annotated list of mosquitos and other arthropods of medical importance <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 419–436, map, pl. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The transmission of bancroftial filariasis on Ukara Island, Tanganyika. II. The distribution of bancroftial microfilaraemia compared with the distribution of hut-haunting mosquitos and their breeding places <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 437–445, map, pl. [W^a.]
1955 d.—The transmission of bancroftial filariasis on Ukara Island, Tanganyika. III. Biting-incidences in wild-caught mosquitos <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (3), Oct., pp. 495–504. [W^a.]
1955 e.—On the transmission of bancroftial filariasis on Ukara Island, Tanganyika. IV. Host-preferences of mosquitos and the incrimination of *Anopheles gambiae* Giles and *A. funestus* Giles as vectors of bancroftial filariasis <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (3), Oct., pp. 505–515. [W^a.]

SMITH, A.[3]
1955 a.—Microfilaraemia in rock rabbits [Letter to editor dated Jan. 22] <Nature, London (4470), v. 176, July 2, pp. 38–39. [W^a.]

SMITH, ALICE; KIDD, FRANK H.; and HARSHBARGER, MARJORIE.
1955 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver in an infant <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 47 (2), Aug., pp. 234–236, illus. [W^a.]

SMITH, BARNETT FRISSELL.
1955 a.—The effect of cysteine on growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

SMITH, BONNIE E. *See* Menk, Karl F.; Smith, Bonnie E.; and Rieves, Max G.

SMITH, CARROLL NEWTON. *See* McDuffie, William C.; and Smith, Carroll Newton.

SMITH, CHARLES L. [Entom. Research Br., ARS, USDA] [*See also* Brundrett, H. M.; Richards, Rowland; and Smith, Charles L.]

SMITH, CHARLES L.; and RICHARDS, ROWLAND.
1955 a.—Evaluations of some new insecticides against lice on livestock and poultry <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (5), Oct., pp. 566–568. [W^a.]

SMITH, E. V. [Dr., Dean and Dir. API School Agric. and Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Ala.]
1955 a.—Coccidiosis vaccine [Abstract of release from Alabama Polytechnic Institute,

SMITH, E. V.—Continued.
Auburn, Dec. 8, 1954] <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-30. [W^a.]

SMITH, H. C.^{2} [D.V.M.]
[1955 a].—Swine encephalitis <Proc. 71. Ann. Conv. Indiana Vet. Med. Ass. (Indianapolis, Jan. 12-14), pp. 128-145. [W^a.]

SMITH, HAROLD M. S.
1955 a.—Toluene therapy for ascariasis and bot infestations in horses <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (942) v. 127, Sept., pp. 245-246. [W^a.]

SMITH, J. P. C. [Livestock Officer, (Poultry), N.S.W., Dept. Agric.]
1955 a.—How to use built-up litter <N. Zealand Poultry World, v. 18 (11), Nov. 10, pp. 499-500. [W^a.]

SMITH, K. J. [Vet. Coll., Ireland]
1955 a.—The discovery of *Echinococcus granulosus* in an Irish reared dog <Irish Vet. J., v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

SMITH, MARGARET H. D.; and BEAVER, PAUL CHESTER.
1955 a.—Visceral larva migrans due to infection with dog and cat ascarids <Pediat. Clin. North Am., Feb., pp. 163-168. [W^m.]

SMITH, MARION E.; and CHAO, HSIU-FU.
1956 a.—Look alikes: 15. American dog tick and brown dog tick <Pest Control, v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 66, illus. [W^a.]

SMITH, MARY. [Ashton Wold, Peterborough] *See* Rothschild, Miriam; and Smith, Mary.

SMITH, W. STEPHEN. [B.V.Sc., Deputy Chief Insp. Stock]
1955 b.—Pig diseases and their control <Bull. (437), Dept. Agric., South Australia, May, 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SMITH, WILLIAM WARD.
1952 a.—The house mouse (*Mus musculus* Linnaeus) in Mississippi: Reproduction, ectoparasites, and relation to murine typhus <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana (1952), pp. 70-74. (Tulane University Bulletin, s. 53 (14), Nov. 1.) [W^a.]
1955 a.—The abundance and distribution of the ectoparasites of the house mouse in Mississippi <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 58-62, map. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Biological studies on obligate mite ectoparasites of the house mouse, with a key for the identification of their immature and adult stages (Acarina: Myobiidae and Listrophoridae) <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 48 (3), May, pp. 196-202, pls. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Relation of certain environmental factors to the abundance and distribution of house mouse ectoparasites in Mississippi <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (2), Apr., pp. 170-175, map. [W^a.]

SMITHERS, S. R. [B.Sc., Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.]
1954 a.—On a new anoplocephalid cestode, *Pulluterina nestoris* gen. et sp. nov., from the kea (*Nestor notabilis*) <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1-2), pp. 1-8, illus., pl. [W^a.]

SNELL, D. G.; and MUKASA, S. B. K.
1948 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the liver <East African Med. J., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 288-289. [W^m.]

SNELL, NEVA.
1933 a.—A study of humus fauna <J. Entom. and Zool., [Pomona Coll.], v. 25 (3), pp. 33-40. [W^a.]

SNODGRASS, THOMAS B. [D.V.M.] *See* Ehrenford, Frank A.; and Snodgrass, Thomas B.

SNOEYENBOS, G. H. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst]
1955 a.—Is coccidiosis gaining resistance to drugs? <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 11 (3), July-Sept., pp. 223-224. [W^a.]

SNOEYENBOS, G. H.—Continued.
1955 b.—Is coccidiosis gaining resistance to drugs? <S.A.P.A. Poultry Bull. (218), v. 20, Nov., p. 5. [W^a.]

SNYDER, JOHN C.
1955 a.—Rickettsial diseases <Mil. Medicine, v. 116 (4), Apr., pp. 259-264. [W^a.]

SOBERÓN Y PARRA, GALO. [Dr., Prof. Escuela Nac. Med.]
1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinales por nematodes. Tratamiento <Médico, Mexico, v. 5 (9), Dec., pp. 54-58. [W^m.]

SOBERON Y PARRA, GALO; and PEREZ REYES, RODOLFO.
1956 a.—The activity of primaquine-pyrimethamine (daraprim) combinations against *Plasmodium relictum* in pigeons <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

SOBOLEV, A. A.
1950 a.—Спирураты домашних и охотничье-промысловых животных [Spirurata of domestic and commercially valuable hunted animals] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 273-277. [W^a.]
[1954 a].—К уточнению знаний о рабдитатах (надсемейства Rhabditoidea и Aphelenchoidea) паразитирующих у насекомых [More exact information of rhabditids (subfamily Rhabditoidea and Aphelenchoidea) parasitic in insects] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 676-684. [W^a.]

SOBRERO, LORENZO.
1955 a.—Su una miasi del cane in Somalia [English summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 7-11, illus. [W^a.]

SÖDERPALM, ERIK.
1953 a.—Havrealens utbredning och betydelse inom omradet [Distribution and importance of oat nematodes] <Alvsborgs Läns Norra Hushallningssällsk. Tidskr., v. 60 (1), pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]

SÖGTROP, HEINZ H.
1955 a.—Octinum D zur Behandlung der Gastroenteritis bei Hund and Katze [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 68 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 316-317. [W^a.]

SOELISTIO, P. *See* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); Berends, J.; and Soelistio, P.

SØRENSEN, GREGERS.
1944 a.—Et Tilfaelde af *Botriocephalus latus*, smittet her i Landet [Abstract and discussion of report read May 20] <Forhandl. Dansk Selsk. Int. Med., v. 28, pp. 32-34. [W^m.]

SOFIA, FILIPPO.
1949 b.—L'emo-mielogramma nella anchilostomiasi in Eritrea <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med., v. 9 (4-5), pp. 369-386. [W^a.]

SOGANDARES-BERNAL, FRANKLIN.
1955 a.—Some helminth parasites of fresh and brackish water fishes from Louisiana and Panama <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 587-594, pl. [W^a.]

SOHIER, H. M. L.; CAMAIN, ROBERT; and FUSTEC, H.
1953 a.—A propos d'une perforation intestinale par Ascaris <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10, pp. 305-307. [W^m.]

SOHIER, H. M. L.; and PARIS, P.
1952 b.—Un cas autochtone de kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 9 (1), pp. 123-125. [W^m.]

SOHIER, H. M. L.; PARIS, P.; and CAMAIN, ROBERT.
1951 a.—Appendicite et kyste hydatique de l'épiploon <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 8 (1), pp. 49-52. [W^m.]

SOHIER, H. M. L.; PELLEGRINO, A.; and FUSTEC, R.
1954 a.—A propos d'un volumineux abcès du foie <Bull. Méd. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 11 (1), pp. 59–76, pls. [W^{m}.]

SOINE, TAITO O. *See* Putney, Blake F.; and Soine, Taito O.

SOKOLOV, N. P.
1954 b.—Эхинококковые заболевания и их профилактика [Echinococcosis and its prevention] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, Moskva (4), Apr., pp. 22–25. [W^{m}.]

SOKOLOV, V. E.
1955 a.—Распределения личинок цестоды *Phyllobothrium delphini* Bosc. в кожном покрове кашалотов в зависимости от структуры кожи [The distribution of larval *Phyllobothrium delphini* Bosc. on the integument of sperm whales and its dependence on the skin structure] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 103 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1135–1137, illus. [W^{a}.]

SOKOLOVA, E. M.; and POKROVSKIĬ, E. A.
1954 a.—Нематодоцидные препараты из органических соединений серы [Nematocidal preparations of organic sulphur compounds] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 39–42.) [W^{a}.]

SOKOLOVA, I. B.
1955 a.—Analiz gel'mintofauny dikikh zhvachnykh zhivotnykh Kazakhstana [Analysis of the helminth fauna of wild ruminants of Kazakhstan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 73–100. [W^{a}.]

SOLDATOVA, A. P.
1950 a.—Био-экология орибатидных клещей и их Значение в эпизоотологии аноплоцефалятозов сельскохозяйственных животных [Bio-ecology of oribatid mites and their importance in the epizootiology of anoplocephalids of livestock] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 285–289. [W^{a}.]

SOLDATOVA, R. E.
1952 a.—O "vlasoede" serebristo-chernykh lisits (predvaritel'noe soobshenie) [On "lice" of the silver fox (preliminary report)] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 62–63, illus. [W^{a}.]

SOLER, ROBERTO.
1955 a.—Los nematodes <Chacra (301), v. 26, Dec., p. 84, illus. [W^{a}.]

SOLER DELGADO, FRANCISCO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Soler Delgado, Francisco; and Cowley Chávez, Orlando.

SOLER DURALL, CARLOS; and VILARDELL, F.
1955 a.—Risultati dell'intradermoreazione alla toxoplasmina nella popolazione di Barcellona. (Inchiesta sanitaria) [French, English, German and Esperanto summaries] <Igiene Mod., v. 48 (9, 10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 667–677. [W^{m}.]

SOLIS AZNAR, FRANCISCO. *See* Cabañas, José C.; and Solis Aznar, Francisco.

SOLLERS, HELEN.
1955 a.—*Ixodes dentatus* (Marx) collected from man <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 57 (3), June, p. 120. [W^{a}.]

SOLOMON, E. [Dr., Bucureşti]
1955 a.—Tratamentul verminozei intestinale <Munca San., v. 4 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 62–65. [W^{m}.]

SOLOV'EV, G. V.
1955 a.—О применении резиновых шлангов и крана Агали при дегельминтизации овец против диктиокаулеза [The use of rubber hose and Agal hydrant in the control of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

SOLTYS, ADAM. [Lublin]
[1954 b].—Pasozyty wewnętrzne ryjówkowatych (Soricidae) Białowieskiego Parku Narodowega (Endoparasites in shrews (Soricidae) in the Białowieza National Park) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Sjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 161; Russian summary, p. 194; English summary, pp. 217–218. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

SOLTYS, M. A.
1955 a.—Studies on resistance to *Trypanosoma congolense* developed by zebu cattle treated prophylactically with antrycide pro-salt in an enzootic area of East Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

SOMMER, SIEGMUND.
1955 a.—Zum Einfluss von somatotropem Hormon und Cortison auf den Verlauf einer experimentellen Trypanosomeninfektion (*Trypanosoma cruzi*) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 226 (6), Oct. 14, pp. 527–531. [W^{a}.]

SOMMERFELD, JOACHIM. *See* Sprehn, Curt; and Sommerfeld, Joachim.

SOMMERMAN, KATHRYN MARTHA. [1915–]; SAILER, REECE I.; and ESSELBAUGH, CHARLES ORRIS.
1955 a.—Biology of Alaskan black flies (Simuliidae, Diptera) <Ecol. Monogr., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 345–385, map. [W^{a}.]

SOMPAYRAC, LAUREN MCCALL. [M.D., Jacksonville, Florida]
1954 a.—Creeping eruption <South. Med. J., v. 47 (8), Aug., p. 792. [W^{m}.]

SONDER, JEAN K. *See* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Kleckner, Marlin D.; and Sonder, Jean K.

SONNENBERG, BESSIE. [Second Army Area Med. Lab.] *See* Hall, J. E.; Sonnenberg, Bessie; and Hodes, J. R.

SONZINI ASTUDILLO, CARLOS P. *See* Baistrocchi, Julio Dante; and Sonzini Astudillo, Carlos P.

SOOTA, T. D. [M.Sc., Zool. Asst., Zool. Surv. India, Calcutta]
1954 a.—On some variations in the nematode genera Porrocaecum and Echinocephalus <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 51 (4), Dec., pp. 559–560. [W^{a}.]

SOPEL'CHENKO, M. I.
1952 a.—Diktiokaulez ovets v usloviîakh polypustynnykh stepeĭ Uzbekistana [Dictyocaulosis of sheep under conditions on the semiarid steppes of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i Zverovodst., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 69–73. [W^{a}.]
1952 b.—Tsestodozy ovets, parazitiruîushchie v polovozreloĭ stadii [Cestodes of sheep parasitized during the sexual maturing stage] [Russian text] <Karakulevodst. i. Zverovodst., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

SOPER, FRED LOWE. [Director, Pan American San. Bureau]
1954 a.—Report of the director of the Pan American sanitary bureau to the member governments of the Pan American sanitary organization. January 1950–December 1953. Aug. 15, 92 pp., illus. Washington. [W^{m}.]

SOPRUNOV, F. F.; and SOPRUNOVA, N. ÎA.
1954 a.—Применение хищных почвенных грибов из рода Didymozoophaga gen. nov. для борьбы с патогенными нематодами [The use of a predacious fungus of the

SOPRUNOV, F. F.; and SOPRUNOVA, N. Î.—Continued.
genus Didymozoophaga gen. nov. in the control of pathogenic nematodes] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'khoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 27–38.) [W[a].]

SOREL, CLAUDE.
1954 b.—Remarques à propos du *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Gynéc. Prat., v. 5 (6), pp. 425–432. [W[m].]

SORGE, GIUSEPPE. [Prof.]
1936 a.—Ulteriori osservazioni sulla cura naftalinica della lambliasi <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e. Ig.), pp. 184–186. [W[m].]

SORIANO LLERAS, ANDRÉS.
1955 b.—Dos casos de parasitismo por Physaloptera <An. Soc. Biol. Bogota, v. 6 (6), May, pp. 223–226, illus. [W[m].]
1955 c.—Dos casos de parasitismo humano por Physaloptera <Rev. Confed. Med. Panam., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 122–124, illus. [W[m].]

SORIANO LLERAS, ANDRÉS; and PAN, CHIATUNG.
1955 a.—Two cases of Physaloptera infection in man from Colombia <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 625, illus. [W[a].]

SORINA, A. M.
1955 a.—Случай заражения туларемией от клеща *Dermacentor pictus* [A case of tularemia infection from the tick *Dermacentor pictus*] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (4), Apr., pp. 71–75. [W[a].]

SOROKIN, A. V.; PUSHKAREVA, E. M.; and KUZ'MINYKH, N. A.
1955 a.—Об опусторхозе в бассейне реки Вятки [Opisthorchosis in the basin of the Viatka river] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 81. [W[a].]

SOROKIN, S. V.
1953 a.—Особенности распространения хлебных клещей в гнездах мышевидных грызунов на сельскохозяйственных землях [Peculiarity of distribution of grain mites in nests of murine rodents on collective farm soil] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60–76. [W[a].]

SOROKOUMOV, G. I.
1937 a.—Клещи надсемейства Ixodoidea Джаркенского района (восточный Казахстан) [Ticks of the super-family Ixodoidea of the Dzharkent region, (eastern Kazakhstan)] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 85–95. [W[a].]

SORRAQUIN, VICTORIO ARACAMA. *See* Aracama Zorraquin, Victorio.

SOSA BENS, DIEGO; KOURI, PEDRO; and VALDÉS DIAZ, ROBERTO.
1953 a.—Recientes adquisiciones en la clinica y la terapeutica de la tricocefaliasis infantil en Cuba <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Pediat. Montevideo (Montevideo, Dec. 2–8, 1951), v. 1, pp. 645–658. [W[m].]

SOSA MIATELLO, CORA. *See* Manso Soto, Alberto E.; Loretti, Guido A.; and Sosa Miatello, Cora.

SOSA VELAZQUEZ, HECTOR.
1953 a.—La onchocercosis en México. Tesis (México), 39 l. México. [W[m].]

SOSHNIKOVA, M. N. *See* Khodukin, I. I.; Soshnikova, M. N.; and Shterngol'd, E. Îa.

SOSIPATROV, G. V.
1955 a.—Метод борьбы с дрепанидотениозом гусей по О. В. Рыбалтовскому [Method of controlling Drepanidotaeniasis of geese according to O. V. Rybaltovskii] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 45. [W[a].]

SOSNINA, E. F. [*See also* Ioff, Il'îa Grigor'evich; and Sosnina, E. F.; *and* Dubinin, V. B.; and Sosnina, E. F.]
1952 a.—К фауне паразитических червей амфибий Таджикистана [Parasitic worm fauna of amphibians of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 5, pp. 109–117. [W[a].]
1954 a.—Vshi myshevidnykh gryzunov Gissarskoĭ doliny i iûzhnogo sklona Gissarskogo khrebta (Tadzhikistan) [Lice of murine rodents of the Hissar valley and the southern slope of the Hissar range (Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. (35), pp. 163–176. [W[a].]
1954 b.—О клещей *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. в Таджикистане [The tick, *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 21, pp. 65–68, illus. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Новый вид вши (Siphunculata) со слепушонки из Таджикистана [A new species of louse from *Ellobius talpinus* from Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 308–313, illus. [W[a].]

SOSSDORF, FRITZ.
1954 a.—Referat über Mückenabschreckmittel nach einer Arbeit von K. Mayer (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. p. 113.) [W[a].]

SOTO, LUCIANO DOMINGUEZ. *See* Dominguez Soto, Luciano.

SOTO, LUIS BENITEZ. *See* Benitez Soto, Luis.

SOTOMAYOR ROMAN, GUILLERMO.
1955 a.—Tricomoniasis genital bobina <Agric. Austral., v. 21 (249), Jan.-June, pp. 57–58. [W[a].]

SOULAGE, J.; CAUBET, P.; and MILETTO, G.
1954 a.—Le pneumopéritoine procédé d'exploration complémentaire dans l'amibiase hépatique <Médecine Trop., v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393–400, pl. [W[m].]

SOULSBY, E. J. L.; VENN, J. A. J.; and GREEN, K. N.
1955 a.—Hookworm disease in British cattle <Vet. Rec. (4056), v. 67 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1124–1125. [W[a].]

DE SOUSA, J. (*jr.*). *See* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and de Sousa, J. (*jr.*).

DE SOUSA DIAS, VASCO ANTUNES.
1952 b.—As tripanosomíases animais em Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 98. [W[m].]
1952 c.—Subsidio para o estudo dos ixodideos de Angola [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 98. [W[m].]

SOUSA GUERRA, FERNANDO. *See* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton; Alves da Cruz, António A.; and Sousa Guerra, Fernando; *and* Bragança Parreira, Luis Newton; Alves da Cruz, António A.; Joaquim Freire, Manuel; and de Sousa Guerra, Fernando.

DE SOUSA SANTOS, JOÃO DO CARMO.
1952 b.—Contribuição para a terapêutica das bilharzioses [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 78–79. [W[m].]

SOUTH AFRICA. Department of Agriculture. Division of Veterinary Services. [Onderstepoort]
1955 a.—Iodometer dip tester. (For testing arsenical dips) <Farming in South Africa (357) v. 30, Dec., pp. 518–523, illus. [W[a].]

SOUTH AFRICAN COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.
1951 a.—Bilharzia. Verbatim report on informal meeting held at Pretoria on the 29th and 30th March, 1951. June, 175 1. Pretoria. [W^{m}.]

SOUTHCOTT, W. H. [B.V.Sc., Research Off., C.S.I.R.O., Regional Pastoral Lab., Armidale, N. S. W.]
1953 a.—Animal parasites <Rural Sc. Rev. (1), Nov., pp. 103–106. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Observations on the removal of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* Curtice from sheep grazing on green oats and on pastures <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 456–465. [W^{a}.]

SOUTHEY, J. F. [Plant Path. Lab., Harpenden, Herts]
1955 a.—Survey of cereal root eelworm in England and Wales, 1954 <Plant Path., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 98–102. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—National survey work for cereal root eelworm (*Heterodera major* (O. Schmidt) Franklin) <Nematologica, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 64–71. [Zool. Div.]

DE SOUZA, EPAMINONDAS. [Dr.]
1927 a.—*Tenia solium*, cysticercose <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 4–13, illus. [W^{m}.]

SOUZA, PERRY S. *See* Rachou, René G.; Azambuja, Carlos E. A.; and Souza, Perry S.

SOUZA ARAUJO, HERACLIDES CESAR. [Chefe Serv. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
1954 a.—A doença de Chagas no Parana <Rev. Méd. Brasil, (190), v. 37 (4), Oct., pp. 143–145. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—A doença de Chagas no Paraná (Chagas disease in the State of Paraná) [Portuguese text; English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 52 (2), June, 1954, pp. 477–485, pl. [W^{a}.]

DE SOUZA COELHO, ROBERTO.
1951 a.—Algumas considerações sôbre a amebiase intestinal [English summary] <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 19 (11), Jan., pp. 502–504. [W^{m}.]
1951 b.—Tratamento precoce da hepatite amebiana <Ciência Méd., Rio de Janeiro, v. 20 (10), Dec., pp. 455–456. [W^{m}.]

DE SOUZA QUEIROZ, LEONCIO.
1945 a.—Cisticercose ocular [English summary] <Arq. Inst. Penido Burnier, v. 7 (1), Dec., pp. 129–150, illus. [W^{m}.]

SOYKA, OTTO; and JIROVEC, OTTO.
1952 a.—Nález vzácného parasita rodu Sergentella v lidské krvi. [Detection of parasite of the family Sergentella in the human blood] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 91 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 1202–1203, illus. [W^{m}.]

SOYSA, E.; and JAYAWARDENA, M. D. S.
1945 b.—Pulmonary acariasis: A possible cause of asthma <Calcutta Med. Rev., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 237–238. [W^{m}.]

SPAEY. *See* Moulaert; Spaey; and Wynants.

SPAFOPULO, P. K. *See* Khashimov, D. M.; Tsetlin, A. L.; Kutchak, S. N.; and Spafopulo, P. K.

SPARROW, A. H. *See* Fassuliotis, George; and Sparrow, A. H.

SPARROW, HÉLÈNE.
1955 a.—Foyer de fièvre récurrente à poux en Éthiopie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 241 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 1636–1639. [W^{a}.]

SPASSKAÏA, L. P. [*See also* Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaïa, L. P.]
1954 a.—Гельминтофауна птиц Барабинской степи [Helminth fauna of birds of the Barabin steppe] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 390–393. [W^{a}.]

SPASSKAÏA, L. P.—Continued.
1954 b.—К вопросу о значении сезонных миграций птиц в распространении гельминтов [On the question of the importance of seasonal migration of birds in the distribution of helminths] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 274–276, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1954 c].—Новая шистозоматида из венозных сосудов водяного пастушка [A new schistosomatid from the kidney veins of *Rallus aquaticus*] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 685–687, illus. [W^{a}.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A. [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Spasskii, A. A.]
1950 g.—Ленточные гельминты аноплоцефаляты домашних и диких животных [Anoplocephalata of domestic and wild animals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 4, pp. 269–273. [W^{a}.]
1954 b.—Ротовая присоска нематод и ее адаптивное значение [Buccal sucker of nematodes and its adaptive significance] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v.7, pp. 188–191, pl. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Классификация гименолепидид млекопитающих [Classification of the hymenolepids of mammals] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 120–167, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 d.—О цилке развития дилепидид рода Lateriporus (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [On the cycle of development of Lateriporus (Cestoda; Dilepididae)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 176–179. [W^{a}.]
1954 e.—К вопросу и самостоятельности вида *Oligorchis nonarmatus* Neiland, 1952 Cestoda Hymenolepididae) [On the question of the validity of the species *Oligorchis nonarmatus* Neiland, 1952 (Cestoda Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 168–171, illus. [W^{a}.]
[1954 f].—О степени самостоятельности гельминтофауны ондатры [On the degree of specificity in helminthfauna of muskrats] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 688–693, illus. [W^{a}.]
1954 g.—О возникновении форм с одинарной маткой среди фазмидиевых нематод [On the evolution of a form with a single uterus among the phasmid nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 192–195. [W^{a}.]
1954 h.—К вопросу о подразделении рода Moniezia на подроды [On the question of the division of the genus Moniezia by subgenera] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 180–181. [W^{a}.]
1954 i.—О положении Meggittiella Lopez-Neyra и Skrjabinolepis Mathevossian в системе цепней [On the position of Meggittiella Lopez-Neyra and Skrjabinolepis Mathevossian in the Cestoda] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 172–175. [W^{a}.]
1955 a.—О наличии у *Rajotaenia gerbilli* Wertheim, 1954, обособленного яичника и о принадлежности этой цестоды к семейству Catenotaeniidae Spassky, 1950 [On the presence in *Rajotaenia gerbilli* Wertheim, 1954 of an isolated ovary and on the allocation of this cestode to the family Catenotaeniidae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk, v. 103 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 945–948. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—O nezavisimom vozniknovenii priznaka setevidnoĭ matki u predstaviteleĭ razlichnykh grupp gimenolepidid [On the observed independent characteristics of the reticulate uterus in different representative

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.—Continued.
groups of hymenolepids] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1012–1018, illus. [W^a.]
1955 c.—O proiskhozhdenii i taksonomicheskom znachenii priznaka mnozhestvennosti prodol'nykh stvolov ekskretornoĭ sistemy tsepneĭ [On the origin and taxonomic importance of the characteristics of the numerous longitudinal canals of the excretory system of tapeworms] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 104 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 678–680. [W^a.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.; and KAS'IANOV, I. S.
1949 a.—Сухопутные моллюски Киргизии как промежуточные хозяев дилепидид [Terrestrial molluscs of Kirghizia as intermiate hosts of dilepids] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 185–187, illus. [W^a.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.; and OSHMARIN, P. G.
1954 a.—Новый род гименолепидид—Staphylepis gen. nov. от домашних и диких куриных [A new genus of hymenolepids—Staphylepis gen nov. from domestic and wild gallinaceus birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 182–184. [W^a.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.; RYZHIKOV, K. M.; and SUDARIKOV, V. E.
1952 a.—Гельминтофауна диких млекопитающих зоны озера Байкал [Helminth fauna of wild mammals of the Lake Baikal zone] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 6, pp. 85–113, illus. pls. [W^a.]

SPASSKIĬ, A. A.; and SPASSKAIA, L. P.
1954 a.—Построение системы гименолепидид, паразитирующих у птиц [Systematic structure of the hymenolepids parasitic in birds] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 55–119, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—O postroenii sistemy gimenolepidid [On the systematic structure of the Hymenolepididae] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 142–147. [W^a.]

SPASSKIĬ, S. A.; and SHNITNIKOV, V. N.
1937 a.—Материалы к фауне пауков Казахстана (Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spinnenfauna Semiretschjens) [Russian text; German summary] <Trudy Kazak. Fil., Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 265–300, illus. [W^a.]

SPEDDING, C. R. W. [Grassland Research Station, Stratford on Avon]
1953 b.—The effect of a sub-clinical wormburden on the liveweight gain of lambs <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (84), v. 21, Oct., pp. 255–261. [W^a.]

SPEDENER, [Dr.]
1924 a.—Note sur le traitement de la bilharziose par l'emetique <Bull. Med. Katanga, v. 1 (6), Dec., p. 256. [W^m.]

SPEEGLE, CHARLES M.
1955 a.—Human susceptibility to internal parasites of pet animals <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (1), Fall, pp. 17–20. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Human susceptibility to internal parasites of pet animals. Part II <Southeast. Vet., v. 7 (2), pp. 67–71. [W^a.]

SPEIJER, E. A. M. [Dr., den Haag]
1947 a.—Entomologisch werk in de Nazikampen <Tijdschr. Entom. (1945), v. 88, pp. 358–374. [W^a.]

SPENCER, DEAN. [Dept. Entom., School Trop. and Prevent. Med., Loma Linda, California] *See* Ryckman, Raymond E.; Lindt, Chester C.; Spencer, Dean; and Lee, Robert D.; *and* Ryckman, Raymond E. Christianson, Christian P. and Spencer, Dean

SPIESS, HEINZ.
1954 a.—Lamblienchol angitis beim Kinde <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 102 (9), Sept., pp. 417–419. [W^m.]

SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.
1953 b.—Prevention of roundworms in pigs [Revision of Ransom, B. H., 1927 a] <Leaflet (5) U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL; and ANDREWS, JOHN SCOTT.
1955 a.—The swine kidney worm [Abstract of report before 58. Ann. Meet., U. S. Livestock San. Ass., Omaha] < Vet. Med., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 16–17, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The swine kidneyworm, *Stephanurus dentatus* <Proc. 58. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Omaha, Nebraska, Nov. 10–12, 1954) pp. 296–302. [W^a.]

SPINGARN, CLIFFORD L.; and EDELMAN, MORTON H.
1955 a.—Observations on the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni with fuadin <Ann. Int. Med., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 1198–1205. [W^m.]

SPITTLE, R. J. *See* Rothschild, Miriam; and Spittle, R. J.

SPLITTER, EARL J. [D.V.M., M.S.]; TWIEHAUS, MARVIN J.; and CASTRO, ENÍN RAÚL.
1955 a.—Anaplasmosis in sheep in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (942), v. 127, Sept., pp. 244–245. [W^a.]

SPRAGUE, VICTOR; and ORR, P. E. (jr.)
1955 a.—*Nematopsis ostrearum* and *N. prytherchi* (Eugregarima: Porosporidae) with special reference to the host-parasite relations <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 89–104. [W^a.]

SPREHN, CURT. [Prof. Dr., Bundesforsch. Kleintierzucht, Celle]
1953 a.—Tierische Schmarotzer als Krankheitserreger bei Kaninchen <Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u. Lehre (1952), pp. 155–160. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Wichtige, durch Eingeweidewürmer verursachte Krankheiten der Ziegen <Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u. Lehre (1952), pp. 219–221. [W^a.]
1953 c.—Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Krankheiten der Pelztiere <Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u. Lehre (1952), pp. 224–225. [W^a.]
1953–54 a.—Ueber einige wirtschaftlich wichtige Helminthen unserer Ziegen, Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer praktischen Bekämpfung <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, Math.-Naturw. Reihe, v. 3 (1), pp. 85–88, illus. [W^a.]
[1955 a].—Beitrag zur Morphologie und Systematik der Trichostrongyliden der kleinen Wiederkäuer [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag. Berlin Nov. 25, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 162. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Trematoden in deutschen Farmnerzen (*Lutreola vison* Schreb.) mit einem Bestimmungsschlüssel der Parasiten <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (4), pp. 411–422, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Die Wirkung kleiner Phenothiazin-Gaben in Form eines Lecksteines bei Trichostrongyliden-Befall der Wiederkäuer <Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 3–5. [W^a.]

SPREHN, CURT; and SOMMERFELD, JOACHIM.
1953 a.—Kükenaufzucht auf alter Stapelstreu <Celler Jahrb. Kleintierzucht Forsch. u. Lehre (1952), pp. 87–91. [W^a.]

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN
1955 a.—On the invasion of the central nervous system by nematodes. I. The incidence and pathological significance of nematodes

SPRENT, JOHN FREDERICK ADRIAN.—Continued.
in the central nervous system <Parasitology, v. 45 (1-2), May, pp. 31-40 [Issued May 9]. [W^a.]
1955 b.—On the invasion of the central nervous system by nematodes. II. Invasion of the nervous system in ascariasis <Parasitology, v. 45 (1-2), May, pp. 41-55, illus., pls. [Issued May 9]. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The life history of *Ophidascaris filaria* in the carpet snake (*Morelia argus*) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]
1955 d.—The life-history of *Toxacara cati* in the cat [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]
1955 e.—The life history of *Toxascaris leonina* in the cat [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

SPRINGER, ARTHUR L. [San Juan, Puerto Rico]
1955 a.—Schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 157 (1), Jan. 1, p. 78. [W^a.]

SPROAT, HARRY E. *See* Kellsey, David C.; and Sproat, Harry E.

SPÜHLER, H. *See* Burckhardt, W.; and Spühler, H.

SPURR, RICARDO [Dr.]
[1939 a].—Hidatidosis genito-urinaria. Consideraciones generales <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 28-Dec. 4, 1937), v. 1, pp. 163-249, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

SQUIRE, F. A. [Director, Dept. Tsetse Control, Gold Coast] [*See also* Edwards, E. E.; Judd, J. M.; and Squire, F. A.]
1954 a.—Observations on the incidence of trypanosomes in *Glossina palpalis* (R.-D) in Sierra Leone <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 797-801. [W^a.]

ŠRÁMEK-HUŠEK, RUDOLF.
1953 a.—Dva noví nálevníci z kuže kapra [Czecho-Slovakian text; Russian and German summaries] <Rozpr. Česk. Akad. Věd., v. 63 (5), pp. 37-43, pl. [W^s.]

SRINIVASTAVA, H. D. *See* Srivastava, Har Dayal.

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL. [*See also* Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; *and* Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; *and* Mehra, K. N.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; *and* Peter, C. T.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal; *and* Sinha, P. K. and Srivastava, Har Dayal]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL; and DUTT, S. C.
1955 a.—Biological studies on *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906,—a common blood-fluke of Indian ungulates [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 353. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Life history of *Schistosoma indicum* Montgomery, 1906,—a common blood-fluke of Indian ungulates [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 354. [W^a.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL; and MEHRA, K. N.
1955 a.—Studies on the life history of *Ascaris vitulorum* (Goeze, 1782), the large intestinal roundworm of bovines [Abstract] <Proc. 42. Indian Sc. Cong. (Baroda, 1955), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 354. [W^a.]

SRIVASTAVA, HAR DAYAL; and PETER, C. T.
[1954 a].—Studies on the life history of *Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex* Lane, 1915, parasitic in man and pig [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 9, p. 221. [Y^b.]

SRIVASTAVA, N. N.
[1955 a.]—On the morphology and systematic position of a new avain [sic] trematode *Thapariella anastomusa* n. g., n. sp., with a suggestion on the creation of a new family Thapariellidae <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, pp. 101-108 (pp. 1-8), illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]

SROKA, KARL H. [Dr., Singen]
1951 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Trichinenkrankheit <Prakt. Tierarzt (1), May 10, pp. 10-12. [W^a.]

STAACK, WILHELM.
1953 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen zur Sekretion des Blutegels <Hippokrates, v. 24 (20), Oct. 31, p. 632. [W^m.]

STABLEFORTH, ARTHUR WALLACE. [Min. Agric., Vet. Lab., New Haw, Weybridge]
1954 a.—Diseases of animals. (Part I) <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. England, v. 115, pp. 184-192. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The contribution of veterinary medicine to human health <Roy. Soc. Promotion Health J., v. 75 (8), Aug., pp. 508-512. [W^a.]

STADLER, F. V.
1947 a.—K voprosu ob operativnom lechenii ekhinokokka [Surgical treatment of echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. v. 67 (6), pp. 19-24. [W^m.]

STAFFORD, G. E. [M.D., Lincoln, Nebraska]
1955 a.—Eosinophilia in children <Ann. Allergy, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 180-182. [W^a.]

STAFSETH, HENRIK JOACHIM; and BOYD, J. L.
1929 a.—Causes of mortality of laying hens studies. Mortality records at Michigan international egg laying contest show most prevalent poultry diseases during six-year period <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 11 (3), Feb., pp. 137-141. [W^a.]

STAGG, GORDON. [Ecol. Research, Univ. Utah, Dugway] See Grundmann, Albert Wendell; Parker, Dale; and Stagg, Gordon

STAHLIE, T. D.
1951 a.—Hepatosplenomegalie als gevolg van lambliasis van de galwegen [English and French summaries] <Maandschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 19 (8-9), Oct., pp. 313-318. [W^m.]

STALFOORT, T. G. J. *See* Bretschneider, Ludwig Hermann; Braams, W. G.; Bloemsma, F. F. S. M.; and Stalfoort, T. G. J.

STAMBOLIĆ, B.; and KRANJČIĆ, M.
1954 a.—Да ли се може пренети трихомонадна инфекција гинеколошкии прегледом код садашњег начина дезинфекције рукавица и спекулума? [Possible transmission of trichomoniasis by genecological examination in accordance with the present methods of disinfection of gloves and specula?] [Serbian text; German summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 359-363. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Лечење трихомонадног колпита mercusol свећицама [Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis with mercurial suppositories] [German summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 600-606. [W^m.]

STAMMER, HANS-JÜRGEN.
1942 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1940), v. 6, pp. 268-306. [W^a.]
1943 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F. (1941), v. 7, pp. 288-323. [A^{1a}.]
1947 a.—Oekologie <Fortschr. Zool., n. F., (1942-44), v. 8, pp. 189-246. [W^a.]
1948 a.—Eine neue eigenartige entoparasitische peritriche, *Operculariella parasitica* n.g. n.sp. <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Syst., v. 77 (3-4), pp. 163-168, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]

STAMMER, HANS-JÜRGEN.—Continued.
1951 a.—Fortpflanzung und Artbildung bei freilebenden und insektenparasitischen Nematoden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Wilhelmshaven, Aug. 12–17, 1951), pp. 433–438. (Zoologischer Anzeiger, Supplementband 16). [W^a.]

STAMMLER, ALBRECHT. *See* Mohr, Werner; Wahl, Hans; and Stammler, Albrecht.

STAMP, J. T.; DUNN, A. M.; and WATT, J. A. A.
1955 a.—Lamb losses from worms. Nematodirus infestation <Scottish Agric., v. 34 (4), Spring., pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

STA'M'RAD, A. *See* Corcos, A.; Chatenier, L.; and Sta'm'rad, A.

STANDEN, O. D.
1955 a.—Activity of piperazine, in vitro, against *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. Med. J. (4930), July 2, pp. 20–22. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The treatment of experimental schistosomiasis in mice: Sexual maturity and drug response <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 183–192, pl. W^a.]

STANDEN, O. D.; GOODWIN, L. G.; ROGERS, E. W.; and STEPHENSON, D.
1955 a.—Activity of piperazine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4936) Aug. 13, pp. 437–438. [W^a.]

STANFORD, JOSEPH SEDLEY.
1944 a.—More Utah Siphonaptera <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., (1941–43), v. 19–22, pp. 173–178. [W^a.]

STANILAND, L. N. [Nat. Agric. Advisory Service, Bristol]
1953 a.—Hot-water treatment of strawberry runners <Plant Path., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 44–48, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—A modification of the Baermann funnel technique for the collection of nematodes from plant material <J. Helminth., v. 28 (1–2), pp. 115–117 (pp. 1–3), illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—"Solubilized" chemicals for the control of plant nematodes [Letter to editor dated Sept., 1955] <Nature, London (4498) v. 177, Jan. 14, p. 97. [W^a.]

STANKOVIĆ, I. *See* Stanković, M. and Stanković, I.

STANKOVIĆ, M.; and STANKOVIĆ, I.
1951 a.—Први вероватни случајеви токсоплазмозе код нас (Premiers cas probables de toxoplasme en Yougoslavie) [French summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv. Tselok. Lekar., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 19–25, illus. [W^m.]
1952 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 553–554. [W^a.]

STAŃSKI, FELIKS.
1951 a.—Metody swalcsania niektórych zaraźliwych i inwazyjnych chorób zwierzęcych [Methods of combatting some infectious and invasive diseases of animals] <Medycyna Wet., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 229–230. [W^a.]

STANTON, ROBERT L. *See* Beck, J. Walter; Stanton, Robert L.; and Langford, George C.

STARK, HAROLD E. *See* Kartman, Leo; and Stark, Harold E.; *and* Prince, Frank M.; and Stark, Harold E.

STARKER, CHARLES H.
1949 a.—Livestock loss due to parasites unnecessary. Lice, ticks are responsible for greatest share of damage <Pacific Northwest Co-op., v. 14 (11), Nov., p. 4. [W^a.]

STARKEY, HUGH; and POOLE, JOHN.
1947 a.—Survey of intestinal parasites in repatriated prisoners of war from Hong Kong <Treatment Serv. Bull., v. 2 (8), Oct., pp. 11–15. [W^m.]

STARKIEWICZOWA, JULIA.
1954 a.—Przypadek wrodzonej toksoplazmozy. [Case of congenital toxoplasmosis] <Pediat. Polska, v. 29 (7), July, pp. 708–711, illus. [W^m.]

STARNES, ELEANOR B. *See* Barber, George W.; Hansens, Elton J.; Starnes, Eleanor B.; and Ringen, Janice.

STARTSEV, I. V.
1953 a.— Хирургические заболевания и послеоперационные осложнения вызываемые аскаридами. [Surgery and postoperative complications caused by ascarids] 91 pp. illus. Moskva. [W^m.]

STARZYK, JAN. [Kraków]
[1954 a].—Zwalczanie wszawicy azotoksem w impregnowanej bieliźnie (Azotox impregnated body-linen as a preventive measure against lousiness) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 135; Russian summary, pp. 183–184; English summary, pp. 206–207. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

STAUBER, LESLIE ALFRED. [Rutgers Univ.]
1955 a.—Leishmaniasis in the hamster (*In* Cole, W. H. Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. New Brunswick. p. 76–90, illus.) [W^a.]

STAUFFER, VYRLE D.; and GONZALES-MUGABURU, LUIS.
1946 a.—*Trichomonas foetus* en el ganado lechero de Lima, Chiclayo y Pacasmayo. (Informe preliminar) [English summary] <Rev. Med. Exper., v. 5 (1–4), Dec., pp. 56–67, illus. [W^m.]

STECKER, JINDŘICH. *See* Jírovec, Otto; and Stecker, Jindřich.

STEDMAN, R. L.; ENGEL, S. L.; and BILSE, I. M.
1954 a.—In vitro antimicrobial activity of a dehydroacetic acid and *p*-chlor-*m*-xylenol combination <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Scient. ed., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 622–624. [W^a.]

STEELE, JAMES H. [D.V.M., M.P.H.]
1955 a.—Animal diseases of interest to human health <Merck Rep., v. 64 (3), July, pp. 20–24. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Future planning for veterinary public health <Vet. Med., v. 50 (11), Nov., pp. 621–630. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Animal diseases transmissible to man. I. Some animal diseases which are important to human health <Nursing Outlook, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 156–159. [W^a.]

STEEN, JENS.
1955 a.—Oxyuriasis behandlet med piperazinadipat [English summary] <Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 75 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^m.]

STEFANICKA-WIECHOWA, ALINA.
1955 a.—Rzadki przypadek glistnicy ludzkiej powikłany rozlanym zapaleniem otrzewnej u 2-letniego chłopca. [A rare case of ascaridiasis complicated by diffuse peritonitis in a two-year old boy] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 10 (22), May 30, pp. 721–723, illus. [W^m.]

STEFANSKI, WITOLD.
1946 a.—Nafta jako środek leczniczy przy świerbie koni. Le petrole pur comme un remède contre la gale des chevaux [Polish text; French summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 401–404. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Stan badań nad inwazyjnymi chorobami pastwiskowymi w Polsce i konieczność ich planowego zwalczania (The result of investigation on pasture—ground invasive diseases in Poland and the necessity of its planned control] <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 152–156. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Więcej enerjii i inicjatywy w zwalczaniu chorób inwazyjnych (More energy and initiative in combating parasitic di-

STEFANSKI, WITOLD.—Continued.
seases) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (8), Aug., p. 337–339. [Wᵐ.]
[1954 c].—Pasozytobójcze działanie surowicy Ludzkiej na świdrowce końskie *Trypanosoma equiperdum*. Doniesienie tymczasowe (Parasiticide agency of human serum upon *Trypanosoma equiperdum*) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. jazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 161–162; Russian summary, p. 194; English summary, p. 218. [Printer's date May, 1954] [Wª.]
[1955 b].—Organisation der parasitologischen Forschung in Polen [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [Wᵐ.]
1955 c.—Biotsenoticheskie otnosheniîa mezhdu paraziticheskoĭ faunoĭ i bakterial'noĭ floroĭ pishchevaritel'nogo trakta [Biocenotic relationship between parasitic fauna and bacterial flora of the alimentary tract] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 992–999. [Wª.]
1955 d.—Badania nad terapia robaczycy płucnej owiec. Technika iniekcji dotchawicowych (Recherches sur la thérapeutique de la bronchite vermineuse des brébis. Technique des injections intratrachéennes) [Polish text; Russian and French summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 705–708, illus. [Wª.]
1955 e.—Profilaktyka chorób inwazyjnych w hodowli zespołowej (Prophylaxis of invasive diseases in collective breeding farms) [Polish text] <Medycyna Wet., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 200–204. [Wª.]
1955 f.—Stan badań nad inwazyjnymi chorobami pastwiskowymi (Uebersicht der Arbeiten über die Invasionskrankheiten der Weidetiere in den letzten zwei Jahren) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 104–116. [Wª.]
1955 g.—Stosunki biocenotyczne pomiędzy fauna pasozytnicza a flora bakteryjna przewodu pokarmowego (Biozönotische Verhältnisse zwischen der parasitären Fauna und der bakteriellen Flora) [Russian and German texts] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 42–44. [Wª.]

STEFAŃSKI, WITOLD; and TARCZYŃSKI, STEFAN.
1953 b.—Motyliczka mięśniowa (*Agamodistomum suis* Duncker, 1881) larwa *Alaria alata* (Goetze, 1782) (*Agamodistomum suis* Duncker, 1881-a larva of *Alaria alata* Goeze, 1782) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (7), July, pp. 294–297, illus. [Wᵐ.]

STEFFEN, JADWIGA.
1955 a.—Obserwacje nad schorzeniami nutrii w hodowli masowej (Observations on diseases of nutria in mass breeding) [English summary] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 270–276, illus. [Wª.]

STEIN, R.
1954 a.—Zum Problem der Bandwurmkur <Medizinische, Stuttgart (43) Oct. 23, pp. 1457–1458. [Wᵐ.]

STEINER, GERHARD. [1923–]
1953 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere in den Kreisen Bühl und Offenburg-Mittelbaden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 39 pp. Giessen. [Wª.]

STEINER, GOTTHOLD.
1953 a.—Changes in basic concepts in plant nematology <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 203–205. [Wª.]
1955 a.—Structure, function, and host in root-knot nematodes [Abstract of report before Potomac Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Mar. 3–4] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 466. [Wª.]

STEINIGER, FRITZ.
1942 a.—Ueber den Kriegseinsatz von Rohschwefel in der Wanzenbekämpfung <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 120–121. [Wª.]
1944 d.—Quarantäne-Entlausung <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 27–29. [Wª.]

STEJSJAL, METODEJ.
1955 a.—Gregarines found in the honey bee *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus in Venezuela <J. Protozool., v. 2 (4), Nov., pp. 185–188, pl. [Wª.]

STELLA, EMILIA.
1939 b.—Ovogenesi e spermatogenesi di *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 27, pp. 11–30, illus., pls. [Wª.]

STELLA, RINA MONTI. *See* Monti, Rina.

STEPANOV, A. M.
1955 a.—О мерах борьбы с южными гемоспоридиозами крупного рогатого скота при пастбищном содержании в условиях латентной зоны [On the standard of control of southern haemosporidiosis of cattle during pasture maintenance in conditions of a latent zone] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 45–47. [Wª.]

STEPANOV, P. A. *See* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; Gitel'son, S. S.; and Stepanov, P. A.; *and* Kazanskiĭ, I. I.; and Stepanov, P. A.

STEPHEN, J. L. [Paddington Gen. Hosp., London]
1955 a.—Hydatid cyst producing obstructive jaundice <Brit. J. Surg. (174), v. 42, Jan., pp. 444–445, illus. [Wᵐ.]

STEPHENS, CHARLES R. *See* Lynch, John E.; and Stephens, Charles R.

STEPHENSON, D. *See* Standen, O. D.; Goodwin, L. G.; Rogers, E. W.; and Stephenson, D.

STERN, JOSEPH. [Petah, Tiqvah]
1954 a.—Spider bite [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] <Harefuah, v. 47 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 205–208. [Wᵐ.]

STERNBERG, S. DAVID; and ROSENTHAL, JOSEPH H.
1955 a.—Interstitial plasma cell pneumonia <J. Pediat., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 380–393, illus. [Wᵐ.]

STEUERT, LUDWIG.
1955 a.—Das Buch vom gesunden und kranken Haustier. Leichtverständlicher Ratgeber zur Vorbeugung und Heilung von Krankheiten bei Pferden, Rindern, Schweinen, Schafen, Ziegen, Geflügel, Kaninchen und Hunden. 12. rev. ed. 548 pp., illus. Berlin und Hamburg. [Wª.]

STEWARD, J. S. [F.R.C.V.S., D.V.S.M., Nottingham]
1955 a.—Anthelmintic studies: I. A controlled critical entero-nemacidal test <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 231–241. [Issued 23 Nov.] [Wª.]
1955 b.—Anthelmintic studies: II. A double enteronemacidal anthelmintic test covering a wide range of activities <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 242–254. [Issued 23 Nov.] [Wª.]
1955 c.—Anthelmintic studies: III. A taeniacidal testing technique <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 255–265. [Issued 23 Nov.] [Wª.]
1955 d.—Anthelmintic studies: IV. The loss of efficiency by division of the dose <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 266–268. [Issued 23 Nov.] [Wª.]

STEWART, DOUGLAS FORSYTH. [D.V.Sc., Dip. Bact., Officer in Charge McMaster Lab.] [*For biography and port see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (8), Aug., p. 193.] [Wª.]
1955 a.—"Self-cure" in nematode infestations of sheep [Letter to editor dated July 20]

STEWART, DOUGLAS FORSYTH.—Continued.
<Nature, London (4496) v. 176, Dec. 31, pp. 1273–1274. [W^a.]

STEWART, M. W.
1955 a.—Preventing coccidiosis in growing chicks <N. Zealand Farmer, v. 76 (16), Oct. 6, p. 58. [W^a.]

STICKNEY, A. P. *See* Uzmann, Joseph R.; and Stickney, A. P.

STILES, C. F.; and FLORA, NEWTON W.
1955 b.—Cattle grub control. Cattlemen advised to begin checks for appearance of first grubs not later than October 15 <Cattlemen, v. 42 (5), Oct. pp. 36, 42, illus. [W.]

STILES, CHARLES WARDELL.
1904 t.—The influence of the character of the soil upon the distribution of uncinariasis and malaria in the southern portion of the United States <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt. Med. (Caire, Dec. 20–23, 1902), v. 1, pp. 590–596. [W^m.]

STILWELL, GEORGE G.
1955 a.—Amoebiasis: Its early history <Gastroenterology, v. 28 (4), Apr., pp. 606–622, illus. [W^m.]

STINSON, NOELLE E. [Dept. Zool., Queens Univ. Belfast]
1954 a.—Occurrence of *Diplozoon paradoxum* Nordmann on the gills of rudd, *Scardinius erythrophthalmus* (L.) from Co. Tyrone <Irish Naturalist's J., v. 11 (8), Oct., p. 234. [W^a.]

STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA. [*See also* Evans, A. S.; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Mackenzie, Maxime]
1955 a.—Penetration of host skin by cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni*. I. Observed entry into skin of mouse, hamster, rat, monkey and man [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA; and BRONSON, J. F.
1955 a.—Description of a plastic mouse restraining case <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, p. 328, illus. [W^a.]

STIREWALT, MARGARET AMELIA; and EVANS, A. S.
1955 a.—Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. I. Cercaricidal, precipitation, agglutination and CHR phenomena <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 123–142, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Serologic reactions in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections. I. Cercaricidal, precipitation, agglutination, and CHR phenomena <Research Rep. (NM 005 048.02.32) Naval Med. Research Inst., v. 13, Feb. 5, pp. 113–128, illus. [W^m.]

STIRLING, W. T. [Roy Scottish Mus., Edinburgh]
1953 a.—Further records of *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.) (Hippoboscidae Diptera) in Scotland <Scottish Naturalist, v. 65 (3), Winter, p. 192. [W^a.]

STIRRAT, J. H. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Alberta, Edmonton]; MCLINTOCK, J.; SCHWINDT, G. W.; and DEPNER, K. R.
1955 a.—Bacteria associated with wild and laboratory-reared horn flies, *Siphona irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 398–406. [W^a.]

STOCKARD, J. L. *See* McCrumb, F. R. (*jr.*); Stockard, J. L.; Turner, L. H.; and Diercks, Fred H.

STOCKFLETH, V.
1876 a.—Lungeorm hos en ko <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 6 (1), pp. 44–45. [W^c.]
1876 b.—Høsten og Sundhedstilstanden blandt Husdyrene m.m. i Studieaaret 1875–76 <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, 2. R., v. 6 (2), pp. 109–128. [W^c.]

STODDARD, E. M. *See* Lownsbery, Benjamin Franklin (*jr.*); Stoddard, E. M.; and Lownsbery, J. W.

STOJANOVIĆ, VOGISLAV; JEVTIĆ, Z.; and JAVANOVIĆ, V.
1954 a.—Ехинокок слезине и перитонеума [Echinococcus of spleen and peritoneum] [English summary] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (4), Apr., pp. 538–545, illus. [W^m.]

STOJANOVIĆ, VOGISLAV; and VUJADINOVIĆ, BORISLOV.
1951 c.—Случај ехинокока бубрега [Case of renal echinococcosis] <Srpsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 49 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 602–605, illus. [W^m.]

STOKER, M. G. P.; and MARMION, B. P.
1955 a.—The spread of Q fever from animals to man. The natural history of a rickettsial disease [French summary] <Bull. World Health Organ., v. 13 (5), pp. 781–806. [W^a.]

STOLIÀROV, V. P.
1954 a.—Parazitofauna promyslovykh ryb Rybinskogo vodokhranilishcha za pervye sem let ego sushchestvovaniâ [Parasite fauna of commercial fish of fish reservoirs during the first seven years of their existence] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 54–56. [W^a.]

STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1948 c.—Metodos de diagnostico en las helmintiasis [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Mexicano Med.] <Compend. Med. (50), Oct.-Dec., pp. 18–19, 21. [W^m.]
[1949 a].—On the problem of finding hookworm in a wormy world. El problema de la investigacion de la uncinaria [English and Spanish texts] <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 207–230. [Issued May] [W^m.]
1955 a.—Zoological nomenclatorial notes <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 318–319. [W^a.]

STOLPE, WALTER.
1953 a.—Die tropische Rattenmilbe (*Bdellonyssus bacoti*) in Lübeck <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 45 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 165–166. [W^a.]

STONE, ALAN; and JAMNBACK, HUGO A.
1955 a.—The black flies of New York State (Diptera: Simuliidae) <Bull. N. York State Mus. (349), May, 144 pp., pls. [W^a.]

STONE, F. C.
1955 a.—Sheep yards & dips <Wesfarmers News, v. 3 (26), June 30, pp. 36–37, 39, 41, 43, 45, illus. [W^a.]

STONE, J. B. *See* McCue, Carolyn Moore; Stone, J. B.; and Sutton, Lee E. (*jr.*)

STONE, WILLIAM M. *See* Dennis, Walter R.; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Stone, William M.

STONER, RICHARD D.; and GODWIN, JOHN T.
1954 a.—The effects of adrenocorticotrophic hormone and cortisone upon acquired immunity to trichinosis in mice <Am. J. Path. (180), v. 30 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 913–918. [W^a.]

STONER, RICHARD D.; and HANKES, LAWRENCE V.
1955 a.—Incorporation of C^{14}-labeled amino acids by *Trichinella spiralis* larvae <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 435–444. [W^a.]

STONER, WARREN N. *See* Thames, Walter H.; and Stoner, Warren N.

STONEY, JAMES M. *See* Zaiman, Herman; Wilson, Jack D.; Rubel, June; and Stoney, James M.; *and* Zaiman, Herman; and Stoney, James M.

STOPPA, R. *See* Vergoz, C.; d'Eshougues, J. Robert; and Stoppa, A.

STORY, L. F. [New Zealand Woolen Mills Research Ass., Dunedin]
1952 a.—Use of copper sulphate in dipping sheep and its effect on the subsequent processing of the wool <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 34, Sec. A, (4), Dec., pp. 287–293. [W^a.]

STOUGH, B. DOLORES. [Animal Path. Sect., Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Blacksburg] *See* Sarmiento Bendezú, Luz; and Stough, B. Dolores.

STRAHAN, JOHN HASLETT. *See* Field, John William; Strahan, John Haslett; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.

STRANDTMANN, RUSSELL WILLIAM; and LANDWER, VIRGINIA.
1955 a.—Food preference and longevity of the spiny rat mite, *Echinolaelaps echidninus* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]

STRASSBURGER, L.; and HENNEMANN, H. H.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Balantidiasis <Ztschr. Ges. Innere Med., v. 10 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 307–308. [W^m.]

ZUR STRASSEN, OTTO.
1951 a.—Der Erbgang der Nematoden-Asymmetrie <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Wilhelmshaven, Aug. 12–17, 1951), pp. 77–81, illus. (Zoologischer Anzeiger, Supplement band 16). [W^a.]

STRAUB, WOLFGANG. [Tübingen]
1952 a.—Experimentelle Toxoplasmainfektion am Tierauge [Read before Demonstrationssitz., Sept. 3, 1951] <Ber. 57. Zusammenk. Deutsch. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1951), pp. 298–299, illus. [W^m.]
[1954 a].—Klinisches und Experimentelles zur Frage der Toxoplasmose des Auges <Wissensch. Ztschr. Karl-Marx-Univ. Leipzig, Mathemat.-Naturwissensch. Reihe (1953–54) (1–2), pp. 191–193, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Toxoplasmose des Auges, experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Art und den Verlauf der Erkrankung bei Kaninchen und Meerschweinchen <Biblioth. Ophth. (41), 80 pp., illus. [W^m.]

STREBER, F. [Lab. Parasitol., Escuela Nac. Cien. Biol., I. P. N., México, D. F.] *See* Peláez, Dionisio; and Streber, F.

STRESEMANN, ERWIN. [Berlin]
1951 a.—Date of publication of Pallas's 'Zoographia Rosso-Asiatica' [Letter to editor dated Nov. 17, 1950] <Ibis, v. 93 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 316–318. [W^a.]

STROMAN, G. N. *See* Abdul Hameed Khan; and Stroman, G. N.

STRUBLE, F. BEN. *See* Dean, Jack L.; and Struble, F. Ben.

STRÜTT, O. *See* Götze, Richard; Merkt, H.; and Strütt, O.

STRUM, GEORGE; and EVELETH, DONALD FRANCIS.
1955 a.—Control worms and other internal parasites of sheep. Year around program <Circular (A-227), North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

STRYJECKA-USTUPSKA, ANNA.
[1954 a].—Cialka eozynochlonne, a choroba robacza (Eosinophil corpuscles and helminthosis) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 137; Russian summary, p. 184; English summary, p. 207. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
[1954 b].—Pasozyty jelitowe w środowisku kolejarskim dyrekcji Warszawskiej (A helminthologic survey of railway employees of the Warsaw railway circuit) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 136–137; Russian summary, p. 184; English summary, p. 207. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

STRYJECKI, TADEUSZ. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Elementy chromatynowie jako cecha rozpoznawcza malarii (Chromatin elements as diagnostic characteristics of malaria) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 135–136; Russian summary, p. 184; English summary, p. 207. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

STUBBLEFIELD, JOSEPH W. [Dept. Biol., Compton Coll.]
1955 a.—The morphology and life history of *Amphiacantha ovalis* and *A. attenuata*, two new haplosporidian parasites of gregarines <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 443–459, illus., pls. [W^a.]

STUBBS, EVAN LEE. [Philadelphia, Pennsylvania]
1956 a.—Gapeworm (*Cyathostoma bronchialis*) infection in a duck <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (3), Feb. 1, p. 138, illus. [W^a.]

STUDENTSOVA, T. L.
1955 a.—Изменение нервных элементов мышц половых органов собаки при поражении их трихинеллезом [Change in the nervous elements of muscles of sexual organs of dogs during infestation by trichinellae] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 105 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 877–880, illus. [W^a.]

STÜBNER, KURT.
1954 a.—Fluoreszenzmikrokopischer Nachweis von DDT und HCC (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 275–281, illus., pls.) [W^a.]

STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.
1941 d.—Infección por cestodes en las Antillas <Avance Med., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 1, 4, illus. [W^m.]
1951 d.—The life-cycle of *Microbilharzia variglandis* (=*Cercaria variglandis* Miller and Northrup, 1926) an avian schistosome whose larvae produce "Swimmer's itch" of ocean beaches [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 111 (3), Nov., pp. 529–530. [W^a.]
1953 c.—Life histories and systematics of parasitic worms <System. Zool., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 7–18. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Freedom, bondage, and the welfare state <Science (3154) v. 121, June 10, pp. 811–816. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The life-cycle of *Azygia sebago* Ward, 1910 [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 35. [W^a.]

STURNE, ERWIN.
1954 a.—Prophylaxe und Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose bei Hühnerküken mit Coccidin, Sulfaquinoxalin und Nitrofurazon. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Düsseldorf. [W^a.]

STURUP, H. CAPRILES. *See* Capriles Sturup, H.

SU, TCHOU. *See* Tchou, Su.

SUAREZ, ANTONIO BERIO. *See* Berio Suarez, Antonio.

SUBERVIOLA, JULIO; and CINTAS, JULIAN A.
1952 a.—Miocarditis chagasica. (Sobre un caso medicado con A. C. T. H.) <An. Ateneo Asoc. Med. Centro Gallego Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 28–35, illus. [W^m.]

SUBRAMANIAM, R.
1954 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 583–588. [W^m.]

SUCCESSFUL FARMING.
1955 a.—Diseases of cattle <Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook, pp. 90–95, 121. [W^a.]

SUDACHENKOV, V. V.
1955 a.—О причинах эпизоотических вспышек диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота [On the causes of an epizootic outbreak of bovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

SUDARIKOV, V. E.
1954 a.—Biologicheskie osobennosti trematod otriada Strigeata [Biological peculiarities of trematodes of the order Strigeata] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 110–113. [W^a.]

SUDARIKOV, V. E.; and OSHMARIN, P. G.
1954 a.—Новая трематода птиц *Duboisia skrjabini* nov. sp. [A new trematode of birds *Duboisia skrjabini* nov. sp.] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 217–219, illus. [W^a.]

SUEHIRO, TAISUKE. [Dr., Dept. Gynaec., Kagoshima Med. Coll.]
1952 a.—The biochemical studies on the blood of patients of filariasis bancrofti [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 1471–1481 (pp. 39–49). [W^m.]
1953 a.—A biochemical study on blood of so-called filariasis (bancroft)-patients <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, spec. no., Aug., pp. 7–11. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

SUGAHARA, KENJI. *See* Matusita, Funio; Kato, Keikiti; Sugahara, Kenji; and Turuda, Mitugu; *and* Okamura, Itiro; Miura, Mamoru; Matusita, Fumio; and Sugahara, Kenji; *and* Miura, Mamoru; Kajihara, Seiichi; Umemoto, Motohiko; and Sugahara, Kenji.

SUGIHARA, HIROHITO.
1954 a.—Taxonomical studies on *Parafossarulus manchouricus* Bourguigant in Japan [Japanese text] <Kyoto-Furitsu Ikadaigaku Zassi, v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 512–560, illus., pls.; English summary, pp. xl-xlii. [W^m.]

SUGIHARA, HIROHITO; and SATO, ATSUO.
1955 b.—Studies on the first intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis*, *Parafossarulus manchouricus* Bourguigant, in the area of the downstream of Kiso, Nagara and Ibi River [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 34 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 143–148. [W^m.]

SUGIMOTO, MASAATSU.
1943 a.—The myiasis of the Formosan domestic animals [Japanese text] <Bull. Taihoku Imp. Univ., School Agric. and Forestry (4), Mar., pp. 64–83, pls. [W^a.]
1943 b.—Studies on the Formosan mites (Part VI). (On the itch mites, Sarcoptidae Trouessart, 1892) [Japanese text] <Bull. Taihoku Imp. Univ., School Agric. and Forestry (4), Mar., pp. 84–110, pls. [W^a.]

SUIT, R. F. [*See also* DuCharme, Ernest P.; and Suit, R. F.]

SUIT, R. F.; and DUCHARME, ERNEST P.
1953 a.—The burrowing nematode and other parasitic nematodes in relation to spreading decline of citrus <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (7), July 15, pp. 379–383, illus. [W^a.]

SUIT, R. F.; DUCHARME, ERNEST P.; and BROOKS, TROY L.
[1955 a].—Non-citrus plants in relation to spreading decline <Proc. Soil Sc. Soc. Florida, v. 14 (1954), pp. 182–184. [W^a.]

SUKEGAWA, NOBUHIKO. [*See also* Harada, Fumio; Otu, Shoichi; and Sukegawa, Nobuhiko.]

SUKEGAWA, NOBUHIKO; et al.
1952 a.—The occurrence of lice on clothes of vagabonds and the effect of DDT on it [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 57. [W^m.]
1952 b.—Studies on the control of body louse. (III) Control by immersion of BHC in clothing [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), pp. 101–103. [W^m.]

SUKHOVA, M. N. *See* Petrishcheva, P. A.; Sukhova, M. N.; and Popova, N. D.

SULKIN, SIMON EDWARD; WISSEMAN, CHARLES L. (*jr.*); IZUMI, ERNEST M.; and ZARAFONETIS, CHRISTINE.
1955 a.—Mites as possible vectors or reservoirs of equine encephalomyelitis in Texas <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 119–135. [W^a.]

SULLIVAN, JAMES F.; and SHAW, J. N.
1953 a.—Incidence and effect of lungworm in Oregon swine <Station Techn. Bull. (28) Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 11 pp., illus. [W^a.]

ŞULMAN, S. S.
1954 a.—Specificitatea parazitilor peştilor <An. Romîno-Soviet. s. Biol. (22), v. 3, July-Sept., pp. 66–79. [W^a.]

SULTANOV, M. A.
1954 a.—Паразитофауна диких животных южных Кзыл-Кумов [Parasitic fauna of wild animals of southern Kzyl-Kum] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 59–75, [W^a.]

SUNDAR SINHA, C. H. SHYAM. [Hyderabad-Deccan]
[1954 a].—On a new trematode genus *Singhiatrema singhia* n. g., n. sp. from rat snake *Ptyas* (*Zamenis*) *mucosus* from Hyderabad-Deccan [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 4, p. 32. [Y^h.]

SUOMINEN, Y. K.
1942 a.—Leveä heisimato mielitautai aiheuttamassa. [Der breite Bandwurm als ätiologischer Faktor vom Geisteskrankheit] [German summary] <Duodecim, v. 58 (2), pp. 17–53; (3), pp. 97–118. [W^m.]

SURBER, THADDEUS. [U. S. Biol. Lab., Fairport, Iowa]
1915 a.—Identification of the glochidia of fresh-water mussels <Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish. (1914), app. V (Doc. (819)), 9 pp., pl. [W^a.]

SURI, R. M. *See* Khan, Najib; Suri, R. M.; and Nair, P. M.

SURLA, C. T.; and MARIÑO, E.
1949 a.—En torno a la epiploítis ascaridiana <Compend. Med. (53), July-Sept., pp. 6–7, illus. [W^a.]

DE SURRA CANARD, RODOLFO. [Dr.]
[1939 a].—Evolución tardia de un quiste hidatidico de riñon marsupializado <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 25–Dec. 4, 1937), v. 1, pp. 264–276, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

SURRACO, G. H. *See* Sapriza, José Pedro; Rimini, R.; Duomarco, J. S.; and Surraco, G. H.

SURRACO, LUIS A.
1953 c.—Le kyste hydatique pelvien chez la femme. a topographie retro-vésico génitale <J. Urol. Med. et Chir., v. 59 (12), pp. 861–865. [W^m.]

SURRACO, LUIS A.; and LARGHERO IBARZ, PEDRO.
[1939 b].—El quiste hidatico del riñon. Su topografia. Su diagnóstico pielográfico. Su terapéutica <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Am. y 1. Argent. Urol. (Buenos Aires, Nov. 28–Dec. 4, 1937), v. 1, pp. 37–162, illus. [Issued Apr. 15] [W^m.]

SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER K.
1955 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 43–45. [W^a.]

SUTHERLAND, ALEXANDER K.; MOULE, G. R.; and HARVEY, J. M.
1955 a.—On the toxicity of copper aminoacetate injection and copper sulphate drench for sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

SUTHERLAND, J. R. G.
1955 a.—The role of arthropods in virus dissemination <Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 11, pp. 7–18. [W^a.]

SUTTER, RENZO. *See* Basnuevo, José G.; Moreno Plá, F.; Sutter, Renzo; and Hernández, Aníbal.

SUTTON, H. H. *See* Procter, D. L.; Singer, R. H.; and Sutton, H. H.

SUTTON, LEE E. (*jr.*). *See* McCue, Carolyn Moore; Stone, J. B.; and Sutton, Lee E. (*jr.*).

SUYEMOTO, WILLIAM. *See* Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Suyemoto, William.

SUZUKI, INEO. [*See also* Sawada, Toshisada; Oshima, Tomoo; and Suzuki, Ineo; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Suzuki, Ineo; and Oka, Tzuneharu; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Suzuki, Ineo; Oka, Tsuneharu; and Sano, Motohito.]
1954 a.—Treatment of amoebiasis with thiocarbamisin [Abstract of report before Kitakanto Med. Soc., Jan. 19, 1954] <Gunma J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., p. 82. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, RYOEI. *See* Honma, Makoto; Suzuki, Ryoei; and Igarashi, Takashi.

SUZUKI, TAKESHI.
1954 a.—Studies on the bionomics and chemical control of tsutsugamushi (scrub-typhus mites) Part II. *Trombicula scutellaris* Nagayo et al. in southern Kanto of Japan <Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 181–197. [W^a.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on scrub typhus in Chiba Prefecture. IV. Seasonal occurrence of trombiculid mites in the endemic foci of South Boso District [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 45–46. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; HAYASHI, S.; and TERAMURA, SEIGU.
1955 a.—Bionomics of unengorged larvae of trombiculid mites [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 47. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; and HONJO, S.
1952 a.—Effect of various insecticides on trombiculid and acarid mites [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 134. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, TAKESHI; IIDA, S.; and TERAMURA, SEIGU.
1953 a.—Bionomics of unattached larvae of trombiculid mites in endemic foci of tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 19. [W^m.]

SUZUKI, TUNEKO. *See* Suzuki, Zhiro; and Suzuki, Tuneko.

SUZUKI, ZHIRO. [*See also* Ninomiya, Harutada; and Suzuki, Zhiro.]

SUZUKI, ZHIRO; and NINOMIYA, HARUTADA.
1952 a.—Some comparative aspects of the metabolism of trichomonads [Proc. 23. Gen. Meet. Japan. Biochem. Soc., Kobe, May 3–5, 1952] <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 39 (5), Nov., p. 36. [W^a.]

SUZUKI, ZHIRO; and SUZUKI, TUNEKO.
1951 a.—Carbohydrate metabolism of *Trichomonas foetus* <J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 38 (3), Sept., pp. 237–254. [W^a.]

SUZUOKI-ZIRO. *See* SUZUKI, ZHIRO.

SVADZHIAN, P. K.
[1954 b].—Динамика зараженности наземных моллюсков Армянской ССР партеногенетическими стадиями *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* и факторы, влияющие на выхождение сборных цист [Dynamics of infestation of molluscs of Armenian SSR by the parthenogenetic stages of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* and factors influencing the emergence of packets of cysts] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 642–648, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Izuchenie biologii lantsetovidnogo sosal'shchika (*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassal) i ego promezhutochnykh khoziâev v Armîanskoĭ SSR [Study of the biology of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles and Hassall and its intermediate hosts in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 114–117. [W^a.]

SVANBAEV, S. K.
1955 a.—Noyvî vid koktsidiĭ u indeek [New species of coccidia of turkeys] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 161–163, illus. [W^a.]

SVATY, J. *See* Daniel, Milan; Petru, M.; Seidler, L.; and Svaty, J.

SVENSSON, RUTH M.
1955 a.—On the resistance to heating and cooling of *Balantidium coli* in culture and some observations regarding conjugation <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (6), Nov., pp. 502–525. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Intestinal parasites in Kathmandu, Nepal <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.
1951 b.—Новый паразит риса—*Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yakoo [A new parasite of rice—*Aphelenchoides oryzae* Yakoo] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 508–511, illus. [W^a.]
1951 c.—К изучению картофельной нематоды—*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. в СССР [Contribution to the knowledge of the potato nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. in SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 583–591, illus. [W^a.]
1951 d.—Опыт применения препаратов дитиокарбаминовой кислоты для борьбы с нематодами—паразитами растений [Experiments in the use of dithiocarbamic acid derivatives in the control of plant parasitic nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 462–475, illus. [W^a.] [*Also translation*: W^a.]
1954 a.—Khimicheskiĭ metod bor'by s geteroderozami sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur i ego perspektivy [Chemical methods in the control of Heterodera of farm plants and its future prospects] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 155–160, illus. [W^a. W^c.]
1954 b.—Нематодная болезнь чеснока и меры борьбы с ней [Nematode disease of garlic and its control] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skekhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 83–88, illus.) [W^a.]

SVESHNIKOVA, N. M.; and PETROVA, Z. I.
1954 a.—О влиянии отрицательных температур почвы на развитие галловой нематоды [Influence of subzero temperature of soil of the development of the root knot nematode] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Sveshnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhozîaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva, pp. 52–54.) [W^a.]

SVETAEVA, N. P.
1954 a.—К патологии ранних стадий аскаридиоза кур [On the pathology of early

SVETAEVA, N. P.—Continued.
stages of ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 7, pp. 304–319, pls. [W^a.]

SWANSON, LEONARD E. [*See also* Dennis, Walter R.; Swanson, Leonard E.; and Stone, William M.]

SWANSON, LEONARD E.; BATTE, EDWARD G.; and DENNIS, WALTER R.
1952 a.—Liver fluke disease and its control <Bull. (502), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 19 pp., illus., pl. [W^a.]

SWANSON, LEONARD E.; and GOEN, OLIVER F.
1952 a.—Screwworms and their control <Circular (107) Univ. Florida Agric. Exten. Serv., Sept., 4 pp. illus. [W^a.]

SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE. [Louisiana State Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Jones, Charles A.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; and Abadie, Stanley H.; *and* Sappenfield, Robert W.; Swartzwelder, John Clyde; Miller, Joseph H.; and Martinez, Frances.]

SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE; MILLER, JOSEPH H.; and SAPPENFIELD, ROBERT W.
1955 a.—The treatment of cases of ascariasis with piperazine citrate; with observations of the effect of the drug on other helminthiases <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 326–331. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The treatment of human helminthiases with piperazine citrate [Program and Abstr. 30, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 49. [W^a.]

SWAZILAND. Livestock and Agricultural Department.
[1950 a].—Swaziland cattle dipping bath <Ann. Rep. Livestock and Agric. Dept. Swaziland (1939), append. XIII. [W^a.]

SWEATMAN, GORDON K.
1955 b.—Observations on the life cycle of the parasitic mite *Chorioptes bovis* (Geriach) using an *in vitro* technique [Program and Abstr. 30, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 34. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The relation between lesions in lambs and the development of the cysticerci of *Taenia hydatigena* Pallas, 1766 [Program and Abstr. 30, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

SWEETMAN, HARVEY LEROY; and SHAW, F. R.
1955 a.—A larval ixodid attacking man <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (3), June, p. 327. [W^a.]

SWELLENGREBEL, NICOLAAS HENDRIK. [1885–] [*For Biography and port, see* Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (4), Dec., 1955, pp. 299–301.] [W^a.]
1911 f.—*Pleistophora gigantea* Thélohan een parasiet van *Crenilabrus melops* [Read Sept. 30, 1911] <Verhandel. K. Acad. Wetensch., Amsterdam, Wis- en Natuurk. Afdeel., 1. Gedeelte, v. 20, Dec., pp. 238–243, illus. [W^a.]
1917 d.—Quelques remarques sur la façon de combattre le pou des vêtements <Arch. Néerl. Sc. Exactes, ser. 3B, v. 3 (2-3), pp. 1–31, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Wild, domestic and interhuman parasitism <Doc. Med. Geogr. et Trop., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 182–192. [W^a.]

SWERDLOW, MARTIN A.; and BURROWS, ROBERT BECK (*jr.*).
1955 a.—*Dientamoeba fragilis*, an intestinal pathogen <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 158 (3), May 21, pp. 176–178, illus. [W^a.]

SWIERSTRA, D.
1955 a.—Beschouwingen over de epidemiologie van *Taenia saginata* [English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 80 (14) July 15, pp. 647–655. [W^a.]

SWYNGHEDAUW, P.; and SALEMBIER, Y.
1953 a.—Nouveau cas d'abcès amibien ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 865–866, illus. [W^m.]

SYLLA, ADOLF. [Prof. Dr., Cottbus]
1950 a.—Aerztlicher Alltag. 7. Anorexie <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 7 (5), Feb. 16, pp. 211–214. [W^m.]

SYMES, C. B.
1954 a.—Filariasis research, Fiji. (*In* Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Seventh annual report (1953–54)) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1953–54), Oct., p. 211. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Filarial infections in mosquitoes in Fiji <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 49 (3), May, pp. 280–284. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Filariasis research, Fiji. (*In* Colonial insecticides, fungicides and herbicides committee. Eighth annual report (1954–1955) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1954–55), Nov., pp. 237–238. [W^a.]

SYRKINA, S. A.
1955 a.—Изучение действия химиотерапевтических препаратов при спорозоитной инфекции *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Investigations on the effect of chemotherapy in sporozoite infections with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 155–159. [W^a.]

SYSOEV, A. S.
1955 a.—K patogenezu sarkosporidioza svineĭ [On the pathogenesis of sarcosporidiosis of swine] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 76–78, illus. [W^a.]

SYSOEVA, T. K. *See* Berigin, B. V.; and Sysoeva, T. K.

SZABUNIEWICZ, M. [Méd. Vét. Com. Spécial Katanga] *See* Mols, A.; and Szabuniewicz, M.

SZAFLARSKI, JERZY.
1956 a.—Dalszy przyczynek do usadawiania się rzęsistka bydlęcego (*Trichomonas bovis*) w narzadach moczopłciowych buhajów <Medycyna Wet., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

SZAFLARSKI, JERZY; BIELAŃSKI, W.; and ZAPRZAŁ, K.
1955 a.—Usadowienie rzęsistka bydlęcego (*Trichomonas bovis*) w narzadach moczopłciowych buhaja (Localization of *Trichomonas bovis* in the urogenital organs of the bull) [Russian and English summaries] <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 586–588. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Trichomonas bovis* in the epididymis of a bull <Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 3 (7), pp. 249–252. [W^a.]

SZAFLARSKI, JERZY; and STEFFEN, JADWIGA.
[1954 a].—Trichomoniaza ptactwa domowego (Trichomoniasis of the poultry) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 144; Russian text, pp. 187–188; English summary, p. 211. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SZAFLARSKI, JERZY; WIŚNIOWSKI, JERZY; and DUBIEL, EUGENIUSZ.
[1954 b].—Diagnostyka wagra waskoszyjnego (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) u owiec metodami serologicznymi i alergicznyami (Diagnosis by serological and allergic methods of *Cysticercus tenuicollis* in sheep) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol.

SZAFLARSKI, JERZY; WIŚNIOWSKI, JERZY; and DUBIEL, EUGENIUSZ.—Continued.
Wrocław, 6–7, IX, 1952), p. 145; Russian summary, p. 188; English summary, p. 211. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

SZÉKY, ANTAL; and NEMESÉRI, LÁSZLÓ.
1955 a.—Adatok a trichinellosis hórszövettanához kísérletes vizsgálatok alapján (To the microscopic anatomy of experimental trichinellosis) [Hungarian text] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 233–234. [W^a.]

SZÉPLAKI, SANDOR. *See* Borhegyi, Laszló; Széplaki, Sandor; and Dózsán, Gabriella

SZIDAT, LOTHAR.
[1955 a].—Einige neue Arten der Familie Myxobolidae Thélohan (Protozoa, Klasse Sporozoa) aus Süsswasserfischen Argentini-

SZIDAT, LOTHAR.—Continued.
ens <Gewässer u. Abwässer (5), 1953, pp. 7–16, illus. [W^a.]

SZIDAT, LOTHAR; and NANI, ALBERTO
1951 c.—Las remoras del Atlántico Austral con un estudio de su nutrición natural y do sus parasitos (Pisc. Echeneidae) <Rev. Inst. Nac. Invest. Cien. Nat., Buenos Aires, Cien. Zool., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 385–417, illus., pls. [W^a.]

SZULC, A. *See* Zeligowska-Szulc, J.; Kansy, J.; Szulc, A.; and Zalewska, I.

SZWEJKOWSKI, HELIODOR.
1951 a.—Badania nad dioctophymeaza psów. [Studies on dioctophymeasis of the dog] [Russian and English summaries] <Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 1 (1), pp. 65–90. [W^m.]

T

TABOAS Y GONZÁLEZ, MANUEL; FERNÁNDEZ Y BRETO, CEFERINO; and LAGO Y PEREDA, VICENTE.
1938 a.—Un signo fisico de parasitismo intestinal <Crón. Méd.-Quir., Habana, v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 565–570. [W^m.]

TABUCHI, EIICHI; HOSODA, TETSUYA; and NARITA, RYOICHI.
1951 a.—On the relationship of ectoparasites on small migratory birds to Japanese encephalitis [Japanese text; English summary] <23. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 93–101. [W^a.]

TADANO, MASASHI. [Biol. Inst., Tohoku Univ.]
1950 a.—Notes on a new species of parasitic nematoda, *Rhabditis ikedai* n. sp. from the slug, *Incillaria confusa* Cockarell [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 59 (12), Dec., pp. 289–291 (pp. 24–26), illus. [W^a.]

TÄHKÄ, HILKKA. *See* Hallman, Niilo; Tähkä, Hilkka; and Ahvenainen, E. K.

TÄHTI, ESKO.
1952 a.—Suoliloisten yleisyydestä Hankasalmen pitäjän kansakoululaisilla. [The incidence of intestinal parasites in elementary school children of Hankasalmi] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 68 (10), pp. 880–891. [W^m.]
1953 b.—Eräs myiasis intestinalis-tapaus. [A case of myiasis intestinalis] [English summary] <Duodecim, v. 69 (1), pp. 55–57. [W^m.]

TAGIL'TSEV, A. A.
1954 a.—Применение гексахлоранового субстрата для обработки нор грызунов [Use of benzene hexachloride substrate in the treatment of rodent burrows] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

TAGLE VILLARROEL, ISAÍAS.
1953 c.—Parasitos de los animales domesticos en Chile determinados en el instituto de investigaciones veterinarias [English summary] <Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 93–108. [W^a.]

TAGUMA, SEIICHIRO. *See* Kimura, Tetsuki; Taguma, Seiichiro; and Wada, Yoshiharu.

TAHA, M. M. *See* Flaschenträger, B.; and Taha, M. M.

TAHARA, SHOICHI. *See* Hieda, Shinkichi; Tahara, Shoichi; Nakao, Komei; and Miyake, Hisazumi.

TAIANA, JORGE A.
1950 a.—Quistes hidaticos del pulmon <Cirug., Ginec. y Urol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 253–259. [W^m.]
1951 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón [English summary] <Clin. Torax, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 93–100. [W^m.]

TAIANA, JORGE A.; SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO; and ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, VICTORIO.
1954 a.—Pulmonary echinococcus. Surgical treatment in 124 hydatid cysts [Spanish and French summaries] <Dis. Chest., v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 686–692. [W^m.]

TAIANA, JORGE A.; SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO; ARACAMA ZORRAQUIN, VICTORIO A.; and LACOUR, GUILLERMO A.
1955 a.—Equinococosis pulmonar. Tratamiento quirúrgico de 212 quistes <Rev. Fac. Cien. Med. Buenos Aires, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29–40. [W^m.]

TAIANA, JORGE A.; SCHIEPPATI, EDUARDO; and VILLEGAS, ALEJANDRO H.
1955 a.—Equinococosis toracica de infrecuente localizacion [Portuguese, English, French, German and Italian summaries] <Clin. Torax, v. 7 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 47–68, illus. [W^m.]

TAILLEFER-GRIMALDI, J. *See* Masseguin, A.; Taillefer-Grimaldi, J.; and Leveuf, J. J.

TAKADA, TADEO. *See* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Takada, Takeo; Gotô, Hisanori; and Nakagawa, Hiroshi.

TAKAGI, KOJI. *See* Hara, Keizo; Sawada, Toshisada; Oka, Suketaka; and Takagi, Koji.

TAKAHASHI, HIROSHI. *See* Kôno, Hiromichi; Takahashi, Hiroshi; and Aoki, Hiroshi; *and* Kuwayama, Satoru; and Takahashi, Hiroshi; *and* Tsuji, Tatsuhiko; and Takahashi, Hiroshi.

TAKAHASHI, SHIGEO. *See* Yamashita, Jiro; and Takahashi, Shigeo.

TAKAI, TOSHIO.
1955 a.—Interstitielle plasmacelluläre Pneumonie [Japanese text] <Syonika Rinsyo, v. 8 (4), pp. 245–247 (pp. 1–3), illus. [W^m.]
1955 b.—[On the pathology and treatment of some diseases now in question in Germany] [Japanese text] <Syonika Rinsyo, v. 8 (3), pp. 163–167 (pp. 1–5), illus. [W^m.]

TAKAMOTO, FUMIE; and KAWACHI, TORAO.
1954 a.—On the peripheral blood picture of hookworm-cariers. [sic] I. Results obtained by spectrophotometrical hemoglobinometry [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 33 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

TAKAOKA, TATEO. *See* Yamasaki, Hidemasa; Mannami, Chugabro; and Takaoka, Tateo.

TAKEDA, SABURO; and RI, SAITAKU.
1924 a.—Ein Fall des *Strongyloides stercoralis* [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (50), Oct., pp. 352–355. [W^m.]

TAKEMOTO, TSUNEMATSU. *See* Murakami, Shinzo; Takemoto, Tsunematsu; Tei, Zensho; and Daigo, Koji.

TAKEMURA, SAKAE.
1931 a.—On the pathogenicity of quadrinucleate cysts obtained from the contact-carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 1157–1167 (pp. 79–89), pl.; English summary, p. 81 (p. 105). [Wm.]

TAKEMURA, SAKAE; and KUWABARA, NAONORI.
1931 a.—Observations on *Entamoeba gingivalis* and *Trichomonas buccalis* in Chosen, and notes on the resistance of the cultured forms of *E. gingivalis* to physical and chemical agents [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 1254–1265 (pp. 80–91); English summary, p. 87 (p.133). [Wm.]

TAKEOKA, E.
1952 a.—Study on acariasis (staining of the mite, *Aleuroglyphus ovatus*) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 126, 128. [Wm.]

TAKEUCHI, SATORU. *See* Yokota, Minoru; Takeuchi, Satoru; and Onoue, Nobukazu.

TAKEUCHI, TAKAO.
1948 a.—Cirrhosis of liver with parasitic new ticks [Japanese text] <Studies Chemotherap. Inst. Med. Research, Ichikawa, v. 2 (2–4), Dec., pp. 88–93. [Wm.]

TAKEYAMA, S.
(1926 a).—[On the trypanosomicidal action of bacterial toxins] <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 19.

TALAVERA, J.
1955 a.—Les maladies parasitaires du bétail en Espagne <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 214–231. [Wa.]

TALEGÓN HERAS, FÉLIX.
1949 a.—El aceite de quenopodio, su estudio farmacologico y su empleo como antihelmintico <Bol. Inform., Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien., v. 3 (11), Mar., pp. 133–141. [Wa.]
1949 b.—Platelmintos del ganado lanar <Bol. Divulgación Ganad. Ciudad Real (43–45), v. 4, July-Sept., pp. 10–21, illus. [Wa.]

TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY. [*See also* Moulder, James W.; and Taliaferro, William Hay]

TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY; and PIZZI POZZO, TULIO.
1955 a.—Connective tissue reactions in normal and immunized mice to a reticulotropic strain of *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 96 (3), May-June, pp. 199–226, pls. [Wa.]

TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY; and TALIAFERRO, LUCY GRAVES.
1955 a.—Reactions of the connective tissue in chickens to *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium lophurae*. I. Histopathology during initial infections and superinfections <J. Infect. Dis., v. 97 (2), Sept.-Oct., pp. 99–136, pls. [Wa.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; and GURRI, JAIME.
1953 a.—Sobre biología de *Taenia echinococcus* <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 20 (1–3), Mar.-Sept. pp. 61–64. [Wm.]
1954 a.—Observaciones sobre un nuevo caso de hipertrofia vegetante de la quitinosa hidática [English summary] <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 21 (1–4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 88–93, illus. [Wm.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; GURRI, JAIME; and PÉREZ MOREIRA, L.
1954 a.—Sensibilidad experimental de *Ctenomys torquatus* (tucu-tucu) a *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 21 (1–4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 100–108, illus. [Wm.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; and PÉREZ-MOREIRA, L.
1954 a.—Un caso de localización de *Taenia saginata* en la vésicula biliar [English summary] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cir. y Espec., v. 44 (5–6), May-June, pp. 261–269, illus. [Wm.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; PEREZ-MOREIRA, L.; and DE MOSSERA, S. L.
1954 a.—Primer hallazgo de infección natural de *Ctenomys torquatus* (tucu-tucu) por Toxoplasma (*T. gondii?*) [English summary] <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 21 (1–4), Mar.-Dec., pp. 109–116, illus. [Wm.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; PICK, F.; and PÉREZ MOREIRA, L.
1954 a.—Tentativas de bioterapia por *T. cruzi* en casos humanos de tumores malignos. Inoculación de *Trypanosoma cruzi* por vía intraperitoneal en un caso de linfosarcoma de localización primaria mesentérica [English summary] <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 29 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207–224, illus. [Wm.]

TALICE, RODOLFO V.; and TORRES DE LA LLOSA, LUIS A.
1948 a.—Triquinosis <[Actas] 1. Cong. Zoonosis Buenos Aires (La Plata, Dec.), v. 1, pp. 101–128. [Wm.]

TALMAGE, ROY VAN NESTE; and BUCHANAN, G. DALE.
1954 a.—The armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus*). A review of its natural history, ecology, anatomy and reproductive physiology <Rice Inst. Pamphlet, v. 41 (2), July, 135 pp., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

TALSMA, D. [Dr., Dierenarts Leeuwarden]
1953 a.—Weidediarrhee bij Rundvee <Doelmatige Veehouderij, v. 6 (6), Sept., pp. 88–90. [Wa.]

TALYZIN, F. F. [*See also* Skvortsov, A. A.; Talyzin, F. F.; and Naidenova, G. A.]
1949 a.—Действие паразитических червей на функции пищеварительного тракта [The effect of parasitic worms on the function of the digestive tract] [Russian text] 180 pp., illus. Moskva. [Wm.]

TAMAOKI, KAORU. *See* Okamura, Itiro; Hashimoto, Noriaki; and Tamaoki, Kaoru.

TAMAYO, L. ESPINOSA. *See* Espinosa-Tamayo, Luis.

TAMIYA, S.
1931 a.—[Anatomico-histological studies on *Ascaris lumbricoides*. II. Esophagus] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (2), pp. 379–396, illus., pls. [Wm.]

TAMURA, TOYOYUKI.
1954 a.—Morphology and physiology of the heart of *Bufo vulgaris japonicus* infected with *Rhabdias bufonis* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 32 (1), July 5, pp. 34–37, illus. [Wm.]

TANABE, KAORU.
1950 a.—Morphological studies on the lung flukes in Japan by the solid models. II. A comparative study of the adult worm between *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 and *P. westermanii* (Kerbert, 1878). III. On the ovary of "small type of *Paragonimus ohirai*" [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 828–839 (pp. 36–47), illus. [Wm.]

TANABE, MISAO.
1929 a.—[On the culture of *Endamoeba histolytica*] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (8), June 30, pp. 1–7. [Wa.]
1930 a.—[Studies on the protozoan blood parasites of frogs. I.] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (11), Dec. 31, pp. 52–76, pls. [Wa.]
1933 c.—[On the intestinal protozoa of lizards, especially on Monocercomonas species (Parasitic protozoa in Chosen of animals other

TANABE, MISAO.—Continued.
than man. XII)] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (16), July 31, pp. 36–49, illus. [W^a.]
1934 e.—On some protozoa parasitic in *Hynobius leechii* Boulenger [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (18), June 30, pp. 43–50, pl. [W^a.]

TANABE, MISAO; and SAITO, HEIJI.
1932 a.—[Trypanosoma species found in *Ophiocephalus argus* and its culture] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (13), Apr. 20, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^a.]

TANAKA, A.
1952 a.—Studies on the mechanism of the transmission of plague by fleas [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

TANAKA, HIDEO. [*See also* Miura, Akiko; Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hideo; *and* Sasa, Manabu; and Tanaka, Hideo]
1952 a.—A species of the rat-flea in Hokkaido [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., pp. 103–104, illus. [W^m.]

TANAKA, HIDEO; ASAI, T.; and HAYASHI, A.
1951 a.—A glance over the rodents and their ectoparasites during winter season in Osaka City [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., p. 13. [W^m.]

TANAKA, HIDEO; and IKUZAWA, MASUO.
1951 a.—Ecological study of the rat chigoe. I. [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 52–55, illus. [W^m.]
1953 a.—The ecological studies of the sand-flea. (2). On the life-history [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 13. [W^m.]

TANAKA, I.
1952 a.—On the effective-bounds of certain fumigants to soil for the root-knot nematode (*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey) [Japanese text] <Kyushu Agric. Research (10), Sept., pp. 147–148. [W^a.]
1952 b.—Some observations on the horizontal behavior of the root-knot nematodes [Japanese text] <Kyushu Agric. Research (11), Mar., pp. 47–48. [W^a.]

TANAKA, I.; and FURUDONO, S.
1953 a.—The verticular distribution of soil nematode in tobacco fields of Kyushu [Japanese text] <Kyushu Agric. Research (12), Sept., pp. 104–106. [W^a.]

TANAKA, S.; and SAITO, T.
1952 a.—Studies on lung acariasis [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 47. [W^m.]

TANAKA, SHOITI. *See* Maki, Tetuo; Yasuda, Masao; Narumi, Hiroyasu; and Tanaka, Shoiti; *and* Narumi, Hiroyasu; Tanaka, Shoiti; Kikuti, Kan; and Itinohe, Tadasi.

TANAKA, SUSUMU. *See* Miyagawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; and Nakase, Masaru; *and* Miyakawa, Mitsuo; Tanaka, Susumu; Nakase, Masaru; and Shimizu, Minoru

TANAKA, TOKURO. [*See also* Goto, Masahiko; and Tanaka, Tokuro]

TANAKA, TOKURO; SEI, YOSHIZUMI; and KUGITA, YOSHIFUMI.
1955 a.—Natural infection of dogs with the Paragonimus [Japanese text] <Nagasaki Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagasaki, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 1491–1494; English summary, p. 110. [W^m.]

TANAKA, TOSHIO. *See* Shoho, Chusaburo; and Tanaka, Toshio.

TANDAN, BHUP KISHORE.
[1954 a].—Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 3, Sect. 7, pp. 178–179. [Y^b.]

TANDAN, BHUP KISHORE.—Continued.
1955 a.—Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Part IV. Species belonging to the genera Philopterus, Capraiella and Pectinopygus (superfamily Ischnocera) <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (90) v. 8, June, pp. 417–433, illus., pls. [W^a.]

TANDHANAND, S. *See* Harinasuta, Tranakcit; and Tandhanand, S.

TANDON, RAMA SHANKER. [*See also* Thapar, Gobind Singh; and Tandon, Rama Shanker]
1955 a.—A redescription of *Paramphistomum gotoi* Fukui, an Indian record of the species <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 225–233, pls. [W^a.]

TANGE, KYU; WADA, YOSHINORI; YOSHIDA, SHINROKU; and OOUCHI, YUKIO.
1955 a.—Effects of calcium nitrate solution on the development of Ascaris ova. Report 1. Immersion of Ascaris ova in calcium nitrate solution [Japanese text; English summary] <Nichidai Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (7), July, pp. 959–964 (pp. 37–42). [W^m.]

TANGUY, F.; ROBIN, CH.; and RAOULT, A.
1947 a.—Recherches sur les propriétés thérapeutiques de la conessine (Alcaloïde de l'*Holarrhena africana*) II. Nouveaux essais de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le chlorhydrate de conessine <Bull. Med. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 4 (4), pp. 350–378. [W^m.]

TANIGUCHI, FUJIO. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1955 a.—Effects of santonin and extract of *Digenia simplex* upon Ascaris which are kept alive in a irrigating medium [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 322–327, illus. [W^m.]

TANSURAT, PRADITH.
1955 a.—Gnathostomiasis [Thai text] <J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 25–32. [W^m.]

TAPERNOUX, A. *See* Chambard, P.; Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.

TARAZONA VILAS, JOSÉ M.
1955 a.—Estudios sobre los ciclos evolutivos y la terapeutica de las estrongilosis pulmonares ovinas <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (49), v. 9, July-Aug., pp. 271–301; (50), v. 9, Sept.-Oct., pp. 345–362, illus. [W^a.]

TARCZYŃSKI, STEFAN. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Oesophagostomatosis świń i stopień inwazji w zależności od jednoczesnej infekcji bakteryjnej i wirusowej (różyca i pomór) Doniesiensis wsetępne (Oeshagostomatosis [sic] in pigs and the dependence of the intensity of invasion upon simultaneous infection with bacteria and viruses (erysipelas and pig-pest) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 145–146; Russian summary, p. 188; English summary, pp. 211–212. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
1954 b.—*Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans [sic], 1935) Caballero, 1945, pasozytem jelenia *Cervus elaphus* L. w Polsce. *Wehrdickmansia cervipedis* (Wehr et Dickmans, 1935) Caballero, 1945, as a parasite of a stag *Cervus elaphus* L. in Poland [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (9), Aug. 2, pp. 209–222, illus. [W^a.]

TARDANI, A.
1955 a.—Dati osservati in practica a seguito dell'inseminazione artificiale con materiale proveniente da toro affetto da tricomoniasi

TARDANI, A.—Continued.
<Vet. Ital., v. 6 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 956-958. [W[a].]

TAREEVA, A. I.
1954 a.—Антигельминтическое действие аминоакрихина [Anthelmintic effect of aminoacrichine] [Russian text] <Farm. i Toksikol., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 47-50. [W[a].]

TARJAN, ARMEN C. [*See also* Cairns, Eldon James; and Tarjan, Armen C.; *and* Cheo, Pen Ching; and Tarjan, Armen C.; *and* Hopper, B. E.; and Tarjan, Armen C.]
1952 b.—Comparative studies of some root-knot nematodes infecting the common snapdragon, *Antirrhinum majus* L. <Phytopathology, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 641-644. [W[a].]
1952 c.—Pathogenic behavior of certain root-knot nematodes, Meloidogyne spp., on snapdragon, *Antirrhinum majus* L. <Phytopathology, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 637-641. [W[a].]
1952 d.—Awl nematode injury on Chinese waterchestnuts [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Northeast. Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 6-7, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (2), Feb., p. 114. [W[a].]
1952 e.—Life histories of the root-knot nematodes [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10-12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W[a].]
1952 f.—Pathogenic behavior of certain root-knot nematodes, *Meloidogyne spp.*, on snapdragon, *Antirrhinum majus* L. <Phytopathology, v. 42 (12), Dec., p. 637. [W[a].]
1953 c.—Geographical distribution of some Meloidogyne spp. in Israel <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (5), May 15, pp. 315-316. [W[a].]
1953 d.—Nematocidal potentialities of some agricultural pesticides based on contact, ovicidal, and therapeutic tests [Abstract of report before 45. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Madison, Wisconsin, Sept. 7-10] <Phytopathology, v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 485. [W[a].]
1954 a.—Therapy of nematode infections of plants with 3-P-chlorophenyl-5-methyl rhodanine <Phytopathology, v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 431-432. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Use of 3-P-chlorophenyl-5-methyl rhodanine as a soil amendment for nematode-infected strawberries <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 812-814. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Evaluation of various nematodes for use in contact nematocide tests <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 33-37. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Known and suspected plant-parasitic nematodes of Rhode Island. II *Xiphinema americanum* with notes on *Tylencholaimus brevicaudatus* n. comb. <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 88-92, pl. [W[a].]

TARJAN, ARMEN C.; and CHEO, PEN CHING.
1955 a.—Reduction of root-parasitic nematode populations in established bent grass turf by use of chemical drenches [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Louisville, Ky., Feb. 7-9] <Phytopathology, v. 45 (6), June, p. 350. [W[a].]
1956 a.—Nematocidal efficacy of some intermediate-numbered carbon fatty acids [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27-30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 28-29. [W[a].]

TARJAN, ARMEN C.; and HOPPER, B. E.
1953 a.—Effect of increased photoperiod on egg mass production by the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* (Kofoid and White) Chitwood <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (5), May 15, pp. 313-314. [W[a].]

TARJAN, ARMEN C.; LOWNSBERY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (*jr.*); and HAWLEY, W. O.
1952 a.—Pathogenicity of some plant-parasitic nematodes from Florida soils. I. The effect of *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* Cobb on celery <Phytopathology, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 131-132, illus. [W[a].]

TARLATZIS, C. [D.V.M., Athens Greece]; PANETSOS, A.; and DRAGONAS, P.
1952 a.—Furacin in the treatment of ovine and caprine coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (938) v. 126, May, pp. 391-392. [W[a].]

TARSHIS, I. BARRY.
1955 a.—Transmission of *Haemoproteus lophortyx* O'Roke of the California quail by hippoboscid flies of the species *Stilbometopa impressa* (Bigot) and *Lynchia hirsuta* Ferris <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (5), Sept., p. 464-492, illus. [W[a].]

TAT, A. LÜTFÜ. [Dr., Ankara Tip. Fak. Hastaliklari Frengi Kliniği]
[1953 a].—Deri hastaliklari <Ankara Univ. Tip. Fak. Yayinlar. (37), 423 pp., illus. [W[m].]

TATSUOKA, SUEO; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on antibiotics. VII. Antagonistic properties of amicetin with antifungal-antiprotozoal antibiotics in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1276-1281. [W[a].]

TATUM, ARTHUR LAWRIE.
1954 a.—Piperazine as a vermifuge for roundworm infestation [Editorial] <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 584, 590. [W[m].]

TATZ, JOSEPH S. *See* Kenney, Michael; Wolf, Julius; and Tatz, Joseph S.

TAUZIN, J. *See* Cantagrill, M.; Tauzin, J.; Tissier, M.; and Lévy, P.

TAYLOR, ALBERT LEE; and GOLDEN, A. MORGAN.
1954 a.—Preliminary trials of D-D Hi-Sil as a soil fumigant <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 63-64. [W[a].]

TAYLOR, ANGELA E. R.; TERRY, R. J.; and GODFREY, D. G.
1956 a.—The action of some trypanocidal and antimalarial compounds of *Babesia rodhaini* (Piroplasmidea) <Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 71-73. [W[a].]

TAYLOR, D. JANE; and GREENBERG, JOSEPH.
1955 a.—Hyperactivity of metachloridine against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks maintained on a purified diet <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 90 (2), Nov., pp. 551-554. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Virulence studies with a strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* maintained *in vitro* in liquid media [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 14. [W[a].]

TAYLOR, D. P. *See* Jenkins, W. R.; Taylor, D. P.; and Rohde, R. A.

TAYLOR, ERNEST LEONARD.
1952 c.—Husk in adult cattle <Ulster Farmer (54), v. 6, Aug., pp. 16-17. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Adverse effects on animal health brought about by man's interference with nature <Vet. Rec. (4054), v. 67 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1036-1047. [W[a].]
1955 b.—"Infect" or "infest"? [Letter to editor dated Aug. 28] <Vet. Rec. (4040), v. 67 (36), Sept. 3, p. 681. [W[a].]
1955 c.—Parasitic helminths in mediaeval remains <Vet. Rec. (4016), v. 67 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 216-218, illus. [W[a].]
1955 d.—An ecological view of the non-specific factors controlling parasitic disease (Symposium on factors influencing host

TAYLOR, ERNEST LEONARD.—Continued.
parasitic relationships) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 48 (12), Dec., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 1059–1062 (pp. 17–20). [W^a.]

TAYLOR, ERNEST LEONARD; and MICHEL, J. F.
1955 a.—Controlled field trial of a proprietary husk remedy <Vet. Rec. (4037), v. 67 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 612, 613. [W^a.]

TAYLOR, FRANK HENRY. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Univ. Sydney]
1944 a.—Arachnid notes <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (313-314), v. 69 (3–4), Sept. 15, pp. 185–187, illus. [W^a.]

TAYLOR, J. C.[2]
1955 a.—Warble infestation of horses [Letter to editor dated Aug. 26] <Vet. Rec. (4040), v. 67 (36), Sept. 3, p. 682. [W^a.]

TAYLOR, J. I. [Chief Research Off.]
1952 a.—Veterinary research laboratory, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1951), pp. 18–34. [W^a.]

TAYLOR, L. H. (*jr.*). *See* Gumble, A. R.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*); and Wallace, Wyeth S.

TAYTSCH, Z. *See* Przesmycki, Feliks; Taytsch, Z.; Semkow, R.; and Walentynowicz-Stańczyk, R.

TAZIL'TSEV, A. A.
1955 a.—Стеклянный сепаратор для отбора нидиколов (гнездовых сожителей) [Glass separator for collecting nest fauna] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., p. 267. [W^a.]

TCHALAJA, L. E. *See* Chalaîa, L. E.

TCHOU, SU; and CHEN, CHAO-HSI.
1937 a.—Une nouvelle race chinoise d'*Ascaris megalocephala* (type *trivalens*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (22), May 31, pp. 1676–1677. [W^a.]
1937 b.—The germ-cell cycle in a new race of *Ascaris megalocephala* (*trivalens*). 1. Chromosome-number cycle in the germ-cells [English text; Chinese summary] <Contrib. Inst. Zool. Nat. Acad. Peiping, v. 3 (6), Feb., pp. 257–276, illus., pls. [W^a.]

TECCE, NICOLA; and VILLARI, A.
1955 a.—Aspetti epidemiologici di un focolaio di anchilostomiasi in Prov. di Napoli (Ponte della Persica, Commune di Castellammare di Stabia) <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 578–579. [W^m.]

TEESDALE, C.
1954 a.—Freshwater molluscs in the coast province of Kenya with notes on an indigenous plant and its possible use in the control of bilharzia <East African Med. J., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 351–365. [W^m.]

TEI, ZENSHO. *See* Murakami, Shinzo; Takematsu, Tsunematsu; Tei, Zensho; and Daigo, Koji.

TEIK, KHOO OON. [M.D., Dept. Clin. Med., Univ. Malaya]
1954 a.—A survey of skin diseases in Singapore <Proc. Alumni Ass. Malaya, v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 18–43, illus. [W^m.]

TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS, J. F.
1955 a.—Nota sôbre a fauna helmintológica de répteis brasileiros <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 279–284, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Sôbre dois trematódeos parasitos de aves: *Philophthalmus lachrymosus* Braun, 1902 e *Renicola mirandaribeiroi* n. sp. <Arq. Mus. Nac., Rio de Janeiro, v. 42 (2), pp. 585–609, pls. [W^c.]

TEIXEIRA LEÃO, ARISTOTERIS. *See* Ruiz, José Manoel; and Teixeira Leão, Aristoteris.

TEIXIDÓ VAILLANT, SUSANA. *See* Béguez César, Antonio; Castellanos Fonseca, Enrique; and Teixidó Vaillant, Susana.

TELLES, WALTER.
1948 b.—Manifestações pulumonares da ascaridiose <Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 123–125. [W^m.]

TELLEZ, JOSÉ S. GALVAN. *See* Galvan Tellez, José S.

TELLO, F. [Dir. Dispensario Centro Antituberc, Zaragoza]
1955 a.—Hidatido-tuberculosis [French, English and German summaries] <Enferm. Torax (15), v. 4, pp. 253–263, illus. [W^m.]

TEMESI, ZOLTÁN. *See* Buza, László; Hajdu, Gusztáv; and Temesi, Zoltán.

TEMPERTON, H.; DUDLE, F. J.; and PARKER, W. H.
1948 a.—The control of blackhead (infectious enterohepatitis) in turkeys. Part 2.—The use of neoarsphenamine as a prophylactic <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., n. s., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 32–35. [W^a.]

TENDEIRO, JOÃO.
1949 d.—Algumas anomalias de ornamentação do *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius 1794) <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (331), v. 44, Oct.-Dec., pp. 248–266, illus. [W^a.]
1952 i.—Estudos sobre tripanosomiases animais. I. O *Tripanosoma simiae* Bruce e Col. 1912 na Guiné portuguesa [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 111. [W^m.]
1952 k.—Estudos sobre tripanosomíases animais. III. Infestação experimental de alguns animais pelo *Trypanosoma brucei* Plimmer e Bradford, 1899 [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 112. [W^m.]
1952 l.—Estudos sobre tripanosomíases animais. V. Ensaios terapeuticos [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 112. [W^m.]
1952 m.—Estudos sobre tripanosomíases animais. VI. *Trypanosoma santosdiasi* n. sp., parasita da coruja, *Ptilopsis leucotis leucotis* Temminck [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 113. [W^m.]
1952 n.—Infestação natural do porco da Guiné pela *Babesia trautmanni* (Knut e du Toit 1921) [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 114. [W^m.]
1952 o.—Transmissão da *Coxiella burneti* pelo *Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis* Koch, 1844. Estudo da estirpe em cultura e nalguns animais de experiência [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 113. [W^m.]
1953 g.—Malófagos da Guiné Portuguesa. Algumas espécies dos mamíferos <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (31), v. 8, July, pp. 496–522, illus., pl. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Malófagos da Guiné Portuguesa. Novos estudos sobre malófagos dos galiformes [French summary] <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (34), v. 9, Apr., pp. 283–362, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1954 c.—Estudos sobre uma colecção de malófagos de aves [French summary] <Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (35), v. 9, July, pp. 497–625, illus., pls. [W^m.]

TENDEIRO, JOÃO; and GOMES, FRANCISCO.
1952 c.—Estudos sobre tripanosomíases animais. II. Infestação por tripanosomas dos porcos da região de Safim (ilha de Bissau) [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 111–112. [W^m.]
1952 d.—Estudos sobre tripanosomíases animais. IV. Alguns dados sobre a cultura dos tripanosomas [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 112. [W^m.]

TENDEIRO, JOÃO; and PINTO, AUGUSTO R.
1952 a.—O *Balantidium coli* na Guiné portuguesa [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 114. [W^{m}.]

TENG, KUO-FAN.
1955 a.—[Studies on the life history of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* Neum.] [Chinese text; English summary] <Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 5 (2), June, pp. 165–181, illus. [W^{a}.]

TEPPER, A. E. [Dr., Poultry Specialist]
1955 a.—Nicarbazin — the new coccidiostat <Merrimack's Month. Messenger, v. 17 (11), Nov., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

TERACHE, P.
1948 a.—Chimiothérapie des trypanosomiases animales au Congo Belge <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 92 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 66–88. [W^{a}.]

TERAMURA, SEIGU. [*See also* Suzuki, Takeshi; Hayashi, S.; and Teramura, Seigu; *and* Suzuki, Takeshi; Iida, S.; and Teramura, Seigu.]
1952 a.—Studies on the trombiculid mites of Akita area. (Part I). Ecology and seasonal occurrence in tsutsugamushi disease focus [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 47. [W^{m}.]
1952 b.—Studies on the trombiculid mites of Akita area. (Part II). Trombiculid mites from forest areas in the vicinity of the endemic focus of tsutsugamushi disease [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 48. [W^{m}.]

TERAMURA, SEIGU; and SASA, MANABU.
1952 a.—Studies on tsutsugamushi of Akita area. (Part III). A new species of Walchia from Akita [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), p. 49. [W^{m}.]

TERAO, TOMOMICHI. *See* Okamura, Itiro; and Terao, Tomoichi.

TERAS, IŭU. KH. [Терас, Ю. Х.]
1955 a.—О выращивании *Trichomonas vaginalis* в чистых культурах [Cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in pure cultures] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (8), Aug., pp. 64–66. [W^{a}.]

TERESHCHENKO, E. F. *See* Korab, I. I.; and Tereshchenko, E. F.

TERHAAR, CLARENCE J. [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Coll., Manhattan]
1955 a.—On the cytology of certain cells of the cestode, *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* (Batsch, 1786) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (2), pp. 159–163, pl. [W^{a}.]

TERRY, R. J. *See* Taylor, Angela E. R.; Terry, R. J.; and Godfrey, D. G.

TESLUK, H. [M.D.]
1953 a.—Segmental ileitis due to schistosomiasis mansoni <Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull., Detroit, v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 18–23, illus. [W^{m}.]

TESTI, B. [Dr.]
1955 a.—Il problema delle parassitosi animali <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 165–169; (4), Apr., pp. 237–240. [W^{a}.]

TESTI, FRANCESCO.
1936 a.—Cose viste e cose raccolte en Cirenaica dall'anno 1915 all'anno 1916 <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6 (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 583–595. [W^{m}.]

TETER, JERZY; and POLACHOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ.
1954 a.—Obraz cytologiczny rozmazu pochwowo-szyikowego w przwbiegu zakażenia rzęsistkiem. [Cytological picture of vaginocervical smears in trichomoniasis] <Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 9 (22), May 31, pp. 688–694, illus. [W^{m}.]

TEUSCHER, E. [Inst. Path. Vét., Univ. Zürich]
1955 a.—*Monodontella giraffae*, ses oeufs, son importance en pathologie <Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 2 (5), Aug., pp. 489–494, illus. [W^{a}.]

THAKUR, R. N.
1955 a.—Amoebic granuloma of the large intestine <Patna J. Med., v. 29 (7), July, pp. 355–358. [W^{m}.]

THALHAMMER, O. [Wien]
1954 b.—Oligosymptomatische Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (60. Kong. München, Apr. 25–29), p. 617. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—New toxoplasma antigen [Foreign letter] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 158 (3), May 21, p. 212. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Pränatale Erkrankungen an vier Beispielen demonstriert <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 67 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 68–70. [W^{m}.]

THAMES, WALTER H. (*Jr.*); and STONER, WARREN N.
1953 a.—A preliminary trial of lowland culture rice in rotation with vegetable crops as a means of reducing root-knot nematode infestations in the Everglades <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 187–192, illus. [W^{a}.]

THAPAR, GOBIND SINGH; and SINGH, (KUNWAR) SURESH.
1954 a.—Studies on the life-history of *Trichuris ovis* (Abildgaard, 1795) (Fam. Trichuridae: Nematoda) <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 40 (3), Sept., Sect. B, pp. 69–88, illus. [W^{a}.]

THAPAR, GOBIND SINGH; and TANDON, RAMA SHANKER.
[1955 a].—Addendum to the "Life history of liver fluke, *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold, 1855 in India" <Indian J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), Sept., 1953, p. 121. [Issued Feb. 28] [Lib. Yamaguti]

THEILER, GERTRUD; and HOOGSTRAAL, HARRY.
1955 a.—The identity of *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin, 1827) and *O. pavimentosus* Neumann, 1901 (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 245–247. [W^{a}.]

THEODOR, O. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusaleum]
1955 a.—On the genus Eucampsipoda Kol. and Dipseliopoda n. g. (Nycteribiidae, Diptera) <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 195–229, illus., pls. [Issued May 9] [W^{a}.]

THÉODORIDÈS, JEAN.
1951 b.—Capture de *Hyalomma excavatum* C. L. Koch (Acar. Ixodidae) dans la région de Banyuls <Vie et Milieu, v. 2 (1), pp. 155–156. [W^{a}.]
1952 d.—Remarques sur l'écologie de certains mermithidés (Nematoda) <Vie et Milieu, v. 3 (3), pp. 288–291. [W^{a}.]
1954 c.—Parasitisme et écologie <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 43 (4), July, pp. 440–463. [W^{m}.]
1955 c.—*Campanacephalus villiersi* n. gen. n. sp. (Eugregarina Stylocephalidae) parasite de *Macropodia variolaris* Ol. (Col. Tenebrionidae) <Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), July, pp. 813–817. [W^{a}.]
1955 d.—Grégarines parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides d'Israël <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 161–173, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]
1955 e.—Grégarine parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides d'Israel [Letter to editor] <Bull. Research Council Israel, v. 4 (4), Mar., pp. 395–396. [W^{a}.]
1955 f.—Grégarines de coléoptères du Maroc <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 5 (1), pp. 3–14, illus., pl., map. [W^{m}.]
1955 g.—Les eugrégarines du genre Gregarina parasites de coléoptères ténébrionides <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 5–21, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

THÉODORIDÈS, JEAN.—Continued.
1955 h.—Myxosporidies et microsporidies parasites de poissons marins de Banyuls <Vie et Milieu, v. 6 (1), pp. 60–66, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

THEVASAGAYAM, E. S. *See* Chow, C. Y.; Thevasagayam, E. S.; and Wambeek, E. G.

VAN THIEL, P. H.
1948 b.—Een op een wandluis gelijkende wants, den mensch lastig vallens [English summary] <Acta Leidensia (1947), v. 18, pp. 159–165, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

THIES, DIETER JÜRGEN ULRICH. [1927–]
1954 a.—Ueber Peritonealveränderungen durch Leberegel beim Rind. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 32 pp. Düsseldorf. [W^a.]

THIODET, J. *See* Lacroix, A. C.; Jouanneau, J.; and Thiodet, J.

THIODET, J. C. *See* Frailong, J.; and Thiodet, J. C.

THIODET, JACQUES. *See* Thiodet, Jean; Thiodet, Jacques; and Boulard, C. L.; *and* Thiodet, Jean; Fourrier, A.; Py, S.; and Thiodet, Jacques.

THIODET, JEAN. [*See also* Aubry, Georges; and Thiodet, Jean.]
1955 a.—Allergie et anaphylaxie hydatiques. Réactions biologiques employées pour le diagnostic de l'hydatidose <Algérie Méd., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 151–170. [W^m.]

THIODET, JEAN; FOURRIER, A.; and POGGIOLI, A.
1955 a.—Les réactions hépatiques de l'hydatidose <Algerie Med., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 205–216. [W^m.]

THIODET, JEAN; FOURRIER, A.; PY, S.; and THIODET, JACQUES.
1955 a.—Les épanchements des séreuses dans l'hydatidose <Algérie Med., v. 59 (3), Mar., pp. 193–203. [W^m.]

THIODET, JEAN; THIODET, JACQUES; and BOULARD, CL.
1954 a.—La chimiothérapie de l'échinococcose <Thérapie, Paris, v. 9 (6), pp. 668–673. [W^m.]

THOMAS, C. E. [D.V.M., Logansport, Indiana]
1955 a.—An interesting parasite case <M. S. C. Vet., v. 16 (1), Fall, p. 50. [W^a.]

THOMAS, L. A. [Vet. Officer, Antigua]
1954 a.—Parasitism <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Antigua (1953), pp. 8–10. [Zool. Div.]

THOMAS, LYELL JAY.
1949 b.—The effects of X-ray on Rhabditis species [Abstract of Report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 630. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Echinococcosis on St. Lawrence Island, Alaska [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 29. [W^m.]

THOMAS, T. *See* Betts, Reeve H.; and Thomas, T.

THOMAS, WALTER L. *See* Carter, Bayard; Jones, Claudius P.; and Thomas, Walter L.

THOMPSON, GORDON B.
1955 b.—The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXVIII. Records of Ornithomya ssp. (Dipt., Hippoboscidae) collected during 1952 <Entom. Month. Mag. (1088), v. 91, 4. s. (181), v. 16, Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXIX. Some interesting records of bird-fleas (Siphonaptera) <Entom. Month. Mag. (1089), v. 91, 4. s. (182), v. 16, Feb., pp. 43–45. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Contributions towards a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals [Bibliography] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (96), v. 8, Dec., pp. 917–927. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, GORDON B.; and ARTHUR, DON R.
1955 a.—Records of ticks collected from birds in the British Isles—2 <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (85) v. 8, Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, H. W.
1949 b.—The potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll.) in the United Kingdom <Empire J. Exper. Agric. (65), v. 17, Jan., pp. 60–71. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, J. J.
[1952? b].—Disease prevention on the poultry farm <Bull. (372) N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, JOHN H. (*jr.*). [Sects. Clin. Path. and Biochem., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minnesota] [*See also* Barr, A. Ralph; and Thompson, John H. (*jr.*).]
1956 a.—Is immunity to trichinosis being naturally acquired? <Minnesota Med., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

THOMPSON, LUIS MARIA; and CAMPITELLI, ABEL.
1948 a.—Absceso hidatidico y tirotricina <Compend. Med. (47), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19–21. [W^m.]

THOMPSON, PAUL EVERETT; et al.
1955 a.—Antiamebic action of 5-chloro-7-diethylaminomethyl-8-quinolinol and of other substituted 8-quinolinols in vitro and in experimental animals <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 224–248. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Biallylamicol, a new amebicide: Chemotherapeutic studies in intestinal and hepatic amebiasis in animals <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 433–443; Spanish abstract, pp. 459–460. [W^a.]

THOMSEN, ELLEN. [Zool. Lab. Roy. Vet. and Agric. Coll., Copenhagen]
1954 a.—Studies on the transport of neurosecretory material in *Calliphora erythrocephala* by means of ligaturing experiments <J. Exper. Biol., v. 31 (3), Sept., pp. 322–330, pls. [W^a.]

THOMSEN, ELLEN; and HAMBURGER, KIRSTEN.
1955 a.—Oxygen consumption of castrated females of the blow-fly *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig. <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 32 (4), Dec., pp. 692–699. [W^a.]

THOMSON, H. M. [Forest Insect Lab., Sault Ste Marie, Ontario]
1955 a.—*Perezia fumiferanae* n. sp., a new species of Microsporidia from the spruce budworm *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), Aug., pp. 416–423, pls. [W^a.]

THOMSON, SCOTT.
1954 a.—Trichinosis <Practitioner, London (1038), v. 173, Dec., pp. 724–727, illus. [W^m.]

THORBORG, NIELS B.; TULINIUS, SVEND; and ROTH, HANS.
1948 c.—Trichinosis in Greenland <Commun. Inst. Sérothérap. Etat Danois, v. 38 (35), pp. 778–794, illus. [W^m.]

THORBURN, J. A. *See* Schulz, K. C. A.; and Thorburn, J. A.

THORNE, GERALD.
[1951 b].—Thirty years of nematological research in Utah <Proc. Utah Acad. Sc. (1949–51), v. 27–28, pp. 26–31. [W^a.]
1952 a.—Control of the sugar beet nematode <Farmer's Bull. (2054), U. S. Dept. Agric., 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Fifteen new species of the genus Hemicycliophora with emended description of *H. typica* de Man (Tylenchida Criconematidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16, illus., pl. [W^a.]

THORNE, JOSEPH L. [Utah State Agric. Coll.] [*See also* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Thorne, Joseph L.; Johnson, A. Earl; and Hammond, Datus Miller; *and* Fitzgerald, Paul R.; Johnson, A. Earl; Thorne, Joseph L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

THORNE, JOSEPH L.; SHUPE, J. LEGRANDE; and MINER, MERTHYR L.
[1956 a].—The diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 374–377, illus. [W^a.]

THORSELL, W. *See* Lienert, E.; and Thorsell, W.

THORSHAUG, KNUT; and ROSTED, A. FR.
1956 a.—Researches into the prevalence of trichinosis in animals in Arctic and Antarctic waters [German and Norwegian summaries] <Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 115–129. [W^a.]

THORSON, RALPH E. [Dept. Path. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Alabama Polytechn. Inst., Auburn] [*See also* Seibold, H. R.; and Thorson, Ralph E.]
1955 a.—The effect of extractions of the amphidial glands, excretory glands and esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma canium* on the coagulation of dog's blood [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 41–42. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Proteolytic activity in extracts of the esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* and the effect of immune serum on this activity [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Proteolytic activity in extracts of the esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* and the effect of immune serum on this activity <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 21–25. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The effect of extracts of the amphidial glands, excretory glands, and esophagus of adults of *Ancylostoma caninum* on the coagulation of dog's blood <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 26–30. [W^a.]

THORSON, RALPH E.; BAILEY, WILFORD SHERRILL; HOERLEIN, B. F.; and SEIBOLD, H. R.
1955 a.—A report of a case of imported visceral leishmaniasis of a dog in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 18–22, illus. [W^a.]

THUESEN, AXEL. *See* Lindhardt, K.; and Thuesen, Axel.

THURSTON, JUNE P. [Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge]
1955 a.—Observations on the course of *Erythrozoon coccoides* infections in mice, and the sensitivity of the parasite to external agents <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 141–151. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

TIBBETTS, TED.
1954 a.—Two new laelaptid snake mites from Korea (Acarina; Laelaptidae) <Great Basin Nat., v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 67–72, illus. [W^a.]

TIDBURY, G. E. [Acting Dir. Agric.]
1955 a.—Stock husbandry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Zanzibar Protect. (1954), Mar. 28, pp. 17–21. [W^a.]

TIDD, WILBUR METELLUS; and BANGHAM, RALPH VANDERVOORT.
1945 b.—A copepod parasite of the cisco from Trout Lake, Wisconsin <Ohio J. Sc., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 82–84, illus. [W^a.]

TIELECKE, HANS.
1954 a.—Der Einfluss der Insektizide auf die Bienenzucht (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 373–390.) [W^a.]

TIETZE, K. H.; and BICK, H. D.
1948 a.—Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Pathogenität der Lambliasis, insbesondere in der Kombination mit Mangeloedem <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 371–374. [W^m.]

TIFLOV, V. E.
1937 a.—К изучению фауны блох (Aphaniptera) восточной части Казахской ССР [Contribution to the study of the flee fauna (Aphaniptera) of the eastern part of Kazakh SSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Kazak. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSSR (2), pp. 189–219, illus. [W^a.]

TIGANO, FRANCESCO.
1954 c.—Le forme febbrili pure dell'epatite amebica (osservazioni clinico-patogenetiche e terapeutiche) [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 68 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1317–1323. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Le forme febbricolari dell'amebiasi intestinale [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 69 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 313–321. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Contributo allo studio della lambliasi duodenocolecistica [French, English and German summaries] <Riforma Med., v. 69 (27), July 2, pp. 733–740. [W^m.]

TILL, W. M. [M.Sc., Dept. Entom., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg].
1953 a.—Four new feather mites of the genus Trouessartia <Moçambique (73), Mar., pp. 103–117, illus. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias <Moçambique (79), July-Sept., pp. 85–100, pls. [W^a.]

TIMM, RICHARD W. [Notre Dame Coll., Dacca]
1955 a.—The occurrence of *Aphelenchoides besseyi* Christie 1942 in deep water paddy of East Pakistan <Pakistan J. Sc., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 47–49, illus. [W^a.]

TIMMERMANN, G.
1954 f.—Vergleichende Untersuchung über den männlichen Genitalapparat der Mallophagengattung Laemobothrion Nitzsch, 1818 <Beitr. Entom., v. 4 (5–6), Dec., pp. 575–577, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Studien über Mallophagen aus den Sammlungen des Britischen Museums (Nat. Hist.), London. 3. Mitteilung <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (91), v. 8, July, pp. 512–534, illus. [W^a.]

TIMMONS, H. F. *See* Self, John Teague; and Timmons, H. F.

TIMON-DAVID, JEAN.
1955 a.—*Urotocus tholonetensis* nov. sp. (Trematoda, Leucochloridiidae) parasite de la bourse de Fabricius chez la pie <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (3), pp. 193–201, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Cycle évolutif d'un trématode cyclocoelidé: *Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi* Timon-David 1950. Recherches experimentales <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), pp. 43–61, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Développement expérimental d'un trématode du genre Urotocus Looss 1899 (Digenea, Leucochloridiidae) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 241 (25), pp. 2014–2015. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Trématodes des goélands de l'île de Riou <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (5–6), pp. 446–476, illus. [W^a.]

TIMONER, MOYSES. [Med. Int. Hosp. Clin. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo]
1955 a.—Cardiopatia chagasica <Rev. Med., S. Paulo (214), v. 39, May, pp. 76–88. [Wm.]

TIONLOC, RAFAEL C. [M.D.]
1951 a.—Concepts on toxoplasmosis <Santo Tomas J. Med., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 86–93. [W^m.]

TIPTON, VERNON J.
1950 a.—New distributional records for Utah Siphonaptera <Great Basin Nat., v. 10 (1–4), Oct. 10, pp. 62–65. [W^a.]

TIRALOSI, G. *See* Cutroneo, A.; and Tiralosi, G.

TISSIER, M. *See* Cantagrill, M.; Tauzin, J.; Tissier, M.; and Lévy, P.

TITOVA, S. D.
1954 a.—Parazity ryb Teletskogo ozera [Parasites of fish of lake Teletskoe] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 79–84. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Выживаемость плероцеркоидов ленточа широкого при воздействии низких температур и соли [Survival of broad tapeworm plerocercoids under the influence of low temperature and salt.] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 255–256. [W^a.]

TIUNOV, V. I. [Тиунов, В. И.]
[1954 a].—Патологоанатомические и гистологические изменения в толстом отделе кишечника лошадей при узелковом трихонематинозе [Pathoanatomical and histological changes in the large intestine of horses caused by a mass of Trichonema] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 694–709, illus. [W^a.]

TIWARI, KRISHNA KANT.
1952 a.—On a new species of the rare cymothoid genus Agarna Schi. & Mein., parasitic on the clupeid fish *Nematalosa nasus* (Bl.) in the bay of Bengal <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 50 (3–4), Dec., pp. 295–300, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Apus (Crustacea: Phyllopoda), a new host for parasitic nematodes <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 945–946. [W^a.]

TOBÍAS, JOSÉ M.; and WAKS, JOSÉ.
1949 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Compend. Med. (53), July-Sept., pp. 14–17; (54), Oct.-Dec., pp. 18–19, 21; illus. [W^m.]
1950 a.—Idem [Continuation] <Compend. Med. (55), Jan.-Mar., pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

TOCCO, L. [Prof., Univ. Palermo]
1953 a.—Nuovo indirizzo per la cura medica della cisti da echinococco <Athena, v. 19 (5), May, pp. 199–202. [W^m.]

TOCE, ADOLF. *See* Viola, Luis A.; and Toce, Adolf.

TODD, ARLIE C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin] [*See also* Johnson, F. R.; and Todd, Arlie C.]
[1951 f].—Intestinal parasitism and poultry production in the South <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 302–308. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasite control pays off in meat and milk <Gulf Coast Cattleman, v. 21 (4), June, pp. 5–6, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Parasites in livestock <Carolina Farmer, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 13, 24. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Parasite control pays off in meat and milk <Texas Livestock J., v. 14 (6), June 15, pp. 6, 50. [W^a.]
1955 d.—Parasite control pays off in meat and milk <Vet. Sc. News, Univ. Wisconsin, v. 9 (1), Apr. 15, pp. 8–10. [W^a.]
1955 e.—Worms—your cattle have them [Successful Farming, v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 58–59, 110, illus. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Parasite control programs in preventive medicine <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

TODD, E. H.; and ATKINS, JOHN G. (*jr.*).
1952 a.—Laboratory culture of the rice white tip nematode, and inoculation studies [Abstract of report to be read before 43. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 10–12, 1951] <Phytopathology, v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

TODD, E. H.; and ATKINS, JOHN G.—Continued.

TODD, FURNEY A.
[n. d.].—Nematode control in tobacco <North Carolina State Coll. Plant Path. Inform. Note (38), 6 mimeographed l. [W^a.]

TODOROV, I. *See* Todorova, A.; and Todorov, I.

TODOROVA, A.; and TODOROV, I.
1954 a.—Проучвания върху амебната дизентерия у нас. Съобщение I. Нашият опит за лабораторната диагностика на *Entamoeba histolytica* [Considerations on amebic dysentery in Bulgaria. I. Experience with laboratory diagnosis of *Entamoeba histolytica*] [Bulgarian text; Russian summary] <S'vrem. Med., Sofiia, v. 5 (4), pp. 34–41. [W^m.]

V. TÖRNE, HERMANN. [Krefeld]
1950 a.—Zur Pathohistologie der Toxoplasmosis <Verhandl. 33. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Path. (Kiel, June 7–10, 1949), pp. 169–172. [W^m.]

TÖRÖK, JÁNOS. *See* Koltay, M.; Diósszilagyi, G.; and Török, János.

TOGLIEV.
1956 a.—Применение фталазола при желудочно-кишечных заболеваниях и кокцидиозе у телят [The use of phtalazol in gastro-intestinal diseases and bovine coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^a.]

TOHM, GORDON LA VERNE. [Walla Walla Coll., College Place, Washington]
1953 a.—Some Siphonaptera from Pima County, Arizona <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 29 (1), Jan., p. 42. [W^a.]

TOKER, BURHANEDDIN; and GORRON, BEDII.
[1950 a].—A propos des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires <Atti 1. Cong. Naz. Chir. Torac. (Capri, May 15–18, 1950), v. 2, pp. 78–81, illus. [W^m.]

TOKIN, I.; et al.
1955 a.—Epizootija piroplazmoze ovaca u selu Idvoru (The epizooty of sheep piroplasmose at the village Idvor) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 790–796, illus., map. [W^a.]

TOKOROYAMA, TAKASHI. *See* Nakabayashi, Toshihira; Miyazaki, Hidetoshi; and Tokoroyama, Takashi.

TOKUDA, YASUNOSUKE; and ADACHI, ICHIRO.
1955 a.—Filariasis of the spermatic cord [Japanese text; English summary] <Nichidai Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1624–1626 (pp. 144–146), illus. [W^m.]

TOKUDA, YASUNOSUKE; and MIZUMOTO, RYUSUKE.
1955 a.—A case of tumor of the kidney discharging Ascaris-like foreign body in the urine. [Japanese text; English summary] <Nichidai Igaku Zasshi, v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 1621–1623 (pp. 141–143), illus. [W^m.]

TOKUMOTO, H.
1955 a.—On the setae and the processes of some black fly pupae [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 39–40. [W^m.]

TOKUNAGA, KŌICHI.
1952 a.—Studies on the insecticidal, antihelmintic and antibiotical effect of phenothiazine [Japanese text; English summary] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (1–2), Sept., pp. 1–12. [W^m.]

TOKUNAGA, TAKAICHI.
1951 a.—The breeding of fly larva on mouse body killed by various kinds of rodenticides [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (5), Mar. 20, pp. 276–279. [W^m.]

TOLENTINO, PAOLO.
1954 a.—Attualità in tema di toxoplasmosi <Minerva Med., an. 45, v. 1 (28), Apr. 7, pp. 945–951. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Toxoplasmosis [French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Espan. Pediat. (57), v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 309–326. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Sui presunti rapporti tra toxoplasmosi inapparente e localizzazioni nervose di altre malattie infettive <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 579–580. [W^{m}.]

TOLENTINO, PAOLO; and BUCALOSSI, ANTONIO.
[1954 a].—La toxoplasmosi. 285 pp., illus. Roma. [W^{m}.]

TOLMAN, CARWEN DELOS. [1914–] [Colorado Game and Fish Dept.] *See* Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolman, Carwen Delos.

TOLOSA, EDUARDO.
1955 a.—Cisticercosis cerebral <Actas Reun. Cien. Cuerpo Fac. Inst. Policlin., Barcelona, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 161–165, illus. [W^{m}.]

TOLSTÎAK, I. E.
1954 a.—Eksperimental'noe zarazhenie svineĭ rozheĭ cherez ukus mukh-zhigalok [Experimental transmission of swine erysipelas by *Stomoxys calcitrans*] [Russian text] <Nauch. Trudy Ukraĭnsk. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 21, pp. 128–141, illus. [W^{a}.]

TOLSTUKHINA, E. N. *See* Olsuf'ev, N. G.; and Tolstukhina, E. N.

TOMALINO, DANTE. *See* Purriel, Pablo; Muras, Olga; Tomalino, Dante; and Mendoza, Daoiz.

TOMBOLATO, ARTURO. *See* Maggiora, Arnaldo; and Tombolato, Arturo.

TOMHAVE, ARTHUR EDWARD. *See* Lucas, William C.; Tomhave, Arthur Edward; and Seeger, Karl C.; *and* Seeger, Karl C.; Tomhave, Arthur Edward; and Lucas, William C.

TONDO, C. V.; and CORRÊA, OUTUBRINO.
1954 a.—Estudo espectrofotométrico e eletroforético das proteinas extraídas do *Ascaris lumbricoides* de origem suína <Bol. Dir. Prod. Animal Sec. Agric. Indust. e Com., Porto Alegre, v. 10 (20), Oct., pp. 26–29. [W^{a}.]

TONELLI, LUIGI. [Dr. Ist. Patol. Chir. e Propedeutica Clin. Univ. Roma]
1952 a.—Appendicite "ex oxyure" <Arch. Vecchi Anat. Patol. e Med. Clin., v. 18 (1), June-Aug., pp. 271–278, illus. [W^{m}.]

TONPI, K. V. *See* Deoras, P. J.; and Tonpi, K. V.

TOOP, C. R.; JENKINS, C. F. H.; and MCGARRY, W. L.
1955 a.—Lice and tick in sheep. Some notes on the recognition and control of two serious pests <Bull. (2233) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Lice and tick in sheep; some notes on the recognition and control of two serious pests <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 3, s., v. 4 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97–100, 103–196, 109–110, illus. [W^{a}.]

TORANZO, LÁZARO B.
1954 a.—La *Entamoeba coli* en nuestros examenes coprológicos [English summary] <An. Inst. Med. Reg., Tucumán, v. 4 (1), Dec., pp. 81–84. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

TORBERT, BETTY J. *See* Foote, Lon E.; Levy, Helen E.; and Torbert, Betty J.

TORKA, ERNST.
1955 a.—Zur Symptomatologie des Bandwurmleidens <Landarzt, v. 31 (30), Oct. 31, pp. 741–742. [W^{m}.]

TORO PEREZ, JAIME.
1954 a.—Tratamiento della tricocefaliasis masiva infantil con enemas de hexylresorcinol. Resultados obtenidos en 30 casos. Tesis (Mexico). 52 pp. Mexico. [W^{m}.]

DE LA TORRE GALLARDO, RAÚL. [Dr.]
1941 a.—Resumen estadistico de 743 examenes parasitologicos en las heces fecales de alumnos de las escuelas públicas del distrito escolar de Santiago de las Vegas realizados durante el curso 1939–1940 por el laboratorio del Dr. Raúl de la Torre Gallardo <Avance Med., v. 2 (5), May, p. 2. [W^{m}.]

TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO; et al.
1955 a.—Breve nota sobre un nuevo Tripanosoma infectante para triatominos comprobado en un mono en Venezuela: El *Cebús nigrivittatus* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–8, pls. [W^{m}.]

TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO; and GONZÁLEZ RODRIGUEZ, MIGUEL.
1955 a.—Pequenas consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas en la Penitenciaria General de Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 63 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9–21. [W^{m}.]

TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO; and ITALIA RAMOS, BR.
1954 b.—Un pequeña nota sobre enfermedad de Chagas en Clarines (Distrito Bruzual, Estado Anzoátegui). Otros comprobaciones <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 649–651. [W^{m}.]

TORREALBA, JOSÉ FRANCISCO; ITALIA RAMOS, BR.; and ONTIVEROS, BENIGNO.
1954 a.—Breve nota sobre enfermedad de Chagas y la tripanosomosis de Tejera, en Caicara de Maturín (Distrito Cedeño, Estado Monagas) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 62 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 653–665, illus. [W^{m}.]

TORRES, DOMINGO ANTONIO GIANNONI. *See* Giannoni Torres, Domingo Antonio.

TORRES, SYLVIO.
1938 i.—Sobre um parasito (Mallaphaga [sic]-Gyropidae) de *Cavia cobaya* (*Gyropus recifensis* n. sp. ou *G. ovalis* N. 2) [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279–282, pls. [W^{m}.]

TORRES, SYLVIO; and BRAGA, J. WANDERLEY.
1938 a.—Nova parasitose em pintos. Trombiculinose nodular causada por *Apollonia* (n.g.) *tigipionsis* (n. spc.). (Nota prévia) [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 171–172, pls. [W^{m}.]

TORRES, SYLVIO; and ILDEFONSO RAMOS, J.
1938 a.—Eimerias dos caprinos e ovinos em Pernambuco [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 256–269. [W^{m}.]
1938 c.—O emprego do extrato acetonico de timbo no combate aos piolhos (Mallophaga e Anoplura) das aves e dos mamiferos <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 276–278. [W^{m}.]

TORRES DE LA LLOSA, LUIS A. *See* Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Torres de la Llosa, Luis A.

TORRES MUÑOZ, ADRIÁN.
[1949 b].—Un aspecto epidemiologico interesante de la onchocercosis en Mexico <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (México, 1947), pp. 200–204. [Issued May] [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—Parasitosis intestinales por nematodes. Epidemiologia y profilaxis <Médico, México, v. 5 (9), Dec., pp. 48–53, illus. [W^{m}.]

TORRICELLI, CESARE.
1955 a.—Attualita sulla polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare [English summary] <Lattante, v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 214–249, illus. [W^{m}.]

TORRICELLI, CESARE; and MALANDRA, B.
1955 a.—Prime osservazioni in Italia della *Pneumocystis carinii* nella polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare <Gior. Mal. Infet. e Parassitar., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 3–6, illus. [W^{m}.]

TORROELLA, JUAN LUIS; OCHOTERENA, ISAAC; and ARROYO, JESÚS.
1930 a.—Investigaciones acerca de las lesiones onchocercosas oculares en México <Mem. 1. Cong. Mexicano Prev. Ceguera (México, Nov. 1–6), pp. 131–149, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

TORROELLA, JULIO MANUEL. *See* Herrera Romera, Carlos; Torroella, Julio Manuel; and Gutiérrez Trujillo, Gonzala.

TOSCHI, GIOVANNI. *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Toschi, Giovanni.

TOSCHKOFF. [Prof. Dr., Mikrobiol. Inst. Vet. Med. Hochschule, Sofia]
[1955 a].—Erfahrungen über den Kampf gegen die Nosematose der Bienen in Bulgarien [*Title only* of report before 2. Parasitol. Arbeitstag., Berlin, Nov. 24, 1954] <Wissensch. Ztschr. Humboldt-Univ. Berlin, v. 4, Math.-Naturw. Reihe (2), p. 161. [W^{m}.]

TOSHIMASA, IKEDA.
1951 a.—Experimental studies on allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract. Report I [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1481–1495 (pp. 85–99). [W^{m}.]

TOSHIMI, MERA.
1951 a.—Experimental studies on the pathological changes in the final host produced by infestation of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1496–1518 (pp. 100–122), pls. [W^{m}.]

TOTANI, T.
1955 a.—Studies on the trombiculid mites of Aichi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 43. [W^{m}.]

TÓTH, BÉLA. [Dr.]
1951 a—A juhrühösség leküzdése és a HCH-szerek alkalmazása. [The control of sheep mange by means of HCH-compounds] <Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 6 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 114–115. [W^{a}.]

TOULANT, MADELEINE.
1950 b.—Le problème de l'onchocercose oculaire <Cahiers Méd. Union Franç. (36), v. 5, Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^{m}.]

TOULANT, PIERRE F.; and BOITHIAS, RENÉ.
1954 b.—Les lésions du fond d'oeil dans l'onchocercose <Arch. Opht., Paris, n. s., v. 14 (6), pp. 567–583, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]
1954 c.—Les lesions vasculaires de la rétine dans l'onchocercose africaine <Bull. Acad. Nat. Med., Paris, an. 118, v. 138 (9–10), Mar., pp. 141–145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

TOULANT, PIERRE F.; ROBINEAU, G.; and PUYELO, R.
1950 c.—L'atrophie du nerf optique dans l' onchocercose africaine <Cahiers Méd. Union Franc., (36), v. 5, Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^{m}.]

TOULESHKOV, K.
1955 a.—Lice (Anoplura)—ectoparasites on domestic animals and man [Russian summary] <Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 73–75. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Mallophaga—ectoparasites on domestic animals in Bulgaria [Russian summary] <Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 8 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 77–79. [W^{a}.]

TOURNADE, A.; and SARBOUY, CH.
1936 a.—Action physiologique de l'emétine sur l'appareil cardio-vasculaire <Maroc Méd. (168), v. 16, June 15, pp. 357–379. [W^{m}.]

TOVAR-ESCOBAR, G.; and BARNOLA, J.
1956 a.—Giardiasis en niños [English summary] <Arch. Venez. Puericult. y Pediat., v. 18 (56), Apr.-June, pp. 89–100. [W^{m}.]

TOXOPEUS, H. J.; and HUIJSMAN, C. A.
1953 a.—Breeding for resistance to potato root eelworm. I. Preliminary data concerning the inheritance and the nature of resistance <Euphytica, v. 2 (3), Oct., pp. 180–186. [W^{m}.]

TOYAMA, HIROKI; HAMADA, HYO; and MORI, SHOZO.
1955 a.—Investigations on hookworm in four villages near Matsue City [Japanese text; English summary] <Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 108–113 (pp. 16–21). [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Investigations on hookworm in Tomimasu village (near Yonago City) [Japanese text; English summary] <Yonago Igaku Zasshi, v. 6 (2), June, pp. 104–107 (pp. 12–15). [W^{m}.]

TOYODA, HITOSHI. [*See also* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Toyoda, Hitoshi; and Matsuo, Eiichi; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Toyoda, Hitoshi; and Murakami, Kunihira]
1955 a.—Studies on tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 6 (3), Mar. pp. 156–157 [i.e. 166] (pp. 52–62) pls. [W^{m}.]

TOYODA, ISAO. *See* Nakazawa, Shozo; Kamaki, Sanehide; Toyoda, Isao; and Fukui, Shozo.

TOYODA, T. *See* Kutsuzawa, T.; and Toyoda, T.

TOYOSHIMA, KEN; et al.
1956 a.—[Therapeutical results of "Trichomo-P" for *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis] [Japanese text] <Sanhuzinka no Sekai, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 87–89. [W^{m}.]

TRAGER, WILLIAM. [*See also* Singer, Ira; and Trager, William]
1954 b.—Coenzyme A and the malaria parasite *Plasmodium lophurae* <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, Reprints, v. 150, pp. 239–251. W^{a}.]
1955 a.—Further studies with extracellular malarial parasites in vitro: An effect of leucovorin [Program and Abstract 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 5. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—Opinions of the international commission on zoological nomenclature concerning the genera Plasmodium and Entamoeba <J. Protozool., v. 2 (2), May, p. 51. [W^{a}.]
1955 c.—Studies on the cultivation of malaria parasites (*In* Cole, W. H. Some physiological aspects and consequences of parasitism. New Brunswick. pp. 3–14, pl.) [W^{a}.]

TRAKHTENBERG, SH. E. *See* Glauberzon, S. A.; Trakhtenberg, Sh. E.; and Blindman, E. O.

TRAN-ANH.
1953 a.—A propos d'un cas d'appendicite [English summary] <Extrême-Orient Méd., v. 6 (3), Aug.-Dec., pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

TRAN NGOC NINH. [Dr.]
1951 a.—Abcès du foie amibien echec de l'auréomycine et des ponctions [English summary] <Extreme-Orient Méd., v. 4 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 55–57. [W^{m}.]

TRAPAGA ALTAMIRANO, MARIO.
1953 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en Espinal, Oaxaca. Tesis (México). 46 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

TRAUB, ROBERT. [*See also* Hopkins, G. H. E.; and Traub, Robert]
1954 c.—Malaysian parasites. XI. *Sigmactenus alticola* and *Neopsylla luma*, new species of fleas from North Borneo <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 184–194, pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

TRAUB, ROBERT; and AUDY, J. R.
1954 a.—Malaysian parasites. IV. Species of Trombicula (Acarina Trombiculidae) from Borneo <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 45–76, pls., map. [Issued Apr.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 b.—Malaysian parasites V. Species of Euschöngastia sensu lato (Acarina Trombiculidae) from Borneo <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 77–88, pls. [Issued Apr.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

TRAUB, ROBERT; and BARRERA, ALFREDO.
1955 a.—Three new fleas of the genus Strepsylla Traub (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) <Fieldiana, Zool. Mem., v. 37, pp. 541–550, pls. [W^a.]

TRAUB, ROBERT; and EVANS, THOMAS M.
1954 a.—Malaysian parasites. VI. Indo-Malaysian chiggers of the subgenus Schöngastiella (Acarina Trombiculidae) <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 89–107, pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

TRAUB, ROBERT; and MORROW, MARY LOU.
1955 a.—A revision of the chiggers of the subgenus Gahrliepia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 4215), v. 128 (6), June 30, 89 pp. [W^a.]

TRAUE, HORST. *See* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Mrosek, Barbara; and Traue, Horst

TRAUTMANN, H. [Dr.]
1950 a.—Eine ungewöhnlich grosse verkalkte Echinokokkencyste in der Leber <Fortschr. Geb. Roentgenstrahlen, v. 73 (3), July, pp. 372–373, illus. [W^m.]

TRAVASSOS, LAURO. [Dr.]
1917 k.—Gigantorhynchidae brasileiros <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 2, pp. 181–191. [W^m.]

TRAVASSOS SANTOS DIAS, J. A. [*See also* Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.]
1947 b.—Anomalias nos ixodídeos. Subsidios para o seu estudo <Moçambique (51), Sept., pp. 5–30, illus. [W^a.]
1948 e.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna ixodológica de Mocambique. *Rhipicephalus maculatus* Neumann 1901 a carraça do elefante <Moçambique (53), Mar., pp. 81–110, illus. [W^a.]
1948 f.—Três casos de malformação observados na espécie *Amblyomma variegatum* (Fabricius, 1794) <Moçambique, (56), Dec., pp. 47–55, illus. [W^a.]
1950 f.—Não é o *Rhipicephalus ayrei* Lewis, 1933, uma espécie distinta do *Rhipicephalus capensis capensis* Koch, 1844? <An. Serv. Vet. e Indúst. Animal, Moçambique (1948–1949) (2), pp. 169–182, illus. [W^a.]
1950 g.—*Rhipicephalus piresi* n. sp. parasita do *Paraxerus cepapi auriventris* Roberts, 1926 en Moçambique [English summary] <Moçambique (62), June, pp. 133–141, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1952 f.—Alguns dados biológicos sobre o *Amblyomma nuttalli* Donitz, 1909 [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 96. [W^m.]
1952 g.—Nova contribuição para o estudo da teratologia dos ixodídeos [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), pp. 95–96. [W^m.]
1952 h.—Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias <Moçambique (70), Apr.-June, pp. 43–104, pls., map. [W^a.]
1952 i.—Sobre a prioridade do género Piroplasma Patton, 1895 na sistemática dos hemoparasitas da sub-ordem Piroplasmidea [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 97. [W^m.]

TRAVASSOS SANTOS DIAS, J. A.—Continued.
1952 k.—Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias. III. Hematozoários dos répteis <Moçambique (71), Sept., pp. 59–79, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1953 e.—Sobre a posição sistemática algumas espécies africanas do género Amblyomma C. L. Koch (Acarina-Ixodoidea) [English summary] <Moçambique (73), Mar., pp. 119–139, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1953 f.—Uma nova espécie do género Tabanus Linnaeus, 1761 para a fauna de Moçambique <Moçambique (75), Sept., pp. 157–163, illus. [W^a.]
1953 g.—Um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt et J. A. T. Santos Dias <Moçambique (73), Mar., pp. 59–99, pls. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Acerca de uma espécie muito pouco conhecida do "grupo marmoreum" (Acarina, Ixodoidea) *Amblyomma poematium* Schulze, 1932 <Moçambique (77), Jan.-Mar., pp. 121–134, pls [W^a.]
1954 c.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna ixodológica do Protectorado de Ruanda-Urundi (África Central) <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (224), 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Descricão de uma nova espécie de Tabanideo do genero Haematopota Meigen, 1803 <Moçambique (78), Apr.-June, pp. 109–114, illus. [W^a.]
1954 e.—Mais uma nova espécie de carraça do género Haemaphysalis C. L. Koch, 1884, para a fauna de Moçambique <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (225), 9 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1954 f.—Um novo nome para o *Ixodes loricatus spinosus* Nuttall, 1910 (nomen bis lectum) [English summary] <Moçambique (79), July-Sept., pp. 79–81. [W^a.]
1954 g.—Resultados de um reconhecimento zoológico no Alto Limpopo efectuado pelos Drs. F. Zumpt e J. A. T. Santos Dias <Moçambique (76), Oct.-Dec. 1953, pp. 75–122, pls. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Descrição de algumas novas espécies de tripanossomas, parasitas da *Tilapia mossambica* (Peters, 1852) <Moçambique (82), Apr.-June, pp. 47–63, illus. pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Identidade e sinonímia da espécie *Amblyomma extraoculatum* Neumann, 1899 (Acarina, Ixodoidea) [English summary] <Mém. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (229), Dec. 1954, 6 pp. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Nota acerca de dois ixodídeos africanos do género Aponomma Neumann, 1899 muito pouco conhecidos [English summary] <Mem. e Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra (228), 18 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1955 d.—O fomento pecuário de Moçambique perante o problema das tripanossomíases <Rev. Ciên. Vet. (353), v. 50, Apr.-June, pp. 161–171. [W^a.]

TRAVASSOS SANTOS DIAS, J. A.; and DE SOUSA, J. (*jr.*)
1955 a.—Sobre alguns tabanídeos de Moçambique novos ou insuficientemente conhecidos <Mem. Mus. Alvaro de Castro (3), pp. 39–54, illus. [W^a.]

TRAVIS, BERNARD VALENTINE. [Cornell Univ.] *See* Kirner, S. H.; Barbehenn, K. R.; and Travis, Bernard Valentine; *and* Sanjean, John; and Travis, Bernard Valentine.

TRAWIŃSKI, ALFRED.
1955 a.—Badania doświadczalne nad produkcja swoistych przeciwaciał pasożytniczych przez króliki sztucznie zakażone domózgowo wagrami świńskimi (Experimental studies on the production of specific parasitic antibodies by rabbits artificially infected with *Cysticercus cellulosae*) <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (5), May, pp. 268–269. [W^a.]

TRAWIŃSKI, ALFRED.—Continued.
1955 b.—Włośnica (trichinellosis) <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 578–586; (11), Nov., pp. 643–652; (12), Dec., pp. 708–713. [W[a].]

TREAT, ASHER E. [City Coll. N. York]
1955 a.—An ectoparasite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from moths of the genus Zale <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 555–561, pls. [W[a].]

TREJO BARRAN, EMILIO.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario del ejido de Santo Domingo, municipio de Unión Juárez, estado de Chiapas. Breve estudio sobre la amibiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 39 pp. [México]. [W[m].]

TRELLES, J. O.; and RAVENS, R.
1953 a.—Estudios sobre neurocisticercosis. II. Lesiones vasculares, meningeas, ependimarias y neurologicas [English, French and German summaries] <Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 241–271, illus. [W[m].]

TRENCHI, HEBERT. *See* Castro, Edín Raúl; and Trenchi, Hebert.

TREVIÑO ALONSO, JOSÉ.
1954 a.—Parasitos intestinales. Tesis (México). 43 pp. México. [W[m].]

TRINCÃO, CARLOS PINTO; et al.
1954 a.—L'action d'un nouveau antibiotique (puromycine) dans la maladie du sommeil (*T. gambiense*) <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 391–392. [W[m].]

TRINCÃO, CARLOS PINTO; DE ALMEIDA FRANCO, LUIZ TOMAZ; and MÜHLPFORDT, HEINZ.
1954 a.—La fumagiline dans l'amibiase <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 393–396. [W[m].]

TRINCÃO, CARLOS PINTO; DE ALMEIDA FRANCO, LUIZ TOMAZ; PARREIRA, FRANCISCO; and GOUVEIA, EGIDIO.
1952 a.—O tempo de vido do glóbulo rubro na anemia da ancilostomiase [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 84. [W[m].]

TRINCÃO, CARLOS PINTO; GOUVEIA, EGÍDIO; DE ALMEIDA FRANCO, LUIZ TOMAZ; and PARREIRA, FRANCISCO.
1952 a.—O zinco sanguíneo na ancilostomíase [Abstract] <Resum. Trab. 1. Cong. Nac. Med. Trop. (Lisboa, Apr. 24–29), p. 84. [W[m].]

TRINCÃO, CARLOS PINTO; NOGUEIRA, ALFREDO; and DE ALMEIDA FRANCO, LUIZ TOMAZ.
1955 a.—Puromycin studies in experimental *Trypanosoma gambiense* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infections in mice <Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 505–507. [W[a].]
[1956 a].—Quelques essais sur l'activité thérapeutique de la stilomycine (ex "achromycine" et "puromycine") dans la trypanosomiase expérimentale chez la souris (*T. gambiense* et *rhodesiense*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 149 (19–20), Oct., 1955, pp. 1815–1817. [Issued Feb. 25] [W[a].]

TRINQUIER, E. *See* Ceccaldi, Jean; Trinquier, E.; and Arnoult, H.; *and* Ceccaldi, Jean; Trinquier, E.; Arnoult, H.; and Menu, P.

TRIPATHI, YOGENDRA R.
1955 a.—Experimental infection of Indian major carps with *Ichthyophthirus multifilis* Fouquet <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 236–237. [W[a].]

TRIPKOVIĆ, M. *See* Jovanović, V. T.; and Tripković, M.

TRIVEDI, J. J.; and NARGUND, K. S.
1941 a.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part II. γ substituted butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s., v. 10 (3), Nov., Sect. A, Phys. Sc., pp. 99–101. [W[a].]

TRIVEDI, J. J.; and NARGUND, K. S.—Continued.
1941 b.—Synthetical anthelmintics. Part III. γ-γ-disubstituted butyrolactones <J. Univ. Bombay, n. s. v. 10 (3), Nov., Sect. A, Phys. Sc., pp. 102–105. [W[a].]

TROFIMOV, I. T.
1941 a.—Патоморфологические изменения печени, селезенки и лимфафических узлов при острой форме пироплазмоза лошадей [Pathological and morphological changes in liver, spleen and lymph nodes during acute equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 53 (1), pp. 19–41, illus. [Lo[v].]

TROFIMOV, V. P.; and ERMOCHENKOV, P. N.
1955 a.—Гиподерматоз овец [Hypoderma in sheep] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W[a].]

TROITSKIĬ, I. A.; and KHATIN, M. G.
1955 a.—Полностью ликвидировать заболевание овец чесоткой [Complete liquidation of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 37–40. [W[a].]

TROJAN, PRZEMYSŁAW.
1955 a.—Tabanidae okolic Warszawy (Diptera). Tabanidae of the surroundings of Warszawa (Diptera) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] <Fragm. Faun., Warszawa, v. 7 (4), pp. 199–207. [W[a].]

TROMBA, FRANCIS GABRIEL. *See* Reagan, Reginald L.; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; Geumlek, Mary; and Brueckner, Arthur Louis.

TROPEANO, ANTONIO.
1946 a.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnostico biologico de la hidatidosis <Bol. Biol., La Plata (22–23), Mar., pp. 248–252. [W[m].]

TROUGHT, T. E. T. [Dept. Agric., Uganda]
1955 a.—Preliminary tobacco eelworm investigations in Uganda <East African Agric. J., v. 21 (1), July, pp. 28–31. [W[a].]

TRUJILLO, GONZALA GUTIÉRREZ. *See* Gutiérrez Trujillo, Gonzala.

TRUMIĆ, PETAR.
1952 a.—Антрицид у терапији и профилакси дурине (La thérapie et la prophylaxie de la dourine par l'antrycide) [Serbian text; French summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 2 (2), pp. 23–26. [W[m].]

TRUMIĆ, PETAR; and TURUBATOVIĆ, R.
1954 a.—Antrycide pro-salt y терапији и профилакси дурине. Antrycide pro-salt dans la therapie et dans la prophilaxie de la dourine [Serbian text, French summary] <Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 4 (1), pp. 10–14, illus. [W[a].]

TRUONG-TAN-NGOG. *See* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Truong-Tan-Ngog.

TSAPRUN, A. A.
1954 a.—Диференциальная диагностика гемоспоридий лошади и овцы в яйцах клещей-переносчиков [Differential diagnosis of equine and ovine Haemosporidia within the eggs of the vector ticks] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 287–293. [W[a].]
1954 b.—Клещи иксодиды как среда обитания гемоспоридий и сопряженность развития отдельных стадий этих паразитов с метаморфозом клещей хозяев [Ixodid ticks as reservoir hosts of Haemosporidia and the contemporary development of different stages of these parasites with metamorphosis of the tick-hosts] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 275–282. [W[a].]
1954 c.—Результаты изучения развития возбудителя пироплазмоза лошадей в клещах переносчиках [Results of the

TSAPRUN, A. A.—Continued.
study of the development of the agent of equine piroplasmosis with the tick host] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 295–298. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Взаимосвязь между временем насасывания крови зараженными клещами Dermacentor и развитием у них в слюнных железах отдельных стадий возбудителя пироплазмоза лошадей *Piroplasma caballi* [Interdependence between the engorging time of infected ticks of genus Dermacentor and the development within their salivary glands of different stages of *Piroplasma caballi*] [Russian text] <Sborn. Nauch. Rabot Sibirsk. Zonal. Nauch.-Issled. Vet. Inst. (5), pp. 283–286. [W^a.]

TSÉLÉPOGLOU, CONSTANTIN. *See* Gasquet, Pierre; and Tsélépoglou, Constantin.

TSETLIN, A. L. *See* Kashimov, D. M.; Tsetlin, A. L.; Kutchak, S. N.; and Spafopulo, P. K.

TSITSIN, N. V.; and CHERKASSKIĬ, E. S.
1955 a.—Активированный креолин—основное средство девастации чесотки овец [Activated creolin—basic preparation for the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 41–43. [W^a.]

TSUCHIYA, IWAHO.
1904 b.—[Schistosomiasis] [Japanese text] <Chugai Iji Shinpo, Tokyo (592), v. 25 (22), Nov. 20, pp. 1513–1533 (pp. 1–21), pl. [W^m.]

TSUHARA, YORIO; et al.
1954 a.—Survey of *Schistosomum japonicum* in cattle in Miyaki County, Saga Prefecture. II. Causative Observation [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (70), v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 426–427 (pp. 30–31). [W^m.]

TSUHIYA, H. *See* Mizushima, H.; and Tsuhiya, H.

TSUJI, TATSUHIKO; and TAKAHASHI, HIROSHI.
1955 a.—Studies on possible effects of mild hookworm infection upon the physical strength of children aged 12 to 15 [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 34 (6), Mar. 20, pp. 252–255. [W^m.]

TSUJII, HIROKICHI. *See* Yamamoto, Kiyotsugu; and Tsujii, Hirokichi.

TSUMURA, M. *See* Nakamura, Ryoichi; Tsumura, M.; and Katoh, A.

TSUNODA, KIYOSHI. [*See also* Ohkubo, Y.; Ikeda, M.; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi]

TSUNODA, KIYOSHI; and ITIKAWA, OSAMU.
1955 a.—Histochemical studies of chicken coccidia (*Eimeria tenella*). I. On the nucleic acids, polysaccharides and phosphomonoesterases in their several development stages [Japanese text; English summary] <Exper. Rep. (29), Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 73–82, pls. [W^a.]

TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I. [D.V.M., Parasitol. Sect. Vet. Inst., Tel Aviv.] [*See also* Ayalon, N.; and Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.]
1955 a.—Problems of piroplasmosis in Israel [Hebrew text, English text] <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 181–187, 253–246. [W^a.]

TSUR-TCHERNOMORETZ, I.; and ZAGHA, J.
1954 a.—Piroplasmosis in Brahma type cattle <Refuah Vet., v. 11 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, p. 199; English text, pp. 239–238. [W^m.]

TSUYUKI, HIROSHI.
(1927 a).—Experimental studies on the route of invasion of *Sparganum mansoni* in the host's body [Japanese text] <Aichi Igakkwai Zasshi, Nagoya, v. 34 (7), June.

TSUYUKI, HIROSHI; and ANDO, AKIRA.
[1923 a].—Studien über die Parasiten im Darm der Ratten, ihrer Endwirte. II. Mitteilung [Abstract] <Tr. Japan. Path. Soc. (Tokyo, Apr. 1–3), v. 13, p. 19. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan Med. World, v. 8 (2), Feb. 15, p. 44. [W^a.]

TSVETKOVIĆ, L.
1955 a.—Лечење туге домаће стоке модерним инсектицидима Traitment de la peste des animaux domestiques avec des insecticides modernes <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (5), pp. 383–386. [W^a.]

TSYGANKOV, A. A.
1955 a.—Dinamika zarazhennosti i puti zarazheniia verblîûdov koktsidiiami [Dynamics of an outbreak and route of infestation of camel coccidia] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 140–150. [W^a.]

TSYMBAL, T. G.; and LITVISHKO, N. T.
1955 a.—Об ушном акариазисе у крупного рогатого скота [Bovine aural acariasis] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1229–1241, illus. [W^a.]

TUAEV, S. M. [Туаев, С. М.] *See* Nazirov, M. R.; Glashkina, T. P.; and Tuaev, S. M.

TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.
1955 a.—Case of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infestation associated with priapism <West African Med. J., n. s., v. 4 (1), Mar., p. 42. [W^m.]

TÜZDIL, A. NEVZAT.
1954 a.—Memleketimiz sığirlarinda *Theileria annulata*'-dan (Dschunkowsky ve Luhs; 1904) Husule gelen theileriosis (La *Theileria annulata* (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) en Turquie) [Turkish text; French summary] <Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Üniv., v. 1 (2), pp. 43–58. [W^a.]

TUKHMANÎAN, A. A.
1954 a.—Лейтоцитогрегаринов собак в Ташкенте [Canine leucocytogregarinosis in Tashkent] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 117–125, illus., pls. [W^a.]

TULAGANOV, A. T.
1954 a.—Вредные нематоды культурных растений Узбекистана [Injurious nematodes of cultivated plants of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Uzbek. SSR, v. 3, pp. 85–97, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Rezultaty i perspektivy issledovanii nematod kul'turnykh rastenii Uzbekistana [Results and future investigations of nematodes of plants of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 161–170. [W^c, W^a.]

TULESHKOV, KR. N.
1954 a.— Въшките (Anoplura)— ектопазити по домашните животни и човека (Les poux (Anoplura) ectoparasites sur les animaux domestiques et l'homme) [Bulgarian text; French summary] <Izvest. Zool. Inst. Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. i Med. Nauk, v. 3, pp. 125–160, illus. [W^a.]

TULINIUS, SVEND. *See* Thorborg, Niels B.; Tulinius, Svend; and Roth, Hans.

TURČEK, FRANTIŠEK J.
1953 a.—K faune klieštov čelade Ixodidae na Slovensku <Biologia, Bratislava, v. 8 (3), pp. 231–232. [W^a.]

TURIAF, J.; and BLANCHON, P.
1952 a.—Lithiase pancréatique lambliase intestinale associée <Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 2 (30), Nov. 21, pp. 2003–2005, illus. [W^m.]

TURK, R. D. [*See also* Gaafar, S. M.; and Turk, R. D.: *and* Warwick, Bruce Lester; Berry, Raymond Orvil; Turk, R. D.; and Morgan, C. O.]
[1951 b].—The control of parasites in farm animals <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 48–51. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasitism of sheep and goats <Auburn Vet., v. 12 (1), Fall, pp. 11–13. [W^a.]

TURK, R. D.; and HALE, FRED.
1956 a.—Observations on ascaricides in swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 128 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 405–407. [W^a.]

TURKHUD, DNANESH ATMARAM.
1914 a.—The distribution of Guinea-worm in India <Proc. 3. All-India San. Conf. (Lucknow, Jan. 19–27), v. 4, pp. 89–92, map. [Lo^{rsm}.]

TURLYGINA, E. S. *See* Paramonov, A. A.; and Turlygina, E. S.

TURNBULL, JAMES.
1956 a.—Scab control <Kent Farmer, v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 103. [W^a.]

TURNER, A. W. [Div. Animal Health and Prod., C.S.I.R.O., Animal Health Research Lab., Parkville, Vic.] *See* Roulston, W. J.; Hitchcock, L. F.; Turner, A. W.; and Campbell, A. D.

TURNER, JAMES HENRY. [*See also* Colglazier, Merle Lee; and Turner, James Henry]
1955 a.—Preliminary report of experimental strongyloidiasis in lambs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), pp. 132–133. [W^a.]

TURNER, L. H. *See* Wilson, T.; Edeson, J. F. B.; Turner, L. H.; and Foon, Lai See; *and* McCrumb, F. R. (*jr.*); Stockard, J. L.; Turner, L. H.; and Diercks, Fred H.

TURUBATOVIĆ, R. *See* Trumić, Peter; and Turubatović, R.

TURUDA, MITUGU. *See* Matusita, Fumio; Kato, Keikiti; Sugahara, Kenji; and Turuda, Mitugu.

TUSZKIEWICZ, M. *See* Marburg, St.; Wysocka, Felicja; Tuszkiewicz, M.; and Dobrzańska, A.

TUTIHASI, S. [*See also* Nomura, S.; and Tutihasi, S.]
1932 a.—[On the inhibitory effect of gelatine on the development of Ascaris eggs] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (5), pp. 835–861 (pp. 95–121). [W^m.]
1932 b.—[On the physiology of helminthic coelom in relation to its environment] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (9), pp. 1687–1699 (pp. 19–31). [W^m.]
1932 c.—[Studies on the inhibitory mechanism against the development of Ascaris eggs] [Japanese text] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 12 (7), pp. 1271–1328 (pp. 39–96). [W^m.]

TUTT, J. B.; and LOVING, J. B.
1955 a.—Tickborne fever in dairy cattle [Letter to editor dated Oct. 21] <Vet. Rec. (4050), v. 67 (46), Nov. 12, p. 866. [W^a.]

TUXEN, S. L. *See* Nielsen, Peder; Ringdahl, Oscar; and Tuxen, S. L.

TUZET, ODETTE; MANIER, JEHANNE-FRANÇOISE; and ORMIÈRES, RENÉ.
1953 a.—Deux nouvelles espèces de grégarines du genre Lepismatophila parasites de l'intestin de *Ctenolepisma lineata* Esch. et de *Campodea augens* Silvestri <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., 11 s., v. 14 (1), pp. 87–93, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

TWIEHAUS, MARVIN J. [D.V.M., M.S.] *See* Splitter, Earl J.; Twiehaus, Marvin J.; and Castro, Edín Raúl.

TWOHY, DONALD W. [Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1955 a.—The role of the skin and lungs in the development of *Nippostrongylus muris* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 44. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The early migration and growth of *Nippostrongylus muris* in the rat [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 49–50. [W^a.]

TYNDEL, JOSEPH.
[1950 a].—Versuche zur Färbung der Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes. Inaug.-Diss. (Wien). 18 typewritten leaves. [Wien] [W^a.]

U

UCHIDA, RIKUZO.
1924 a.—Darmparasiteneier in Kot der gefangenen Koreaner im Seidaimon Gefängnis [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (46), Mar., pp. 468–477. [W^m.]

UCRÓS GUZMÁN, HERNANDO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—[Transmisores de la enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia] [Abstract of report before Acad. Med. Com., Epidemics, Oct. 8, 1940] <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 332–333. [W^m.]

UCRÓS GUZMÁN, HERNANDO; and GERLEIN, C.
1954 a.—Desviacion del complemento en la enfermedad de Chagas (técnica de Kelser) <An. Soc. Biol. Bogotá, v. 6 (3), Feb., pp. 85–90. [W^m.]

UDALL, DENNEY HAMMOND. [1874–1955] [B.S.A., D.V.M., Prof. and Head Dept. Vet. Med., Director Ambulatory Clinic, Cornell Univ.] [*For necrology and port. see* Cornell Vet., v. 45 (4), Oct., 1955, pp. 647–651] [W^a.]

UEDA, RYŪTARO.
1943 a.—Studies on so-called "saido-kusyo" in Tyosen. II. Experiments on the oral infestation of hookworm larvae in man [Japanese text] <Tyosen Igakkai Zassi, v. 33 (6), June 20, pp. 417–433 (pp. 85–101); English summary, pp. 442–443 (pp. 6–7). [W^m.]

UENO, H. *See* Ishihara, Tadao; and Ueno, H.

UENO, TOSHIO. *See* Swada, Toshisada; Sano, Motohito; and Ueno, Toshio.

UENO, YOSHIO; et al.
1955 a.—Studies on the active components of *Digenea simplex*. Ag. and related compounds. XXVIII. Studies on the structure of kainic acid [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1258–1261. [W^a.]

UGALDE CONTRERAS, ARTURO.
1954 a.—Informe médico sanitario y estudio de las parasitosis intestinales más frecuentes en el municipio de Jalacingo, Veracruz. Tesis (México). 59 pp. Veracruz, México. [W^m.]

UGUETO, CRISTINA. *See* Briceño Iragorry, L.; Ugueto, Cristina; and Delgado, Vicente.

UHLENHUTH, PAUL; and SCHOENHERR, KARL EDUARD.
1955 a.—Untersuchungen über die Übertragungsmöglichkeiten verschiedener Trichomonadenarten auf kleine Versuchstiere <Ztschr. Immunitatsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 112 (1), Jan., pp. 48–56. [W^m.]

UHRMANN, GEORG. *See* Buck, Alfred A.; and Uhrmann, Georg.

ULE, G. *See* Koch, Fr.; Schorn, J.; and Ule, G.

ULF, HAEGERMARK.
1952 a.—Nagot om nematodangrepp pa kulturväxter. [Something on nematode attacks on farm crops] <Arsskr. Kalmar Lans Södra Hushallningssällskap. (1952), pp. 134–139, illus. [W^a.]

UL'ÎANOV, P. V.; CHISTÎAKOV, F. A.; ZHINKIN, P. V.; and CHAÎANOV, IU. A.
1955 a.—Течение бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота в местностях распространения клещей *Ixodes persulcatus* [The course of bovine babesiellosis and the local distribution of *Ixodes persulcatus*] [Russian text] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

UL'ÎANOV, S. D.
[1954 a].—Сезонная динамика гемонхоза овец в Алма-Атинской области [Seasonal dynamics of ovine haemonchosis in the Alma-Atinsk oblast] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75–Let. Skrjabin, pp. 710–715. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Sravnitel'naîa otsenka metodov primeneniîa fenotiazina pri strongilîdozakh ovets [Comparative evaluation of methods of using phenothiazine in ovine strongylosis] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 3, pp. 121–139. [W^a.]

ULMER, MARTIN J.
1952 b.—*Mesomphix cupreus*, a new second intermediate host for *Brachylaemus virginiana* (Dickerson) Krull (Trematoda Brachylaemidae) [Abstr. of report before 49. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Ithaca, N. York, Sept. 8–10] Anat. Rec., v. 113 (4), Aug., pp. 107–108. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Notes on the morphology and host-parasite specificity of *Fibricola cratera* (Barker and Noll, 1915) Dubois 1932 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Oct., pp. 460–466, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Notes on tetracotyles within echinostome rediae from the Okoboji region <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (67. Sess., Davenport, Apr. 15–16), v. 62, pp. 550–554, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

UMEMOTO, MOTOHIKO. *See* Miura, Mamoru; Kajihara, Seiichi; Umemoto, Motohiko; and Sugahara, Kenji.

UMETANI, TAKAYUKI. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; Umetani, Takayuki; and Arita, Michio; *and* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Umetani, Takayuki]
1951 a.—Studies on Gnathostoma [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 495–508 (pp. 83–96), pls. [W^m.]

UMETANI, TAKAYUKI; and ARITA, MICHIO.
1951 a.—Adults and larvae of Gnathostoma parasitic in the weasel in Kyushu [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 154–157. [W^m.]

UMETANI, YOSHICHIRO.
1934 a.—[Literature on silk-worms and their parasites] [Japanese text] <J. Chosen Nat. Hist. Soc. (18), June 30, pp. 91–136. [W^a.]

UMNOVA, N. F. *See* Rîazanova, M. F.; and Umnova, N. F.

UNAT, EKREM KADRI.
1954 a.—Intraselluler parasitizm <Turk Tib Cem. Mecm. (98), v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 460–467, illus. [W^m.]

UNGUREANU, ER. *See* Marza, V. D.; Ungureanu, Er.; and Boldescu, I.

UNITED STATES ARMY. 406th Medical General Laboratory, Tokyo.
1955 a.—The black flies of Japan and Korea. Diptera. Simuliidae. 23 pp., illus. [Tokyo]. [W^m.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Agriculture Research Service. Horticultural Crops Research Branch.
1955 a.—A situation report. Development of virus-free and nematode-free strawberry plant stocks <Agric. Research Serv. (22–12), Mar., 8 pp. [W^a.]

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine.
1949 a.—Potato rot nematode survey. 17 mimeographed pp. [n. p.] [W^a.]

UNITED STATES. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY. Army Committee for Insect and Rodent Control.
1952 a.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (16), Jan.-Mar., 116 pp. [W^a.]
1952 b.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (17), Apr.-June, 117 pp. [W^a.]
1952 c.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (18), July-Sept., 118 pp. [W^a.]
1952 d.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (19), Oct.-Dec., 293 pp. [W^a.]
1953 a.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (20), Jan.-Mar., 132 pp. [W^a.]
1955 a.—The Armed Services research and development report on insect and rodent control <Quart. Rep. Army Committee Insect and Rodent Control (28), Jan.-Mar., 122 pp. [W^a.]

UNLÜ, MUZAFFER. [Dr. Vet. Med.]
1952 a.—*Coxiella burneti* ile *Ornithodorus moubata*larda yapilan deneyler [German summary] <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergesi (74–75), v. 22, Nov.-Dec., pp. 378–386. [W^a.]

UNSWORTH, K.
1952 b.—The ixodid parasites of cattle in Nigeria, with particular reference to the northern territories <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 46 (4), Dec., pp. 331–336, map. [W^a.]

URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH. [1884–] [*For biography and port see* Zool. Garten, n. F., v. 21 (3), 1955, pp. 179–181.] [W^a.]

URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; and NOUVEL, J.
1954 a.—Infestations parasitaires mortelles observées sur des manchots récemment importés des Iles Kerguelen <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 26 (2), Mar., pp. 188–189. [W^a.]

URBAIN, ACHILLE JOSEPH; NOUVEL, J.; BULLIER, P.; and RINJARD, J.
1955 a.—Rapport sur la mortalité et la natalité enregistrées au Parc Zoologique du Bois du Vincennes pendant l'année 1954 <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 117–134. [W^a.]

URCID MADRID, MANUEL.
1953 a.—Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la amibiasis hépática. Tesis (México). 47 pp. Mexico. [W^m.]

URIBE-PIEDRAHITA, CÉSAR. *See* Groot, Hernando; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César; *and* Groot, Hernando; Renjifo-Salcedo, Santiago; and Uribe-Piedrahita, César.

URICCHIO, WILLIAM A. [Dept. Biol., Mount Mercy Coll., Pittsburg, Pennsylvania]
1955 a.—The effect of alyl acetone on the establishing of immunity to cecal coccidiosis (*Eimeria tenella*) in chicks <Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 29, pp. 71–77. [W^a.]

URQUHART, G. M. *See* Jarrett, W. F. H.; McIntyre, W. I. M.; Urquhart, G. M.; and Bell, Eleanor J.

URUETA, CARLOS A. [Dr., Barranquilla]
1945 a.—Alergia y parasitosis intestinal <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 13 (10), Apr., pp. 931–932. [W^m.]

URRUTIA LOAIZA, R. E.
1954 a.—Ascaridiosis de vías biliares <G. E. N., v. 9 (1–2), July-Dec., pp. 43–55. [W^m.]

USBORNE, VIVIAN.
1954 a.—Some notes on urinary bilharziasis in Sukuma school children especially as regards scholastic performance <East African Med. J., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 451–458. [W^m.]

USPENSKAÏA, A. V.
1954 a.—Ciclul vital al nematodelor din genul Ascarophis van Beneden (Nematodes-Spirurata) <An. Româno-Soviet. s. Biol. (21), v. 2, Apr.-June, pp. 123–128, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Parazitofauna benticheskikh rakoobraznykh vostochnogo Murmana [Parasite fauna of benthonic Crustacea of eastern Murmansk] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 123–127. [W^a.]
1955 a.—К биологии и распространению *Myxosoma cerebralis* (Hofer, 1903) Plehn, 1905 возбудителя вертежа форели (On the biology and distribution of *Myxosoma cerebralis* (Hofer, 1903) Plehn, 1905, the cause of vertigo in trout] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, an. 23, v. 105 (5), Dec. 11, pp. 1132–1135. [W^a.]

USSING, HJ.
1929–30 a.—Om nogle sjaeldne og lidet kendte danske Hirudinea (Biologiske og faunistiske bidrag) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening, Køhenhavn, v. 88, pp. 203–219, illus. [W^a.]

USTINOV, A. A.
1951 a.— Новое в изучении галловой нематоды—*Heterodera marioni* (Cornu, 1879) Goodey [New data on *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu, 1879) Goodey] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 405–459, illus., map. [W^a.] [*Also translation*: W^a.]
[1954 a].—Географическая изменчивость галловой нематоды [Geographical variations in the root knot nematode] [Russian text] <Rabot Gel'mintol. 75-Let. Skrjabin, pp. 716–722. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Morfologicheskie i ekologo-fiziologicheskie osobennosti razlichnykh populîâtsiĭ gallovoĭ nematody [Morphologic and ecologic-

USTINOV, A. A.—Continued.
physiological peculiarities of different populations of root knot nematodes] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 48–69, illus. [W^a, W^c.]

USTINOV, A. A.; and LINNIK, G. N.
1954 a.—Стеблевая нематода картофеля (нематода гнили клубней) [Potato rot nematode] [Russian text] 54 pp., illus., pl. Kharkov. [W^a.]

USTINOV, A. A.; and MITROFANOV, P. I.
1951 a.—Испытание новых органических препаратов в борьбе с галловой нематодой [Experiments with new organic preparations for the control of the root knot nematode] [Russian text] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 9 (2), pp. 460–461. [W^a.]

USTINOVA, N. M. *See* Shipinova, S. I.; and Ustinova, N. M.

UTKINA, I. M.
1955 a.—О влиянии нервной системы на течение экспериментальной аскаридозной интоксикации [The influence of the nervous system on the course of experimental Ascaris intoxication] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.- June. pp. 108–114. [W^a.]

UTRILLA-PEÑA, JESUS MARIO.
1953 a.—Informe medico sanitario del pueblo de San Pedro Totolapam, Oax. Estudio del problema epidemiologico regional: Parasitosis intestinal, neumonia y paludismo. Duracion de la inmunidad antivariolosa en el municipio. Tesis (México). 77 pp. México. [W^m.]

UTSI, M. N. P. *See* Kettle, D. S.; and Utsi, M. N. P.

UVO, DANIEL; et al.
1954 a.—Estudo comparativo dos resultados da R. F. C. para diagnóstico da moléstia de Chagas, obtidos com a realização das técnicas qualitativa e quantitativa [English summary] <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 22 (1–2), July-Aug., pp. 85–96. [W^m.]

UYEO, SHOJIRO; and YAJIMA, HARUAKI.
1953 a.—Synthetic studies of anthelmintics. XIII. Identification of the constituents of crude chloroöctyresorscinol [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 371–376. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Synthetic studies of anthelmintics. XIV. Thermal decomposition of 6-chloro-4-octylresorcinol [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 73 (4), Apr., pp. 376–379. [W^a.]

UZMANN, JOSEPH R.; and STICKNEY, A. P.
1954 a.—*Trichodina myicola* n. sp., a peritrichous ciliate from the marine bivalve *Mya arenaria* L. <J. Protozool., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 149–155, illus., pl. [W^a.]

V

VACCARO, UMBERTO.
1950 a.—La prova della fenolftaleina nell' anchilostomiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 101–102. [W^m.]
1950 b.—La reazione di Costa negli anchilostomiasici [French, English, and German summaries] <Acta Med. Ital., v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 45–47. [W^m.]

VAGIN, I. E. [Director, Fergansk. Oblast. Vetbaklab., Uzbeksk. SSR]
1955 a.—Terapiîa zudnevoĭ chesotki koz mylom "tim" [Treatment of itch mange of goats with the soap "tim"] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 58. [W^a.]

VAGIN, V. L.
1952 a.—O stroenii, lichinochnom razvitii i metamorfoze dendrogasterid (parazitichekikh rakoobraznykh iz otrîâda askotoratsida) [On the structure, larval development and metamorphosis of dendrogasterids (parasitic crustaceans of the order Ascothoracida)] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Leningrad. Gosudarstv. Univ. (172), s. Biol. Nauk (35), pp. 42–89, illus., pls. [W^a.]

VAILLANT, SUSANA TEIXIDÓ. *See* Teixidó Vaillant, Susana.

VAISHNAV, V. P.; and BHENDE, Y. M.
1955 a.—The incidence of infection by intestinal parasites in the population of a men-

VAISHNAV, V. P.; and BHENDE, Y. M.—Continued.
tal hospital <J. Postgrad. Med., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 217–222, illus. [Wm.]
1955 b.—Concentration of protozoal cysts and helminthic ova in feces. A comparison of the efficiency of acid-ether and zinc sulfate centrifugal floatation [sic] methods <J. Postgrad. Med., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 212–216. [Wm.]

VAISMAN, G. A.
1953 a.—Количественное определение акрихина бигумаля и плазмоцида в таблетках [Quantitative determination of acrichine, bigumal and plasmocide in tablets] [Russian text] <Aptechn. Delo, v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 25–30. [Wm.]

VAITSMAN, JORGE. [Méd. Vet.]
1952 c.—Vigilância rigorosa para evitar a coccidiose dos pintos. A doença ataca na segunda semana de vida <Mundo Agric., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 67–68, illus. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Como se combate a "esponja" (Habronemose cutânea) dos equídeos <Granja, Pôrto Alegre (92), v. 10, Jan., pp. 45–46. [Wa.]

VAKHRAMEEV, P. I.
1953 a.—Dva nablîudeniîa oslozhnennogo ekhinokokka pecheni [Two cases of complicated echinococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (10), Oct., pp. 83–84. [Wm.]

VAKIL, HILLA. *See* Rawal, B. D.; Patel, R. J.; Vakil, Hilla; and Jhala, H. I.

VAL-CARRERES ORTÍZ, ANTONIO. *See* Alvira Mallén, Mariano; and Val-Carreres Ortíz, Antonio.

VALAORAS, V. G. [Athens] *See* Livadas, G.; Canellakis, A. D.; and Valaoras, V. G.

VALDES, EDUARDO AGUEROS. *See* Agueros Valdes, Eduardo.

VALDÉS DÍAZ, ROBERTO. *See* Sosa Bens, Diego; Kouri, Pedro; and Valdés Díaz, Roberto.

VALDEZ FLORES, VIRGILIO.
1954 a.—Informe sanitario de Reynosa Díaz, Tamaulipas y breve estudio sobre la amebiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 35 pp. México. [Wm.]

VALENCIA PARPARCEN, JOEL.
1938 a.—Contribucion a la clinica de la bilharziosis <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (42), v. 8, Oct., pp. 2841–2894. [Wm.]

VALENCIA PARPARCEN, JOEL; SIGER, FRANCISCO; and BECKER, SIMON.
1955 a.—Valor de la biopsia rectal múltiple escalonada en el diagnóstico de la bilharziosis mansoni <G. E. N., v. 9 (3–4), Jan.-June, pp. 47–50. [Wm.]

VALENTA, Z. *See* Zajiček, D.; and Valenta, Z.

VALENTE, JOSÉ LUÍS PULIDO. *See* Pulido Valente, José Luís.

VALENTI, G.; and PANEBIANCO, FELICE.
1955 a.—Modificazione del colloide serico e della formula leucocitaria nella infestione echinococcica sperimentale della capra [French summary] <Zooprofilassi, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 135–140. [Wa.]

VALENTINE, J. C. [*See also* Pulvertaft, Robert James Valentine; Valentine, J. C.; and Lane, W. F.]

VALENTINE, J. C.; LANE, W. F.; BEATTIE, C. P.; and BEVERLEY, J. K.
1953 a.—A proven case of congenital toxoplasmosis <J. Clin. Path., London, v. 6 (4), Nov., pp. 253–260, illus. [Wm.]

VALENZUELA, AGUSTÍN ANDRADE. *See* Andrade Valenzuela, Agustín.

VALENZUELA CASANOVA, ROLANDO.
1953 a.—Informe médico social con datos estadísticos y epidemiológicos de la parasitosis más frecuentes en el municipio de Cucurpe, Son. Amibiasis. Tesis (México). 38 pp. México. [Wm.]

VALÉRIO, JOÃO CORREIA. *See* Correia Valério, João.

VALLADARES, PRADO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Dysenteria amebica. Sua frequencia e seu tratamento <Ann. 1. Cong. Med. Paulista (Sao Paulo, Dec. 3–10, 1916), v. 5, pp. 137–140. [Wm.]

VALLARINO, JOAQUÍN JOSÉ. [Panamá]
1935 a.—Aspecto roentgenólogico de la colitis amibiana <Mem. 2. Cong. Med. Centroam. (San José, Oct. 11–15, 1934), pp. 184–187, pls. [Wm.]

DEL VALLE, ALI. *See* Ali del Valle.

VALLE, MAURICIO JOÃO.
1954 a.—Incidencia de manifestacões clínicas da doença de Chagas em 360 pessoas, examinadas sem escolha, na localidade de Itacambira (município de Grão Mogol) <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 472–474. [Wm.]

VALVERDE, IGNACIO ESCALANTE. *See* Escalante Valverde, Ignacio.

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES.
1951 b.—Speciation and formation of genera in the Acanthocephala [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–30] <Anat. Rec., v. 111 (3), Nov., pp. 525–526. [Wa.]
1953 c.—Snails and their relations to the soil <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1952), Publication (4111), pp. 273–282, pl. [Wa.]

VANDEPLASSCHE, M.
1953 a.—La trichomonose du taureau <Cahiers Méd. Vet., an. 26, v. 22 (4), July-Aug., pp. 109–110. [Wa.]

VANDEPLASSCHE, M.; FLORENT, D'ANDRÉ; PAREDIS, F.; and BRONE, E.
1954 a.—Pathogenese, diagnose en behandeling van de Trichomonas-infektie bij runderen <Compt. Rend. Recherches (13), Inst. Encourage. Recherche Scient. Indust. et Agric., Dec., 72 pp., illus. [Wa.]

VAN DER SCHALIE, HENRY.
1953 a.—The problem of snail control in Egypt <Rep. Dir. Mus. Zool., Univ. Michigan (1952–53), pp. 35–38, illus. [Wa.]
1953–54 a.—Bilharziasis in Egypt <Biologist, v. 36 (1–4), Sept., 1953–May, 1954, pp. 33–34. [Wa.]
1955 a.—Discussion of the paper by L. J. Olivier <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 424–425. [Wa.]

VANDERYST, HYAC.
[1929? a].—Notions élémentaires concernant les maladies tropicales. 2. ed., 246 pp. Bruxelles. [Wm.]

VAN DOORNINCK, WILLA MAE. [Iowa State Coll.] *See* Becker, Elery Ronald; Pattillo, Walter H.; Farmer, John N.; and Van Doorninck, Willa Mae.

VANÉK, JOSEF. [*See also* Jírovec, Otto; and Vanék, Josef]
1954 a.—Interstitielle, nichteitrige Pneumonie. (Diffuse Lungenfibrose und Lungenzirrhose) <Zentralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 92 (10–11), Nov. 20, pp. 405–416, illus. [Wm.]

VAN NESS, GLENN.
1953 a.—Trichomoniasis is new problem but old disease <Florida Poultry and Farm J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 10, 12–13. [Wm.]

VANNI, VITTORIO.
1955 a.—Sulla toxoplasmosi oculare acquisita monosintomatica [French and English sum-

VANNI, VITTORIO.—Continued.
maries] <Boll. Ocul., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 199–224. [W[m].]

VANNI, VITTORIO; BENNATI, D.; and PATETTA, M. A.
1949 a.—Anatomia patológica de la anaplasmosis de la rata <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 15 (1–4), Mar. 1948–July 1949, pp. 38–40, illus. [W[m].]

VANNI, VITTORIO; and GURRI, JAIME.
1949 a.—Reacción mucosa intestinal y parasitismo por tricomonas <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 15 (1–4), Mar. 1948–July 1949, pp. 29–32, illus. [W[m].]

VANNI, VITTORIO; INFANTOZZI, CARLOS M.; and PREGO, CANDIDO.
1949 a.—Nuevas observaciones sobre la sarna sarcóptica del hombre y del gato <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 15 (1–4), Mar. 1948–July 1949, pp. 36–37, illus. [W[m].]

VANNI, VITTORIO; and PÉREZ FONTANA, V.
1950 a.—Nuevo método de contralor biológico de los antihelmínticos y su aplicación <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 15 (1–4), Mar. 1948–July 1949, pp. 15–21, illus. [W[m].]

VANNUCCI MENDES, MARTA.
1945 a.—Sobre a larva de *Dibothriorhynchus dinoi* sp. n. parasita dos Rhizostomata (Cest. Tetrahynchidea) [English summary] <Arq. Mus. Paranaense, v. 4, Dec. 1944–Apr. 1945, pp. 47–82, pls. [W[a].]

VANSCHOUBROEK, F. *See* Willems, A.; Vanschoubroek, F.; and Vercruysse, R.

VANZOLINI, P. E.; and GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPO DA ROCHA.
1955 a.—Lice and the history of South American land mammals <Rev. Brasil. Entom., v. 3, May, pp. 13–45. [W[a].]

VARELA, GERARDO.
1955 a.—Toxoplasmosis <Bol. Hosp. Oftal. Ntra. Sra. La Luz, v. 8 (17), Apr.-June, pp. 55–59. [W[m].]

VARELA, GERARDO; ROCH, EUSTAQUIO; and VÁZQUEZ, ARMANDO.
1955 a.—Virulencia, cultivo, polisacaridos, toxinas y la prueba del colorante, estudiados con una cepa de *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 73–80. [W[hel].]

VARELA FUENTES, B.; and APOLO, BR.
1928 a.—Modificaciones de la citologia sanguinea en las parasitosis intestinales <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 473–484. [W[m].]

VARENIKA, N.; and MARKOVIĆ, B.
1953 a.—Експериментальна инфекција домаћих животиња са *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* (Mazzanti) [The experimental infection of the domestic animals with *Trichomonas genitalis bovis* (Mazzanti)] [Serbian text; English summary] <Acta Vet., Beograd, v. 3 (1), pp. 53–59. [W[m].]

VARENNE, H. [Dr., Dir. Serv. Vét. Maine et Loire]
1956 a.—Les maladies parasitaires du lapin <Rev. Elevage et Prod. Animales Franç., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 191, 193. [W[a].]

VARGAS, LUIS.
[1949 b].—Los simulidos en la trasmision de la oncocerciasis americana <Mem. 2. Cong. Mexicano Med. (Mexico, 1947), pp. 115–125. [Issued May] [W[m].]
[1950 a].—Indicaciones medicasy sanitarias de algunos de los insecticidas modernos más usuales. 92 pp., illus., port. México. [W[m].]
1951 g.—Arthropods—direct agents in tropical diseases (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 53. pp. 1197–1198.) [W[m].]

VARGAS, LUIS.—Continued.
1951 h.—Diseases caused by ticks, mites, centipedes, and lice. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 55. pp. 1203–1223, illus. [W[m].]
1951 i.—Myiasis. (*In* Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical tropical medicine. Chapter 54. pp. 1199–1202.) [W[m].]
1954 a.—Nuevo registro de pulgas mexicanas (Insecta, Siphonaptera) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 155–161. [W[m].]
1954 b.—Relación de los dipteros de las miasis de Mexico <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 209–214. [W[m].]
1955 a.—*Diamanus hopkinsi* n. sp. (Ceratophyllidae, Siphonaptera) <Rev. Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 15–18, pls. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Relación del papel patogeno de las garrapatas y lista de las especies Mexicanas <Gac. Méd. Mexico, v. 85 (4–5); July-Sept., pp. 489–502. [W[m].]

VARMA, A. K. [Patna]
[1954 b].—Human and swine Gastrodiscoides [Abstract] <Proc. 41. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, 1954), Pt. 4, pp. 35–36. [Y[h].]
1954 c.—Human and swine Gastrodiscoides <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 42 (3), July, pp. 475–479, pls. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Gnathostomiasis in a dog [Letter to editor dated Sept. 28, 1954] <Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 57, illus. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Human schistosomiasis in India <J. Indian Med. Ass., v. 25 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 173–175, illus. [W[m].]
1955 c.—[Nasalgranuloma in the State of West Bengal—studies on sixty-eight cases] [Letter to editor] <Indian Vet. J., v. 32 (1), July, pp. 76–78. [W[a].]

DE VASCONCELLOS COELHO, MARCELLO. [*See also* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; *and* Olivier, Louis John; Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; *and* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; and Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*)]
1954 a.—Ação das formas larvárias de *Schistosoma mansoni* sôbre a reprodução de *Australorbis glabratus* [Portuguese text, English summary] <Publicações Avulsas Inst. Magalhães, v. 3 (3), July 21, pp. 39–53, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

VASCONCELLOS MARQUES. *See* Miranda Rodrigues; Vasconcellos Marques; and Moradas Ferreira.

VASCONCELOS, F. PAES. *See* Paes Vasconcelos, F.

VASIL'EVSKIĬ, A. P.; and IL'INSKAÏA, M. I.
1954 a.—О нематодных болезнях декоративных растений [Nematode diseases of decorative plants] [Russian text] (*In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, E. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. p. 97.) [W[a].]

VASIL'KOVA, Z. G.
1948 a.—Основные гельминтозы человека и борьба с ними. [Fundamentals of human helminthiases and their control] 128 pp., illus. Moskva. [W[m].]
1949 c.—Эффективность дегельминтизации при основных методах обезвреживания нечистот и сточных вод [Efficacy of the principal methods of dehelminthization in nightsoil and sewage water] [Abstract of dissertation] [Russian text] <Trudy Lab. Gel'mint., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 2, 205–208. [W[a].]
1953 b.—Основные гельминтозы человека и борьба с ними [Fundamentals of human

VASIL'KOVA, Z. G.—Continued.
helminthiases and their control] [Russian text] 2. ed. 206 pp., illus. Moskva. [Wm.]
1953 c.—Gel'mintozy i bor'ba s nimi [Helminthiases and their control] [Russian text] <Med. Sestra (11), Nov., pp. 13–18. [Wm.]

VASINA, S. G.; and ZASUKHIN, DMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVICH.
1955 a.—Развитие тканевых форм *Plasmodium gallinaceum* у эмбрионов кур [Development of the reticulate form of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the embryo of the chicken] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 40–46, illus., pls. [Wa.]

VASQUES NOBREGA, VICTOR.
1955 a.—A dietilcarbamazine no tratamento das verminoses [English summary] <Bol. Inst. Puericult., Brasil, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 15–23. [Wm.]

VÁSQUEZ FERRO, ENRIQUE; and LÓPEZ BIEL, RAÚL.
1954 a.—Tricomoniasis vaginal <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3155), an. 61, v. 105 (1), July 1, pp. 14–22, illus. [Wm.]

VAŠTA, J. *See* Jelinek, M.; Setka, J.; and Vašta, J.

VAYSSE, JEAN.
1955 a.—Situation sanitaire au Maroc à l'égard des maladies parasitaires <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 259–268. [Wa.]

VAYSSE, JEAN; and ZOTTNER, GUSTAVE MICHEL.
1955 a.—Les gales et les phtiriases du mouton au Maroc <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 155–158. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Les strongyloses gastro-intestinales et pulmonaires des ovins et caprins au Maroc <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 103–108. [Wa.]

VÁZQUEZ, ARMANDO. *See* Varela, Gerardo; Roch, Eustaquio; and Vázquez, Armando

VÁZQUEZ, HECTOR J.; HOJMAN, NATALIO; and MARIÑO, HECTOR PEDRO.
1954 a.—Primer caso de toxoplasmosis en la infancia en la Republica Argentina [French and English summaries] <Rev. Colombiana Pediat. y Puericult., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 253–275, illus. [Wm.]

VÁZQUEZ CASANOVA, JOSÉ O.
1954 a.—Sindrome disenterico asociado a tricocefalosis. Tesis (México). 54 pp. México. [Wm.]

VÁZQUEZ MIRANDA, MA. DE JESÚS.
1954 a.—Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal con antibioticos. Tesis (México). 50 pp. México. [Wm.]

DE LA VEGA, JOSE MENDEZ. *See* Mendez de la Vega, Jose.

VEGAS, M.; and GUERRA, P.
1938 a.—Una observacion de creeping disease <Rev. Policlin. Caracas (41), v. 8, Aug., pp. 2793–2795, illus. [Wm.]

VEGHELYI, PETER; and LUKACS, V. FERENC.
1954 a.—Papain mint féregűző szer [Papain as an anthelmintic] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 95 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 903–905. [Wm.]

VEGLISON, MANUEL A.
1954 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar. Tesis (México). 50 pp., illus. México. [Wm.]

VÉLAT, F.
1955 a.—La gale du mouton <Progrès Agric. France (200), v. 5, May 7, p. 439. [Wa.]

VELAZCO, HORACIO BARRIOS. *See* Barrios Velazco, Horacio.

VELICHKIN, P. A. [*See also* Pukhov, V. I.; Velichkin, P. A.; and Krivoshta, E. E.]
1955 a.—Сроки развития делафондий, альфортий и стронгилюсов в организме жеребят при экспериментальном заражении [Synchronous development of Delafondia, Alfortia and Strongylus in the organism of foals during experimental infestation] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 45. [Wa.]

VELICHKIN, P. A.—Continued.

VENDRAMINI, R.; and MAGAUDDA-BORZI, L.
1955 a.—Proposta di una reazione intradermica per la diagnosi di massa dell'anchilostomiasi [English summary] <N. Ann. Ig. e Microbiol., v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 81–89, illus. [Wm.]

VENKATACHALAM, K. *See* Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Pupuswamy, P. S.; Venkatachalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.; *and* Pabrai, Paramjit R.; Venkatachalam, K.; and Ojha, K. N.

VENKATESAN, T. V. [M.B., B.S., F.C.C.P., F.D.S., Madurai]
1955 a.—The various amoebicidal drugs <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1022–1023. [Wm.]

VENN, J. A. J. *See* Soulsby, E. J. L.; Venn, J. A. J.; and Green, K. N.

VENTO, R. MARTÍNEZ PÉREZ. *See* Martínez Pérez Vento, R.

VENTURIELLA, JUAN JOSE. [Dr., Fac. Med. Buenos Aires]
1954 a.—Marcha parasitológica <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (81), Nov. 8, pp. 2412–2417. [Wm.]

VENTURINO, WALTER; and BOSCH DEL MARCO, LUIS M.
1954 a.—Algunos aspectos del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hidatidosis pleuro-pulmonar. Datos estadísticos sobre 91 observaciones clínicas <Bol. Soc. Cirug., Uruguay, v. 25 (2–3), pp. 217–225. [Wm.]

VENZANT QUINTANA, ENRIQUE.
1942 b.—Infiltrado de Loeffler, provocado por el *Necator americanus* <Avance Med., v. 3 (9–10), Sept.-Oct., p. 8. [Wm.]

VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H. [*See also* Audy, J. R.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.]
1955 a.—Séchage rapide des préparations microscopiques montées à l'alcool polyvinylique. Utilisation de cette résine en milieu aqueux pour l'étude des trématodes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 30 (1–2), p. 155. [Wa.]
1955 b.—Un Trombiculidae larvaire nouveau, appartenant à la sous-famille des Leeuwenhoekiinae Womersley (Acarina) <Acta Trop., v. 12 (2), pp. 183–185, illus. [Wa.]

VERCRUYSSE, R. *See* de Ley, J.; and Vercruysse, R.; *and* Willems, A.; Vanschoubroek, F.; and Vercruysse, R.

VERDUZCO, MANUEL ALCARAZ. *See* Alcaraz Verduzco, Manuel.

VERGANI, FRANCO.
1953 a.—Estudio sobre la vección de tripanosomas por medio de dipteros no vulnerantes <Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 891–906. [Wa.]

VERGANO, TOMASO MAGGIORA. *See* Maggiora-Vergano, Tomaso.

VERGHESE, T. GEORGE. *See* Guha, P. C.; Rao, P. L. Narasimha; and Verghese, T. George.

VERGOZ, C.; D'ESHOUGUES, J. ROBERT; and STOPPA, R.
1955 a.—Les hydatido- et cholépéritoines hydatiques ne sont pas des kystes géants de l'abdomen <Afrique Franç. Chir., v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 441–445. [Wa.]

VERLINDE, J. D.; and MAKSTENIEKS, O.
1949 a.—Een geval van hydrocephalie in verband met toxoplasmose bij een kat? [English and French summaries] <Maanedschr. Kindergeneesk., v. 17, pp. 360–365. [Wm.]

VERMEIL, CLAUDE. [*See also* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Dechancé, Michéle; and Vermeil, Claude]
1955 a.—Enquête sérologique sur la toxoplasmose humaine dans le Nord de la Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 32 (3–4), Dec., pp. 407–410. [W^{m}.]

VERNENGO, MARCELO J. *See* Joselevich, Miguel; Vernengo, Marcelo J.; and Scianca, Domingo J. C.

VEROLINI, FELICE. [*See also* Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; and Toschi, Giovanni]
1955 a.—Persistenza dell imunita' innata al *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in galline faraone splenectomizzate <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 16 (3), July, p. 205. [W^{a}.]

VERSIANI, OSCAR.
1955 a.—Munsuração do baço na esquistossomiase (Mensuration of the spleen, with special reference to schistosomiasis) [Spanish and English texts] <Brasil-Med., v. 69 (36–39), Sept. 3–24, pp. 540–544 (pp. 28–32), pls. [W^{a}.]

VERSPYCK, R. *See* Chérigié, E.; and Verspyck, R.

VERVENNE, B. VAN ASPEREN. *See* van Asperen Vervenne, B.

VIALAT, C. *See* Lozac'h, M.; and Vialat, C.

VIALE, EMILIO. [Dr.]
1952 a.—Los insecticidas organicos en la lucha contra el nuche y la garrapata <Agricultura Trop., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 11–12. [W^{a}.]

VIALE, SALVADOR M. (*h.*)
1946 a.—El tratamiento de Calcagno en la hidatidosis neuroquirurgica <Actas 1. Cong. Sudam. Neurocir. (Montevideo, Mar. 1–4, 1945), v. 1, pp. 65–69. [W^{m}.]

VIANA CASTILO, B.
1939 a.—Guzano de Zancudo. Un caso de localización rara en el hombre <Rev. Policlin., Caracas (47), v. 9, Aug., pp. 3183–3185. [W^{m}.]

VIANELLO, G.; and VICENZONI, V.
1955 a.—L'azione antielmintica dell'adipato di piperazina sugli ascaridi, gli strongili e gli ossiuri del cavallo [English summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 78 (9), Sept., pp. 263–266. [W^{a}.]
1955 b.—L'azione antielmintica dell' adipato di piperazina sugli ascaridi del pollo [English summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 365–368. [W^{a}.]
1956 a.—La acción antihelmintica del adipato de piperacina sobre los acaris strongilius y oxiuros del caballo <Bol. Colegio Vet. Burgos (92), Jan., pp. 29–33. [W^{a}.]

VÎAZKOVA, S. F.
1954 a.—СК9, как противопаразитарное средство [SK–9 as an antiparasiticide] [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoîuz. Soveshch. Vopros. Dezinfek., Desinsek. i Deratiz. (9–12 Maîa, 1951), pp. 142–151. [W^{a}.]

VICENT, SIMÓN.
1953 a.—Verminosis gástricas del cerdo <Bol. Inform. Consejo Gen. Col. Vet. España, Supl. Cien. (36), v. 7, May-June, pp. 179–190, pls. [W^{a}.]

VICENZONI, V. *See* Vianello, G.; and Vicenzoni, V.

VIDAL. *See* Crozes; and Vidal.

VIDELA, LUIS FERNANDO. *See* Gonzales-Aguilar; Sagues, Pedro Luis; and Videla, Luis Fernando.

VIEIRA, ARLINDO ELOY. *See* Simões Barbosa, Frederico A.; Dobbin, James E. (*jr.*); and Vieira, Arlindo Eloy.

VIEIRA, CLOVIA BÜHLER. *See* Bühler Vieira, Clovia.

VIGNE, J. *See* Camelin, A.; Bénazet, F.; Miéral, R.; and Vigne, J.

VILÁ, JOSÉ ANTONIO ROMAGOSA. *See* Romagosa Vilá, José Antonio.

VILAR DOMINGUEZ, E. [*See also* Aparicio Garrido, José; and Vilar Dominguez, E.]

VILAR DOMÍNGUEZ, E.; APARICIO GARRIDO, JOSÉ; and DIÉGUEZ MONTOYA, J. M.
1955 a.—Valor comparativo de diferentes pruebas de laboratorio en el diagnóstico de la trichomoniasis genital femenina <Bol. Soc. Ginec. Españ. (56), v. 5, Aug., pp. 126–127. [W^{m}.]

VILARDELL, F. *See* Soler Durall, C.; and Vilardell, F.

VILEISIS, CASIMIR. [M.D., Milford, Delaware]
1952 a.—Black widow spider bite <Delaware State Med. J., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 159–162. [W^{m}.]

DE LA VILLA, G. COLOMO. *See* Colomo de la Villa, G.

VILLA, LUIS ARTURO FERNANDEZ. *See* Fernandez Villa, Luis Arturo.

VILLAGRAN L., EDUARDO. *See* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; and Villagran L., Eduardo.

DEL VILLAR, RAMÓN. [Dr. G. B. M. C.]
1953 a.—Triquinosis de la laringe <An. Soc. Mexicana Oto-Rino-Laringol. (18), 5. epoca, v. 4, Apr.-June, pp. 67–75, illus. [W^{m}.]

VILLARI, A. [*See* also Tecce, Nicola; and Villari, A.]

VILLARI, A.; and DIGILIO, V.
1955 a.—La reazioni immun-biologiche nella diagnostica di laboratorio dell'amebiasi <Acta Med. Ital., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 119–126. [W^{m}.]

VILLARREAL, RODRIGO F. BARRAGAN. *See* Barragan Villarreal, Rodrigo F.

VILLARREAL VINA, PEDRO.
1954 a.—Informe sanitario del municipio de Villa Union, Coah. Amebiasis intestinal. Tesis (México). 44 pp. México. [W^{m}.]

VILLEGAS, ALEJANDRO H. *See* Taiana, Jorge A.; Schieppati, Eduardo; and Villegas, Alejandro H.

VILLELA, GILBERTO G.; and RIBEIRO, LUIZ P.
1955 a.—Hemoglobins of a parasitic nematode of the hen <An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 27 (1), pp. 87–89. [W^{m}.]

VILLETTE, ODETTE. *See* Hissard, René; Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.

DE VILLIERS, JOSÉ M.
1942 a.—Miasis faringea <Avance Med., v. 3 (2), Feb., pp. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

DE VILLIERS, OCKERT TOBIAS. *See* van Drimmelan, G. C.; and de Villiers, Ockert Tobias.

DE VILLIERS, REINALDO. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Otolaringol. Hosp. Mil. "Dr. A. Agramonte"]
1945 a.—Miasis nasal <Kuba, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 59–60. [W^{m}.]

VILORIA D., PEDRO P.
1954 a.—Paralisis por garrapatas (tick paralysis) en caninos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 66–70. [W^{a}.]

VILTER, RICHARD W. [M.D., Cincinnati]
1955 a.—Treatment of macrocytic anemia <Arch. Int. Med., v. 95 (3), Mar., pp. 482–492. [W^{a}.]

VINCENT, PATRICIA. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., London] *See* Neal, R. A.; and Vincent, Patricia.

VINCKE, IGNACE H. [Dr., Elisabethville]
1950 a.—Recherches sur le complexe *Anopheles dureni, Plasmodium berghei* et *Thamnomys surdaster* dans les galeries forestières du Katanga <Compt. Rend. Cong. Scient.

VINCKE, IGNACE H.—Continued.
(Elisabethville, Aug. 13–19), v. 5, pp. 87–95. [W[m].]
1954 a.—Experimental transmission of *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 257–262. [W[a].]
1954 b.—Natural history of *Plasmodium berghei* <Indian J. Malariol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 245–256, maps. [W[a].]
[1956 a].—[Étude du paludisme des mammifères et de leurs hôtes invertébrés] <6. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), pp. 80–81. [Issued Jan. 15] [W[a].]

VINCKE, IGNACE H.; and PEETERS, E. M. E.
[1956 a].—Observations sur la transmission desporozoites d'*Anopheles dureni* à des rongeurs sauvages de laboratoire <6. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), p. 221. [Issued Jan. 15] [W[a].]

VINCKE, IGNACE H.; PEETERS, E. M. E.; and FRANKIE, GH.
[1956 a].—Essais d'étude d'ensemble sur le *Plasmodium berghei* <6. Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), p. 225. [Issued Jan. 15] [W[a].]
[1956 b].—Évolution du *Plasmodium berghei* et *vinckei* chez différents mammifères <6 Rap. Ann. Inst. Recherche Scient. Afrique Centr. (1953), p. 223. [Issued Jan. 15] [W[a].]

VIÑETA-BELLASERRA, J. [Dr.]
1904 a.—La chique, ou puce pénétrante, nigua des Espagnols <Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Egypt Med. (Caire, Dec. 20–23, 1902), v. 1, pp. 853–857. [W[m].]

VINITSKAS, Z. V.
1954 a.—Испытание гексахлорана в борьбе с картофельной нематодой [Experiment with hexclorane in the control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* W.] [Russian text] *In* Gorlenko, M. V.; and Svezhnikova, N. M. Nematodnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaĭstvennykh kul'tur i mery bor'by s nimi. Moskva. pp. 104–106.) [W[a].]

VIOLA, LUIS A.; and TOCE, ADOLF.
1954 a.—Amoeba histolitica. Terapeutica amebicida <Semana Méd., Buenos Aires (3166), an. 61, v. 105 (12), Sept. 16, pp. 525–529, 536. [W[m].]

VIOLANTE LOPEZ, RAÚL.
1953 a.—Amibiasis intestinal y complicaciones. 55 pp. Mexico. [W[m].]

VIRANUVATTI, VIKIT. [*See also* Prijyanonda, Banyat; Pradatsundarasar, Banyat; and Viranuvatti, Vikit]

VIRANUVATTI, VIKIT; and PISESHURARIT, PRACHA.
1954 a.—Clinical trial of erythromycin in intestinal amoebiasis <Siriraj Hosp. Gaz., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 477–488. [W[m].]

VISALLI, F.; PAPETTI, L.; and SARTINI, U.
1943 a.—Sopra una grossa cisti da echinococco del cervello <Clinica, Bologna, v. 9 (8–10), Aug.-Dec., pp. 453–460, illus. [W[m].]

VISWESWAR, S. K. *See* Gorur, S. R.; and Visweswar, S. K.

VITALE, GIUSEPPE.
[1955 a].—Sulla frequenza della echinococcosi, distomatosi e cisticercosi nei bovini macellati in Messina <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 8, 1954, pp. 689–692. [W[a].]

VITERI, ALEJANDRO CEVALLOS. *See* Cevallos Viteri, Alejandro.

VITTAL, M. *See* Karandikar, K. R.; and Vittal, M.

VITTOT, MAURICE. [Belfort]
1936 a.—Le role de l'helminthiase dans les colites <Commun. [1] Cong. Colites (Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13, 1935), pp. 78–81. [W[m].]

VITTOZ, R.
1955 a.—Généralités sur les parasitoses animales d'intérêt économique en Asie <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 43 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 182–200. [W[a].]
1955 b.—Prophylaxie du surra en Asie [English summary] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 44, May, pp. 83–106. [W[a].]

VITZTHUM, HERMANN.
[1942 a].—Acarina [Continued from 1941 a] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, Abt. 4, Buch 5, Lief. 6, pp. 801–912, illus. [W[a].]
1943 b.—Acarina [Continued from 1942 a] <Bronn's Klass. u. Ordnung. Tierreichs, v. 5, Abt. 4, Buch 5, Lief. 7, pp. 913–1011. [W[a].]

VIZCAINO GAMEZ, CARLOS. *See* Peñalver, Luis Manuel; Fejardo, José; and Vizcaino Gamez, Carlos.

VLASOVA, M. IÂ. [*See also* Lomakina, Z. V.; Kir'ianova, E. S.; and Vlasova, M. Ia.]

VLASOVA, M. IA.; and KIR'IANOVA, E. S.
1954 a.—Opyt bor'by s khrizantemnoĭ nematodoĭ v tsvetovodstvakh Leningrada [Control of *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* in floriculture in Leningrad] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 247–251, illus. [W[c], W[a].]

VAN VLOTEN, J. G. C.
1956 a.—Gezondheidsdienst voor postduiven <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 81 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 263–267. [W[a].]

VLYSSIDIS, ZACH I. [Athènes]
1948 a.—Considerations sur un kyste hydatique suppure du Douglas <Compt. Rend. Soc. Franç. Gynéc., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 35–38. [W[m].]

VOCINO, G.
1954 a.—Piaghe estive ed insetticidi d'uso sottocutaneo <Vet. Ital., v. 5 (6), June, p. 565. [W[a].]
1955 a.—Il dosaggio del gamma-isomero dell'esaclorocicloesano (BHC) nella rogna dei ruminanti <Vet. Ital., v. 6 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 964–965. [W.]

VOCKE, GOTTFRIED. [1924–]
1954 a.—Parasitäre Haustiererkrankungen im Kreis Stockach. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen), 51 pp. Giessen. [Issued Feb. 20] [W[a].]

VODRÁŽKA, JOZEF.
1953 a.—Ovplyvnenie permeability kutikuly *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in vitra. [Beeinflussung der Permeabilität der Cuticula der *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 in vitro] [Russian and German summaries] <Vet. Časop., v. 2 (4), pp. 217–230. [W[a].]

VOGE, MARIETTA. [*See also* Weimer, Henry E.; Voge, Marietta; Quinn, Frances A.; and Redlich-Moshin, Jean]
1955 a.—Experimental demonstration of the life cycle of *Hymenolepis citelli* (McLeod, 1933) (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 31. [W.]
1955 b.—*Hymenolepis pulchra* n. sp., a cestode from the shrew *Sorex trowbridgei* in California <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 90–92, illus. [W[a].]
1955 c.—*Hymenolepis virilis* n. sp., a cestode from the shrew *Sorex trowbridgei* in California <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 270–272, pl. [W[a].]
1955 d.—Notes on four hymenolepidid cestodes from shrews <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), pp. 74–76, illus. [W[a].]
1955 e.—A list of cestode parasites from California mammals <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 54 (2), Oct., pp. 413–417. [W[a].]

VOGE, MARIETTA; and RAUSCH, ROBERT LLOYD.
1955 a.—Occurrence and distribution of hymenolepidid cestodes in shrews <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 566–574, pl. [W^a.]

VOGEL, F. S. [M.C., U.S.A.F.] *See* Fremming, B. D.; Vogel, F. S.; Benson, R. N.; and Young, R. J.

VOGEL, HANS.[1] [*See also* Gönnert, Rudolf; and Vogel, Hans]
1955 a.—Ueber den Entwicklungszyklus und die Artzugehörigkeit des europäischen Alveolarechinococcus <Deutsche Med. Wehnschr., v. 80 (24), June 17, pp. 931–932. [W^a.]

VOGEL, KURT. [Dr., Halle]
1952 a.—Ein Fall von Milz-Echinokokkus bei einem 55 jährigen Manne <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 7 (27), July 3, pp. 862–863, illus. [W^m.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO. [*See also* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; *and* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Zerecero y Diaz, Maria Cristina; *and* Wetzel, Rudolf; and Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo]
(1935 e).—El gusano de monte. (*Dermatobia hominis* Linn., 1871) <Rev. Ganadera, Caracas (8), p. 16.
(1939 d).—Anquilostomiasis de felinos y caninos <Rev. Pecuaria, Caracas (8–9), p. 3.
(1953 b).—Parásitos del suíno <Rev. Ganadera, Caracas (11), p. 20.

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO; and GALLO, PIERO.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis en aves de Venezuela [German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO; and POTENZA, L.
1953 a.—Presencia del *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L., 1758) en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 189–193. [W^a.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO; RODIL CALDERÓN, TOMÁS; GALLO, PIERO and ESPIN, JOSÉ.
1948 b.—*Babesia argentina*. Localización cerebral en el bovino [English summary] <Bol. Inst. Invest. Vet., Caracas, v. 3 (15), June, pp. 505–527, illus. [W^m.]

VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO; and TRAVASSOS SANTOS DIAS, J. A.
1953 a.—Contribución al estudio de la fauna ixodológica de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 1–62, pls., illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Nueva contribución al estudio de la fauna ixodológica en Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 63–89, illus. [W^a.]

VOGT, ALFRED.
1951 a.—Ueber den kymographischen Nachweis der herznah gelegenen sekretgefüllten Echinococcuscyste. Röntgenkymographische Studien über die Bewegung des gesunden und kranken Herzens, der grossen Gefässe sowie die Mitpulsationen (II) [English, French and German summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 74 (2), Feb., pp. 174–183, illus. [W^m.]
1951 b.—Verkalkte Echinococcus-Zysten im Bauchraum [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 74 (5), May, pp. 570–573, illus. [W^m.]
1951 c.—Zur Frage der Selbsteilung des zystischen Lungenechinococcus [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 74 (5), May, pp. 566–569, illus. [W^m.]

VOGT, ALFRED.—Continued.

VOKROJ, FRANTIŠEK. [Mvdr. Jatky, Písek]
1955 a.—Případ pokročilé echinokokkosy u prasnice. [A case of advanced echinococcosis in sows] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 93. [W^a.]

VOLCHANETSKAÍA, G. I.; and KISELEV, R. I.
1955 a.—K biologii *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* Hirst [On the biology of *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* Hirst] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 1090–1093, illus. [W^a.]

VOLK, GEORG.
1949 a.—Behandlung der Oxyuriasis <Deutsche Med. Rundschau, v. 3 (7), Apr. 5, p. 202. [W^m.]

VOLK, N. I.
1955 a.—Редкий экспонат [An unusual exhibit] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 43. [W^a.]

VOLLBRECHTHAUSEN, RENATE.
1955 a.—Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der aktiven Immunisierung bei Toxoplasmose <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 159–165. [W^a.]

VORA, D. D. [Chief Phys. Mun. Gen. Hosp., Sion Road, Sion, Bombay]
1955 b.—Comparative clinical study of anthelmintic action of santonin and intra-gastric oxygen against *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian J. Med. Sc., v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 573–578. [W^m.]

VORTEL, V. *See* Fingerland, A.; and Vortel, V.

VOŠTA, J. *See* Jirovec, Otto; and Vošta, J.

VOVCHINSKAÍA, Z. M.; BEZRUKOVA, M. I.; and ALTAREVA, N. D.
1946 a.—Nekotorye dannye o spontannoĭ zarazhennosti otdel'nykh vidov blokh Zabaikal'iа (Certain data on some of the spontaneously infected species of fleas in south-eastern Transbaikalia) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Izkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, v. 6, pp. 167–170. [W^c.]

VOVCHINSKAÍA, Z. M.; and OLOVINA, M. D.
1946 a.—Materialy po sezonnomu izmeneniiû vidovogo i kolichestvennogo sostava blokh na tarbagane i v ego gnezde (Materials concerning the seasonal variabilities observing in the whole of the species of tarbagan fleas as well as in their quantative correlation both on the tarbagan itself and in its nest) [Russian text; English summary] <Izvest. Irkutsk. Gosudarstv. Protivochum. Inst. Sibiri i Dal'n. Vostoka, v. 6, pp. 171–177. [W^c.]

VRAŽIĆ, O.
1954 a.—Entoparasiti običnog fazana (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) NR Hrvatske. [Endoparasites of common pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) of P. R. Croatia] [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 24 (11–12), pp. 288–292. [W^a.]

VRSELJ, S.; and RODIĆ, S.
1954 a.—Дистрофични едем у току интестиналних поремећаја изазваних ламблијама [Dystrophic edema in the course of intestinal disorders caused by Lambliae] [French summary] <Sprsk. Arkhiv Tselok. Lekar., v. 82 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 999–1002. [W^m.]

VSEVOLODOV, B. P.
1950 a.—Реакция легочной ткани млекопитающих на воздействие паразитических нематод [Reaction of lung tissue of mammals to the action of parasitic nematodes] [Russian abstract of dissertation] <Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 3, pp. 277–278. [W^a.]

VUCETICH, MARTÍN; GIACOBBE, ORESTE; and PANAIA, D. I.
1950 a.—Observaciones sobre la parasitosis intestinal en los lactantes de Jujuy (R. A.) [English summary] <Publicación Inst. Patol. Gen. Norte, Tucuman (589), v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 37–45. [Wm.]
1950 b.—Observaciones sobre la patologia de la parasitosis intestinal en los niños de Jujuy (R. A.) [English summary] <Publicación Inst. Patol. Gen. Norte, Tucuman (589), v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 3–35, illus. [Wm.]

VUDROV, RADMILI. *See* Ronko, Alojz; and Vudrov, Radmili

VUKŠIĆ, LJ. [Col.]
1954 a.—Dalja iskustva u suzbijanju pegavca kod. [Clothes impregnation with DDT] [English and French summaries] <Vojna

VUKŠIĆ, LJ.—Continued.
San. Pregl., v. 11 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 536–541. [Wm.]

VUYLSTEKE, CLAIRE. [Geluwe]
1953 b.—Nematodes, parasites d'oiseaux <Fasc. (17) Mission (de Witte) (1946–1949) Explor. Parc. Nat. Upemba, pp. 1–41. [Wa.]

VYAS, K. S. [Asst. Phys. and Paediat., Sir Takhtasinhj Hosp., Bhavnagar]
1955 a.—Amoebiasis <Med. Digest., Bombay, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 1023–1028. [Wm.]

VYSOTSKAĬA, S. O. [*See also* Bregetova, N. G.; and Vysotskaĭa, S. O.]
1950 a.—Сезонные изменения зараженности вшами серой полевки [Seasonal changes in the infestation of *Microtus arvalis* by ticks] [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn., Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk SSSR (12), pp. 73–79. [Wc.]

W

WACHSMUTH, ROLF.
1954 a.—Beiträge zur Enterobiasis vermicularis (Oxyuriasis). IV. Phenothiazin und Blutbild <Aerztl. Wchnshr., v. 9 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 1192–1195. [Wm.]

WACK, P. *See* Schmid, D. O.; and Wack, P.

WADA, YOSHIHARU. *See* Kimura, Tetsuji; Taguma, Seiichiro; and Wada, Yoshiharu

WADA, YOSHINORI; *See* Tange, Kyu; Wada Yoshinori; Yoshida, Shinroku; and Oouchi, Yukio.

WADANABE, SHŌZŌ.
1951 a.—[Parasite disease in domestic animals.] [Japanese text] 110 pp. Tokyo. [Wa.]

WADDINGTON, J. K. B. *See* Rubin, E. L.; Whitwell, F.; and Waddington, J. K. B.

WADSWORTH, JAMES R. [V.M.D., M.S.]; and HAKIOGLU, FAHRI.
1955 a.—Hepatic toxoplasmosis in a Pel's fishing owl <Vet. Med., v. 50 (1), Jan., p. 36, illus. [Wa.]

WAGNER, EDWARD D.
[1955 a].—Morphology and natural history of *Proteocephalus tumidocollus* n. sp. (Cestoda) from the rainbow trout <Abstr. Diss. Univ. South. Calif., (1954), pp. 82–84. [Wa.]

WAGNER, KARLHEINZ. [1925–]
1954 a.—Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten endoparasitären Erkrankungen des Rindes im Stadt- und Landkreis Giessen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Schlacht befunde. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 27 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

WAHL, HANS. *See* Mohr, Werner; Wahl, Hans; and Stammler, Albrecht.

WAHLIN, B.
1952 a.—Nematodangreppen ökar <Växtskyddsnot. (4), Sept., pp. 63–64. [Wa.]

WAKAYAMA, T.; and INASAKA, T.
1955 a.—Effects of derivatives of cumarin, tetralin and phenylbutylolactone on the movement of pig Ascaris in U-glass tube [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zasshi, v. 69 (12), Mar., pp. 1245–1251. [Wm.]
1955 b.—Effects of derivatives of santonin and alantolacton on the movement of Ascaris in U-glass tube [Japanese text] <Tokyo Jikeikai Ikadaigaku Zasshi, v. 69 (12), Mar., pp. 1241–1244. [Wm.]

WAKS, JOSÉ. *See* Tobías, José M.; and Waks, José.

WALENTYNOWICZ-STAŃCZYK, R. *See* Przesmycki, Feliks; Taytsch, Z.; Semkow, R.; and Walentynowicz-Stańczyk, R.

WALENZ, HELMUT; and WESTPHAL, ALBERT.
1950 a.—Toxoplasmose bei Kindern <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 98 (8), Aug., pp. 329–336, illus. [Wm.]

WALES, J. H.; and WOLF, H.
1955 a.—Three protozoan diseases of trout in California <Calif. Fish and Game, v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 183–187. [Wa.]

WALKER, JANE B. [East African Vet. Research Organ., Kikuya, Kenya Colony].
1955 a.—*Rhipicephalus pulchellus* Gerstäcker 1873: A description of the larva and nymph with notes on the adults and on its biology <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 95–98, illus. [Issued May 9] [Wa.]

WALKER, RHEY. *See* Miller, Frank L.; and Walker, Rhey.

WALLACE, FRANKLIN GERHARD; and SAUNDERS, ARTHUR I.
1956 a.—Trichinosis, a declining infection <Minnesota Med., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 157–158. [Wa.]

WALLACE, WYETH S. *See* Gumble, A. R.; Hewitt, Redginal I.; Taylor, L. H. (*jr.*) and Wallace, Wyeth S.

WALMSLEY, FAYE. *See* Walmsley, Lewis; and Walmsley, Faye.

WALMSLEY, LEWIS; and WALMSLEY, FAYE.
1952 a.—On the trail of the ubiquitous nematode <Calif. Gard., v. 43 (4), Winter, pp. 13–14. [Wa.]

WALSCHEID, JAKOB. [1925–]
1954 a.—Verbreitung parasitärer Tierkrankheiten im Kreise Bitburg. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 46 pp. Giessen. [Wa.]

WALTERS, J. H.; and WATERLOW, J. C.
1954 a.—Fibrosis of the liver in West African children. 71 pp., pls. London. (Special report series (285). Medical Research Council. Great Britain). [Wa.]

WALTHER, A.
1955 a.—Stand und Perspektiven der Sterilitätsbekämpfung in der Rinderzucht <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (19–20), Oct., pp. 543–547. [Wa.]

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN.
1949 e.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XV. [Abstract of Report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., pp. 628–629. [Wa.]
1949 f.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XVI. [Abstract of Report before 46. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., p. 629. [Wa.]
1949 g.—Parasites of the Ranidae (Amphibia). XVII. [Abstract of Report before 46.

WALTON, ARTHUR CALVIN.—Continued.
Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 28–30, 1949] <Anat. Rec., v. 105 (3), Nov., pp. 629–630. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasites of Amphibia [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 50. [W^a.]

WALTON, BRYCE C. [Army Med. Serv. Grad. School]
1955 a.—The "nasal-leech" *Dinobdella ferox* from Borneo and Malaya [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 32. [W^a.]

WAMBEEK, E. G. *See* Chow, C. Y.; Thevasagayam, E. S.; and Wambeek, E. G.

WANG, T. Y. *See* Ch'in, K. Y.; Lei, A. T.; and Wang, T. Y.

WANKE, LEOPOLDO. *See* Castex, Mariano R.; Wanke, Leopoldo; Camponovo, Luis E.; and Rechniewski, C.

WANSON, MARCEL. *See* Adam, William; and Wanson, Marcel; *and* van Wymeersch, Henry; and Wanson, Marcel.

WARD, G. W.
1952 b.—Drenching in worm control <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz. (405), v. 23, Sept., pp. 124–125. [W^a.]
1952 c.—Sheep dipping <Westral. Farm. Co-op. Gaz. (407), v. 23, Nov., pp. 245, 247–249. [W^a.]

WARD, HELEN L. [Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville]
1955 a.—Acanthocephala of the genus Centrorhynchus from birds of Egypt [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., p. 37. [W^a.]
1956 a.—A new species of Centrorhynchus (Acanthocephala) from the kite, *Milvus migrans*, in Egypt <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 39–41, pl. [W^a.]

WARD, RONALD A.
1955 a.—Biting lice of the genus Saemundssonia (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) occurring on terns <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3353) v. 105, pp. 83–100, pl. [W^a.]

WARE, R. E. *See* Richey, D. J.; and Ware, R. E.

WARNOCK, ROBERT G. *See* Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Warnock, Robert G.

WARREN, ERNEST.
1944 a.—Observations on the anatomy and histology of a myrmecophilous mite (Urodinychus sp.) and an account of certain of its sporozoon parasites <Ann. Natal Mus., v. 10 (3), Dec., pp. 359–406, pls. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^a.]

WARREN, LIONEL G. [1926–] [Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1955 a.—Biochemical studies on chicken macrophages infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 15. [W^a.]

WARREN, M.; and DAUGHERTY, JACK W.
1955 a.—Studies on lipid metabolism in cestodes [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 30. [W^a.]

WARWICK, BRUCE LESTER; BERRY RAYMOND ORVIL; TURK, R. D.; and MORGAN, C. O.
1949 a.—Selection of sheep and goats for resistance to stomach worms, *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Animal Sc., v. 8 (4), Nov., pp. 609–610. [W^a.]

WARWICK, G. P. *See* Cymerman-Craig, J.; Rogers, William Percy; and Warwick, G. P.; *and* Rogers, William Percy; Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Warwick, G. P.

WASHBURN, B. E. [M.A., M.D.]
1939 a.—The hookworm campaign (a story) <Puerto Rico Health Bull., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 389–393. [W^a.]

WASSERBURGER, HANS-JOACHIM. [*See also* Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Wasserburger, Hans-Joachim; *and* Schmiedeberg, Immo; and Wasserburger, Hans-Joachim]
1954 a.—Abgrenzung und Anwendungsbereich der Insektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 25–31.) [W^a.]
1954 b.—Anwendungsweise der Insektizide (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 71–77, illus.) [W^a.]
1954 c.—Ausgewählte Kontaktinsektizid-Vergiftungsfälle bei Mensch und Tier (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 429–433.) [W^a.]
1954 d.—Ausgewählte Kontaktinsektizid-Vergiftungsfälle bei Mensch und Tier <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^a.]
1954 e.—Biologische Nachweismöglichkeiten von Kontaktinsektiziden (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 247–250.) [W^a.]
1954 f.—Referat über Gerätetechnik der Insektizid-Anwendung nach einer Arbeit von H. Dünnebeil (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 79–80.) [W^a.]
1954 g.—Zur Kontaktinsektizid-Spurenentfernung (Entdedetisierung) aus Glasgefässen (*In* Eichler, Wolfdietrich. Insektizide Heutzutage. Berlin. pp. 293–296, illus.) [W^a.]

WASSERMAN, R. H.; et al.
1956 a.—Studies on depression of radioiodine uptake by the thyroid after phenothiazine administration. I. Investigations of the factors in phenothiazine N. F. responsible for the thyroidal effects <Am. J. Vet. Research (62), v. 17, Jan., pp. 149–156. [W^a.]

WASSINA, S. G. *See* Vasina, S. G.

WATANABE, HIROMI. *See* Yoshizumi, Yoshio; Kuroda, Ichiro; Watanabe, Hiromi; and Oda, Takugoro.

WATANABE, MORIMATSU.
1953 a.—A new antibiotic substance against Protozoa produced by penicillium in culture media [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 6, pp. 264–265. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; et al.
1953 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotics [sic] against protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. XIII. The results of field application of trichocidin <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 217–221. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; HAMAKAWA, I.; IWATA, A.; and HENMI, S.
1953 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotics against protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. I-V <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 149–167. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; and IWATA, A.
1953 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotics [sic] against protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. VIII–IX. <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 177–189. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; IWATA, A.; and HENMI S.
1953 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotics against protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. X-XI <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 191–206. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; IWATA, A.; and HENMI S.—Continued.
1953 b.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotic substance against protozoa produced by a Penicillium in the culture media. VI-VII <26 Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 169–176. [W^a.]

WATANABE, MORIMATSU; OOCHI, T.; and IWATA, A.
1953 a.—Trichocidin—a new antibiotics [sic] against protozoa produced by Penicillium in the culture media. XII <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 207–216. [W^a.]

WATANABE, SHOZO.
[1941? a].—[Observations on the incidence of parasites in sheep with lumbar paralysis and sheep used as controls] [Japanese text] pp. 99–110. [Lib. Dikmans]
1951 b.—Studies on the intermediate host of swine stomach worm, *Arduenna strongylina* (Rudolphi, 1819) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

WATANABE, SHOZO; et al.
1954 a.—Various Fasciola genus in Japan [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (64), v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 124–126 (pp. 26–28), illus. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Infestation of *Fasciola hepatica* to *Lymnaea truncatura* in Niigata Prefecture [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (79), v. 8 (6), June, pp. 290–294 (pp. 34–38). [W^m.]

WATANABE, SHOZO; and ISHII, SUSUMU.
1937 a.—[On the nematodes from the large intestine of Korean horses. (1). *Anguillula vivipara*] <17. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 114–123, pl. [W^a.]
1937 b.—On the nematodes from the large intestine of Korean horses. (II). On the fourth stage larvae of *Strongylus equi* and *S. vulgaris*, with remarks on the life cycle of these worms postulated from their fourth stage larvae [Japanese text] <17. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 125–132, pls. [W^a.]

WATANABE, SHOZO; NAGAYAMA, F.; and SAITO, J.
1953 a.—Observations on the intermediate host of fowl cestode, *Raillietina* (*Skryabinia*) *cesticillus* (Molin, 1858) Fuhrmann <27. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., Tokyo, pp. 277–287, pls. [W^a].

WATERLOW, J. C. *See* Walters, J. H.; and Waterlow, J. C.

WATKINS, ERNEST S. [Lt. Col.]
1954 a.—Hydatid cysts in swine liver <Med. Bull. U. S. Army, Europe, v. 11 (10), Oct., p. 249, illus. [W^m.]

WATSON, H. H. [Poultry Instruct., Dept. Agric., Wellington, N. Z.]
1956 a.—Control of external parasites of poultry. <South African Poultry, Pigeon and Bird Mag., Jan., p. 7. [W^a.]

WATSON, H. J. C. *See* Fairbairn, H.; and Watson, H. J. C.

WATSON, J. M. [D.A.V.S.]
[1955 a].—Animal industry <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Vet. Serv., Somaliland Protect. (1954), pp. 4–6. [W^a.]

WATSON, JOHN M.
1945 g.—Observations on the coprophilic habits of a ciliate *Balantiophorus minutus* Schewiakoff <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 161–165. [W^a.]

WATSON, KENNETH C. [M.D., Aberdeen]; and LAURIE, WILLIAM.
1955 a.—Cerebral coenuriasis in man <Lancet, London (6904), v. 269, v. 2 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 1321–1322. [W^a.]

WATSON, (*Sir*) MALCOLM. [1873–1955] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (4500), v. 177, Jan. 28, 1956, pp. 162–163] [W^a.]

WATSON, R. D.
1955 a.—Galls similar to crown gall and nematode injury produced by 2, 4–D <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (5), May 15, pp. 391–394, illus. [W^a.]

WATT, J. A. A. *See* Stamp, J. T.; Dunn, A. M.; and Watt, J. A. A.

WAWRZYŃSKI, EUGENIUSZ. [ŁODŹ]
[1954 a].—O mozliwości powikłań trzustkowych w przebiegu lambliazy i o ich rozpoznawaniu (On the possibility of pancreas complications connected with Lamblia infection and their diagnosis) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 137; Russian summary, p. 185, English summary, p. 208. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

WEATHERSBY, A. BURNS.
1954 b.—The ectopic development of malarial oocysts <Research Rep. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, v. 12, Aug. 6. Project NM 005, 048.20.02, pp. 306–316, pl. [W^m.]

WEBB, J. E.; and GREEN, R. A.
1945 a.—On the penetration of insecticides through the insect cuticle <J. Exper. Biol., v. 22 (1–2), Dec., pp. 8–20. [W^a.]

WEBBER, L. G.
1955 a.—The relationship between larval and adult size of the Australian sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 346–353. [W^a.]

WEBBER, WINFRITH A. F. [*See also* Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Webber, Winfrith, A. F.; *and* Hawking, Frank; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.; *and* Kellas, L. M.; and Webber, Winfrith A. F.]
1955 a.—The filarial parasites of primates: A review. I. Dirofilaria and Dipetalonema <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 123–141, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—*Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955, a filarial parasite of monkeys. I. The morphology of the adult worms and microfilariae <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 369–377, illus. [Issued Nov. 23] [W^a.]
1955 c.—*Dirofilaria aethiops* Webber, 1955 a filarial parasite of monkeys. III. The larval development in mosquitoes <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 388–400, illus., pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]
1955 d.—The filarial parasites of primates: A review. II. Loa, Protofilaria and Parlitomosa, with notes on incompletely identified adult and larval forms <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 235–249, illus., pl. [W^a.]

WEBBER, WINFRITH A. F.; and HAWKING, FRANK.
1955 a.—Experimental maintenance of *Dirofilaria repens* and *D. immitis* in dogs <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 143–164. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The filarial worms *Dipetalonema digitatum* and *D. gracile* in monkeys <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4), Nov., pp. 401–408, illus. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

WEBER, THOMAS BYRNES. *See* Rubin, Robert; and Weber, Thomas Byrnes.

WEBSTER, R. L.
1951 a.—New insecticides: Their use, limitations and hazard to human health <Stations Circular (64), Washington Agric. Exper. Stations, 4. rev., 67 pp. [W^a.]

WEGNER, ZOFIA. [Gdańsk] [*See also* Wysocka, Felicja; and Wegner, Zofia]
1953 a.—Sposoby wykazywania *Trichomonas tenax*. Methods for determining the presence of *Trichomonas tenax* [Polish text; Russian

WEGNER, ZOFIA.—Continued.
and English summaries] <Bull. Inst. Marine and Trop. Med. Gdańsk, v. 5, pp. 208–223. [W^m.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
1955 a.—Cecal coccidiosis of chickens. How to control it <Leaflet (393), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

WEHR, EVERETT ELMER; and HERMAN, CARLTON MARTIN.
1956 a.—*Lophortofilaria californiensis* n. g., n. sp. (Filaroidea, Dipetalonematidae) from California quail, *Lophortyx californicus*, with notes on its microfilaria <J. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Feb., pp. 42–44, pl. [W^a.]

WEHRLE, LAWRENCE PAUL.
1953 a.—A host index of some Arizona fleas (Siphonaptera) <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 37–41. [W^a.]

WEIDENBACH, CARL.
1955 a.—A case of canine toxoplasmosis <Southwest. Vet., v. 9 (2), Winter, pp. 162–163. [W^a.]

WEIDNER, HERBERT.
1941 a.—Die in Häusern lästig auftretenden Milben <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 7–9, illus. [W^a.]
1942 a.—Die Krätz- und Räudemilben <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 5–9, illus. [W^a.]
1942 b.—Die Organisation der Läusenbekämpfung im Hauptkommissariat Baranowitsche, Weissruthenien <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 35–37. [W^a.]
1953 a.—Gibt es ein Gibbonlaus? <Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 52, pp. 61–76, illus. [W^a.]

WEIGAND, W.
1955 a.—Die Toxoplasmose und ihre Bedeutung für die Praxis <Landarzt, v. 31 (30), Oct. 31, pp. 737–741. [W^m.]

WEIL, JEAN ALBERT. *See* Albert-Weil, Jean.

WEIL, R.
1955 a.—Zur Frage des Einflusses des Höhenklimas auf Hühnermalaria bei Blutinokulation mit *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt [English and French summaries] <Acta Trop., v. 12 (1), pp. 53–66. [W^a.]

WEILER, P.
1941 a.—Erfolgreiche Bekämpfungsmassnahmen bei Massenauftreten des Menschenflohes <Prakt. Desinfekt., v. 33 (10), Oct., pp. 105–107. [W^a.]

WEIMER, HENRY E.; VOGE, MARIETTA; QUINN, FRANCES A.; and REDLICH-MOSHIN, JEAN.
1955 a.—Serum glycoprotein concentration in rats infected with the cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 90 (2), Nov., pp. 494–496. [W^a.]

WEINBERG, M. H. [M.D.]
1955 a.—Simple treatment of amoebic infestation. (A preliminary report) <J. Indian Med. Profession, v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 747. [W^m.]

WEINBERG, R. *See* Alves, W. D.; Gelfand, Michael; and Weinberg, R.

WEINGÄRTNER, IRMGARD. [Bamberg]
1955 a.—Versuch einer Neuordnung der Gattung Diplogaster Schulze 1857 (Nematoda) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 83 (3–4), June 15, pp. 248–317, illus., pls. [W^a.]

WEINMAN, DAVID. *See* Chandler, Anne H.; and Weinman, David.

WEINSHEIMER, L. *See* Weinsheimer, Peter Adolf; and Weinsheimer, L.

WEINSHEIMER, PETER ADOLF; and WEINSHEIMER, L.
1955 a.—Bekämpfung der Trichomoniasis (gelber Knopf) bei Tauben mit Osmaron Laktat (Hoechst) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (31–32), Aug. 15, p. 317. [W^a.]

WEINSTEIN, LOUIS.
1955 a.—Neurologic complications of viral, spirochetal, and parasitic diseases <Am. J. Nursing, v. 55 (10), Oct., pp. 1222–1224. [W^a.]

WEINSTEIN, PAL.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmosis két esete [Two cases of toxoplasmosis] [Russian and German summaries] <Szemészet, v. 91 (2), Apr., pp. 85–87. [W^m.]

WEINSTEIN, PAUL P. [*See also* von Brand, Theodor; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Wright, Willard H.]
1955 a.—The effect of cortisone on the immune response of the white rat to *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 61–74, illus., pl. [W^a.]

WEINSTEIN, PAUL P.; and HASKINS, WILLARD THEODORE.
1955 a.—Chemical evidence of an excretory function for so-called excretory system of the filariform larva of *Nippostrongylus muris* <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 226–243, pl. [W^a.]

WEISE, H.
1949 a.—Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild des *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Arch. Inn. Med., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 95–101, illus. [W^m.]

WEISER, JAROSLAV. [*See also* Nikolić, Jelena; and Weiser, Jaroslav]
1946 a.—Mikrosporidie cizopasící v. larvách pakomárů. The microsporidia from chironomid larvae [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1945–1946), v. 10, pp. 273–292, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1946 b.—Studie o mikrosporidiích z larev hmyzu našich vod. The microsporidia of insect larvae [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze (1945–1946), v. 10, pp. 245–272, illus. [W^a.]
1950 b.—Profylaxe kokcidiosy (Prophylaxis of coccidiosis) [Czechoslovakian text] <Časop. Československ. Vet., v. 5 (20–21), Nov. 10, pp. 503–504. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Schizogregariny z hmyzu škodícího zásobám mouky [Czechoslovakian text; German and Russian summaries] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 17 (3), pp. 199–211, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1954 a.—K otázce biologického boje s hmyzem <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 273–290, pls. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Příspěvek k znalosti cizopasníků kůrovce *Ips typographus* L. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Parasiten des Borkenkäfers *Ips typographus* [Czechoslovakian text, Russian and German summaries] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (3), pp. 217–224, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Schizogregariny z hmyzu škodícího zásobám mouky II. *Mattesia dispora* Naville 1930 a *Coelgregarina ephestiae* Ghelelovitch 1947. Schizogregarines of the flour pests. II. On the relations between *Mattesia dispora* Naville 1930 and *Coelogregarina ephestiae* Ghelelovitch 1947 [Czechoslovakian text, English summary] <Věstník Československ. Zool. Společ. Praze, v. 18 (2), pp. 73–90, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1954 d.—Příspěvek k systematice schizogregarin [Russian and English summaries] <Cesk. Parasitol., v. 1, pp. 179–212, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Parazytologia na usługach rolnictwa (Parasitologie im Dienste der Landwirtschaft) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 186–191. [W^a.]

WEISS, ERNST. [1923–]
1954 a.—Der Befall der Schafe mit *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* auf der Schwäbischen

WEISS, ERNST.—Continued.
Alb. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

WEISS, KURT. [Dr.]
1951 b.—Neue Erkenntnisse über den Trichomonadennachweis beim Rind. I. Teil <Prakt. Tierarzt (2), June 10, pp. 5–8. [W^a.]
1951 c.—Zur Ubiquität, Pathogenität der Trichomonaden einschl. der Zysten und ihrer praktischen Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung <Prakt. Tierarzt (5), Sept. 1, pp. 11–12, 14. [W^a.]

WELCKER, E. R.
1950 b.—Oxyuriasis des Wurmfortsatzes—Appendicitis ex oxyure—Appendicopathia oxyurica—Lymphadenitis mesenterialis oxyurica <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 5 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 323–330. [W^m.]

WELD, JULIA T. *See* Kean, B. H.; and Weld, Julia T.

WELLS, C. W. [Acting Dir. Vet. Serv.]
1955 a.—Disease control <Rep. Vet. Dept. Malaya (1954), pp. 8–16. [W^a.]

WELLS, J. C.; HANSON, CLARENCE H.; and ALLISON, J. LEWIS.
1953 a.—The reaction of Rowan, Korean and Kobe lespedeza to root-knot nematode species <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (2), Feb. 15, p. 97. [W^a.]
1954 a.—The reaction of sericea lespedeza to root-knot nematode species [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Southern Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Dallas, Texas, Feb. 1–5] <Phytopathology, v. 44 (6), June, p. 333. [W^a.]

WELLS, J. C.; and WINSTEAD, N. N.
1956 a.—The reaction of twenty gladiolus varieties to five root-knot nematode species <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 177–178. [W^a.]

WELLS, WILLIAM H.; and RANDALL, BEVERLY H.
1955 a.—Salted mullet (fessikh) as a source of human infection with *Heterophyes heterophyes* <J. Egypt. Pub. Health Ass., v. 30 (3), pp. 83–86. [W^m.]

WENG, HSIN-CHIH. *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; and Hou, Tsung Ch'ang; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Weng, Hsin-Chih; Hou, Tsung Ch'ang; and Ho, Lien-Yin.

WENGER, G.
1955 a.—Ist etwas am Rat eines bekannten holländischen Fachberaters für Geflügelzucht? <Geflügelhof, v. 18 (19), May 13, pp. 336–337, illus. [W^a.]

WENK, PETER. [Brooklyn]
1953 k.—Der Kopf von *Ctenocephalus canis* (Curt.) (Aphaniptera) <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 73 (1), pp. 103–164, illus. [Issued July 20] [W^a.]

WENRICH, DAVID HENRY.
1954 a.—Protozoa as material for biological research [Reprint of 1952 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1951–54), v. 45, pp. 126–145. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Some American pioneers in protozoology <J. Protozool., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

WERNER, ABRAHAM. *See* Fierst, Sidney M.; and Werner, Abraham.

WERNER, HANS[2]
1955 a.—Beobachtungen über den Einfluss von Trypanosomen-Infektionen auf die Embryonalentwicklung von weissen Mäusen und Goldhamstern <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 150–158, illus. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Zur Frage des placentaren Uebergangs von *Plasmodium berghei* (congenitale Malaria) [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 64–79, illus., pls. [W^a.]

WERTEJUK, MIECZYSŁAW.
1953 a.—DDT w zwalczaniu gza bydlęcego (DDT in combating *Hypoderma bovis*) <Medycyna Wet., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 61–64. [W^m.]
[1954 a].—Zwalczanie gza bydlęcego przy pomocy DDT (DDT as a preventive means of combating *Hypoderma bovis*) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 146–147; Russian summary, p. 188; English summary, p. 212. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]
1955 a.—O larwach inwazyjnych nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych owiec i ich rozpoznawaniu. On the invasive larvae of the gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and their identification [Polish text, Russian and English summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 2 (19), Feb. 21, pp. 361–404, pls. [W^a.]

WERTHEIM, J. MARVIN; and COHEN, SEYMOUR.
1955 a.—A case of trichinosis treated with cortisone <N. York State J. Med., v. 55 (13), July 1, pp. 1908–1909. [W^m.]

WESLEY, W. K. [Dr., Allahabad Agric. Inst., Allahabad]
1955 a.—Kaddu dane (human tapeworms) and their control <Allahabad Farmer, v. 29 (2), Mar., pp. 77–82, illus. [W^a.]

WESSING, ARMIN.
1953 b.—Histologische Studien zu den Problemen der Zellkonstanz: Untersuchungen an *Rhabditis anomala* P. Hertwig <Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 73 (1), pp. 68–102, illus. [W^a.] [Issued July 20]

WEST, J.
1934 a.—Dry rot of yams <Bull. Imp. Inst., London, v. 32 (3), Nov., pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

WEST, J. E. *See* Richard, T. A.; and West, J. E.

WEST, LUTHER SHIRLEY. *See* Gill, Gordon D.; and West, Luther Shirley.

WESTBROOK, MARY G.; and SCOTT, JAMES ALLEN.
1955 a.—A statistical analysis of the growth in length of the filarial worms in the cotton rat <Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 13 (3), Fall, pp. 537–558. [W^a.]

WESTER, R. E. *See* Cordner, H. B.; and Wester, R. E.

WESTERMEYER, CLARIBEL. [M.D.]
1955 a.—Ulcer symptoms due to schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Henry Ford Hosp. Med. Bull., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 140–141. [W^m.]

WESTPHAL, ALBERT. [*See also* Walenz, Helmut; and Westphal, Albert]
1952 b.—Parasitologische und serologische Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Innere Med. (58. Kong., Wiesbaden, Apr. 21–26), pp. 260–261. [W^m.]
1954 b.—Toxoplasmoseforschung im Lichte der Malariaforschung <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 15 (4), Oct., pp. 685–688. [W^a.]
[1955 a].—Globale Verbreitung der Amöbenruhr und der *Entamoeba histolytica* 1903–1953. Distribution of amebic dysentery and *Entamoeba histolytica* throughout the world 1903–1953 [German and English texts] <Welt-Seuchten-Atlas, 2. Teil, Lief. 3, pp. II/113–II/116, map. [W^a.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF. [1895–] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (13–14), Apr. 1, 1955, p. 136] [W^a.]
1955 a.—Mehanizan djelovanja i primjena anthelmintika (The mechanism of effect and application of anthelmintics) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (11), pp. 742–748. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Wesen und Bedeutung der tierischen Parasiten <Vet.-Med. Nachrichten (4), pp. 189–200. [W^a.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and MARHOLDT, D.
1955 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose der dritten Larven von *Chabertia ovina* und *Oesophagostomum venulosum* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 62 (39–40), Oct. 15, pp. 429–430, illus. [W^a.]

WETZEL, RUDOLF; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1953 a.—La lucha contra la parasitosis intestinal del equino <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 91–105, illus. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Mecanismo de acción y uso de antihelminticos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 12 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 107–117. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Bases biológicas para la lucha antihelmíntica moderna <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 3–15, illus. [W^a.]
1954 c.—Helmintiasis intestinal del equino <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 13 (1–4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 17–25, illus. [W^a.]

WEYER, FRITZ.
1942 b.—Sandfloh u. Hühnerkammfloh <Merkbl. (11), Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1946 a.—Flöhe <Merkbl. (3) Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1952 e.—Explanationsversuche bei Läusen in Verbindung mit der Kultur von Rickettsien <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 159 (1–2), Dec. 20, pp. 13–22, pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Eigenschaften und systematische Stellung der *Rickettsia quintana* mit Bemerkungen zur Systematik und Nomenklatur der Rickettsien [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 2–18, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Die Rolle der medizinischen Entomologie in der Rickettsienforschung <Ztschr. Angew. Zool. (1), pp. 23–36. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Ueber eine Laboratoriumsinfektion mit Zeckenbissfieber <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 226–230. [W^a.]

WEYL. [Dr., Hannover]
1951 a.—Neuregelung der Kosten und Gebühren der Schlachttier- und Fleischbeschau sowie der Trichinenschau ausserhalb der öffentlichen Schlachthäuser im Lande Niedersachsen <Prakt. Tierarzt (8), Dec. 1, pp. 2–3. [W^a.]

WEYTS, E. *See* Neujean, G.; Weyts, E.; and Bacq, Z. M.

WHARTON, GEORGE WILLARD (*jr.*). *See* Brennan, James Marks; and Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); *and* Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (*jr.*); and Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*).

WHARTON, R. H. [*See also* Reid, J. A.; Wharton, R. H.; MacDonald, W. W.; and Ganapathipillai, A.]
1948 a.—Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera) from New Guinea, with the description of one new species <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (333–334), v. 72 (5–6), pp. 357–366, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]
1949 a.—New species of Simuliidae (Diptera, Nematocera) from New South Wales <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (339–340), v. 73 (5–6), pp. 406–412, illus. [Issued Jan. 21] [W^a.]

WHEELER, ELLSWORTH.
1954 a.—External parasites of sheep <Sheep Shearings, May 26, pp. 3–4. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Maggots, keds, and lice on your sheep and lambs <Sheep Shearings, May 10, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE. [*See also* Dunn, Diana Rowen; and White, Edwin George; *and* Dunn, Diana Rowen; Gentles, Moya A.; and White, Edwin George]

WHITE, EDWIN GEORGE.—Continued.
1955 b.—Be on the look-out for lungworms <Pig Farming, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 31, 33, illus. [W^a.]

WHITE, JESSE S. [*See also* Philip, Cornelius Becker; and White, Jessie S.]
1955 a.—Ixodid ticks from the Mississippi Gulf coast <J. Econom. Entom., v. 48 (4), Aug., pp. 400–402. [W^a.]

WHITEHEAD, MARVIN D.; MATSON, ARNOLD; and WILLIAMS, LEONARD.
1956 a.—Severe root-knot nematode infection of the soybean variety Lee <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 40 (3), Mar. 15, p. 176, illus. [W^a.]

WHITFIELD, W. R.
1955 a.—Now—100 percent control of lice and mites <Successful Farming, v. 53 (10), Oct., p. 25. [W^a.]

WHITING D'A., C. *See* Gasic, G.; Mann, G.; Whiting d'A., C.; and Hoecker, S. G.

WHITLOCK, JOHN HENDRICK. [*See also* Jensen, Paul; Mapes, Cortland R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]
1955 a.—The evaluation of pathological growth and parasitic disease <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 411–422. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Genetic resistance and susceptibility in sheep to intestinal strongylidosis [Abstract] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll., (1954–55), p. 33. [W^a.]
1955 c.—A study of the inheritance of resistance to trichostrongylidosis in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 45 (3), July, pp. 422–439. [W^a.]
[1956 a].—Trichostrongylidosis in sheep and cattle <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (92. Ann. Meet., Minneapolis, Aug. 15–18, 1955), pp. 123–131. [W^a.]

WHITNALL, A. B. M.
1956 a.—A unique specimen of the blue tick <South African J. Sc., v. 52 (6), Jan., pp. 145–146, illus. [W^a.]

WHITTEN, LLOYD KEVERN. [*See also* Andrews, E. D.; and Whitten, Lloyd Kevern]
1955 b.—Large roundworm of pigs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 90 (3), Mar. 15, p. 255, illus. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Paramphistomiasis in sheep <N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 144. [W^a.]

WHITTINGTON, M. JOAN.
1955 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* infection in the male [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4949), Nov. 12, p. 1209. [W^a.]

WHITWELL, F. *See* Rubin, E. L.; Whitwell, F.; and Waddington, J. K. B.

WICKWARE, A. B.
1922 e.—Poultry disease research <Agric. Gaz. Canada, v. 9 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

WIECHOWA, ALINA STEFANICKA. *See* Stefanicka-Wiechowa, Alina.

WIELAND, FERNANDO; and JULVE, URBANO.
1947 a.—Hidatidosis pulmonar. (Sobre un caso en una menor de 7 años) <Bol. Asoc. Med. Hosp. Mujeres y Matern., Callao, v. 2, an. 3 (11), Oct.-Dec., pp. 155–159. [W^m.]

WIESER, WOLFGANG.
1954 c.—Free-living nematodes. II. Chromadoroidea (Report of the Lund University Chile Expedition 1948–49. 17.) <Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. F., avd. 2, Med. Mat. o. Naturvetensk. Ämnen, v. 50 (16), pp. 3–148, illus., pls. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. i Lund. Handl., n. F., v. 65 (16).) [W^a.]
1955 a.—The attractiveness of plants to larvae of root-knot nematodes. I. The effect of tomato seedlings and excised roots on *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 106–112. [W^a.]

WIESER, WOLFGANG.—Continued.
1956 a.—Effect on *Meloidogyne hapla* of excised tomato roots treated with alpha-methoxyphenylacetic acid <Science (3192). v. 123, Mar. 2, pp. 374–375. [W^a.]
1956 b.—The attractiveness of plants to larvae of root-knot nematodes. II. The effect of excised bean, eggplant, and soybean roots on *Meloidogyne hapla* Chitwood <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 59–64. [W^a.]

WIESMANN, R. *See* Müller, P.; Domenjoz, R.; Wiesmann, R.; and Buxtorf, A.

WIGAND, REINHARD.
1955 a.—Ueber die Schaflausfliege als Volksheilmittel im Ikterus <Landarzt, v. 31 (30), Oct. 31, pp. 746–747. [W^m.]

WIGAND, RUDOLF. [Prof. Dr.]
1941 a.—Klinisch-parasitologische Beobachtungen IV <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 1265–1267. [W^a.]
1954 a.—Helminthiasen <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1969–1970. [W^m.]
1955 a.—Chemotherapie der Helminthiasen. I. Grundlagen <Medizin Heute, v. 4 (6), June, pp. 308–310. [W^m.]

WIGGLESWORTH, VINCENT BRIAN. [Dept. Zool., Cambridge]
1952 a.—Symbiosis in blood-sucking insects <Tijdschr. Entom., v. 95, pp. 63–69 (pp. 41–47). [W^a.]

WIKGREN, Bo-J. [Zool. Station, Tvärminne, Finland]
1952–53 a.—The influence of trematode infection on the gastropod fauna of shores and rock pools <Oikos, v. 4 (2), pp. 172–177. illus. [W^a.]

WILCOX, AIMEE. *See* Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron; Wilcox, Aimee; and Young, Martin Dunaway.

WILDE, GÜNTER. *See* Eggers, Paul; and Wilde, Günter.

WILDFÜHR, GEORG.
1954 a.—Toxoplasmose. Forschungs- und Untersuchungsergebnisse aus den Leipziger Universitäts- kliniken und Instituten. 176 pp., illus. Jena. [W^m.]

WILEY, JAMES R.
1955 a.—Coccidiosis . . . still a threat to your pullets <Everybody's Poultry Mag., v. 60 (1), Apr., pp. 12, 18–19, illus. [W^a.]
1955 b.—La coccidiosis es todavia una amenaza <Chile Avícola (391), v. 11, Aug.-Sept., pp. 7916–7918. [W^a.]
1956 a.—Coccidiosis still a threat to your pullets. Now's the time to plan a coccidiosis control program for your future flock <Canada Poultryman, v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 22–23, 26, illus. [W^a.]

WILHELM, STEPHEN. *See* McClellan, W. D.; Wilhelm, Stephen; and George, Alan.

WILHELM G., OTTMAR.
1946 a.—Factores carenciales en la patogenia de la anemia ancylostomasica [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 21, pp. 39–52. [W^m.]
1949 a.—Balantidiasis humana (*Balantidium coli*) en Concepción [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 24, pp. 101–104, illus. [W^m.]

WILHELM G., OTTMAR; and HEINRICH, CARLOS.
1949 a.—Epidemiología de la amebiasis en la región de Concepción [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 24, pp. 27–35. [W^m.]

WILHELM G., OTTMAR; SCHIAPPACASSE, ELSO; and BASTARDT, RAQUEL.
1954 a.—Strongiloidiasis <An. Med. Concepción, v. 11 (3–4), Dec., pp. 113–114. [W^m.]

WILKINS, H. F. [D.V.M., Sec'y. and Exec. Off., Montana Livestock San. Bd., Helena, Montana]
[1950 c].—Report to Montana livestock sanitary board <Rep. Montana Livestock San. Bd. (Dec. 1, 1948—Nov. 30, 1949), pp. 1–26. [Lib. Foster]

WILKINS, V. E. [Chairman, Internat. Conf. Potato Root Eelworm]
1955 a.—*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. Rapport de la Conférence internationale sur l'anguillule des racines de la pomme de terre (Wageningen, 6 juillet, 1955). 19 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

WILKINSON, G. T. [Norwich]
1955 a.—A case of heavy whipworm infestation in a dog and its successful treatment <Vet. Rec. (4044), v. 67 (40), Oct. 1, pp. 754, 755. [W^a.]

WILKINSON, P. R.
1953 a.—Observations on the sensory physiology and behaviour of larvae of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) (Ixodidae) <Austral. J. Zool., v. 1 (3), Dec., pp. 345–356, pl. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Observations on infestations of undipped cattle of British breeds with the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini) <Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 6 (4), July, pp. 655–665. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Temporary destocking of pastures to aid control of the cattle tick [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4480), v. 176, p. 515. [W^a.]

WILLEMS, A.; VANSCHOUBROEK, F.; and VERCRUYSSE, R.
1955 a.—De prophylactische werking van nitrophenide tegen *E. tenella*-infectie bij kuikens [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 24 (5), May, pp. 113–119. [W^a.]

WILLEMS, R.
1947 a.—La trichomonose bovine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 28, May, pp. 113–134. [W^a.]

WILLETT, K. C.; and FAIRBAIRN, H.
1955 a.—The Tinde experiment: A study of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* during eighteen years of cyclical transmission <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 49 (3), Oct., pp. 278–292. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, A. S. *See* Henderson, Robert Gordon; and Williams, A. S.

WILLIAMS, CARLOS FROST. [1894–] *See* Goheen, A. C.; and Williams, Carlos Frost.

WILLIAMS, D. W.[3]
1955 a.—Beef cattle production in the South. 487 pp., illus. Danville, Ill. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, FLETCHER P. (*jr.*) [Nat. Cancer Inst., Nat. Inst. Health, Pub. Health Serv., Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Williams, Fletcher P.

WILLIAMS, G. A.
1955 a.—Four years record of bilharzia cases at Morogoro <East African Med. J., v. 32 (5), May, pp. 179–185. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, HAROLD BASKERVILLE. [Dir. Sudan Vet. Service]
[1940 a].—Diseases of animals <Ann. Rep. Sudan Vet. Serv. (1939), leaves 3–10. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, HOLMAN E. [D.V.M., M.Sc., Dept. Agric., Trinidad and Tobago, B.W.I.]
1955 a.—Studies on the bovine filariid *Setaria cervi* (Rudolphi, 1819) <Parasitology, v. 45 (1–2), May, pp. 56–62, illus. [Issued May 9]. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, JAMES E.; et al.
1955 a.—Applications of molluscacides against juvenile *Oncomelania nosophora* for repopulation control [Program and Abstr. 30.

WILLIAMS, JAMES E.; et al.—Continued.
Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27-30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 27. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, JESSE E.
1956 a.—A study of muscle cysticercosis in Colorado mule deer <Quart. Progr. Rep. Fed. Aid Div. Colorado Dept. Game and Fish, Jan., pp. 1-10, illus. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH S.; DOYLE, E. POTTS; and HUNTER, GEORGE WILLIAM III.
1955 a.—The detection of helminth eggs using triton (X-100) <Med. Tech. Bull., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 113-115. [W^m.]

WILLIAMS, LELIA ANN; and HOFF, CLARENCE CLAYTON.
1951 a.—Fleas from the upper Sonoran zone near Albuquerque, N. Mex. <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3278), v. 101, pp. 305-313, illus. [W^a.]

WILLIAMS, LEONARD. *See* Whitehead, Marvin D.; Matson, Arnold; and Williams, Leonard.

WILLIAMS, THOMAS HENRY.
1947 b.—Intestinal parasites. A survey of repatriated Hong Kong P.O.W.'s <Treatment Serv. Bull., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 24-25. [W^m.]
1952 c.—Survey of parasites of veterans after five years with and without treatment <Treatment Serv. Bull., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 111-123. [W^m.]

WILLIAMSON, KENNETH.
1949 a.—Fair Isle bird observatory. First report, 1948 <Scottish Naturalist, v. 61 (1), Spring, pp. 19-31; addendum (3), Winter, p. 143. [W^a.]
1954 a.—The Fair Isle apparatus for collecting bird ecto-parasites <Brit. Birds, v. 47 (7), July, pp. 234-235, pl. [W^a.]

WILLIAMSON, MARY. *See* Catterall, R. D.; and Williamson, Mary.

WILLMANN, CARL LUDWIG ABRAHAM.
1952 b.—Neuer Wirt für den Erreger des Herbsterythems (Trombidiose) <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (10), Oct., p. 254. [W^a.]
1955 c.—Eine ausbeute parasitischer Acari von Kleinsäugern auf Sizilien <Ztschr. Parasitenk, Berlin, v. 17 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 175-184, illus. [W^a.]

WILLMANN, D.
1952 a.—Massenbefall mit Milben bei einem Iltis <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 65 (10), Oct., p. 254. [W^a.]

WILLMOTT, SHEILA M.
1955 a.—[The intermediate host of the paramphistome of cattle in the Channel Islands] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 125 (2), Aug., p. 464. [W^a.]

WILLMOTT, SHEILA M.; and PESTER, F. R. N.
1951 b.—Preliminary account of an investigation into the paramphistomes of cattle and sheep in the Republic of Ireland <Irish Vet. J., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 198-200. [W^a.]

WILMOT, A. J. *See* Gordon, G.; Wilmot, A. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.

WILMSHURST, E. C. [Boots Pure Drug. Co., Ltd., Research Dept.] *See* Karib, A. A.; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.; *and* Leach, T. M.; Karib, A. A.; Ford, E. J. H.; and Wilmshurst, E. C.

WILSKI, A.
1955 a.—Prace naukowo-badawcze przeprowadzone w Instytucie Ochrony Roślin nad matwikiem ziemniaczanym (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll) oraz obecny stan badán. (Investigations on potato-root eelworm (*Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll), carried out at the Plant Protection Institute and their present stage). [Polish text] <Roczniki Nauk Rolnicz., v. 71, s. A. (2), pp. 337-341. [W^a.]

WILSON, CHARLES BRANCH.
1944 a.—Parasitic copepods in the United States national museum <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (3177), v. 94, pp. 529-582, pls. [W^a.]

WILSON, GRANT IVINS. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Branch, Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Wilson, Grant Ivins.

WILSON, J. D.
1956 a.—Control of root-knot on carrot, celery, and onion in muck soil by EDB and D-D [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27-30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]

WILSON, JACK D. *See* Zaiman, Herman; Wilson, Jack D.; Rubel, June; and Stoney, James M.

WILSON, JAMES E. [Min. Agric. and Fish., Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland]
1954 e.—Poultry diseases in Scotland—a survey <World's Poultry Sc. J., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

WILSON, JAMES E.; and SLAVIN, D.
1955 a.—Hexamitiasis of turkeys <Vet. Rec. (4017), v. 67 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 236-242, illus. [W^a.]

WILSON, SAMUEL GEOFFREY.
1947 a.—Veterinary laboratory, Entebbe. Annual report for 1946 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1946), pp. 18-29. [W^a.]
1948 e.—Veterinary laboratory, Entebbe. Annual report for 1947 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1947), pp. 13-20. [W^a.]
1950 d.—Veterinary research laboratory, Entebbe. Annual report for 1949 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1949), pp. 16-29, illus. [W^a.]
1950 e.—Veterinary research laboratory Entebbe, Annual report for 1948 <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1948), pp. 17-25. [W^a.]

WILSON, T. [*See also* Field, John William; Strahan, John Haslett, Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.]

WILSON, T.; EDESON, J. F. B.; TURNER, L. H.; and FOON, LAI SEE.
1954 a.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Malaya (1953), pp. 67-73. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Division of malaria research <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research. Malaya (1954), pp. 83-89. [W^a.]

WINCKEL, CH. W. F. [Amsterdam]
1955 a.—Giardiasis <Medizin Heute, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 559-563, illus. [W^m.]

WINFREY, CARY.
1953 c.—The question of bloat. Can bloat be caused by parasites? <Polled Hereford World Mag., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 32, 140. [W^a.]

WINSLOW, R. D.
1954 a.—Provisional lists of host plants of some root eelworms (Heterodera spp.) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 41 (4), Dec., pp. 591-605. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Experiments on the control of the potato root eelworm by trap cropping with black nightshade <Plant Path., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The effects of some leguminous crops on the soil population level of pea root eelworm <Plant Path., v. 4 (3), Sept., pp. 86-88. [W^a.]
1955 c.—The hatching responses of some root eelworms of the genus Heterodera <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 43 (1), Mar., pp. 19-36. [W^a.]

WINSSER, J.
1952 a.—Die Toxoplasmose <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 27, pp. 1-93, illus. [W^m.]

WINSTEAD, N. N. [*See also* Wells, J. C.; and Winstead, N. N.]

WINSTEAD, N. N.; and SKOTLAND, C. B.
1956 a.—Eradicant treatments for narcissus bulbs and gladiolus corms harboring soybean nematode cysts [Abstract of report to be read before 47. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 27–30, 1955] <Phytopathology, v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 31. [W^a.]

WINTER.[4] [Dr. Med., Frankfurt (Oder)]
1955 a.—Parasiten und Tumorbildung <Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 10 (14), July, pp. 326–329. [W^a.]

WINTER, H.
1955 a.—"Tropische Eosinophilie" als symptomarme Filariasis [English summary] <Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 99–105, illus. [W^a.]

WINTER, HOWARD A.
1955 a.—*Capsala caballeroi* sp. n., parásito de *Sarda orientalis* con un catálogo de los tremátodos monogéneos de los peces del océano Pacífico de las Américas <Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 15 (1), Apr., pp. 9–32, illus. [W^a.]

WINTERHALTER, MATE.
1955 a.—Suzbijanje parasitskih invazija (Lutte contre les invasions parasitaires) [Serbian text] <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (3), pp. 214–220. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Možemo li započeti sa sistematskim suzbijańjem parasitskih invazija? (Pouvons nous commencer la lutte systématique contre les invasions parasitaires?) <Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (6), pp. 366–369. [W^a.]

WINTERHALTER, MATE; and DELAK, MARCEL.
1954 a.—Parenteralna aplikacija tetraklormetana (carbonei tetrachloridum). II. Otrovnost tetraklormetana za svinje nakon peroralne i supkutane aplikacije. [Parenterale application of tetrachloromethane (carbonei tetrachloridum). II. Toxicity of tetrachloromethane on oral and subcutaneous application in swine] [English and German summaries] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 24 (9–10), pp. 197–206. [W^a.]

WINTERINGHAM, F. P. W.; and BARNES, J. M.
1955 a.—Comparative response of insects and mammals to certain halogenated hydrocarbons used as insecticides <Physiol. Rev., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 701–739. [W^a.]

WINTON, DOUGLAS.
1953 a.—Every worm has its turn <Farmers' Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 38 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 60–61, 63. [W^a.]

WIRTH, DAVID. [*For biography and port. see* Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 42 (12), Dec., 1955, pp. 733–741] [W^a.]
1917 a.—Filariosen bei einheimischen Pferden. (Vierte Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Infektionsk. Haustiere, v. 18 (4–5), June 16, pp. 380–413, pls. [W^m.]
1947 a.—Lungenwurmkrankheit des Hundes <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 34 (12), Dec., pp. 768–771, illus. [W^m.]

WIRTSCHAFTER, SAMUEL K.; JAHN, THEODORE LOUIS; and SALTMAN, PAUL D.
1955 a.—Chromatographic studies on *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Program and Abstr. 7. Ann. Meet. East Lansing, Sept. 6–9] <J. Protozool., v. 2, Suppl., Aug., p. 9. [W^a.]

WIŚNIEWSKI, WINCENTY L.
1955 a.—Zagadnienia biocenologiczne w parazytologii (Biocoenologische Probleme in der Parasitologie) [Polish text; Russian and German summaries] <Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 1, pp. 7–41, illus. [W^a.]

WISSEMAN, CHARLES L. (*jr.*). *See* Sulkin, Simon Edward; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); Izumi, Ernest M.; and Zarafonetis, Christine.

WITENBERG, GEORGE G.
1955 a.—Shade on the pasture [Hebrew text, English summary] <Refuah Vet., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 172–175, 256–255. [W^a.]

WITENBERG, GEORGE G.; and SALITERNIK, Z.
1955 a.—Danger of schistosomiasis in Israel [Hebrew text; French and English summaries] <Harefuah, v. 48 (10), May 15, pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

WITZ. *See* Sichel; Brini; and Witz.

WŁODEK, ZOFIA. *See* Dymowska, Zofia, Kozłowska, Danuta; and Włodek, Zofia.

WOHLFARTH-BOTTERMANN, KARL-ERNST.
1953 a.—Protistenstudien IV: Weitere Untersuchungen an Ciliaten-Cilien (1) <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Freiburg, June 2–8, 1952), pp. 335–346, illus. (Zoologischer Anzeiger, 17 Supplementband). [W^a.]

WOJTATOWICZ, ZBIGNIEW. [Warszawa]
[1954 a].—Gastrophiliasis koni w Polsce (Gastrophiliasis of horses in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 148; Russian summary, p. 189; English summary, p. 212. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

WOLF, ABNER. *See* Seneca, Harry; and Wolf, Abner.

WOLF, H. *See* Wales, J. H.; and Wolf, H.

WOLF, JULIUS. *See* Kenney, Michael; Wolf, Julius; and Tatz, Joseph S.

WOLFE, B.
1956 a.—Keep the litter deep — not damp <Mod. Poultry Keep., v. 74 (2), Jan 11, pp. 14–15, illus. [W^a.]

WOLFE, L. S.
1955 a.—Further studies of the third instar larval cuticle of *Calliphora erythrocephala* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 96 (2), 3. s. (34), June, pp. 181–191, pl. [W^a.]

WOLFE, SIDNEY M.; SAWITZ, WILLIAM G.; and PASCHKIS, KARL E.
1955 a.—Pituitary dwarfism and toxoplasmosis <J. Clin. Endocrinol. and Metab., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 745–753, illus. [W^m.]

WOLFFENBÜTTEL, ERVIN. [S. Paulo]
1953 c.—As varias formas de miíases no homem. Sua profilaxia e seus diferentes tratamentos. (Comprovados e a serem experimentados) <Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 135–139; (3), Mar., pp. 213–218; (4), Apr., pp. 286–289; (5), May, pp. 365–370. [W^m.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT WOLFGANG.
1949 a.—Es autóctono el Diphyllobothrium en Chile? [English summary] <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chili), v. 24, pp. 85–89. [W^m.]

WOLFFHÜGEL, KURT WOLFGANG; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE GUILLERMO.
1928 a.—*Dibothriocephalus decipiens* (Diesing) y su larva *Sparganum reptans* en el Uruguay <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18, 1926), v. 7, pp. 500–501. [W^m.]

WOLFGANG, ROBERT WILLIAM.
1955 a.—Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907). III. Its life cycle <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 113–128, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies of the trematode *Stephanostomum baccatum* (Nicoll, 1907). IV. The variation of the adult morphology and the taxonomy of the genus <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (3), June, pp. 129–142. [W^a.]

WOLINSKA, WANDA H. *See* Papanicolaou, George N.; and Wolinska, Wanda H.

WOLMAN, W. *See* Hefferren, J. J.; Schrotenboer, G.; and Wolman, W.

WOMACKS, DON.
1955 a.—Worms. Eaters of poultry profits <Successful Farming's Livestock Handbook, pp. 112–115, illus. [W^a.]

WOMERSLEY, HERBERT.
1954 d.—Malaysian parasites. VII. New genera and species, apparently of Apoloniinae (Acarina, Leeuwenhoekiidae), from the Asiatic-Pacific region <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 108–119, illus., pls. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 e.—Malaysian parasites. VIII. On the validity of those genera of Trombiculidae (Acarina) with posterolateral setae off the scutum <Studies (26) Inst. Med. Research Fed. Malaya, pp. 120–122. [Issued April] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1955 a.—The acarina fauna of mutton birds' nests on a Bass Strait island <Austral. J. Zool., v. 3 (3), Oct., pp. 412–438, illus., pl. [W^a.]

WONG, M. H.
1955 a.—Multiple infestation with *Dipylidium caninum* in an infant <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 19 (7), July, p. 200. [W^a, W^m.]

WOOD, J. C. *See* Brander, G. C.; and Wood, J. C.

WOOD, RAYMOND A. [*See also* Monaco, Lawrence H.; Wood, Raymond A.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

WOOD, RAYMOND A.; and MIZELLE, JOHN DARY.
1955 a.—Another case of *Ascaridia galli* in a hen's egg <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., p. 115. [W^a.]

WOOD, SHERWIN FRANCIS. [Life Sc. Dept., Los Angeles City Coll., Los Angeles]
1952 b.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* revealed in California mice by xenodiagnosis <Pan-Pacific Entomologist, v. 28 (3), July, pp. 147–153. [W^a.]

WOODARD, GEORGE T. *See* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Woodard, George T.; *and* Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; Woodard, George T.; Mickerson, W. J.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.

WOODMAN, WILLIAM J.; and DICKE, ROBERT JEROME.
1954 a.—Population fluctuations of the mallophagan parasite *Brüelia vulgata* (Kellogg) upon the sparrow <Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc. Arts and Lett., v. 43, pp. 133–135. [Issued Sept. 15] [W^a.]

WOODRUFF, A. W.
1955 a.—The natural history of anaemia associated with protein malnutrition <Brit. Med. J. (4925), May 28, pp. 1297–1307, illus. [W^a.]

WOODY, HANNAH B. [M.D., Corpus Christi, Texas] *See* Woody, Norman C.; and Woody, Hannah B.

WOODY, NORMAN C. [M.D.; Corpus Christi, Texas]; and WOODY, HANNAH B.
1955 a.—American trypanosomiasis (Chagas disease). First indigenous case in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 159 (7), Oct. 15, pp. 676–677, illus. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER A. [Dept. Zool. and Appl. Entom., Imp. Coll. Sc. and Technol., London]
1956 a.—Studies on the life-history and ecology of the trematode genus Renicola Cohn, 1904 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 126 (1), Jan., pp. 1–49, illus., pls. [W^a.]
1956 b.—*Bulinus* (*Pyrgophysa*) *forskalii* (Ehrenberg) as a vector of *Schistosoma haematobium* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 23, 1955] <Nature, London (4497) v. 177, Jan. 7, p. 43. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, LOUIS T. *See* Marmell, Milton; Perkins, Carlos; and Wright, Louis T.

WRIGHT, NORMAN C.
1953 a.—Committee for colonial agricultural, animal health and forestry research. Eighth annual report (1952–1953) <Rep. Colon. Research Council (1952–53), Oct., pp. 157–203. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, P. [B.Sc. Agr., Entom. Br., N.S.W. Dept. Agric.]; and DAVIS, E. C.
1955 a.—Insecticides for body-strike prevention in sheep and their effects on wool values <Austral. Vet. J., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 242–243. [W^a.]

WRIGHT, WILLARD HULL. [*See also* von Brand, Theodor; Weinstein, Paul P.; and Wright, Willard Hull]
[1951 c].—Tropical diseases of veterinary public health importance <Proc. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (87. Ann. Meet., Miami Beach, Aug. 21–24, 1950), pp. 106–117. [W^a.]
1953 a.—The filariasis of central and South America <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, pp. 252–261. [W^a.]
1953 b.—Schistosomiasis as a public health problem in the Pacific [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Auckland and Christchurch, N. Zealand, Feb. 2–Mar. 4, 1949), v. 7, p. 296. [W^a.]
1954 b.—Control of trichinosis by refrigeration of pork <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 155 (16), Aug. 14, pp. 1394–1395. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Parasitism in southeastern United States. Current status of parasitic diseases <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 966–975. [W^a.]

WU, CHEN-LAN.
1953 a.—Contributions to the study on the mammalian malaria in the Formosa (Taiwan) [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 1979–1997 (pp. 217–232), illus. [W^m.]

WU, HSIN-FA. *See* Cheng, Szu-min; and Wu, Hsin-fa.

WU, KUANG; and HSU, H. P. H.
(1943 a).—Notes on the excystation of Paragonimus metacercariae in vitro <Chinese Med. J., v. 62B (6), pp. 335–340, 1 pl. [*Fide:* Zool. Rec., Vermes, 1948, p. 42]

WU, LIANG-YU.
1955 a.—The development of the stichosome and associated structures in *Trichinella spiralis* <Canad. J. Zool., v. 33 (6), Dec., pp. 440–446, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1955 b.—Studies on *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Male and female reproductive systems <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Feb., pp. 40–47, pls. [W^a.]

WU, YING KAI. [M.B., Ch.B., Chungking Central Hosp., Chungking] *See* Chen, Jen Heng; and Wu, Ying Kai

WYANT, ZAE N. [Dept. Animal Path., Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington] *See* Drudge, J. H.; Leland, Stanley E. (*jr.*); Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, G. Wentworth.

WYBOU M., ANDRE. [Ing. Agr.]
1955 a.—Los modernos insecticidas y las precauciones de su uso en la agricultura <Agricultura Trop., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 725–729. [W^a.]

WYKOFF, DALE E. [Army Med. Serv. Graduate School] [*See also* Sasaki, Takashi; Wykoff, Dale E.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; *and* Sasaki, Takashi; Yokogawa, Muneo; Wykoff, Dale E.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.]
1951 a.—The effect of centrifugalization on the survival, population growth and infectivity of *Endamoeba histolytica* trophozoites <Abstr. Theses Tulane Univ. Louisiana

WYKOFF, DALE E.—Continued.
(1951), p. 81. (Tulane University Bulletin, s. 52 (13), Oct.) [W^a.]

WYKOFF, DALE E.; FONSECA, JAMES R. C.; and RITCHIE, LAWRENCE S.
1955 a.—Epidemiology of amebiasis: Possible influence of water supply, coincident with diverse features of terrain, on the occurrence of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 465–471, map. [W^a.]

VAN WYMEERSCH, HENRY; and WANSON, MARCEL.
1954 a.—La porocéphalose nymphale et son image radiologique <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 34 (4), Aug. 31, pp. 517–522, pls. [W^m.]
1955 a.—La porocéphalose nymphale et son image radiologique <J. Radiol. et Electrol., v. 36 (1–2), pp. 22–24, illus. [W^m.]

WYNANTS. *See* Moulaert; Spaey; and Wynants.

WYSOCKA, FELICJA, [Gdańsk] [*See also* Marburg, St.; Wysocka, Felicja; Tuszkiewicz, M.; and Dobrzańska, A.]
[1954 a].—Rozpoznanie laboratoryjne 4 przypadków czerwonki pełzakowej (Laboratory identification of 4 cases of amebic dysentery) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), p. 138; Russian summary, p. 185; English summary, p. 208. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^a.]

WYSS, JUAN. [Dr.]
1953 a.—Amibiasis cutánae <Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 84–86, illus. [W^m.]

Y

YACOWITZ, H.; et al.
1955 a.—Hemorrhagic syndrome in chicks fed normal rations supplemented with sulfaquinoxaline <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 89 (1), May, pp. 1–7, illus. [W^a.]

YAJIMA, A.
1955 a.—On the two new species of ticks (Ixodidae) from Iwate Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 52–53. [W^m.]

YAJIMA, ASAHIKO.
1952 a.—On *Stomoxys indica* Picard in Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] <25. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 131–135, illus. [W^a.]

YAJIMA, HARUAKI. *See* Uyeo, Shojiro; and Yajima, Haruaki.

YAJIMA, TOMOHIKO. *See* Nakamura Tetsuya; and Yajima, Tomohiko.

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; and GUSEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH.
1936 m.—К вопросу о заражаемости животных гетерогенными кокцидиями (Kommen Heterogene (nicht artspezifische) Coccidien-Invasionen vor?) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaid. SSR, v. 2, pp. 155–159. [Lo^{sh}.]

YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH; MATIKASHVILI, I. L.; RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDOROVNA; and LEVKOVICH, E. N.
1936 a.—К вопросу о кокцидиях животных из семейства Felidae (Zur Coccidien-Fauna der Feliden) [Russian text] <Trudy Trop. Inst. Narkomz. Azerbaid. SSR, v. 2, pp. 143–145. [Lo^{sh}.]

YAMADA, HIDEYUKI. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1955 a.—Studies on the encystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. I. Influences of several cultural conditions upon the encystation [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 241–251. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Studies on the encystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro. II. Influences of associated bacterial flora [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (7), July, pp. 316–321. [W^m.]

YAMADA, M. [Dept. Oto-Rhino-Laryngol., Nagoya Univ. Med. School]
1954 a.—Experimental studies on the effect to the auditory organ by parasite-toxin of bowels. First report. Preyer's reaction to the toxin of the Ascaris [Japanese text] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 174–178 (pp. 60–64). [W^m.] [*For English summary, see* 1955 a]
1954 b.—Experimental studies on the effect to the auditory organ by parasite-toxin of bowels. Second report: The patho-histological observation by the toxin of the Ascaris [Japanese text] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai, Kaiho, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 178–182 (pp. 64–68). [W^m.] [*For English summary see* 1955 b]
1954 c.—Experimental studies on the effect to the auditory organ by parasite-toxin of bowels. Third Report: Preyer's reaction by the toxin of the hook-worm [Japanese text] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho, v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 182–188 (pp. 68–74). [W^m.] [*For English summary, see* 1955 c.]
1955 a.—Experimental studies on the effect of parasite-toxin of bowels to the auditory organ. First report. Influence of toxin of Ascaris to Preyer's reaction [English summary of 1954 a] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho, v. 58 (4), Apr., p. 21. [W^m.]
1955 b.—Experimental studies on the effect of parasite-toxin of bowels to the auditory organ. Second report: The patho-histological change of the auditory organ induced by toxin of Ascaris [English summary of 1954 b] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 21–22. [W^m.]
1955 c.—Experimental studies on the effect of parasite-toxin of bowels to the auditory organ. Third report: Influence of toxin of the hook-worm to Preyer's reaction [English summary of 1954c] <Nippon Zibiinkoka Gakkai Kaiho, v. 58 (4), Apr., p. 22. [W^m.]

YAMAGATA, HIROSHI.
1953 a.—Studies on Trichomonas [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 23 (7), July, pp. 1341–1379 (pp. 177–215), pl. [W^m.]

YAMAGUCHI, HIROTAKA.
1954 a.—The effect of cinchona alkaloids on parasites of frogs <Japan. J. Pharmacol., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 12–21. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, K. *See* Gohara, K.; Nishimoto, T.; and Yamaguchi, K.

YAMAGUCHI, KAZUTAKA; and SHOJI, HATSUE.
1954 a.—Colorimetric assay of ascaridol by the Beckman spectrophotometer [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 74 (8), Aug., pp. 846–849. [W^{a}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO. [Dept. Path., School Med., Tokushima Univ., Tokushima]
1953 a.—On the parasitic helminthes of cats, weasels and dogs in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 29 (4), Nov. 20, pp. 171–173. [W^{m}.]
1955 a.—On the Tsutsugamushi in Shikoku Island [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 42. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; and IJIMA, YASUMASA.
1954 a.—Gnathostoma from wild-fowls in Shikoku Island. I. [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 32 (2), July 20, pp. 109–111. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—On the trombiculid mites from Kotohiracho, Kagawa Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 47–48. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; IJIMA, YASUMASA; FUJIOKA, SUSUMU; and KUNIHIRA, MURAKAMI.
1955 a.—Gnathostoma from wild fowls in Shikoku Island (II) [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 365–366 (pp. 33–34). [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; and MATSUO, EIICHI.
1954 a.—On the Gnathostoma from wild-boars in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 31 (4), May 20, pp. 230–232. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; MATSUO, EIICHI; and SAHEKI, SHIGEO.
1954 a.—On the *Enterobius vermicularis* in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; and MIKI, TÔRU.
1955 a.—Studies on the Tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) in Awaji Island. (I) [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 7 (1), July, pp. 13–15. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; SAHEKI, SHIGEO; and OMORI, MASANORI.
1954 a.—On the distribution of intestinal helminths in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 30 (5), Mar. 5, pp. 212–214. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; TOYODA, HITOSHI; and MATSUO, EIICHI.
1955 a.—Experimental infestation on dog with *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae obtained from second intermediate host, *Ophicephalus argus* Cantor [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 111–113 (pp. 7–9), illus. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Experimental infestation on dog with *Gnathostoma spinigerum* larvae obtained from second intermediate host, *Ophicephalus argus* Cantor [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 7–9, illus. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUCHI, TOMIO; TOYODA, HITOSHI; and MURAKAMI, KUNIHIRA.
1956 a.—On the geographical distribution of hookworm in Shikoku Island. Part I. Survey of hookworm in Tokushima Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] <Shikoku Acta Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 7–11. [W^{m}.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYÛ.
1954 e.—Helminth fauna of Mt. Ontake. Part 1. Nematoda and Acanthocephala <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 386–392, illus. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 f.—Helminth fauna of Mt. Ontake. Part 2. Trematoda and Cestoda <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 393–405, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 g.—Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part. 4. Trematodes of reptiles and birds <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 329–340, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 h.—Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 5. Trematodes of mammals <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 341–352, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 i.—Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 6. Cestodes of fishes <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 353–374, pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 j.—Parasitic worms mainly from Celebes. Part 7. Cestodes of reptiles <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 375–385, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1954 k.—Parasitic worms from Celebes. Part 8. Acanthocephala <Acta Med. Okayama, v. 8 (4), Mar., pp. 406–413, pl. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYÛ; and ARIMA, SHIRÔ.
1942 a.—*Porrocaecum azarasi* n. sp. (Nematoda) from the Japanese seal <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 113–116, pl. [W^{c}.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYÛ; INATOMI, SEIITI; and KIMURA, MITIYA.
1955 b.—Experimental studies on ovicidal substances occurring in human nightsoil <Exper. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 87–91. [W^{a}.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYÛ; and MATUMURA, HIROSI.
1942 a.—Two new species of fish trematodes from Hokkaido <Tr. Sapporo Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 117–122, illus. [W^{a}.]

YAMAGUTI, SATYÛ; and NISIMURA, HISASI.
1944 a.—One nematode and two trematode larvae from *Caridina denticulata* de Haan [English text] <Hukuoka Igaku Zassi, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 36–41, illus.; Japanese summary, p. 411 (p. 51). [W^{m}.]

YAMAMOTO, KIYOTSUGU; HATTORI, TETSUYA; and KARIYONE, KAZUO.
1955 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. I. Synthesis of α, β-dicarboxypyrrole derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1219–1221. [W^{a}.]

YAMAMOTO, KIYOTSUGU; and KARIYONE, KAZUO.
1955 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. II. Synthesis of a, β-decarboxypyrrole derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1222–1225. [W^{a}.]

YAMAMOTO, KIYOTSUGU; and TSUJII, HIROKICHI.
1955 a.—Studies on anthelmintics. III. Synthesis of a, β-dicarboxypyrrole derivatives [Japanese text; English summary] <J. Pharm. Soc. Japan, v. 75 (10), Oct., pp. 1226–1228. [W^{a}.]

YAMAMOTO, SHIGEO; and YOSHII, HAZIME.
1949 a.—Hollow glume of Italian millet, and its causal nematode [Japanese text] <Proc. Meet. Agric. Research Workers Kyushu (4), Apr., pp. 29–30. [W^{a}.]

YAMAMOTO, SHIGERU. *See* Nishizawa, Tadahiro; Yamamoto, Shigeru; and Mizuta, Hayato.

YAMAMOTO, SHITERU. *See* Kiryu, Tomojiro; Nishizawa, Tadahiro; and Yamamoto, Shiteru.

YAMAMOTO, SHUTARO.
1955 a.—General review on toxoplasmosis [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (80), v. 8 (7), July, pp. 309–314 (pp. 1–6). [Wm.]

YAMAO, YASUMASA. [Biol. Inst., Chiba Univ.]
1951 a.—Histochemical studies on the endoparasites. I. Distribution of acidic and alkaline glycerophosphatases in the intestinal cells of *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 60 (5), May, pp. 101–105 (pp. 1–5), illus. [Wa.]
1951 b.—Histochemical studies on the endoparasites. II. Acid glycerophosphatase in the intestinal cells of pig ascarid kept alive in artificial medium [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 60 (8), Aug., pp. 168–172 (pp. 14–18), illus. [Wa.]
1951 c.—Studies of fluorescent substances in tissues of endoparasites. 2. Distribution of riboflavin, flavin mononucleotide and flavin adenine dinucleotide in tissues of the pig ascarid and *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 20 (3), Aug. 5, pp. 134–136. [Wm.]
1952 a.—Histochemical studies on the endoparasites. III. Glycero-monophosphatases in phagocytic organs and lateral lines of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *A. megalocephala* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (6), June, pp. 184–190 (pp. 26–32), illus. [Wa.]
1952 b.—Histochemical studies on endoparasites. VII. Distribution of the glycero-monophosphatases in the tissues of the cestodes, *Anoplocephala perfoliata, A. magna, Moniezia benedeni, M. expansa* and *Taenia taeniaeformis* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (9), Sept., pp. 254–260 (pp. 4–10), illus. [Wa.]
1952 c.—Histochemical studies on endoparasites. VIII. Distribution of the glyceromonophosphatases in various tissues of larvae of cestodes, *Cysticercus bovis, Echinococcus cysticus fertilis* and *Cysticercus fasciolaris* [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 290–294 (pp. 8–12), illus. [Wa.]
1952 d.—Histochemical studies on endoparasites. IX. On the distribution of glycogen [Japanese text; English summary] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 317–322 (pp. 1–6), illus. [Wm.]
1952 e.—Studies of fluorescent substances in tissues of endoparasites. 1. The presence of riboflavin in various tissues of the pig ascarid, *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] <Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 38–40 (pp. 12–14), illus. [Wa.]

YAMASAKI, HIDEMASA; MANNAMI, CHUGABRO; and TAKAOKA, TATEO.
1954 a.—Potentiation of anthelmintic efficacy by the combination of alkylresorcinols <Japan. J. Pharmacol, v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 52–61. [Wm.]

YAMASHITA, H.
1953 a.—Experimental studies on the development of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in *Culex pipiens pallens* [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 12–13. [Wm.]

YAMASHITA, J.
1952 a.—On the development of midge larva, *Chironomus dorsalis*, infected with the metacercaria of rat trematode *Plagiorchis muris* [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), Dec., p. 104. [Wm.]

YAMASHITA, JIRO. [*See also* Inukai, Tetsuo; Yamashita, Jiro; and Mori, Hans]

YAMASHITA, JIRO; and TAKAHASHI, SHIGEO.
1952 a.—Epidemiologic survey of parasites of domestic animals in Hokkaido. I. A survey of the suburbs of Sapporo [Japanese text; English summary] <Mem. Fac. Agric. Hokkaido Univ., v. 1 (2), pp. 140–144. [Wa.]

YANAGISAWA, KATSUJI. *See* Kawamoto, Ichiro; and Yanagisawa, Katsuji.

YANAGISAWA, RIKIO. [Dr.]
1954 a.—Hookworm carriers and the public health problem [Japanese text] <Chiba Igakukwai Zasshi, v. 30 (4), Nov., pp. 329–346; English summary, p. 27. [Wm.]

YANAGISAWA, TOSHIO. [*See also* Ishii, Keiichi; and Yanagisawa, Tishio]

YANAGISAWA, TOSHIO; and ISHII, KEIICHI.
1954 a.—On the granules in cytoplasm in relation to the formation of Ascaris egg-shell <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 215–229, pls. [Wm.]

YANAI, TAKESHI. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ.]
1954 a.—On the influences of *Escherichia coli* upon the experimental infection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in rats. II. Effect of the administration of antibiotics, killed bacterial cells and their metabolic products <Keio J. Med., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 129–139. [Wm.]

YANG, FU-HSI. [Dept. Parasitol., Grad. Inst., Nat. Kiangsu Med. Coll., Pehpei] *See* Li, Fei-Pai; and Yang, Fu-Hsi.

YAO, YUNG-CHÊNG.
1953 a.—[Practical illustrations in human parasitology] [Japanese text] 154, 11 pp., illus. Shanghai. [Wm.]

YAŞAROL, ŞEVKET.
1955 a.—Yurdumuz atlarinda *Piroplasma caballi* ve *Nuttallia equi* enfeksiyonlarina dair ihzari bilgi <Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi (100–101) v. 24, Jan.-Feb., pp. 2007–2008. [Wa.]

YASUDA, MASAO. *See* Maki, Tetuo; Yasuda, Masao; Narumi, Hiroyasu; and Tanaka, Shoiti.

YASUMATSU, K.
1953 a.—A review of the studies on fleas [*Title only*] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 4 (1–2), Sept., p. 5. [Wm.]

YASURAOKA, KAZUO. [Nat. Inst. Health]
1954 a.—Ecology of the miracidium. II. On the behavior to light of the miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica* <Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 181–192, illus. [Wm.]

YASUTOMI, K.
1952 a.—Studies on the resistance of human body louse to DDT and BHC (II) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 3 (3–4), p. 101. [Wm.]
1953 a.—Studies on the resistance of human body louse to DDT and BHC (III) [Japanese text] <Eisei Dobutsu v. 4 (1–2), Sept., pp. 5–6. [Wm.]
1955 a.—Studies on the resistance of human body louse and head louse to insecticidal powder [Japanese abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet.] <Eisei Dobutsu, v. 6 (1), June, p. 57. [Wm.]

YEAGER, LEE E. *See* Brown, Louis G.; and Yeager, Lee E.

YEAGER, LEONA B. *See* Pihl, Helen; Yeager, Leona B.; and Harding, Harry B.

YEH, YING.
1952 a.—[Practical illustrations in human parasitology] 58 l. Shanghai. [Wm.]

YENER, MUZAFFER-SEYKI.
1955 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique siégeant aux deux bases pulmonaires <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 71 (7-8), pp. 243-245, illus. [Wm.]

YÉPEZ SOTO, R. *See* Gómez, H.; Gil Yépez, Carlos; and Yépez Soto, R.

YING, YÜAN-YO.
1954 a.—Je tai ping hsüeh. [Tropical diseases] [Chinese text] 390 pp. Peiping. [W^{m}.]

YODICE, ARNALDO.
1954 a.—La amibiasis: Enfermedad rebelde y mundial <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 26 (69), Sept. 27, pp. 2012–2013. [W^{m}.]

YOFFE, JACOB. *See* Reitler, Rudolf; and Yoffe, Jacob.

YOGORE, MARIANO G. (*jr.*) *See* Read, Clark P. (*jr.*); and Yogore, Mariano G. (*jr.*)

YOKOGAWA, MUNEO. [Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Sasaki, Takashi; Wykoff, Dale E.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.; *and* Sasaki, Takashi; Yokogawa, Muneo; Wykoff, Dale E.; and Ritchie, Lawrence S.]
1953 b.—Observations on the movement of the cercaria of *Paragonimus westermanii* forming its cyst wall in the gill vessel of *Eriocheir japonicus* [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 26 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 78–81. [W^{m}.]

YOKOGAWA, MUNEO; and ITO, JIRO.
1949 a.—[On *Cercaria takahashii* n. sp. from *Oncomelania nosophora* in Kyusyu] [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 134–137, illus. [W^{m}.]

YOKOGAWA, MUNEO; and OSHIMA, TOMOO.
1953 a.—A survey of the metacercaria of *Paragonimus westermanii* in *Cambarus clarkii* collected in the endemic areas of paragonimiasis [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 27 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 65–68, illus. [W^{m}.]

YOKOGAWA, MUNEO; OSHIMA, TOMOO; and KIHATA, MICHIE
1955 a.—Studies to maintain excysted metacercariae of *Paragonimus westermani* in vitro [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

YOKOTA, MINORU; TAKEUCHI, SATORU; and ONOUE, NOBUKAZU.
1951 a.—Ascaris-infection in pig and its measurement [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 18 (4), Mar. 5, pp. 228–231. [W^{m}.]

YOKOYAMA, S. *See* Fukano, H.; and Yokoyama, S.

YONEMURA, T.; IIZUKA. M.; and SHIGA, K.
1953 a.—Study on absorption and excretion of antimony compounds <26. Rep. Govt. Exper. Station Animal Hyg., pp. 13–19. [W^{a}.]

YONESAWA, TOSHI.
1952 a.—Metabolism of acetoin in parasitic nematoda (mf. of *W. bancrofti*, adult worm of Sataria [sic] and *Ascaris suum*) in vitro [Japanese text] <Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 25 (3), Nov. 5, pp. 149–152. [W^{m}.]
1953 a.—Replacement of acetoin in microfilaria of *W. bancrofti*, adult worm of Setaria (filaria of cow) and *Ascaris suum* <Kagoshima Ikadaigaku Kiyo, spec. no., Aug., pp. 4–6. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

YONG, MA HUK. *See* Germer, W. D.; Schulze, W.; and Yong, Ma Huk.

YOSHIBUMI, ENOMOTO. *See* Sasa, Manabu; Kumada, Nobuo; Hyashi, Shigeo; and Yoshibumi, Enomoto.

YOSHIDA, MASANORI.
1951 a.—X-ray studies of the stomach and intestine infected with Ascaris or hookworm [Japanese text; English summary] <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 210–224 (pp. 28–42), pl. [W^{m}.]

YOSHIDA, SHINROKU. *See* Tange, Kyu; Wada, Yoshinori; Yoshida, Shinroku; and Oouchi, Yukio.

YOSHIDA, TAKASHI.
1955 a.—Anthelmintic experiment with hydrochloric emetin in swine [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (83), v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 513–515 (pp. 15–17). [W^{m}.]

YOSHIDA, TAKASHI; et al.
1954 a.—Diagnosis of fascioliasis in sheep and goats. Correlation of Furuichi test and fecal examination [Japanese text] <Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (63), v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 64–67. [W^{m}.]

YOSHII, HAZIME. [*See also* Yamamoto, Shigeo; and Yoshii, Hazime]
1949 a.—A nematode disease of rice [Japanese text] <Proc. Meet. Agric. Research Workers Kyushu (5), Oct., pp. 73–80. [W^{a}.]

YOSHIZAWA, TOSHIO.
1955 a.—Detection of free volatile fatty acids from hookworm extract by paper chromatography [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 79–84. [W^{m}.]
1955 b.—Experimental studies on the toxicity of the Ascaris coelomic fluid upon protozoa, together with the same experiment with hookworm substance [Japanese text; English summary] <Keio Igaku, Tokyo, v. 32 (6), June, pp. 262–268. [W^{m}.]

YOSHIZUMI, YOSHIO; KURODA, ICHIRO; WATANABE, HIROMI; and ODA, TAKUGORO.
1955 a.—Further observations of schistosomiasis japonica by needle biopsy of the liver (fresh liver slide method) <Kurume Med. J., v. 2 (1), pp. 63–75, illus. [W^{m}.]

YOSUFZAI, H. K.
1953 b.—Cytological studies on the oogenesis of *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Cellule, v. 55 (2), pp. 167–176, pl. [W^{m}.]
1953 c.—Fertilization in *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Cellule, v. 55 (2), pp. 178–184, pl. [W^{m}.]

YOUNG, JOSEPH H.
1953 a.—Embryology of the mouthparts of Anoplura <Microentom., v. 18 (4), Nov. 3, pp. 86–133, pls. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY. [*See also* Jeffrey, Geoffrey Marron; Wilcox, Aimee; and Young, Martin Dunaway.
1955 a.—Parasitism in southeastern United States. A symposium <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Public Health Serv., v. 70 (10), Oct., p. 957. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; EYLES, DON EDGAR; BURGESS, ROBERT W.; and JEFFERY, GEOFFREY MARRON.
1955 a.—Experimental testing of the immunity of negroes to *Plasmodium vivax* <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), June, pp. 315–318. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, MARTIN DUNAWAY; and FREED, JOE E.
1955 a.—The effectiveness of piperazine citrate against intestinal parasites, especially Ascaris, in mental patients [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 40–41. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, PAUL ALLEN.
1953 a.—Damage caused by meadow nematodes to corn in East Texas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 37 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 599–600, illus. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, R. J. [V.C., U.S.A.F.] *See* Fremming, R. D.; Vogel, F. S.; Benson, R. N.; and Young, R. J.

YOUNG, ROBERT THOMPSON.
1955 a.—Two new species of Echeneibothrium from the stingray *Urobatis halleri* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 74 (3), July, pp. 232–234, pl. [W^{a}.]

YOUNG, T. W.
1954 a.—An incubation method for collecting migratory endo-parasitic nematodes <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 38 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 794–795. [Wa.]

YOUNG, T. W.; and RUEHLE, GEO. D.
1955 a.—The role of the burrowing and meadow nematodes in avocado decline <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 39 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 815–817. [Wa.]

YUNKER, CONRAD E.
1955 b.—A proposed classification of the Acaridiae (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 22 (2), July, pp. 98–105, pl. [Wa.]
1955 c.—Apparent extrinsic variation in *Knemidokoptes pilae* Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951 (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 642–643. [Wa.]

YUTUC, LOPE M.
1953 c.—Arthropod-borne parasites of the domestic animals in the Philippines <Abstr. Papers 8. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Nov. 16–28), pp. 138–139. [Wa.]
1955 a.—The extra-corporeal hatching of the eggs of *Trichuris vulpis* [Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta. Georgia, Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Sect. 2, Dec., Suppl., pp. 46–47. [Wa.]

Z

ZABALA, A. *See* Arce, G.; Eizaguirre, I.; and Zabala, A.

ZAGAĬKAN, O. V.
1954 a.—К вопросу о хирургическом аскаридозе [Problem of surgical ascariasis] [Russian text] <Khirurgiîa (3), Mar., pp. 82–83. [Wm.]

ZAGHA, J. *See* Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Zagha, J.

ZAHARIJA, I.; and ZUKOVIC, MARIJAN.
1954 a.—Suga štakora (*Epimys norvegicus*) u Zagrebu god. 1951-1953. [The mange on the rat (*Epimys norvegicus*) in Zagreb 1951–1953] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 24 (9–10), pp. 238–242, illus. [Wa.]

ZAIMAN, HERMAN; and STONEY, JAMES M.
1954 a.—Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. V. The strength of the immune response in the "uninfected" twin one month after its mate received an immunizing infection of Trichinella at the rate of 15 larvae per gram of body weight <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 52–59. [Wa.]

ZAIMAN, HERMAN; WILSON, JACK D.; RUBEL, JUNE; and STONEY, JAMES M.
1954 a.—Studies on the nature of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* in parabiotic rats. IV. The immune response in "uninfected" parabiotic rats surgically separated from their mates 2, 3, 4, or 5 days after the latter received an immunizing infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 39–51. [Wa.]

ZAĬTSEVA, K. A. *See* Ozeretskovskaîa, N. N.; and Zaĭtseva, K. A.

ZAITSU, YOSHINORI.
1953 a.—A few experimental studies on ankylostomiasis [Japanese text; English summary] <Hukuoka Igaku Zazzi, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 210–224 (pp. 6–20). [Wm.]

ZAJÍČEK, D.; and VALENTA, Z.
1955 a.—Několik parasitárních invasí u skotu importovaného z Turecka [Several parasite invasions in cattle imported from Turkey] <Veterinářství, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 69–70, illus. [Wa.]

ZAK, M. R.
1955 a.—О заражении трихинеллезом через мясо бурого медведя [Trichinosis from brown bear meat] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 130–131. [Wa.]

ZAKARIA, HANNA.
1955 a.—Further study on the ecology of the intermediate host of *Schistosoma haematobium, Bulinus truncatus* Baylis <Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 1 (2), pp. 123–155. [Wm.]

ZAKHARÎAN, G. P.
1953 a.—Влияние хабертиоза на переваримость кормов у овец [Influence of chabertiosis on the digestion of food in sheep] [Russian text] <Trudy Inst. Zhivotnovodst., Min. Sel'sk. Khozîaĭst. Armîan. SSR (4), 1952, pp. 133–136. [Wa.]

ZAKHARIEV, G.
1953 a.—Za probivite na koremnite ekhinokokovi kisti v koremni organi [Perforation of echinococcal cyst into the abdominal cavity] [Bulgarian text] <Khirurgiîa, Sofiîa, v. 6 (7), pp. 409–413. [Wm.]

ZAKHVATKIN, A. A.
1947 a.—Некоторые итоги и перспективы развития сельскохозяйственной и общей акарологии в СССР [Progress and prospective development of agricultural and general acarology in the SSSR] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 26 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437–450. [Wa.]

ZAKY, HALIM A.
1952 a.—Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery due to schistosomiasis <Dis. Chest, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 194–204, illus. [Wm.]

ZALDIVAR GUZMAN, VALENTINA.
1954 a.—Variación del peso y del número de eritrocitos en ratas blancas sanas, infectadas por *Trypanosoma lewisi* y tratadas von daraprim. Tesis (México). 28 pp. México. [Wm.]

ZALESKIE, JERZY.
1955 a.—Gospodarcze znaczenie hypodermozy bydła (Economic aspect of hypodermosis of cattle) <Medycyna Wet., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 460–461. [Wa.]

ZALEWSKA, I. *See* Zeligowska-Szulc, J.; Kansy, J.; Szulc, A.; and Zalewska, I.

ZAMIÎATIN, I. A. *See* Panin, G. F.; and Zamiîatin, I. A.

ZANDER, ROBERT. [Dr., Kreiskrankenhaus Zwenkau, Bez. Leipzig]
1951 a.—Ueber einen Fall von generalisierter Cysticercose <Deutsche Gesundheitswesen, v. 6 (23), June 7, pp. 658–659. [Wm.]

ZAPRZAŁ, K. *See* Szaflarski, Jerzy; Bielański, W.; and Zaprzał, K.

ZARAFONETIS, CHRISTINE. *See* Šulkin, Simon Edward; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); Izumi, Ernest M.; and Zarafonetis, Christine.

ZARNOWSKI, EUGENIUSZ.
[1954 c].—Przegląd osiągnięć i zadania parazytologii weterynaryjnej (A survey of tasks and accomplishments of veterinarian parasitology in Poland) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 65–75; Russian summary, p. 175; English summary, p. 198. [Printer's date May, 1954] [Wa.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVECH. [*See also* Vasina, S. G.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.]
1954 a.—Nekotorye voprosy istorii otechestvennoĭ parazitologii [Some questions on the history of parasitology in the SSSR] [Russian text] <Trudy Probl. i Tematich. Sovesh. (4), pp. 188–193. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Токсоплазмоз человека, его значение для здравоохранения и перспективы исследования (Обзор) [Human toxoplasmosis, importance of safeguard and perspectives of study (Survey)] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., (7), July, pp. 84–93. [W^a.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVICH; and POPOV, P. P.
1955 a.—Выдающийся паразитолог Джиованни Баттисти Грасси (К 100-летию со дня рождения и 30-летию со дня смерти) [The eminent parasitologist Giovanni Battista Grassi (on the one hundredth year of his birth and the thirtieth year of his death)] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 24 (3), July-Sept., pp. 270–271. [W^a.]

ZASUKHIN, DMITRIĬ NIKOLAEVICH; and VASINA, S. G.
1954 b.—Die Toxoplasmose bei Menschen und Säugetieren <Pädiatrie, Berlin (2), pp. 67–72. [W^m.]

ZAVADIL, ROSTILAV. *See* Dyk, Václav; and Zavadil, Rostislav.

ZAVATTARI, EDOARDO.
1936 a.—Prime linee della parassitologia dell' oasi di Marada <Atti 2. Cong. Studi Colon. (Napoli, Oct. 1–5, 1934), v. 7, Sez. 6, (Patol. e Ig.), pp. 303–309. [W^m.]

ZAVGORODNIĬ, IŬ. V.
1955 a.—О подкожном применении четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе овец [Subcutaneous injections of carbon tetrachloride against ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 40. [W^a.]

ZAVIRUKHIN, Z. S.
1955 a.—Lechenie nakozhinkovoĭ chesotki u krupnogo rogatogo skota poroshkom iz splava sery i naftalina [External treatment of bovine scabies with a powder composed of alloy of sulphur and naphthalene] [Russian abstract] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (7), July, p. 57. [W^a.]

ZEKHNOV, M. I.
1953 a.—Возрастные изменения гельминтофауны серой вороны (*Corvus cornix* L.) [Changes in the helminth fauna and growth of *Corvus cornix*] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53–59. [W^a.]

ZELIFF, C. COURSON. [Zool. Dept., Pennsylvania State Coll.]
1946 a.—A new species of Cyclocoelum (a trematode) from the Eastern solitary sandpiper <Ohio J. Sc., v. 46 (6), Nov., pp. 340–342, illus. [W^a.]

ZELIGOWSKA-SZULC, J.; KANSY, J.; SZULC, A.; and ZALEWSKA, I.
1954 a.—Klinika lambliaz u dzieci na podstawie własnego materiału. [Data on the clinical picture of lambliasis in children] [Russian and English summaries] <Pediat. Polska, v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 763–777. [W^m.]

ZELMAN, SAMUEL. [M.D.]
1955 a.—Echinococcus disease in an American veteran <U. S. Armed Forces Med. J., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 1800–1806. [W^a.]

ZEMÁNEK, JAN; POHL, ST.; MÁTL, ZD.; and PETRŮ, M.
1954 a.—Paragonimiasis plic pozorovaná v Gottwaldově st. léčebně pro děti v Luži-Košumberku [Paragonimiasis of the lungs] [Russian and English summaries] <Rozhl. Tuberk., v. 14 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 169–176, illus., pl. [W^m.]

ZEMÁNEK, JAN; POHL, ST.; MÁTL, ZD.; and PETRŮ, M.—Continued.

ZEMLIANSKAIA, A. I.
1954 a.—Rezul'taty polevykh opytov po izucheniiu mer bor'by s gallovoĭ nematodoĭ v Uzbekistane [Results of field experiments in the control of *Meloidogyne marioni* in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] <Trudy Problem. i Tematich. Sovesh. (3), pp. 79–96, illus., pl. [W^a, W^c.]

ZEMSKAIA, A. A.
1955 a.—Гамазоидные-клещии — паразиты большой песчанки (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) [Gamasid mites—parasites of *Rhombomys opimus* Licht.)] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (2), Mar. Apr., pp. 295–299. [W^a.]

ZEMSKAIA, A. A.; and PCHELKINA, A. A.
1955 a.—Экспериментальное заражение птичьего клеща *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi и крысиного клеща *Bdellonyssus bacoti* Hirst возбудителем лихорадки ку [Experimental infection of *Dermanyssus gallinae* Redi and *Bdellonyssus bacoti* Hirst with the *Rickettsia burneti*] [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 101 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 391–392. [W^a.]

ZEPEDA, JORGE E. [Dr., Honduras]
1946 a.—Incidencia de los principales protozoarios intestinales en la ciudad de Tegucigalpa, D.C., Honduras <Kuba, v. 2 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 224–225. [W^m.]

ZERBINO, VICTOR.
1919 d.—Dos casos de quiste hidático pulmonar curados espontáneamente por vómica <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137–143; Abstract and discussion, pp. 166–169. [W^m.]

ZERECERO Y DIAZ, MARIA CRISTINA. *See* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Vogelsang, Enrique Guillermo; and Zerecero y Diaz, Maria Cristina; *and* Caballero y C., Eduardo; Zerecero y Diaz, Maria Cristina; and Grocott, Robert Greenwood.

ZHADIN, V. I.
1948 a.—Донная фауна Волги от Свияги до Жигулей и ее возможные изменения [Bottom fauna of the Volga from Sviyaga to Zhigul and its possible variation] <Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 8 (3), pp. 413–466, illus., pl. [Authorized for publication June 26, 1948] [W^a.] [Photostat: Zool. Div.]

ZHINKIN, P. V. *See* Ul'ianov, P. V.; Chistiakov, F. A.; Zhinkin, P. V.; and Chaianov, Iu. A.

ZHMAEVA, Z. M. [*See also* Kucheruk, V. V.; Sidorova, G. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.]

ZHMAEVA, Z. M.; PCHELKINA, A. A.; MISHCHENKO, N. K.; and KARULIN, B. E.
1955 a.—Эпидемиологическое значение эктопаразитов птиц в природном очаге лихорадки ку на юге средней Азии Epidemiological importance of ectoparasites of birds in a natural focus of Q fever in south central Asia [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 101 (2), Mar. 11, pp. 387–389. [W^a.]

ZHOVTYĬ, I. F.
1955 a.—Осенняя жигалка (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) в Сибири [*Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in Siberia] [Russian text] <Zool. Zhurnal, v. 34 (3), May-June, pp. 677–679. [W^a.]

ZHUKOVSKAIA, S. A.
1955 a.—Лечение телят при неоаскаридозе глауберовой солью [Treatment of calves for neoascariasis with Glauber's salt] [Russian text] <Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 32 (4), Apr., p. 41. [W^a.]

ZHUKOVSKAÍA, S. A.—Continued.
1955 b.—Лечение сингамоза кур [Treatment of syngamosis in chickens] [Russian text] <Veterinariiâ, Moskva, v. 32 (12), Dec., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

ZIAUDDIN, K. [Panjab Univ., Lahore]
1954 a.—New organochlor insecticides and toxicity hazards to man <Pakistan J. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 193–194. [W^{a}.]

ZIELINSKI, A. *See* Gillain, J.; and Zielinski, A.

ZIELIŃSKI, JAN.
[1954 a].—Zastosowanie odczynu alergicznego śródskórno-powiekowego w diagnostyce pasożytów u koni (Appliance of allergic intrapalpebral test in diagnosing parasites in horses) [Polish text] <Pam. 3. Zjazd. Polsk. Towarz. Parazytol. (Wrocław, 6–7 IX, 1952), pp. 143–149; Russian summary, p. 189; English summary, p. 213. [Printer's date May, 1954] [W^{a}.]

ZIELKE, ROBERT. [1916–]
1953 a.—Die parasitären Erkrankungen der Haustiere im Kreise Ochsenfurt. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 36 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

ZIMIN, L. S.
1940 a.—Обзор синантропных Двукрылых Таджикистана [A survey of the synanthropic Diptera of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] <2. Soveshch. Parazitol. Prob., pp. 35–38. [Lo^{e}.]
1946 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 34 (7), July, Ser. B, pp. 110–111. [W^{a}.]

ZIMMERMANN, E.
(1953 a).—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Benzopar, Coopazin, Phenothiazin—aufschwemmbar—Bengen und Phenothiazin "Höchst" bei Magenwurmbefall des Schafes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Blutbildes. Diss. (Dr. Med. Vet. München).
1954 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 9 (10), May 15, p. 239. [W^{a}.]

ZIMMERMANN, WILLIAM J. [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; Zimmermann, William J.; and Pattillo, Walter.]

ZIMMERMANN, WILLIAM J.; SCHWARTE, L. H.; and BIESTER, HARRY EDWARD.
1955 a.—Incidence of trichiniasis in pork products <North Am. Vet., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 367–370. [W^{a}.]

ZINGERMAN, M. I.; and SHARIN, V. N.
1954 a.—Многокамерный эхинококк головного мозга [Multilocular echinococcus of the brain] [Russian text] <Vopr. Neirokhir., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 59–60, illus. [W^{m}.]

ZINICHENKO, I. I. *See* Pukhov, V. I.; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Chernobaev, N. I.

ZINK, ANTON.
1949 a.—Erfahrungen mit "Syn-Detmolin" <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

ZIVKOVIĆ, VERA.
1953 a—Налаз јаја *Simulium columbaczense* Schönbauer у природи [Occurence of the eggs of *Simulium columbaczense* Schönbauer in nature] [French summary] <Glas Sprske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka (6), pp. 29–34. [W^{m}.]
1953 b.—Експериментална испитивања о трајању ембрионалног равића *Similium salopiense* Edwards, 1927 и *Simulium columbazcense* Schönbauer, 1795 [Experimental studies on the duration of embryonal development of *Simulium salopiense* Edwards 1927 and *Simulium columbazcense* Schönbauer, 1795] [French summary] <Glas Srpske Akad. Nauka, Odel. Med. Nauka (6), pp. 35–42. [W^{m}.]
1954 a.—La découverte des oeufs de *Simulium columbaczense* Schönbauer 1795 dans la nature <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 91–92. [W^{m}.]
1954 b.—Examens expérimentaux sur la durée du développement embryonnaire chez *Simulium salopiense* Edwards, 1927 et *Simulium columbaczense* Schönbauer, 1795 <Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 89–90. [W^{m}.]

ZL'DAROV, A. I.
1949 a.—Тяжелые случаи аскаридоза и тениидоза [Acute case of ascariasis and taeniasis] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med. (4), Apr., p. 28. [W^{m}.]

ZÖLLNER, WERNER.
1954 a.—Eine akute Leukämie mit gleichzeitiger Bilharziasis und Vergiftung bei einem elfjährigen Kind <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 49 (49), Dec. 3, pp. 1956–1958, illus. [W^{m}.]

ZOLEZZI, G.
1938 a.—Notizie preliminari sulla biologia e sulla pesca dello *Scomber scomber* L. ligure <Boll. Pesca, Piscic. e Idrobiol., v. 14 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 40–61, illus. [W^{a}.]

ZOLLMAN, PAUL E. *See* Schlotthauer, Carl Frank; and Zollman, Paul E.

ZOLOTAREV, N. A.
1939 a.—O predokhranenii krupnogo rogatogo skota i ovets ot piroplazmozov v Dagestanskoĭ ASSR [Protecting cattle and sheep from piroplasmosis in Daghestan] [Russian text] (*In* Skrjabin, K. I.; and Dobrokhotov, A. M. Protozoan and helminth diseases of cattle and sheep. pp. 31–33). [Lib. Leiper]

ZOLOTOUSOVA, A. I. *See* Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Zolotousova, A. I.

ZOTOV, V. A. *See* Kazakov, B. N.; and Zotov, V. A.

ZOTTNER, GUSTAV MICHEL; BELLE; HENRY; and LAMIRA.
1956 a.—Les maladies du porc <Elevage et Cult. Afrique Nord (86), v. 8, Feb., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

ZOZOL, R. *See* Beaudiment, R.; and Zozol, R.

ZUKOVIĆ, MARIJAN. [*See also* Zaharija, A.; and Zuković, Marijan; *and* Hajsig, J.; and Zuković, Marijan]
1952 a.—Morfologija i biologija potkožnih stadija *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer, 1776) i *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villers, 1789) (Morphology and biology of the stages of *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer, 1776) and *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villers, 1789) under the skin) [English and German summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 22 (5–6), pp. 194–202. [W^{a}.]
1954 a.—Parasiti biserke (*Numida meleagris* L.). [Parasites of guinea fowl (*Numida meleagris* L.)] [English and French summaries] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 24 (9–10), pp. 226–230. [W^{a}.]

ZULETA, CÉSAR GORDILLO. *See* Gordillo Zuleta, César.

ZUMPT, FRITZ.
1941 c.—Bettwanzen <Merkbl. (2) Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1944 b.—Die Hundezecke in Deutschland <Desinfekt. u. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 7–9, illus. [W^{a}.]
1945 a.—Die Stubenfliege <Merkblätt. (4) Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]
1949 c.—Das Hallersche Organ der Zecken

ZUMPT, FRITZ.—Continued.
und seine systematische Bedeutung <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. (Kiel, Aug. 24–28, 1948), pp. 427–431, illus. [W^a.]
1952 a.—The ticks of sea birds <Austral. Nat. Antarctic Research Exped. Rep., s. B., v. 1, Zool., Oct., pp. 12–20. [W^s.]
1952 b.—Two new Sarcophaga species from Moçambique (Diptera: Calliphoridae) <Moçambique (70), June, pp. 105–110, illus. [W^a.]
1954 b.—East-African Calliphoridae (Diptera) <Beitr. Entom., v. 4 (5–6), Dec., pp. 644–655, illus. [W^a.]
1955 a.—Diptera Calliphoridae <Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge Tervuren, s. 8, Sc. Zool., v. 36 (1), pp. 318–328, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ; and TILL, W. M.
1955 a.—Nasal mites of birds hitherto known from the Ethiopian Region, with keys and descriptions of nine new species (Acarina: Laelaptidae) <J. Entom. Soc. South Africa, v. 18 (1), June 30, pp. 60–92, pls. [W^a.]
1955 b.—The mange-causing mites of the genus Psorergates (Acarina: Myobiidae) with description of a new species from a South African monkey <Parasitology, v. 45 (3–4) Nov., pp. 269–274, illus., pl. [Issued 23 Nov.] [W^a.]

ZUMPT, FRITZ; and TILL, W. M.—Continued.

ZUNINO, ARMANDO.
1952 a.—Contribución al estudio de un nuevo tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal del niño (tenias y oxiuros) <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 24 (22), May 1, p. 505. [W^m.]

ZUR, G.
1951 a.—Zystizerkosis der Lungen und Leber [English, French and Spanish summaries] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 75 (2), pp. 186–193. [W^m.]

ZURTH, EDMUND.
1955 a.—Federlaus und rote Vogelmilbe <Deutscher Kleintier-Züchter, Ausg. Geflügel, v. 10/64 (15), Aug. 5, p. 2, illus. [W^a.]

ZWEIGART, THOMAS F. *See* Bradley, Richard E.; Crimmins, Laurence T.; and Zweigart, Thomas F.

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1957—393563

Charles C. Middleton D.V.M.

Z
A
AUTHORS: A-Z
TITLES—SCOTT—MEMENT
PRINTED BOOKS